

# INDEX

- Abisko (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20' N. 18°51' E.) & region.
- Liska. Faraday rotation. 1965. E. 89336
- Lort-Phillips. Sledge journey. 1963. E. 89413
- Rudberg. Abisko symposium. 1962. E. 91320
- Rudberg. Geol morph fjella. 1962. E. 91321
- Rudberg. Mass movement slopes. 1962. E. 91323
- Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. S. 91446
- Acclimatization.**
- Abramov. Helminths saibles. 1959. R. 84750
- Adrov. Barents pink salmon. 1963. R. 84786
- Andreev. Asiatic plants Khibiny. 1964. R. E. 85069
- Asahina. Diapausing pupa. 1965. J. 85207
- Asahina. Frost resist caterpillar. 1964. J. 85208
- Arbelev. Pink salmon Barenta. 1966. E. 85232
- Arbelev. Pink salmon Kola. 1964. R. 85254
- Arbelev. Salmon Barenta White. 1963. R. 85253
- Baker. Plasma esterase activity. 1964. E. 85304
- Bakhtanakil. Predators salmon. 1964. R. 85313
- Bakhtanakil. Survival salmon. 1965. E. 85309
- Bakhtanakil. Young salmon. 1963. R. 85310
- Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych wildlife. 1964. R. 85350
- Barnett. Mice at -3° C. 1965. E. 85395
- Baumber. Oxidation. 1965. E. 85445
- Berry. Endotoxin-poisoned mice. 1965. E. 85592
- Berry. Tolerance endotoxin. 1965. E. 85594
- Blatt. Tissue LDH cold exposure. 1965. E. 85671
- Bobrov. Skin vessels cooling. 1965. R. 85698
- Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. R. 85789
- Bourriague. Diet temp growth. 1965. F. 85810
- Bourriague. Lipids rich diets. 1964. F. 85809
- Brandt. Soviet studies. 1964. R. 85837
- Budd. Effects exercise wet cold. 1965. E. 85931
- Cavenagh. Acclim fingers. 1964. E. 86102
- Chaffee. Biochem brown fat. 1964. E. 86112
- Chaffee. Chem thermoreg sparrow. 1964. E. 86113
- Chaffee. Cold acclim myoglobin. 1965. E. 86114
- Chaffee. RNA DNA. 1965. E. 86115
- Chernikova. Physiol whitefish. 1964. R. 86185
- Chevillard. Fat protein diet. 1964. F. 86204
- Chevillard. Weight organs temp. 1964. F. 86206
- Chusev. Skin temp restoration. 1964. R. 86259
- Conf acclim animals. 1966. E. 86698
- Cottle. Clearance thyroid. 1964. E. 86316
- Danilov. Hunting & yield. 1963. R. 86388
- Danilavskii. Work acclim man. 1965. R. 86403
- Davydov. Muskrat. 1963. R. 86436
- Davydov. Muskrat Yakutia. 1966. E. 86435
- Denyes. Serum total lipid cold. 1965. E. 86485
- Derlupa. Man. 1965. R. 86489
- Derlupa. Med care on exped. 1965. R. 86488
- Downes. Adaptations insects. 1965. E. 86620
- Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. E. 86995
- Fleming. Spleen. 1965. E. 87028
- Galkina. Transport eggs salmon. 1964. R. 87181
- Gemmell. Sodium pentobarbital. 1965. E. 87236
- Genkel'. Cultivated plants. 1959. R. 87240
- Gerke. Muskrat Norilsk Lakes. 1963. R. 87276
- Girling. Metab nude 10° C. 1964. E. 87318
- Grifsevskaia. Pink salmon. 1963. R. 87560
- Guseva. Biochem oxidat process. 1965. R. 87631
- Hart. Season acclim wild rats. 1963. E. 87742
- Héroux. Thyroid secretion. 1965. E. 87826
- Himms-Hagen. Lipid metab cold. 1965. E. 87850
- Hinnant. Genotypic adapt man. 1964. E. 87853
- Holloway. Glucagon & O<sub>2</sub> rats. 1964. E. 87895
- Honda. Cold- & warm-adapted. 1965. E. 87910
- Hsieh. BMR cold-adapted rats. 1963. E. 87931
- Iogansen. Acclim animals. 1966. E. 88069
- Iudin. Ichthyology. 1962. R. 88107
- Janáký. Liver metab rats. 1964. E. 88218
- Kang. Energy mtb & temp ama. 1965. E. 88362
- Kaplin. Beyond polar circle. 1964. E. 88371
- Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1965. R. 88404
- Kinne. T&S marine fauna. 1963-64. E. 88570
- Klieka. Hormone. 1965. E. 88617
- Korchagina. Bio-morphol plants. 1964. R. 88738
- Kornakov. Results mukrat. 1966. E. 88773
- Kotabinskii. Vaccination. 1964. R. 88814
- Larsen. Physiol environ plants. 1964. E. 89134
- Le Blanc. Noradrenaline cold. 1964. E. 89194
- Le Blanc. Thermal balance amine. 1964. E. 89195
- Lomax. Brain temp. 1964. E. 89399
- Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. E. 89679
- Marcus. Cold peripheral blood. 1964. E. 89686
- Marcus. Coxsackie B virus. 1964. E. 89685
- Maslov. Periodic sharp cooling. 1965. R. 89745
- Men'shikov. Digestive diseases. 1964. R. 89838
- Men'shikov. Human morbidity. 1965. R. 89837
- Milan. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. E. 89902
- Millington. Physiol cold. 1963. E. 89923
- Mitchell. Fast feed & release FFA. 1964. E. 89963
- Miya. Cold stress & virus. 1965. E. 89976
- Morrison. Body temp aborigine. 1965. R. 90037
- Mukhomediarov. Salmon. 1963. R. 90085
- Nagaoka. Adapt cooling. 1965. E. 90143
- Nagaoka. Noradrenal cooling. 1965. E. 90142
- Nasimovich. Land mammals. 1966. E. 90169
- Nowell. Plasma magnesium. 1964. E. 90349
- Numerov. Beaver Vnessey basin. 1965. E. 90353
- Numerov. Sable Kraenoyarsk. 1966. E. 90352
- O'Farrell. Rabbits Middleton I. 1965. E. 90411
- Orlov. King crab Barenta. 1965. E. 90479
- Ouellette. Endocrine testis. 1965. F. 90533
- Pankratov. Victory salmon. 1960. R. 90590
- Patkin. Fatty acid synthesis. 1964. E. 90625
- Pavlovie-Hournae. Cold & mtb rats. 1963. F. 90660
- Persov. Pink salmon Barenta. 1966. E. 90713
- Petajan. Cooling arm hand. 1965. E. 90730
- Pohl. Temp reg hamster. 1965. E. 90835
- Pohl. Thermoreg hibernator. 1965. E. 90836
- Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn grasses. 1964. R. 90867
- Portet. Rectal temp & metab. 1964. F. 90943
- Portet. Var weight mtb organs. 1964. F. 90944
- Precht. Role blood temp adapt. 1965. G. 90971
- Protsenko. Wheat rye. 1965. R. 91008

# **Acclimatization—Continued**

- Prychodko. Isolation & low temp. 1964. *E.* 91014  
 Rand. Tail rat. 1965. *E.* 91074  
 Rugamer.  $\alpha$ -GPD & thyroxine. 1964. *E.* 91335  
 Sakai. Frost woody plant. 1964-65. *J.* 91409  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. 1965. *R.* 91418  
 Salt. Insect cold-hardiness. 1964. *E.* 91435  
 Semenov. Fur animals. 1966. *E.* 91565  
 Sergeev. Hardiness plants. 1965. *R.* 91597  
 Shastin. Soviet med invest. 1965. *R.* 91644  
 Shul'ts. Land without sunset. 1964. *R.* 91733  
 Single. Oxygen hardening plants. 1964. *E.* 91796  
 Smirnov. Biol young salmon. 1965. *R.* 91874  
 Smith. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E.* 91905  
 Sobel. Endocrine changes. 1965. *E.* 91915  
 Sullivan. European pine sawfly. 1965. *E.* 92151  
 Sundene. *Laminaria* transplants. 1964. *R.* 92155  
 Taylor. Cold exposure hands. 1965. *E.* 92278  
 Terumoto. Freeze tubers. 1965. *J.* 92310  
 Theriault. Mth carnitine. 1965. *E.* 92322  
 Tikhomirov. Resp changes. 1964. *R.* 92349  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. *E.* 92451  
 Tumanov. Wheat —195° vitrification. 1965. *R.* 92507  
 Uspenski. Reacclim snow goose. 1966. *E.* 92599  
 Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. *E.* 93043  
 Wyndham. Caucasian & Bantu. 1964. *E.* 93095  
 Wyndham. Ethnic differences. 1964. *E.* 93094  
 Wyndham. Physiol reactions cold. 1964. *E.* 93098  
 Wyndham. Reactions cold Bushmen. 1964. *E.* 93896

Zhukova. Karyology Compositae. 1964. *R.* 93233

## **Acculturation.**

- Abs. Diet Eskimos. 1961. *G.* 84759  
 Akad n. Peoples Europe. 1965. *R.* 84849  
 Anokhin. Culture Lapps. 1962. *R.* 85102  
 Anokhin. Kola Lapp family. 1963. *R.* 85104  
 Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 85182  
 Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
 Balikei. 2 Eskimo groups. 1964. *E.* 85326  
 Balikei. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. *F.* 85327  
 Berreman. Aleut acculturation. 1964. *E.* 85588  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. *E.* 85806  
 Brown. Hare Indians. 1965. *E.* 85892  
 Chance. Eskimo N Alaska. 1966. *E.* 86127  
 Chance. Personality adjustment. 1965. *E.* 86125  
 Chance. Role gov Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 86126  
 Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
 Cohen. Dependency Chipewyan. 1964. *E.* 86273  
 Dege. Greenland without Eskimos. 1964. *G.* 86454  
 Dege. W Greenland. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E.* 86685  
 Dunning. Eskimo polygyny. 1962. *E.* 86687  
 Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. *E.* 86793  
 Fainberg. Eskimos Aleuts. 1964. *R.* 86897  
 Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
 Foote. Am whalmen Eskima. 1964. *E.* 87059  
 Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. *E.* 87102  
 Fried. Contact & consequences. 1964. *E.* 87112  
 Fried. Urbanization cool NWT. 1964. *F.* 87113  
 Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F.* 87163  
 Gilberg. Thule 25 yr. 1964. *D.* 87297  
 Gjessing. Sen Lapps. 1960. *E.* 87331  
 Graburn. Linguistic Ungava. 1965. *E.* 87488  
 Gradov. Rural econ. 1963. *R.* 87494  
 Gubser. Nunamit Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589  
 Gurvich. Transition socialism. 1964. *R.* 87624  
 Hansgard. Sen & mt Lapps. 1965. *E.* 87697  
 Harper. Caribou Eskimos Kusan. 1964. *E.* 87734  
 Harper. Friendly Montagnais. 1964. *E.* 87735  
 Honigsmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. *E.* 87914  
 Honigsmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. *E.* 87911  
 Honigsmann. Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87913  
 Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
 Jenness. Admin Eskimos. 1966. *E.* 88226  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin Can. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1964. *R.* 88330  
 Kashtanov. Humanity Magadan. 1963. *E.* 88419  
 Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *E.* 88446

- Khalzanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
 Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1965. *E.* 88553  
 Kleivan. Case studies. 1964. *E.* 88612  
 Konitaky. Cultural change Eskimo. 1963. *G.* 88704  
 Lar'kin. Orochi. 1964. *R.* 89131  
 Lashov. Settlement problems. 1964. *R.* 89142  
 McClellan. N Am. 1964. *E.* 89508  
 McGee. Indians Labrador Pen. 1964. *E.* 89531  
 McKennan. Chandalar Kutchin. 1965. *E.* 89556  
 Malaurie. Human & econ problems. 1965. *F.* 89643  
 Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1964. *E.* 89728  
 Mikhailovskii. New life Lapps. 1957. *R.* 89891  
 Milan. Eskimo Wainwright. 1964. *E.* 89900  
 Nielsen. Develop Greenland. 1964. *E.* 90250  
 Oswalt. Guiding culture change. 1961. *E.* 90529  
 Parker. Ethnic identity. 1964. *E.* 90602  
 Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737  
 Rogers. Fur trade gov't Indian. 1964. *E.* 91233  
 Rogers. Hunting Mistassini. 1963. *E.* 91234  
 Rogers. Leadership Indians. 1965. *E.* 91236  
 Rousseau. Human problems Can. 1964. *E.* 91297  
 Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356  
 Selitrennik. Kolkhos Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 91557  
 Sergeev. Communist develop. 1964. *R.* 91599  
 Slobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. *E.* 91862  
 Slunga. Finnish pop Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 91863  
 Stefanason. Food habits. 1960. *E.* 92064  
 Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. *R.* 92105  
 Tolstov. Trends ethnog. 1964. *R.* 92411  
 Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R.* 92503  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 345, 36  
 US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E.* 92569  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590  
 Vallee. Co-op & community Can. 1964. *E.* 92641  
 VanStone. Religious change. 1964. *E.* 92650  
 VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649  
 Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
 Vorren. Lappish settlement. 1963. *N.* 92863  
 Waagstein. Dr at Iliulissit. 1959. *D.* 92904  
 Williamson. Moravian mission. 1964. *E.* 93031  
 Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245
- Achayvayam (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 60°58' N, 170°19' E.).**  
 Ageev. Relief Koryak upland. 1964. *R.* 84816  
 Andreev. Geophya mercury. 1965. *R.* 85071  
 Ditmar. Maestrichtian deposits. 1965. *R.* 86532
- Acoustical phenomena.**  
 Hunkins. Shallow-water. 1963. *E.* 87958  
 Maeda. Polar night mesosphere. 1963. *E.* 89587  
 Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. *E.* 89717  
 Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957
- Adak Canyon (submarine valley, Aleutian waters; 51°30' N, 177° W.).**  
 Perry. Bathymetry. 1965. *E.* 90710
- Administration & government—Alaska.**  
 Agranat. 1967-1917 Am rule. 1962. *R.* 84822  
 Kester. Vital Statistics Bureau. 1964. *E.* 88488  
 Kneass. Flogging Sheep Camp. 1964. *E.* 88633  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. *E.* 91685  
 Swap. Capital relocation. 1964. *E.* 92205
- Administration & government—Canada.**  
 Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 \*Can. 1963-65 gov't activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can. Royal Com Gov't Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069  
 Finland. Admin. const changes. 1966. *E.* 87001  
 Finland. Yukon & NWT. 1964. *E.* 87002  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Jenness. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88228  
 Jenness. Eskimos. 1966. *E.* 88226  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326
- Administration & government—Greenland.**  
 Allard. Greenland. 1965. *F.* 85013  
 Brun. Retrospect. 1965. *D.* 85917  
 Budts. Sledge patrols. 1963. *E.* 85936



# Administration & government—Scandinavia & Finland.

*Nordisk kontakt.* N Cap. 1960. S. 90394  
Pehrson. Lapp decision making. 1955. E. 90691  
Slunga. Finnish pop Norrbotten. 1965. S. 91863

# Administration & government—USSR.

Afanas'ev. Riches NE. 1963. R. 84798  
Akad n. 1918-20 Karelia. 1964. R. 84862  
Arkhangel'sk. Hist papers. 1962. R. 85169  
Armstrong. Admin n peoples. 1966. E. 85182  
Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. E. 85185  
Bul'sinaki. Settlement Siberia. 1899. E. 86006  
Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. R. 86540  
Field. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 86978  
Ukhimenko. Soviets Eveny. 1965. R. 88112  
Ivanov. Econ backwardness. 1961. R. 88149  
Karelian State Archives guide. 1963. R. 88395  
Komi. Divide Komi. 1929. R. 88688  
Korzhikhina. Govt Yakutia. 1965. R. 88774  
Korzhikhina. Yakut ASSR. 1964. R. 88775  
Kuzakov. National districts. 1964. R. 89038  
Sem. Nationalities policy Far E. 1963. E. 91561  
Sergeev. Communist develop. 1964. R. 91599  
Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukhia. 1965. R. 92696  
Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. R. 93245

# Admiral Scheer (German cruiser).

Belov. Op Wunderland. 1962. R. 85525

# Admiralty Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°40' N. 134°20' W.).

Latham. Recon geol. 1965. E. 89147  
Loney. Stratig petrog. 1964. E. 89402  
Loney. Structural analysis. 1965. E. 89403

# Adycha (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°13' N. 134°41' E.).

Rozhkov. Geol metallogeny. 1964. R. 91308  
Ady'va (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°36' N. 59°22' E.).

Goldina. Thermal regime tundra. 1965. R. 87385

# Aerial mapping.

Aerogeol Trust. Geol survey. 1964. R. 92894  
Bird. Space photo & geol uses. 1964. E. 85638  
Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
Dibner. Glaciation. 1962. E. 86518  
Gamble. Photo coverage Can. 1964. E. 87185  
Grants. Simeonof I. 1962. E. 87512  
Hood. Aeromag survey. 1965. E. 87917  
Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. E. 88400  
Koltovskii. Air photos map NE. 1964. R. 88679  
Lauerma. Ipernat dome. 1964. E. 89149  
Leighy. Engineer info. 1962. E. 89209  
Morrison. Earth from space. 1965. E. 90034  
Orlov. Exploit W Siberia. 1965. R. 90487  
Ough. Flying geologists. 1964. E. 90535  
Pomeroy. Recognition rocks. 1964. E. 90881  
Thomas. Sunshine data. 1963. E. 92329

# Aerial navigation.

Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
Klemperer. Solar eclipse. 1964. E. 88615  
Willdey. Hydros survey. 1964. E. 93019

# Aerial reconnaissance.

Atwell. Aerial census wolves. 1964. E. 85223  
Arvevich. Air photo sea ice. 1962. E. 85242  
Arvevich. Sea ice. 1964. R. 85241  
Can. Manual ice recon. 1964. E. 86067  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
Dibner. Glaciation. 1962. E. 86518  
Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. E. 86731  
Fletcher. Soil recon Can. 1964. E. 87038  
Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. R. 87590  
Heinschu. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. E. 87788  
Judge. Microwave radiometry. 1965. E. 88296  
McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. E. 89526  
MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. E. 89551

McLerran. Crevasse detection. 1965. E. 89568  
McLerran. Infrared ice recon. 1965. E. 89569  
Moisan. Caribou N Quebec. 1964. F. 89995  
Munro. Caribou Yukon. 1953. E. 90095  
Peterson. Lake temp Can. 1965. E. 90746

Post. Earthquake glaciers. 1965. E. 90949

Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. E. 91150  
Semenov. Estimate fur stock. 1963. R. 91563  
Siniff. Aerial census caribou. 1964. E. 91797  
Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. E. 92088  
Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221  
Timerev. Rad & albedo aircraft. 1965. R. 92356  
Tomlinson. Photointerpretation. 1962. E. 92416  
USSR. Survey geol geophys. 1963. E. 92537  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1960. E. 92548  
Valakh. Landscape zones. 1965. R. 92638

# Aerial seeding.

Hicks. Whiteout studies. 1965. E. 87841

# Aerial supply.

EPF. Op plan expd. 1963. E. 86887  
EPF. Packing for airdrop. 1963. E. 86888  
Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. E. 88470  
North. Op Boxtop. 1964. E. 90320

# Aeronautics.

Aviatsiia. Yakutia. 1964. R. 87527  
Huitfeldt. Distant horizons. 1949. N. 87942  
Palen. Alaskan switch system. 1964. E. 90571

# Aeronomy.

AMS. Venus Flytrap. 1965. E. 85037  
Bykov. Numerical anal data. 1965. R. 86023  
Can. 1962-65 arctic summary. 1963-66. E. 86061  
Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1965. R. 86384  
Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. E. 87053  
Galgerov. Aerol polar regions. 1964. R. 87161  
Gubanova. Distrib aerol stations. 1965. R. 87588  
Haurwitz. Noctilucent clouds. 1964. E. 87763  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89222  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
Liberman. Geopotential field. 1965. R. 89293  
Nee. Density variability. 1965. E. 90197  
Oguti. Spiral pattern disturb. 1962. E. 90419  
Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. R. 91254  
Schilling. Mesopause height. 1965. E. 91515  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. 91877  
Titus. 1951-60 air Can. 1965. E. 92370  
Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. R. 92731

# Aerosols.

Bullrich. Atmos Greenland. 1963. E. 85957  
Kumai. Ice fog nuclei. 1964-65. E. 85982  
Afogkn Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 58°02' N. 152°45' W.).

Clark. Incised figurine tablets. 1964. E. 86262

Afrikaand (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast; 67°27' N. 32°46' E.) & region.

Anikeev. Ore crushing. 1965. R. 85093  
Kukhareenko. Rare-earth elements. 1964. R. 88961  
Peters'le. Gas igneous rock. 1964. R. 90738  
Rimskaya-Korsakova. Baddeleyite. 1964. R. 91159

Sergeev. Rare elements aureoles. 1964. R. 91595  
Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. R. 88320  
Volotovskaja. Petrograph prov. 1960. R. 92846

# Agattu Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°26' N. 173°38' E.).

Jones. Sea otters Near I. 1965. E. 88283

# Agriculture—Alaska

Aamodt. Agric research. 1964. E. 84740  
Alaska res. Agriculture. 1964. E. 84942  
Brooks. Matanuska valley. 1965. E. 85887  
Burris. Fences against game. 1965. E. 85980  
Cade. Potatoes vegetables. 1965. E. 86029  
Chastain. Alaska land. 1964. E. 86146  
Hill. Farming Tanana. 1964. E. 87845  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. E. 84952

# Agriculture—Canada

Carder. NW climate plant growth. 1965. E. 86087  
Biays. Limits ecumene E Can. 1964. F. 85615  
Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. F. 85873

Dermine. Clay belt. 1965. E. 86492

Fidler. Greennup time N. 1965. E. 86977

# Agriculture—Scandinavia & Finland

Alestalo. Field crops Finland. 1965. G. 85005  
Dahl. Co-op mechanization. 1963. N. 86365

# Agriculture—Scandinavia and Finland—Continued

- Fogelberg. Land use Finland. 1965. *G.* 87051  
Hveding. Leiknes. 1959. *N.* 87967  
Kurkela. Farm productivity. 1964. *Fi.* 89010  
Maki. Land taxation Finland. 1964. *S.* 89590  
Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. *E.* 92642  
Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. *E.* 92652

# Agriculture—USSR.

- Akad n. NW RFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Artem'ev. Vegetable growing. 1963. *R.* 85200  
Artem'ev. Veg hothouses. 1963. *R.* 85199  
Brodnev. Wages collectives. 1963. *R.* 85877  
Chernykh. Bee keeping Yamal. 1965. *R.* 86198  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
Dydina. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 86701  
Filippova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
Garkusha. Soil science. 1963. *R.* 87201  
Genkel'. Cold resistance. 1959. *R.* 87240  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Gorokhova. Ob-Irt'ya. 1965. *R.* 87458  
Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
Grigor'eva. For productivity. 1965. *R.* 87553  
Il'ina. Deep tilling of soil. 1964. *R.* 88028  
Ivanovskii. Farming Far N. 1963. *R.* 88183  
Kaplin. Beyond polar circle. 1964. *E.* 88371  
Kapl'uk. Soils forest-tundra. 1963. *R.* 88373  
Khanimer. Forage Komi. 1964. *R.* 88497  
Klopov. Effect Ob dam. 1965. *R.* 88628  
Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
Konoedov. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 88692  
Konoenov. Soil depression. 1965. *R.* 88705  
Korepanov. Feed production. 1963. *R.* 88743  
Korepanova. Potato selection. 1963. *R.* 88744  
Kosmachev. Agric Yakut. 1964. *R.* 88787  
Koslovskii. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. *R.* 88823  
Koslovich. Cash wages. 1963. *R.* 88842  
Koslovich. Economics plan. 1963. *R.* 88840  
Koslovich. Production cost. 1963. *R.* 88841  
Kuzakov. Socialization. 1963. *R.* 89039  
Mitrofanov. Reclaim tundra. 1963. *R.* 89968  
Nazarchuk. Magadan cabbage. 1965. *R.* 90187  
Norik'. Agric Research Inst. 1963. *R.* 90313  
Polishehuk. Agric Research Inst. 1965. *R.* 90868  
Potapova. Rad microclimate. 1963. *R.* 90959  
Safronov. Yakut agriculture. 1965. *R.* 91391  
Saltburkhanov. Chickweed. 1963. *R.* 91405  
Savkina. Chem improve grass. 1963. *R.* 91491  
Savkina. Hay field floodplain. 1963. *R.* 91490  
Shaltan. New agric center. 1965. *R.* 91624  
Sheherbakov. Fodder land. 1963. *R.* 91664  
Shil'akova. Weeds Murmansk. 1964. *R.* 91706  
Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
Tarasov. N Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 92263  
Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 92361  
Trifunov. Floodplain Ob. 1965. *R.* 92372  
Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R.* 92454  
T'ekhanovskii. Frosts Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 92483  
Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentey dist. 1960. *R.* 92524  
Vashurin. Potato Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 92661  
Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
Zal'teva. Improved turnip. 1965. *R.* 93141  
Zakman. Photosynthesis crop. 1961. *R.* 93155  
Ahtell Creek (Alaska; 62°42' N, 143°57' W.).  
Richter. Geol min deposits. 1964. *E.* 91178  
Air bases, fields and ports.  
Avia'sta. Oil & aviation. 1965. *R.* 87528  
Can army. Ekimov train. 1964. *E.* 86073  
Easton. Snow-compaction equip. 1964. *E.* 86723  
Engineering news. Thule. 1963. *E.* 86817  
Evtikhiev. Construct permafrost. 1964. *R.* 86877  
Kirkpatrick. Military construct. 1965. *E.* 88579  
Minak. Snow ice removal. 1964. *E.* 89941  
Moon. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. *E.* 90014  
Mosser. Compacted snow. 1964. *E.* 90044  
Mosser. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 90045  
Nefedov. Can Arctic Islands. 1964. *R.* 90199  
Porkhaev. Bed road airfield. 1965. *R.* 90933

Rimaka-Korsakova. Construct N. 1964. *R.* 86191

US. Polar port. 1958. *E.* 92543

# Air-bubbling systems.

- Dembinski. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 86465  
Petrov. Non-freeze aquatoria. 1964. *R.* 90757  
also 51928, 52629, 53518, 54804, 61195, 62302,  
63804, 66088, 66746, 67097, 69062, 70327,  
71021, 71091, 72350, 74231, 74932, 75476,  
76562, 76563, 79562, 81548, 82797.

# Air cushion vehicles. See also Hovercraft, Hydrofoil.

- Cooper. Can N. 1965. *E.* 86394  
Dubnie. Min develop N Can. 1965. *E.* 86656  
Engineering. Air-cushioned truck. 1962. *E.* 86812  
Engineering. Plan Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* 86814  
Marsden. Communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
Pirie. Oilfield develop. 1964. *E.* 90802  
Sickles. ACV transport. 1965. *E.* 91760

# Air temperature.

- Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. *R.* 84854  
Aldoshina. Forecast ice. 1964. *E.* 84972  
Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
Arnold. Degree-day totals. 1964. *E.* 85186  
Barnett. Temp in McGill Lab. 1964. *E.* 85394  
Bates. Define cold regions. 1966. *E.* 85432  
Belov. Rad thermodynamics atmos. 1965. *R.* 85530  
Besugl'ka. Temp inversions NE. 1965. *R.* 85608  
Bilelo. Predict river lake ice. 1964. *E.* 85625  
Bilelo. River ice prediction. 1964. *E.* 85623  
Blokh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E.* 85687  
Boldyrev. Temp humidity. 1965. *R.* 85743  
Bolotinskaya. Mar'cast. 1965. *R.* 85747  
Bolotinskaya. Monthly 'cast. 1965. *R.* 85748  
Borisov. Numerical 'cast. 1965. *R.* 85779  
Borisov. Seasonal features. 1964. *R.* 85781  
Brown. Permafrost Can. 1966. *E.* 85905  
Burova. Height temp tropopause. 1965. *R.* 85978  
Chikovskii. Temp sea ice. 1961. *R.* 86214  
Chirkov. Cosmic rays storms. 1964. *R.* 86215  
Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R.* 86220  
Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. *E.* 86330  
Cudbird. Averages Can. 1964. *E.* 86345  
Cudbird. Means extremes Can. 1965. *E.* 86346  
D'Ad'kin. Heat mine workings. 1964. *R.* 86511  
Dolgin. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. *E.* 86571  
Dolgin. Atmos Arctic O. 1966. *E.* 86567  
Dolgin. Winters without nuclei. 1964. *R.* 86566  
Donina. Diurnal course. 1965. *R.* 86583  
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1964. *R.* 86699  
Efimov. Atmos showers. 1965. *R.* 86735  
Egorova. Water vapor tropos. 1965. *R.* 86758  
Evans. Frost depth estimation. 1965. *E.* 86859  
Filippov. Air temp & wind. 1963. *R.* 86989  
Galgerov. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 87162  
Girs. Macrocirc method 'cast. 1965. *R.* 87320  
Gotaa. Radiative cooling. 1965. *E.* 87472  
Hamilton. Trends Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87690  
Hisdal. 1963 weather Eivaldard. 1965. *E.* 87858  
Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. *R.* 88152  
Isotov. Effect forests. 1965. *R.* 88199  
Johansen. Land sea influence. 1958. *E.* 88245  
Julian. Correlations pressures. 1963. *E.* 88297  
Kagan. Internat sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
Kays. Vertical motions stratos. 1965. *E.* 88433  
Kostarev. Yield young chum. 1964. *R.* 88794  
Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. *R.* 88855  
Kuranova. Climate Commanders. 1962. *R.* 89015  
Lackey. Predict frequency. 1965. *E.* 89083  
Langway. Accumulation & icecap. 1961. *E.* 89112  
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. *R.* 89220  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89221  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89222  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
L'khov. Relief sea Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89289  
Marus. Juneau Ice Field. 1964. *E.* 89682  
Mul'archik. Heat auroral zone. 1963. *E.* 90088  
Novak. Anomalies E Asia. 1965. *R.* 90347  
Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. *R.* 90482

- Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. *E.* 90494  
 Panov. Heat exchange sea. 1961. *R.* 90595  
 Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. *E.* 90667  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1964. *R.* 90754  
 Pivovarova. Direct solar rad. 1965. *R.* 90807  
 Pogosian. Change stratosphere. 1961. *R.* 90833  
 Pogosian. Circ stratosphere. 1964. *R.* 90831  
 Pogosian. Evol jet currents. 1961. *R.* 90830  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. *R.* 90984  
 Ragozina. F'cast Sept. 1965. *R.* 91064  
 Riksanova. Stratos processes. 1965. *R.* 91169  
 Rouch. Diurnal var winter. 1965. *F.* 91291  
 Ryshakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. *R.* 91376  
 Saposhnikova. Temp  $\leq -50^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 1962. *R.* 91459  
 Shafer. Season var cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 91620  
 Shakhov. Mines permafrost. 1965. *R.* 91625  
 Sharo. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. *R.* 91642  
 Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. *E.* 91671  
 Shimizu. Firm Kaakawulab. 1965. *E.* 91698  
 Shishkov. Atmos circ & hydrol. 1965. *R.* 91703  
 Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 91843  
 Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. *R.* 91853  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Thompson. N Can freeze thaw index. 1966. *E.* 92332  
 Tlusto. Effect cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 92339  
 Usher. Atlas mean mo temp. 1964. *E.* 92546  
 Valerianova. N Atlantic IGY. 1964. *R.* 92634  
 Veprov. Temp mines Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 92725  
 Vinje. Cooling power Norw. 1965. *E.* 92768  
 Vinogradov. June f'cast. 1965. *R.* 92776  
 Vovinkel. Hect budget. 1965. *E.* 92879  
 Watt. Ion distrib Alouette. 1965. *E.* 92951  
 Webb. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 92956  
 Williams. Regions freeze thaw. 1964. *E.* 93024  
 Willmore. Probe techniques. 1965. *E.* 93035  
 Zav'yalova. Divergence norm. 1965. *R.* 93182  
 Zhukov. Phys regions Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 93231  
 Zil'berbord. Thaw rock. 1964. *R.* 93251
- Airglow.**  
 Davis. Lat & season var. 1965. *E.* 86427  
 Davis. Lat season var night. 1964. *E.* 86426  
 Davis. TV photo auroras. 1965. *E.* 86428  
 Hampson. Airglow studies CARDE. 1964. *E.* 87693  
 Krasovskii. Auroras & airglow. 1964. *R.* 88865  
 Mal'ko. Brightness. 1964. *R.* 89647  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954
- Airplanes, airships**  
 Alekseeva. Airships. 1965. *R.* 85000  
 Appleman. Viability. 1964. *E.* 85140  
 EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885  
 Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. *E.* 86731  
 Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. *E.* 85400  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
 Luzhetitskii. Problems. 1965. *R.* 89475  
 Marsden. Communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 North. Warm interiors. 1964. *E.* 90321  
 Stallebras. Adhesion ice. 1963. *E.* 92037  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
 U.S. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572
- Akademiya nauk SSSR (pop. pl. & science center, USSR; approx. 55°02' N, 82°55' E.).**  
 Irinin. Shopping center. 1965. *R.* 88072  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841
- Akademiya, Tundra (Vrangelya, Ostrov; 71°28' N, 179° W.).**  
 Velizhanin. Vertebrates Vrangeli. 1965. *R.* 92712
- Akademiya nauk SSSR.**  
 Dadykin. Guidelins. 1961. *R.* 84357  
 Siakian. Achievements. 1965. *R.* 91510  
 Stipa. Finno-Ugric studies. 1964. *G.* 92693  
 Susumov. Research vessels. 1965. *R.* 92178  
 Vinogradov. Fish. Sciences. 1964. *R.* 92773
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Laboratoriya rastitel'nosti Krasnoye Severa.**  
 Norin. Forest-tundra field sta. 1964. *R.* 90315  
 Petrovskii. Far N Veg Lab. 1964. *E.* 90763
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kol'skii filial. Pol'arnyyi geofizicheskii institut, Murmansk.**  
 Pomanskii Conf cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 90879
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Murmanskii morakol biologicheskii institut.**  
 Kamshilov. Murmansk biol inst. 1964. *R.* 85354
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Muzel antropologii i etnografi.**  
 Ivanov. Ainu bear carvings. 1964. *R.* 88150  
 L'apunova. Aleut bidarkas. 1964. *R.* 89292  
 Potapov. Museum. 1964. *R.* 90957  
 Stan'ukovich. Museum. 1964. *R.* 92040  
 Takamni. Gilyak gift. 1964. *R.* 92245
- Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sibirkoe otделение.**  
 Lavrent'ev. Science East. 1964. *R.* 89155  
 Polevol. Inst geog Sibiri. 1965. *R.* 90852  
 Rabotnov. Cold resistance com. 1965. *R.* 91048  
 Sokolov. Paleontol Siberian Br. 1965. *R.* 91942
- Akhomten (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 52°24' N, 158°24' E.).**  
 Shel'movich. Thermal springs. 1964. *R.* 91678
- Akhtaranda (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°03' N, 112°15' E.).**  
 Tolstykh. New cordaitaleans. 1965. *R.* 92412
- Aktivnyi (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°12' N, 135° W.) & region.**  
 Collins. Long way. 1964. *E.* 86283  
 Frebold. Jurassic fauna. 1964. *E.* 87096
- Akpatok Island (Northwest Territories; 60°25' N, 68° W.).**  
 Langley. 1931 exped. 1965. *E.* 89111
- Alaid Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°45' N, 173°54' E.).**  
 Jones. Sea otters Near I. 1965. *E.* 88283
- Alakanuk (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°41' N, 164°27' W.).**  
 Parker. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 90602
- Alakit (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°08' N, 109°54' E.).**  
 Ilupin. Kelyphite diamonds. 1965. *R.* 88032  
 Kudr'avin. Nb kimerlites. 1964. *R.* 88957
- Alakurti (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°57' N, 30°18' E.) & region.**  
 Kalita. Pegmatites. 1961. *R.* 88332
- Alängersuag (island, West Greenland, approx. 60°50' N, 48°10' W.).**  
 Harry. Precambrian basement. 1964. *E.* 87741
- Alaska (regional section no. 10 on index map).**  
 Agranat. Prewar & World War II. 1964. *R.* 84821  
 Air digest. Alaskan Air Command. 1964. *E.* 84830  
 Air force. Alaskan Air Command. 1965. *E.* 84831  
 Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. *R.* 84847  
 Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298  
 Balog. Northland Mardi Gras. 1960. *E.* 85341  
 Baltzo. Summer Pribilofs. 1965. *E.* 85342  
 Barry. Two planes. 1964. *E.* 85397  
 Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. *E.* 85451  
 Bell. Shushana rush. 1964. *E.* 85506  
 Beriot. 1760-1850 voyages. 1962. *P.* 85581  
 Betta. Klondike photographer. 1964. *E.* 85605  
 Biosciences. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Boon. Kirby. 1965. *E.* 85776  
 Bradley. McKinley cameraman. 1964. *E.* 85834  
 Brann. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1962. *E.* 85840  
 Brooks. Matanuska valley. 1965. *E.* 85887  
 Buske. Wm Kimura. 1965. *E.* 85991  
 Caldwell. Communications. 1964. *E.* 86031  
 Carlson. Wilderness. 1962. *S.* 86088  
 Carter. McKinley Range exped. 1961. *E.* 86095  
 Chernitsyn. Ivan Kuakov. 1962. *R.* 86186  
 Davis. Alaska reminiscences. 1964-65. *E.* 86422  
 Davis. Katalla Cordova. 1965. *E.* 86423  
 Efimov. Discovery Am. 1964. *R.* 86734  
 Fedorova. Russ settlements. 1964. *R.* 86931  
 Fish. Alaska photos. 1965. *E.* 87014  
 Foote. Bibliog native pop. 1964. *E.* 87060  
 Goetze. First ascents Hayes. 1965. *E.* 87376  
 Hansen. Innovation architecture. 1964. *E.* 87699  
 Henry. Jam Yukon. 1965. *E.* 87817

# Alaska—Continued

- Herna. Iditarod Ruby. 1965. *E.* 87825  
Hinekey. Sheldon Jackson. 1965. *E.* 87851  
Holmes. Minehumina. 1965. *E.* 87897  
Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. *E.* 88208  
Jenkinson. Yukon R missions. 1965. *E.* 88225  
Kuprianov. Study of N abroad. 1965. *R.* 88992  
Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
Lantis. Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89115  
McCutcheon. Cover Alaska. 1964. *E.* 89517  
McCutcheon. Cruise Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 89516  
McLean. Computers surveyors. 1964. *E.* 89566  
Malach. Old Ft Kenay. 1964. *E.* 89637  
Marsden. Resources communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
Measner. Wilderness. 1963. *G.* 89800  
Mel'kheev. Geog names. 1961. *R.* 89810  
Murphy. Bering. 1962. *E.* 90113  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954  
Oswalt. Kuakokwim bibliog. 1965. *E.* 90530  
Péwé. Phys environ. 1965. *E.* 90769  
Philippe. Military research. 1965. *E.* 90774  
Raudenbush. Canoe down Yukon. 1964. *E.* 91091  
Rich. Arctic disarmament. 1964. *E.* 91172  
Rieger. Cryorthods soil ser. 1965. *E.* 91185  
Ryan. Clum in Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91354  
Schlesier. Settlement N Am. 1965. *G.* 91517  
Senft. Camp cookery. 1964. *E.* 91580  
Sherwood. 1865-1900 explor. 1965. *E.* 91886  
Stone. Fringe settlement zones. 1966. *E.* 92102  
Twiss. Regional landscape. 1966. *E.* 92520  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1966. *E.* 92542  
Volkl. Russ Pacific empire. 1965. *R.* 92817  
Wyatt. Indigenous material art. 1965. *E.* 93093  
Yocom. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115
- Alaska—Administration & Government.**  
Agranat. 1867-1917 Am rule. 1962. *E.* 84822  
Alaska's health. 5 yr statehood. 1965. *E.* 84958  
Chastain. Alaska land. 1964. *E.* 86146  
Cooley. State land policy. 1965. *E.* 86299  
Kester. Vital Statistics Bureau. 1964. *E.* 88488  
Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
Swap. Capital relocation. 1964. *E.* 92205
- Alaska—Agriculture.**  
Aamodt. Agric research. 1964. *E.* 84740  
Alaska rev. Agriculture. 1964. *E.* 84942  
Bruemmer. Muukoxen. 1964. *E.* 85915  
Burris. Fences against game. 1965. *E.* 85980  
Cade. Potatoes vegetables. 1965. *E.* 86029  
Hill. Farming Tanana. 1964. *E.* 87845  
Laughlin. Oat growth yield. 1964. *E.* 89151  
Laughlin. Soils B potatoes. 1965. *E.* 89150  
Matthieson. *Oribos moschatus*. 1966. *E.* 89763  
Ward. Introd reindeer. 1966. *E.* 92930  
Wright. Cattle ranch. 1964. *E.* 93090
- Alaska—Anthropology, archeology.**  
Ackerman. Lichen obert. 1964. *E.* 84763  
Alaska pub. Eskimo life. 1964. *E.* 84940  
Alexan. Raising children. 1965. *E.* 85007  
Alexan. Tyonek people eat. 1965. *E.* 85006  
Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343  
Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. *E.* 85443  
Bosch-Gimpera. Prehist Am. 1961. *G.* 85802  
Chard. Situla ware. 1964. *E.* 86135  
Clark. Incised figurine tablets. 1964. *E.* 86262  
Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. *E.* 86281  
Connelly. Walrus skin boat. 1965. *E.* 86290  
de Laguna. Yakutat Tlingit. 1965. *E.* 86464  
Fainberg. Eskimos Aleuts. 1964. *R.* 86897  
Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
Giddings. Archeol Denhig. 1964. *E.* 87293  
Giddings. Cross-dating. 1966. *E.* 87294  
Giddings. Eskimos & Indians. 1965. *E.* 87295  
Griffin. Ceramic complexes. 1964. *E.* 87547  
Henry. Koyukon verb. 1965. *E.* 87815  
Keithahn. Ch'eda copper. 1964. *E.* 88455

- Kent. Archeol NW Kenai. 1964. *E.* 88471  
Konitzky. Cultural change Eskimo. 1963. *G.* 88704  
Koranda. Songs Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 88737  
Loyens. Koyukon feast for dead. 1964. *E.* 89427  
McClellan. Culture contacts. 1964. *E.* 89508  
McIlwraith. Bib Can anthrop. 1964. *E.* 89545  
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. *E.* 89575  
Oswalt. Guiding culture change. 1961. *E.* 90529  
Parker. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 90602  
Rogers. Athapaskan type knife. 1965. *E.* 91282  
Sturdevant. Carving by Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 92127  
Townsend. Artifacts Iliamna. 1964. *E.* 92431  
US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E.* 92569  
VanStone. Religious change. 1964. *E.* 92650  
Vaudrin. Chickadee legend. 1964. *E.* 92687  
Whitten. Eskimo soc structure. 1964. *E.* 93005  
Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1962. *E.* 93087
- Alaska—Birds.**  
Banko. Native swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
Barry. Brant Ross emperor. 1964. *E.* 85399  
Clarke. Mallards. 1964. *E.* 86266  
Einarsen. Black brant. 1965. *E.* 86765  
Hansen. Honkers. 1964. *E.* 87701  
Hensel. Nesting bald eagle. 1964. *E.* 87818  
Hohn. Yukon delta. 1965. *E.* 87890  
Johngard. Biol spectacled elder. 1964. *E.* 88253  
Jones. Age group counts brant. 1964. *E.* 88281  
Kenyon. Birds Pribilof I. 1965. *E.* 88472  
Kenyon. Whooper swans. 1963. *E.* 88475  
King. Lipid reserves sparrows. 1965. *E.* 88566  
McKinney. Spring behavior eiders. 1965. *E.* 89561  
Manning. Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
Murie. Mt McKinley Nat Park. 1963. *E.* 90104  
Sibley. Hybrids Anatidae. 1938. *E.* 91759  
Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91967  
Troyer. Nesting bald eagles. 1965. *E.* 92466A  
Vaurie. Non-Passeriformes. 1965. *E.* 92690  
Weeden. Rock ptarmigan. 1965. *E.* 92963  
Weeden. Wandering tattlers. 1965. *E.* 92964  
Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E.* 92982  
White. Add records interior. 1964. *E.* 93001  
White. Gyrfalcon. 1965. *E.* 93002  
Williamson. Distrib godwit. 1964. *E.* 93028  
Williamson. Distrib overwinter. 1965. *E.* 93029  
Wotton. Birds Yukon Delta. 1965. *E.* 93089  
Yocom. Redhead. 1965. *E.* 93113  
Yocom. Starlings Ft Yukon. 1963. *E.* 93114
- Alaska—Botany.**  
Allen. N-fixing plant assoc. 1964. *E.* 85014  
Bowden. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1961. *E.* 85813  
Caah. Alaskan fungi. 1953. *E.* 86100  
Florin. Conifer taxad distrib. 1963. *E.* 87045  
Gjaerrevoll. Bot White Mts 2. 1964. *E.* 87324  
Heller. Wild flowers. 1966. *E.* 87804  
Hilliard. Chrysophyceae. 1963. *E.* 87849  
Hodgson. *Elymordum* hybrid. 1965. *E.* 87872  
Hultén. Flora & veg Seamon B. 1962. *E.* 87943  
Mitchell. Hybrid Gramineae. 1964. *E.* 89966  
Mitchell. Two grass hybrids. 1965. *E.* 89967  
Moore. Chromosome Cere. 1964. *E.* 90018  
Persson. Bryophytes. 1962. *E.* 90717  
Porsild. Plants new N Am. 1964. *E.* 90937  
Shacklette. Bryophytes minerals. 1965. *E.* 91616  
Shacklette. Liverwort hydroses. 1965. *E.* 91617
- Alaska—Construction.**  
Alter. Sanitary engineering. 1966. *E.* 85023  
Boyd. Army research. 1965. *E.* 85819  
Cernick. Newsletter. 1961. *E.* 86106  
Charest. Penetration piles. 1965. *E.* 86139  
Corry. Pile foundations. 1965. *E.* 86340  
Corry. Pile foundations. 1966. *E.* 86341  
Kirkpatrick. Military construct. 1965. *E.* 88579  
Linell. Timber piles permafrost. 1962. *E.* 89326  
Loebae. Buildings permafrost. 1966. *E.* 89370  
Long. Thermopile. 1966. *E.* 89405  
Martin. Bldg materials. 1965. *E.* 89730  
Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. *R.* 89824  
Philleo. Guides engineering. 1966. *E.* 90775

- Pihlainen. Practice muskeg. 1965. E. 90782  
 Reed. Frost thrust on piles. 1965. E. 91131  
 Rice. Eon insulation bldg. 1964. E. 91170  
 Rice. Hess Creek dam. 1966. E. 91171  
 Schaem. Structural design. 1965. E. 91496  
 Wik. Housing natives. 1965. E. 93014
- Alaska—Earthquakes.**  
 Alaska. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84935  
 Alaska sportsman. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84950  
 Alaska's health. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84959  
 Arkhangelsk. Lz waves. 1961. R. 85170  
 Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. E. 85544  
 Berg. 1964 earthquake. 1965. E. 85555  
 Bolt. Seismic air waves. 1964. E. 85757  
 Coulter. Effects Valdes. 1966. E. 86321  
 Davies. Ionospheric effects. 1965. E. 86419  
 Deisher. Seward. 1964. E. 86461  
 Donn. Ground-coupled air waves. 1964. E. 86585  
 Donn. Remote seiche. 1964. E. 86584  
 Duynalager. Water supply. 1965. E. 86693  
 Engineering geol Anchorage. 1964. E. 86815  
 Farley. Sea invasion Seldovia. 1965. E. 86906  
 Feld. Structural damage. 1965. E. 86943  
 \*Fisher. Great earthquake. 1965. E. 87016  
 Fortier. Providence Hosp. 1964. E. 87068  
 Graves. Earthquake. 1964. E. 87521  
 Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. E. 87653  
 Hanna. Biol effects. 1964. E. 87696  
 Hansen. Effects Anchorage. 1965. E. 87709  
 Huseby. Damage hospital. 1966. E. 87963  
 Jensen. Effect on fishery. 1964. E. 88232  
 Johansen. Toll fisheries. 1964. E. 88244  
 Johnson. Native Hospital. 1964. E. 88264  
 Jordan. Aftershocks Rat I. 1965. E. 88292  
 Kachadoorian. Effects Whittier. 1965. E. 88308  
 Keers. Kodiak. 1964. E. 88452  
 Kennedy. Alaska terror. 1965. E. 88466  
 Landis. Salmon homing. 1965. E. 89104  
 Langdon. Psychiatric aspects. 1964. E. 89106  
 Leonard. Ionospheric disturb. 1965. E. 89245  
 McGowan. Emergency services. 1964. E. 89541  
 Malloy. Crustal uplift. 1964. E. 89653  
 Miller. Damage Texas wells. 1964. E. 89922  
 Miller. Glaciomorph effects. 1966. E. 89917  
 Miller. Restless earth. 1964. E. 89918  
 Mills. Emergency med. 1964. E. 89925  
 Nielsen. Changes glaciers. 1965. E. 90253  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. E. 84953  
 Northrop. T phases 80 quakes. 1965. E. 90325  
 Nowrozi. Eigenvibrations. 1965. E. 90350  
 Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. E. 90371  
 Pfaffer. Tectonic deform. 1965. E. 90868  
 Pfaffer. Tectonic deformation. 1965. E. 90869  
 Post. Advance glaciers. 1965. E. 90949  
 Press. Vertical extent fault. 1965. E. 90977  
 Ragles. Effects on glaciers. 1965. E. 91059  
 Reimnitz. Deltaic sediments. 1965. E. 91143  
 Rogers. Earthquake & econ. 1965. E. 91238  
 Savage. Stopping phase. 1965. E. 91470  
 Savarenkii. Earthquake. 1964. R. 91474  
 Savarenkii. Rayleigh waves. 1964. R. 91473  
 Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. E. 91495  
 Schaff. Earthquakes. 1964. E. 91497  
 Schmidt. Landslides Anchorage. 1965. E. 91524  
 Shannon. Anchorage soil studies. 1964. E. 91632  
 Spaeth. Mar '64 tsunami tide stns. 1965. E. 92096  
 Stacey. Vector magnetometer. 1965. E. 92034  
 Stanley. High water. 1965. E. 92043  
 Stauder. S-wave project. 1964. E. 92053  
 Thomas. Alaskan family. 1964. E. 92330  
 Tillotson. Earthquakes. 1964. E. 92350  
 Townshend. 1964 intensity. 1965. E. 92432  
 US. 1962-63 earthquakes. 1964-65. E. 92556  
 US. Prelim rept. 1964. E. 92554  
 US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. E. 92555  
 Waller. Effects water supplies. 1965. E. 92921
- Walsh. Postmortem earthquake. 1964. E. 92923  
 Walsh. Post-quake reconstruction. 1964. E. 92924  
 Wilson. Effects hospitals. 1964. E. 93041
- Alaska—Economic and social conditions.**  
 Alaska rev. Anchorage. 1965. E. 84944  
 \*Alaska review business. 1964. E. 84941  
 Alaska rev. Impact earthquakes. 1964. E. 84946  
 Alaska's health. Anti-poverty Act. 1964. E. 84956  
 Alaska's health. Juvenile offenses. 1964. E. 84961  
 Butrico. Environ problems. 1966. E. 86005  
 Craig. Rehab. 1966. E. 86329  
 Haglund. Econ geog Nome. 1966. E. 87663  
 Hammes. Housing Yukon Kuskokwim. 1965. E. 87692  
 Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. E. 88446  
 Matthews. Rural residents. 1964. E. 89762  
 Rogers. Earthquake & econ. 1965. E. 91238  
 Rogers. Impact earthquake. 1965. E. 91240  
 Saroff. Barrow project. 1965. E. 91463  
 US. Investment opportunities. 1965. E. 92560
- Alaska—Education.**  
 Alaska. Plan for rural areas. 1963. E. 84937  
 Alaska. Scholarship info. 1964. E. 84932  
 Alaska's health. Training program. 1965. E. 84964  
 Alaska's health. Woodworking shop. 1964. E. 84966  
 Blain. Retardation. 1964. E. 85664  
 Callaway. Early learning. 1965. E. 86036  
 Carney. Bibliog Eskimo educ. 1965. E. 86090  
 Crevensten. Geophysics Inst. 1966. E. 86338  
 Eakin. Peace Corps & student. 1964. E. 86719  
 Harrison. Health aides. 1965. E. 87740  
 Lantia. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 89116  
 Osborne. Vocational school. 1965. E. 90500  
 US. Teach Alaska. 1959. E. 92553
- Alaska—Electric power.**  
 Cooke. Rampart dam proposal. 1964. E. 86298  
 Hickey. Power native villages. 1964. E. 87839  
 Wood. Ramparts. 1964. E. 93072
- Alaska—Fisheries.**  
 Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. E. 84943  
 Alverson. Foreign fisheries. 1966. E. 85033  
 Armstrong. Dolly Varden. 1965. E. 85181  
 Armstrong. Dolly Vardena. 1965. E. 85180  
 Aspinwall. Fertilize blackfish. 1964. E. 85212  
 Berg. Distrib production. 1966. E. 85571  
 Burgner. Net sockeye. 1964. E. 85968  
 Burgner. Productivity Tikehik. 1965. E. 85967  
 Demory. Spawn ground catalog. 1964. E. 86480  
 Donaldson. Morphol Iliamna. 1964. E. 86580  
 Hartman. Homing of sockeye. 1964. E. 87744  
 Hartman. Mass spawn sockeye. 1964. E. 87743  
 Johansen. Earthquake toll. 1964. E. 88244  
 Johnson. Regulate fishermen. 1964. E. 88262  
 Kasmara. Pacific salmon catch. 1964. E. 88411  
 Kerna. Sockeye production. 1964. E. 88482  
 Kerna. Sockeye spawning. 1965. E. 88481  
 Kine. Native canneries. 1964. E. 88569  
 McNeil. Salmon spawn beds. 1964. E. 89574  
 McPhail. Geog var stickleback. 1963. E. 89578  
 McRea. Sport prospects. 1965. E. 89583  
 Marriott. 1963 red salmon. 1965. E. 89714  
 Mathisen. Juvenile red salmon. 1964. E. 89752  
 Mathisen. Timing sockeye run. 1965. E. 89753  
 Mattson. Chum resources. 1962. E. 89766  
 Meehan. Red salmon. 1964. E. 89796  
 Monahan. Fishtarap. 1965. E. 90011  
 Morrow. First record trout-perch. 1965. E. 90039  
 Morrow. Pike pop. 1964. E. 90040  
 Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1964. E. 90165  
 Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1965. E. 90164  
 Nelson. Food arctic char. 1965. E. 90217  
 Noerenberg. 1964 feast salmon. 1964. E. 90291  
 Olsen. Embryo alevin sockeye. 1964. E. 90451  
 Quast. Scuba census fish pop. 1964. E. 91041  
 Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1963. E. 91070  
 Rogers. Pygmy whitefish. 1964. E. 91231  
 Royce. Pink salmon fluctuate. 1962. E. 91302  
 Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. E. 91639  
 Swanson. Codfish cohoes. 1964. E. 92204



# **Alaska—Fisheries—Continued**

- Thompson. Fecundity char. 1959. *E.* 92334
- Thompson. Earthquake effects. 1965. *E.* 92338
- Tyler. Kodiak salmon feast. 1965. *E.* 92522
- Tyler. Salmon abundance. 1964. *E.* 92521
- US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 131,35
- US. Program research services. 1963. *E.* 92551
- US. Sea lion op. 1964. *E.* 92552
- Wolf. Market study bottomfish. 1965. *E.* 93067
- Yancey. King Salmon Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* 93105

# **Alaska—Forests & wood industry.**

- Alaska rev. Wood products indus. 1964. *E.* 84949
- Barrow. Lightning fire. 1960. *E.* 85396
- Funch. Temp precip interior. 1964. *E.* 87134
- Hardy. Forest fire. 1963. *E.* 87725
- Johnson. Hughes fire. 1964. *E.* 88283
- Schmiege. Fecundity budworm. 1965. *E.* 91527
- Werner. White spruce seed loss. 1964. *E.* 92987

# **Alaska—Geology, mining.**

- Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84396
- Alaska rev. Coal industry. 1965. *E.* 84945
- Alaska rev. Gold mining. 1965. *E.* 84947
- Alaska rev. Petroleum indus. 1964. *E.* 84948
- Aydelko. Lower Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 85231
- Beistline. Placer mining. 1966. *E.* 85479
- Bolton. Trilobites U Silurian. 1965. *E.* 85759
- Bordet. Katmai. 1963. *F.* 85777
- Button. Kennecott. 1965. *E.* 86007
- Church. Patterned ground. 1965. *E.* 86255
- Churkin. Biostratig E-central. 1965. *E.* 86257
- Cobb. Placer gold. 1964. *E.* 86272
- Condon. Map Prince Wm Sd. 1965. *E.* 86288
- Detterman. Stream sediment. 1965. *E.* 86498
- Dietz. Sediments shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524
- Donn. Origin ice ages. 1965. *E.* 86586
- Dorr. Lack Tertiary vertebrates. 1964. *E.* 86613
- Duncan. Oil shales. 1965. *E.* 86682
- Feth. Saline ground water. 1965. *E.* 86971
- Foster. Rotary drill igneous. 1966. *E.* 87069
- Gage. Glacial sequences. 1965. *E.* 87159
- Grants. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87511
- Grants. Matanuska Formation. 1964. *E.* 87513
- Grants. Simeonof I. 1962. *E.* 87512
- Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. *E.* 87653

- Hansen. Effects quake. 1965. *E.* 87709
- Herreid. Bear Cr Seward. 1965. *E.* 87830
- Herreid. Geol Bluff area. 1965. *E.* 87831
- Herreid. Geol goochem Sinal. 1966. *E.* 87835
- Herreid. Nellie Juan R Kenai. 1965. *E.* 87827
- Herreid. Nixon Fork. 1966. *E.* 87829
- Herreid. Omilik-Otter Cr. 1965. *E.* 87834
- Hill. Petroleum Cook Inlet. 1964. *E.* 87846
- Holmes. Map Mt Hayes quad. 1965. *E.* 87899
- Hopkins. Quat transgressions. 1965. *E.* 87919
- Imlay. Faunal differentiation. 1965. *E.* 88033
- Irvine. Ultramafic complex Duke. 1963. *E.* 88074
- Jones. Cretaceous McCarthy. 1964. *E.* 88277
- Kachadoorian. Quake Whittier. 1965. *E.* 88308
- Karlstom. Climatology. 1965. *R.* 88398
- Kaufman. Denali-McLaren R. 1964. *E.* 88429
- Long. Marginal permafrost. 1965. *E.* 89404
- Lorain. Rock in box. 1965. *E.* 89409
- McCutcheon. Coal indus. 1964. *E.* 89513
- Merklin. Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 89844
- Nasichuk. Pernalian ammonoids. 1965. *E.* 90171
- Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. *E.* 90371
- O'Neel. Latouche. 1965. *E.* 90463
- Pearson. Lake born. 1960. *E.* 90675
- Pergament. Cenomanian stage. 1965. *R.* 90704
- Pergament. *Inoceramus*. 1965. *R.* 90703
- Post. Earthquake advance. 1965. *E.* 90949
- Pushcharovskii. Oil gas. 1965. *R.* 91028
- Pushcharovskii. Tectonic zoning. 1964. *R.* 91029
- Puzanova. Gold. 1964. *R.* 91037
- Reed. Magnetite Ilamna. 1965. *E.* 91127
- Reeder. Willow Cr mining dist. 1965. *E.* 91135
- Roger. Yardang Flint stn. 1964. *E.* 91137
- Repenning. Pleistocene Tofty. 1964. *E.* 91155

- Richards. Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173
- Richter. Anteil Cr. 1964. *E.* 91178
- Richter. Paint R Ilamna. 1965. *E.* 91179
- Richter. Portage Cr-Sustina R. 1964. *E.* 91180
- Rose. Amphitheatre Mts. 1966. *E.* 91274
- Rose. Chromite rocks Eklutna. 1966. *E.* 91273
- Rose. Midas mine Valdez. 1965. *E.* 91272
- Rose. Rainy Cr. 1965. *E.* 91271
- Rose. Ordovician trilobites. 1965. *E.* 91283
- Ryder. Valley fire & ice. 1964. *E.* 91366
- Sainsbury. Fluorite beryllium. 1965. *E.* 91400
- Sainsbury. York Mts. 1965. *E.* 91398
- Sandner. Meteorites. 1962. *G.* 91451
- Shacklette. Bryophytes minerals. 1965. *E.* 91616
- Stearns. Geol physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058
- US. Min & water resources. 1964. *E.* 92567
- Wahrhaftig. Physiog divisions. 1965. *E.* 92913
- Westermann. Ammonites Wide B. 1964. *E.* 92992
- Wolff. Prospecting. 1964. *E.* 93069
- World oil. Offshore activity. 1965. *E.* 93086
- Zubakov. Maps Quat. 1965. *R.* 93287
- Zubakov. Pleistocene goochem. 1965. *R.* 93286
- Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. *R.* 93285

# **Alaska—Geomorphology.**

- Black. 1959-63 periglacial studies. 1964. *E.* 85659
- Burns. Pings Yukon-Kuskokwim. 1964. *E.* 85974
- Everett. Mesure mass-wasting. 1966. *E.* 86867
- Holmes. Distrib age pings. 1966. *E.* 87898
- Jahn. Geog problems. 1961. *P.* 88213
- Kaplan. Cryogen slope process. 1965. *R.* 88372
- Péwé. Ice wedges class distrib. 1966. *E.* 90767
- Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. *E.* 91598

# **Alaska—Geophysical investigations.**

- Akasofu. Attenuation ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 84908
- Akasofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. *E.* 84914
- Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. *E.* 84915
- Akasofu. Surges loops aurora. 1965. *E.* 84911
- Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. *E.* 84938
- Anderson. Aug 57 cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 85055
- Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054
- Ansari. Absorp cosmic noise. 1964. *E.* 85107
- Ansari. Daytime absorp. 1965. *E.* 85108
- Baily. Electron precip mesosph. 1965. *E.* 85292
- Barcua. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386
- Barcua. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E.* 85385
- Barcua. 75 sec periodicity X-rays. 1965. *E.* 85387
- Barnes. Program gravity. 1965. *E.* 85392
- Barnes. Tests ground water. 1964. *E.* 85391
- Baalor. Radiowave absorp. 1964. *E.* 85423
- Bates. *E<sub>r</sub>* clouds HF backscatter. 1965. *E.* 85433
- Bates. Hf/Vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430
- Bates. High lat vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 85431
- Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. *E.* 85427
- Bates. Tracking aurora by sounder. 1965. *E.* 85434
- Bates. Var auroral belt. 1965. *E.* 85428
- Bates. VII phase var College. 1965. *E.* 85429
- Belon. TV auroral research. 1965. *E.* 85514
- Berkey. Types absorp events. 1964. *E.* 85582
- Besprosvannaia. Distrib absorp. 1965. *R.* 85600
- Bowling. Sudden impulses geomag. 1965. *E.* 85816
- Brown. Auroral luminosity. 1965. *E.* 85908
- Brown. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85909
- Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. *E.* 85907
- Chapman. Nectiluent clouds. 1965. *Sp.* 86132
- DeWitt. Magnetospheric plasma. 1965. *E.* 86508
- Dorman. Changes cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 86597
- Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. *E.* 86863
- Goddard. Sounding equipment. 1965. *E.* 87367
- Haurwitz. Mag asymmetries. 1965. *E.* 87764
- Hiscock. Pearl micropulsations. 1965. *E.* 87775
- Hunsucker. Absorp hf path. 1964. *E.* 87959
- Hunsucker. Electron density. 1965. *E.* 87960
- Irwin. Astronomers visit. 1963. *E.* 88075
- Johansen. Comments on Ansari. 1965. *E.* 88247
- Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E.* 88361
- Kashprovskii. Ground propagation. 1965. *R.* 88418

- Kato, Polarization pos. 1934. *E.* 88426  
 Kitamura, SSC onset time. 1963. *E.* 88598  
 Kus'min, Flares cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89055  
 Lange-Hesse, Cosmic ray precip. 1965. *E.* 89109  
 Leadbrand, Electromag aurora. 1965. *E.* 89179  
 Little, Cosmic radio noise. 1964. *E.* 89345  
 Mal'ko, Lat drift aurora. 1965. *E.* 89649  
 Meng, Aurora & polar mag storm. 1966. *E.* 89829  
 Oguti, Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* 90418  
 Omholt, Auroral theories. 1963. *E.* 90456  
 Ondoh, Absorp noise & chorus. 1963. *E.* 90460  
 Ondoh, Chorus increases. 1962. *E.* 90462  
 Parthasarathy, Covariation. 1964. *E.* 90617  
 Parthasarathy, Radio noise. 1964. *E.* 90618  
 Parthasarathy, Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90614  
 Parthasarathy, Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90616  
 Parthasarathy, Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90619  
 Parthasarathy, Recomb D-region. 1965. *E.* 90615  
 Pfoster, Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
 Reid, Ionos effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139  
 Riendl, Logistics geophys op. 1965. *E.* 91186  
 Romick, Auroral luminosity. 1964. *E.* 91260  
 Rosenberg, Auroral luminosity. 1965. *E.* 91276  
 Sato, Structures SC, 1962. *E.* 91465  
 Sharp, Low energy electrons. 1964. *E.* 91643  
 Smith, Ionos solar eclipses. 1965. *E.* 91904  
 Stringer, Lat auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118  
 Swift, Auroral breakup. 1965. *E.* 92207  
 Tepley, Hydromag emissions. 1965. *E.* 92297  
 Tokuda, Chorus bursts mag. 1962. *E.* 92398  
 Watt, Ion distrib temp Alouette. 1965. *E.* 92351  
 Webber, Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92359  
 Wescott, Conjugacy auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 92389  
 Wescott, Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E.* 92388
- Alaska—Glaciers.**  
 Balog, Glaciers. 1964. *E.* 85340  
 Libbounty, Supercavitation. 1964. *E.* 89367  
 Mercer, Fjord & firn limit. 1961. *R.* 89841  
 Mercer, G var Patagonia. 1965. *E.* 89840  
 Mercer, Regime firn limit. 1961. *E.* 89839  
 Miller, Taku evaluation. 1963. *E.* 89919  
 Nielsen, Earthquake changes. 1965. *E.* 90253  
 Ostenso, Bottom topography. 1965. *E.* 90509  
 Rutter, Foliation Gulkana. 1965. *E.* 91353  
 Voloshina, Heat balance glaciers. 1965. *R.* 92845
- Alaska—Hunting.**  
 Alaska sportsman, Planning hunt. 1965. *E.* 84951  
 Brooks, Big game outlook. 1965. *E.* 85889  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 89067  
 McCutcheon, Walrus hunters. 1965. *E.* 89515
- Alaska—Hydrology.**  
 Berwick, Floods SW. 1964. *E.* 85598  
 Donaldson, P content Iliamna. 1965. *E.* 86581  
 Duncan, Spillway design Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86683  
 Eisenhuth, Index records. 1965. *E.* 86767  
 Feulner, Galleries ground water. 1964. *E.* 86972  
 Love, Quality surface waters. 1965. *E.* 89425  
 US, Min & water resources. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 Williams, Groundwater bibliog. 1965. *E.* 93022
- Alaska—Industry, trade.**  
 Alaska, 1965-75 tourism. 1965. *E.* 84939  
 \*Alaska review business. 1964. *E.* 84941  
 Beasley, Cement markets. 1965. *E.* 85459  
 Edmondson, Alaskan camper. 1965. *E.* 86730  
 Hakala, Recreation info service. 1964. *E.* 87866  
 Little, Native indus NW. 1963. *E.* 89344  
 US AEC, C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 123.36  
 Vdovin, Trade contacts Siberia. 1964. *R.* 92697
- Alaska—Literature.**  
 Autor, Alaskan poetry. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Dixon, Margaret Melka. 1965. *E.* 86537  
 Jennings, Jack London's code. 1964. *E.* 88229  
 Lawton, F&S Machetanz. 1965. *E.* 89170  
 Nolan, Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. *E.* 90292  
 Petersen, Frank Brink. 1964. *E.* 90734  
 Wold, Charles J Koim. 1964. *E.* 93063
- Alaska—Maps & mapping.**  
 Ferriana, Permafrost. 1965. *E.* 86965  
 Finsterwalder, Mt McKinley. 1962-63. *G.* 87004
- Holmes, Geol Mt Hayes quad. 1965. *E.* 87899  
 Péwé, Phys environ. 1965. *E.* 90769  
 Van Zandt, Cadastral survey. 1963. *E.* 92651
- Alaska—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Benson, Ice fog. 1966. *E.* 85547  
 Benson, Low temp air pollution. 1965. *E.* 85548  
 Billelo, Ice thickness. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
 Craig, Velocity divergence. 1965. *E.* 86330  
 Fogle, Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87052  
 Fogle, Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87053  
 Freeman, Snow course network. 1964. *E.* 87103  
 Funch, Temp precip interior. 1964. *E.* 87134  
 Gotass, Suspended ice crystals radiative cooling. 1965. *E.* 87472  
 Hamilton, Fluctuations trends. 1965. *E.* 87690  
 Henry, Precip & Rampart dam. 1965. *E.* 87816  
 Kaya, Vertical motions stratos. 1965. *E.* 88485  
 Kumal, Ice fog Fairbanks. 1964-65. *E.* 88982  
 McAlister, Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89562  
 Miller, 2-10 day precip 2-100 yr. 1965. *E.* 89914  
 Putnina, Weather patterns. 1966. *E.* 91033  
 Sawyer, Bi-polar stratos circ. 1964. *E.* 91494  
 US, Barrage balloons. *E.* 92590  
 US, Climatic stations. *E.* 92579  
 US, Data Tiros V-VIII. 1964-65. *E.* 92576  
 US, 1951-60 clim summary. 1965. *E.* 92577  
 US, 1961-65 climatol data. 1961-66. *E.* 92578  
 Walker, Analysis normal precip. 1964. *E.* 92916  
 Weber, Wind coastal passes. 1964. *E.* 92960  
 Williams, Regions freeze thaw. 1964. *E.* 93024  
 Work, Accuracy snow surveys. 1965. *E.* 93084
- Alaska—Mountains, mountaineering.**  
 Abrona, New route Mt McKinley. 1964. *E.* 84757  
 Bergen, Arrigetch. 1965. *E.* 85572  
 Carter, Mt Foraker's SE ridge. 1964. *E.* 86096  
 Davis, Unclimbed mts. 1964. *E.* 86431  
 Gmoerer, Wickersham Wall ascent. 1964. *E.* 87365  
 Goodwin, Ordeal Mt Russell. 1964. *E.* 87422  
 Hoeman, McKinley Hunter. 1964. *E.* 87881  
 Nishimae, Mt St Elias Exped. 1965. *E.* 90284  
 Read, E Buttress McKinley. 1964. *E.* 91119  
 Terray, Mt Huntington. 1965. *E.* 92306  
 Welsh, Moose's Tooth. 1965. *E.* 92985
- Alaska—Permafrost.**  
 Aitken, Frost heave surcharge. 1966. *E.* 84832  
 Benninghoff, Veg frost soils. 1966. *E.* 85548  
 Dylik, Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. *P.* 86702  
 Ferriana, Permafrost map. 1965. *E.* 86965  
 Lange, Refrigerate drill fluid. 1966. *E.* 89107  
 Leggett, Permafrost N Am. 1966. *E.* 89206  
 Livingston, Penetration bomb. 1965. *E.* 89363  
 McCoy, Excavation frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 89511  
 Nichols, Permafrost Recent. 1966. *E.* 90243  
 Péwé, Ice wedges. 1962. *E.* 90768  
 US, CRREL Symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544  
 Velsman, Ice wedges. 1965. *R.* 92705  
 Viereck, Spruce Mt McKinley. 1965. *E.* 92758  
 Williams, Groundwater. 1966. *E.* 93023
- Alaska—Populated places.**  
 Balcom, Ghost towns. 1965. *E.* 85324  
 Matthew, Tanana. 1964. *E.* 86761  
 Morrison, 42 yr Dillingham. 1964. *E.* 86036  
 Osborn, April Nome. 1965. *E.* 90489  
 Pedersen, Homer. 1960. *E.* 90688  
 Ray, Kauverak. 1964. *E.* 91105  
 Ray, 19 c settlement pattern. 1964. *E.* 91106  
 Reeder, Knik. 1964. *E.* 91134  
 Roguska, Cordova. 1964. *E.* 91250  
 Rychetnik, King Island. 1964. *E.* 91363  
 Sims, Manley Hot Springs. 1965. *E.* 91794
- Alaska—Public health, disease.**  
 Alaska's health, Accident toll. 1965. *E.* 84955  
 Alaska's health, Eye glasses program. 1965. *E.* 84957  
 Alaska's health, 5 yr statehood. 1965. *E.* 84958  
 Alaska's health, Hoonah day center. 1965. *E.* 84960  
 Alaska's health, Rabies dogs cats. 1964. *E.* 84965

# Alaska—Public health, disease—Continued

- Alaska's health. Role nurses. 1965. E. 84963  
 Alaska's health. Services available. 1964. E. 84962  
 Albrecht. Observ health. 1965. E. 84968  
 Alter. Common sense. 1965. E. 85021  
 Anderson. Harborview Home. 1964. E. 85053  
 Baumgartner. Human waste. 1964. E. 85448  
 Baumgartner. Water pollution. 1964. E. 85447  
 Beasley. Co-137 Eskimo hair. 1965. E. 85460  
 Belts. Pub health nurse. 1965. E. 85535  
 Blain. Mental health. 1964. E. 85664  
 Brody. Draining ears Eskimos. 1965. E. 85880  
 Brody. Ears hearing loss. 1964. E. 85882  
 Brody. Measles vaccine. 1964. E. 85881  
 Butler. Enteric pathogens dogs. 1964. E. 86001  
 Davis. Cold weather footgear. 1965. E. 86430  
 Drobny. Waste disposal. 1966. E. 86637  
 Fraser. Alaska TB rate. 1965. E. 87090  
 Fraser. Private physician TB. 1965. E. 87091  
 Fraser. TB control. 1965. E. 87093  
 Fraser. TB control. 1965. E. 87092  
 Hanson. Iodine-131 caribou. 1963. E. 87715  
 Harrison. Village aides. 1965. E. 87740  
 Hayes. Child Study Center. 1965. E. 87773  
 Heiderdorff. Radiation harmful. 1965. E. 87779  
 Heiderdorff. Radiological. 1966. E. 87778  
 Hein. Vascular surgery. 1965. E. 87785  
 Hickey. Elec power villages. 1964. E. 87839  
 Hilliard. Sewage oxidation. 1965. E. 87848  
 Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. E. 87939  
 Hungate. Radionuclides Eskimos. 1965. E. 87956  
 Johnson. Lung cancer. 1965. E. 88259  
 Jones. Accident mortality. 1966. E. 88284  
 Justice. Respiratory epidemic. 1965. E. 88303  
 Keefer. Sheehan's syndrome. 1964. E. 88450  
 Krantz. Hearing loss. 1965. E. 88852  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 89116  
 Lesh. Child Bureau program. 1965. E. 89264  
 Manning. Performance stress. 1963. E. 89672  
 Marcher. Water supply. 1965. E. 89680  
 Mathur. Water sewerage. 1964. E. 89754  
 Milan. Anti-exposure suits. 1965. E. 89901  
 Milan. Footgear. 1965. E. 89904  
 Milan. Survival suit. 1965. E. 89903  
 Mills. Frostbite. 1964. E. 89924  
 Mills. Frostbite. 1964. E. 89926  
 Palmer. Whole-body counter. 1965. E. 90578  
 Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. E. 91077  
 Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. E. 91108  
 Reid. Meningococcus Barrow. 1965. E. 91138  
 Rogers. Survival ration. 1965. E. 91246  
 Schneec. Immunization disease. 1964. E. 91530  
 Shepard. Pub H lab. 1964. E. 91681  
 Smith. 1963 oral cancer survey. 1964. E. 91908  
 Smith. Radiation hazard. 1965. E. 91895  
 Spartz. Food stamp program. 1965. E. 92009  
 Symposia arctic biol & med. 1964. E. 92219  
 Symposia arctic biol & med. 1965. E. 92220  
 US. Eskimos Indians Aleuts. 1963. E. 92574  
 Ure. Mental health planning. 1965. E. 92589  
 Vaughan. Austere diet. 1965. E. 92688  
 Williams. Functions Lab. 1965. E. 93028  
 Wilson. Sewage oxidation pond. 1965. E. 93046

## Alaska—Transportation.

- Alaska. Avalanche study. 1963. E. 84933  
 Alaska. Highway improvement. 1963. E. 84934  
 Barry. Wings North. 1965. E. 85398  
 Davies. Valdez trail. 1965. E. 86417  
 Evans. Traffic 40th state. 1962. E. 86862  
 Jones. Accident mortality. 1966. E. 88284  
 Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. E. 88400  
 Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. E. 88470  
 Larson. Yukon riverboat. 1965. E. 89140  
 Nordisk Järnbansetidskrift. 1965. S. 90302  
 Palen. Switching system. 1964. E. 90571  
 Rearden. Outboard river boats. 1960. E. 91121  
 Reed. Rainy Pass dog team. 1965. E. 91128  
 Rogers. Journey Iditarod. 1964. E. 91230

- US. Army transport arctic op. 1952. E. 92563  
 Värkt yrks. Alaska Railroad. 1961. N. 92616

## Alaska—Water supply.

- Alter. Plan management. 1964. E. 85022  
 Baumgartner. Color waters. 1964. E. 85446  
 Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. E. 86284  
 George. Water supply drainage. 1966. E. 87250  
 Hubbs. Water supply systems. 1966. E. 87936  
 Sargent. Systems permafrost. 1966. E. 91460  
 Tiedel. Groundwater permafrost. 1964. E. 92369

## Alaska—Zoology.

- Atwell. Aerial census wolves. 1964. E. 85223  
 Ball. New *Cryptobius*. 1963. E. 85331  
 Berry. Alaskan moose. 1965. E. 85595  
 Bødvarsson. New Collembola. 1960. E. 85711  
 Burns. Two mink pop. 1964. E. 85973  
 Dubois. *Strigeides* trematode. 1960. F. 86657  
 Dubois. Trematode crane. 1964. E. 86653  
 Erickson. Mixed litter bear. 1964. E. 86533  
 Evans. Mesostigmatid mites. 1965. E. 86860  
 Folk. Telemeter physiol bear. 1965. E. 87057  
 Fowler. Hiamna zooplankton. 1965. E. 87076  
 Haftorn. Grisly family. 1960. N. 87660  
 Hopla. Fleas mosquitoes. 1965. E. 87920  
 Kessel. Breeding *Rana sylvatica*. 1965. E. 88487  
 Klein. Postglacial mammals. 1965. E. 88610  
 Lent. Tolerance grisly wolf. 1964. E. 89240  
 Lindroth. Ground beetles. 1961. E. 89319  
 McCutcheon. Alaska moose. 1965. E. 89514  
 Maher. Growth hunting longspur. 1964. E. 89601  
 Manning. Age polar bear. 1964. E. 89670  
 Nielsen. Biol observ eclipse. 1964. D. 90249  
 O'Farrell. Home range hares. 1965. E. 90410  
 O'Farrell. Rabbits Middleton I. 1965. E. 90411  
 Powell. Aggregations crabs. 1965. E. 90964  
 Reeder. Big brown bat. 1965. E. 91136  
 Schmidt. *Grammatotus*. 1964. E. 91520  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala. 1965. E. 91521  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala ducks. 1965. E. 91523  
 Schmidt. New worm *Larus*. 1965. E. 91522  
 Seudder. Fulgcomorpha. 1964. E. 91548  
 Siniff. Aerial census caribou. 1964. E. 91797  
 Smetana. Rove beetles. 1964. E. 91867  
 Sommerman. Activities *Culex*. 1964. E. 91977  
 Tjeder. Crane flies. 1963. E. 92384  
 Trapp. Vocal sound hares. 1965. E. 92438  
 Troyer. Kodiak bear pop. 1964. E. 92467  
 Tuthill. Molluscs glacier. 1963. E. 92519  
 Washburn. Bird cherry aphid. 1966. E. 92938  
 Washburn. Distrib bumblebees. 1964. E. 92939  
 Washburn. Grasshoppers. 1965. E. 92940  
 Watson. Fish wildlife resources. 1964. E. 92949  
 Weller. Distrib redhead. 1964. E. 92983  
 Williamson. New cestode thruash. 1965. E. 93030  
 Wold. Bison Big Delta. 1965. E. 93064

## Alaska, Gulf of (regional section no. 11 on index map).

- Allen. Freedom seas. 1964. E. 85015  
 Alverson. Foreign fisheries. 1966. E. 85033  
 Alverson. Latent resources. 1964. E. 85032  
 Amos. Asian & N Am pink salmon. 1963. E. 85039  
 Arataka. Sound velocity. 1965. R. 85153  
 Arsen'ev. Currents. 1963. R. 85194  
 Barukov. *Limnaea*. 1965. R. 85405  
 Barukov. Variability perch. 1964. R. 85406  
 Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. E. 85411  
 Bortnikov. Sediments shelf. 1964. R. 85801  
 Bortnikov. Shelf relief. 1964. R. 85806  
 Bright. Porbeagle Cook Inlet. 1960. E. 85857  
 Brinton. Distrib euphausiids. 1962. E. 85863  
 Brodskii. Var & taxon *Calanus*. 1965. R. 85879  
 Bruevich. Biogen elements. 1964. R. 85916  
 Butler. Isopod *Holophrax*. 1964. E. 86002  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172  
 Doldmead. Oceanog Pacific. 1963. E. 86554  
 Favorite. 1966 salmon distrib. 1963. E. 86913  
 Fiscus. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. E. 87913  
 Forrester. Embryonic develop cod. 1964. E. 87965  
 Gershanovich. Geomorph zonation. 1965. R. 87280

- Gershonovich. Marine geol. 1965. *R.* 87282  
 Gershonovich. Organic matter. 1965. *R.* 87279  
 Gershonovich. Sediments. 1964. *R.* 87283  
 Hartt. Salmon tagging. 1964. *E.* 87745  
 Hartt. Salmon tagging. 1965. *E.* 87746  
 Hicks. Land emergence. 1965. *E.* 87842  
 Kashara. Salmon catch. 1963. *E.* 88411  
 Klefo. *Macurus* chem comp. 1964. *R.* 85608  
 Klobentz-Mishke. Primary prod. 1963. *R.* 88643  
 Laevastu. Heat exchange. 1965. *E.* 89084  
 LeBrasseur. Blue shark. 1964. *E.* 89196  
 McPhail. New rounquill. 1965. *E.* 89579  
 Malloy. Seafood upheaval. 1965. *E.* 89654  
 Manser. Vertical distrib salmon. 1964. *E.* 89676  
 Margolis. Indicators sockeye. 1963. *E.* 89695  
 Muromtsev. TBD. 1963. *R.* 90112  
 Nayudu. Aah deposit. 1964. *E.* 90186  
 Neave. Migrations salmon. 1964. *E.* 90195  
 Nekrasova. Hydrog profiles. 1963. *R.* 90214  
 Ovchinnikov. Water circ. 1963. *R.* 90536  
 Panfilova. T-S distrib. 1965. *R.* 90588  
 Peter. Struct Aleutian Trench. 1965. *E.* 90732  
 Pfeiffer. Olfactory salmon. 1963. *E.* 90771  
 Plakhotnik. Hydrol character. 1964. *R.* 90810  
 Plakhotnik. Water temp. 1964. *R.* 90811  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiida. 1963. *R.* 90900  
 Pruter. Demersal fishes. 1964. *E.* 91013  
 Quast. Pacific bonito. 1964. *E.* 91040  
 Radikhovskaya. Structural traits. 1965. *R.* 91058  
 Reid. Circ PO<sub>2</sub>-P zooplankton. 1962. *E.* 91141  
 Ricker. Salmon growth mortality. 1964. *E.* 91182  
 Saidova. Distrib bottom foram. 1964. *R.* 91397  
 Schantz. Origin poison clams. 1964. *E.* 91498  
 Shishkov. Atmos circ & regime. 1965. *R.* 91703  
 Shvetsov. Distrib bottom fauna. 1964. *R.* 91694  
 Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. *R.* 91956  
 Sorokina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 91983  
 Tully. Temp structure. 1964. *E.* 92506  
 Uda. Oceanog subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 92528  
 Van Mieghem. Circ stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 92647  
 Wilimovsky. Lit salmon. 1957. *E.* 93017
- Alaska, Northern (regional section no. 9 on index map).**  
*Alaska rev.* Petroleum indus. 1964. *E.* 84948  
 Bading. Two in Arctic. 1964. *E.* 85276  
 Baker. Adsorption equilibria. 1964. *E.* 85305  
 Billa. Seal hunt. 1964. *E.* 85634  
 Cash. Anaktuvuk Pass. 1964. *E.* 85099  
 Chaffin. Wilderness. 1965. *E.* 86116  
 Fitch. Seismic arrival times. 1964. *E.* 87024  
 Foote. Am whalemen. 1964. *E.* 87059  
 Helmericks. Last new land. 1965. *E.* 87806  
 Jahn. Goog problems. 1961. *P.* 88213  
 Kelley. CO<sub>2</sub> & CO<sub>2</sub> atmos. 1966. *E.* 88460  
 Kelley. CO<sub>2</sub> Barrow. 1964-66. *E.* 88459  
 Lieske. Radiation ice. 1965. *E.* 89301  
 Little. Feasible native indus. 1963. *E.* 89344  
 Murie. Explore Sheenjek. 1960. *E.* 90105  
 Murie. On Lobo. 1957. *E.* 90106  
 Page. Water supply wind energy. 1966. *E.* 90554  
 Rychetnik. Dining along coast. 1964. *E.* 91362  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. *E.* 92063  
 Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
 Strooschein. Automated rad stn. 1965. *E.* 92121  
 US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548  
 US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* 92549  
 Weeks. Arlis II. 1965. *E.* 92965  
 Wilson. Color removal waters. 1965. *E.* 93045
- Alaska, Northern—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Ataman. Anaktuvuk maak. 1965. *E.* 85216  
 Chance. Eskimo integration. 1960. *E.* 86127  
 Chance. Role govt Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 86126  
 Foote. Bibliog native pop. 1964. *E.* 87060  
 Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589  
 Keim. Far N outboarding. 1960. *E.* 88463  
 McKennan. Chandalar Kutchin. 1965. *E.* 89556  
 Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 89900  
 Panek. We hunt to live. 1960. *E.* 90585  
 Porter. Antiquity Anaktuvuk. 1964. *E.* 90942  
 Ray. Basket Kobuk Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 91104
- Schlesier. Archeol exped. 1964. *G.* 91518  
 Schlesier. Projectile points. 1964. *G.* 91516  
 Slobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. *E.* 91862  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 134  
 VanStone. Religious change. 1964. *E.* 92650  
 Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. *E.* 93037
- Alaska, Northern—Botany.**  
 Hobbie. Primary product lakes. 1964. *E.* 87864  
 Johnson. Plant ecol permafrost. 1966. *E.* 88254  
 Johnson. Polyploidy & environ. 1965. *E.* 88255  
 Person. Bryophytes. 1962. *E.* 90717  
 Porsild. Plants new N Am. 1964. *E.* 90937  
 Prescott. Limnol Malikpak. 1965. *E.* 90976
- Alaska, Northern—Geology, soils.**  
 Bernard. Soil temp Barrow. 1964. *E.* 85585  
 Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. *E.* 85658  
 Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. *E.* 85894  
 Brown. Peco-eol Barrow. 1965. *E.* 85895  
 Brown. Radiocarbon dating. 1965. *E.* 85896  
 Brown. Well drained soils. 1964. *E.* 85897  
 Chapman. Geol Kilik-Etivuk. 1964. *E.* 86130  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
 Colinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. *E.* 86276  
 Currey. Valley asymmetry. 1964. *E.* 86349  
 Fernald. Geol Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 86963  
 Hume. Effects beach borrow. 1964. *E.* 87953  
 Hume. Sea-level changes Barrow. 1965. *E.* 87955  
 Jones. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. *E.* 88278  
 MacNamara. Soils. 1964. *E.* 89573  
 O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. *E.* 90628  
 O'Sullivan. Geochron permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90627  
 Porter. Glacial chronol. 1964. *E.* 90941  
 Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. *E.* 91162  
 Runnells. Anthracolite dolomite. 1965. *E.* 91339  
 Sable. Geol Romansof Mts. 1965. *E.* 91384  
 Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. *E.* 91399  
 Scott. Freeze thaw depth soils. 1966. *R.* 91544  
 Sellmann. Coring frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 91659  
 Tedrow. Genesis organic soils. 1965. *E.* 92285  
 Tedrow. Quat events. 1964. *E.* 92287  
 Tourtelot. Oil yield shale. 1965. *E.* 92429  
 Walker. Erosion Colville R. 1964. *E.* 92918  
 Walker. Ice wedge bank erosion. 1966. *E.* 92917
- Alaska, Northern—Public health.**  
 Boyd. Bacteria in permafrost. 1964. *E.* 85820  
 Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
 Hanson. Ca-137 N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87714  
 Hanson. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87716  
 Hanson. Seasonal cycle Ca-137. 1965. *E.* 87717  
 Palmer. 1963 radioactivity. 1964. *E.* 90577  
 Palmer. Radioactivity natives. 1965. *E.* 90576  
 Rickard. Radionuclides tundra. 1965. *E.* 91181  
 Watson. 1959-61 Sr-90. 1964. *E.* 92947
- Alaska, Northern—Zoology.**  
 Dahl. *Trichocera arctica* N Am. 1960. *E.* 86363  
 Dubois. New trematode *Falco*. 1965. *E.* 86639  
 Ellwell. Polar bears. 1965. *E.* 86801  
 Folk. Physiol squirrel. 1964. *E.* 87056  
 Given. Cumacea. 1965. *E.* 87323  
 Holmquist. Amphipod gen. 1965. *E.* 87902  
 Kennedy. Walrus. 1965. *E.* 88467  
 Lent. Rutting behavior caribou. 1965. *E.* 89241  
 Leng. Grizzly bear. 1963-64. N. 89387  
 Matsudo. N sp *Heliotheca*. 1965. *E.* 89757  
 Murie. Grizzly bear. 1957. *E.* 90107  
 Ray. Jackson & reindeer. 1965. *E.* 91107  
 Ward. Introd reindeer. 1958. *E.* 92930
- Alaska, Southeast (regional section no. 12 on index map).**  
 Ackerman. Incised pebbles. 1965. *E.* 84762  
 Agathon. Wild bear & goose. 1965. *E.* 84814  
*Alaska rev.* Wood products indus. 1964. *E.* 84949  
 Baxter. Chilkoot Trail. 1964. *E.* 85450  
 Beckey. West of Sitka. 1965. *E.* 85472  
 Betts. Dreamer who lost. 1964. *E.* 85604  
 de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. *E.* 86463  
 Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. *E.* 87101  
 Haack. Forest cruise data. 1965. *E.* 87648  
 Hamelin. Juneau Glacial Inst. 1964. *P.* 87685

# Alaska, Southeast—Continued

- Harria. Subalpine fir. 1965. E. 87728  
Holm. Indian art analysis form. 1965. E. 87896  
Hopping. N Am Ips. 1963. E. 87822  
Justice. Cancer screening. 1964. E. 88302  
Kimmey. Disease survey. 1957. E. 88563  
Klein. Ecol deer range. 1965. E. 88469  
Klein. Postglacial mammals. 1964. E. 88610  
Knoxa. Flooding Sheep Camp. 1964. E. 88633  
Kohrt. Logging championship. 1965. E. 88657  
Lots. Chilcoot trail. 1965. E. 89418  
Lots. Ferry system. 1964. E. 89420  
McFarland. 1877-78 letters. 1957. E. 89527  
Marcus. Climate-glacier studies. 1964. E. 89682  
Merriam. Wolves Coronation. 1965. E. 89847  
Miller. Field inst glaciol. 1966. E. 89916  
Osborne. Yakutat blanket. 1964. E. 90501  
Paul. Changing order. 1964. E. 90630  
Paul. Stronger than Goliath. 1965. E. 90631  
Price. Wastage Casement Gl. 1964. E. 90983  
Rodgers. Logging camp. 1965. E. 91219  
Rogers. Human factor econ. 1964. E. 91239  
Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. E. 91683  
Stewart. Birds. 1964. E. 92090  
Swarth. Origins fauna. 1936. E. 92206  
Walker. Taku Harbor. 1964. E. 92920  
Welch. Ecol Muir Inlet. 1965. E. 92981

# Alaska, Southeast—Fisheries.

- Finger. King salmon sport catch. 1965. E. 87000  
Kinne. Native salmon canneries. 1964. E. 88569  
McNeil. Salmon spawn beds. 1964. E. 89574  
Noenbergh. 1964 Feast salmon. 1964. E. 90291  
Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. E. 91639  
Sheridan. Salmon escapements. 1962. E. 91683  
Sheridan. Spawning rifle. 1962. E. 91684  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1964. E. 92008  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1965. E. 92007  
Swanson. Codfish cohoes. 1964. E. 92204  
US. Stream catalog. 1963. E. 92565

# Alaska, Southeast—Geology.

- Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. E. 85544  
Berg. Geochem stream sediments. 1964. E. 85556  
Hamelin. Periglacial Juneau. 1964. F. 87686  
Herreid. Geol Dry Pass. 1964. E. 87832  
Herreid. Hollis Pt Wales I. 1966. E. 87828  
Herreid. Niblack Anchorage. 1964. E. 87833  
Hicks. Land emergence. 1965. E. 87842  
Latham. Chatham Str fault. 1964. E. 89146  
Loney. Pybus-Gambier. 1965. E. 89403  
MacKevett. Burundum copper zinc. 1964. E. 89559  
Miller. Himalaya Coast Ranges. 1966. E. 89920  
Pomeroy. Air photos rocks. 1964. E. 90881  
Price. Casement Glacier. 1966. E. 90982  
Richter. Knight I. 1965. E. 91177

# Alaska. Dept. of Health and Welfare.

- Alaska's health. 5 yr statehood. 1965. E. 84958  
Belmont. Emergency services. 1965. E. 85510  
Leah. Children's Bureau. 1965. E. 89264  
Williams. Functions Lab. 1965. E. 93026

# Alaska. University.

- Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636  
Crevenson. Geophys Inst. 1966. E. 86338  
Sarroff. Barrow project. 1965. E. 91463  
Wynn. Geophys Inst. 1965. E. 93100

# Alaska Brotherhood.

- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570  
Alaska Highway. See also Northwest Highway System.  
Holmes. Geol reconn. 1965. E. 87900  
Thomson. Iceing. 1966. E. 92336  
Alaska Native Industries Cooperative Association.  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 136  
Alaska Peninsula (Alaska; 57° N. 158° W.).  
Dumond. Prehist. 1964. E. 86673  
Jones. Age group counts brant. 1964. E. 88281  
Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1965. E. 90164  
Senft. Camp cookery. 1964. E. 91580  
Westermann. Ammonites Wide B. 1964. E. 92992

# Alaska purchase, 1867

- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570

# Alaska Railroad.

- Alaska res. Impact earthquakes. 1964. E. 84946  
McCutecheon. Coal indus. 1964. E. 89513  
Vdrt yzke. Alaska Railroad. 1961. N. 92616  
Alaska Range (mts; 59°45'-42° N. 141°-156° W.).  
Cartier. Mt Foraker's SE ridge. 1964. E. 86096  
Gostke. First ascents Hayes. 1965. E. 87376  
Goodwin. Oredal Mt Russell. 1964. E. 87422  
Hooman. McKinley Hunter. 1964. E. 87681  
Reed. Rainy Pass dog team. 1965. E. 91128  
Terray. Mt Huntington. 1965. E. 92306

- Alatna (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 66°34' N. 152°37' W.).

- Chaffin. Wilderness. 1965. E. 86116  
Alazeya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°51' N. 153°34' E.).

- Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. R. 85122

- Albany (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 52°17' N. 81°31' W.).

- Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. E. 86056  
Kenyon. Old House. 1965. E. 88477  
McEwen. Peatland. 1964. E. 89523

# Alberta. University. Boreal Institute.

- Longley. Boreal Inst. 1964. E. 89406

# Alcohol, alcoholism.

- Baera. Notes rationa. 1963. E. 85278  
Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. E. 86051  
Dewey. Systemic effect. 1965. E. 86506  
Foote. An whalem Alask. 1964. E. 87659  
Honigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. E. 87914  
Honigmann. Eskimos. 1965. E. 87913  
La Grange. Support small exped. 1963. E. 89086  
Leung. Drugs low temp. 1965. E. 89271  
MacGregor. Hypothermia ethanol. 1965. E. 89542  
Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. E. 91685  
Ure. Mental health Alaska. 1965. E. 92589

- Aldan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°28' N. 129°35' E.).

- Akad n. Petrography A shield. 1964. R. 84844  
Andreev. Lebedyniy mine. 1965. R. 85073  
Bel'fayakil. Geol geomorph. 1964. R. 85491  
Bilibin. Geol placers. 1961. R. 85626  
Bilibin. Gold deposits. 1961. R. 85630  
Bilibin. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 85631  
Blagovolin. Karst develop. 1965. R. 85663  
Bofarskaf. Veg Aldan Quat. 1964. R. 85734  
Borovifakil. Solubility gold. 1965. R. 85795  
Chizhov. Cryogen mining region. 1964. R. 86231  
Chizhov. Gr water permafrost. 1964. R. 86232  
Drugova. Metamorph granulite. 1964. R. 86646  
Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. R. 86750  
El'fanov. Kimberlites Aldan. 1964. R. 86774  
Epshteln. Class permafrost. 1964. R. 86822  
Epshteln. Cryogen regime karst. 1964. R. 86823  
Filimonova. Taiga soils. 1965. R. 86982  
Fisrov. Age phlogopite. 1965. R. 87008  
Gerasimov. Cryogenic soils. 1965. R. 87253  
Gordeeva. Unfrozen rock. 1964. R. 87432  
Iglikson. Form carbonates. 1964. R. 88091  
Ivanov. Richterite-ashbestos. 1965. R. 88135  
Kazanskii. Archean faults. 1965. R. 88449  
Khatylav. Aldan gold indus. 1964. R. 88506  
Khrutskii. Paleogeog bald mt. 1964. R. 88536  
Khrutskii. Tectonics permafrost. 1964. R. 88537  
Kifaul. Geochron intrusions. 1964. R. 88600  
Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. R. 88695  
Krasnov. Tectonics A shield. 1964. R. E. 88660  
Krasnushkin. Karst caverns. 1964. R. 88863  
Lugovoi. Karst frozen strata. 1964. E. 89438  
Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. E. 89871  
Mokhanchev. Tectonics. 1964. R. 89996  
Naroshnykh. Organic remains. 1965. E. 90163  
Orubchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. R. 90384  
Pavlova. Form groundwater. 1964. E. 90659  
Podinlav. Geog mica indus. 1964. R. 90825  
Prakhin. Groundwater mining. 1964. R. 90980



- Prakhin. Supra-permafrost water. 1965. *E.* 90979
- Rogov. Tinakite. 1965. *R.* 91249
- Romanova. Dialects Tungus. 1964. *R.* 91257
- Shvetsov. Phlogopite Aldan. 1962. *R.* 91754
- Sidorova. Paleomagn. Maya. 1964. *R.* 91766
- Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 81893
- Smul'skii. Dislocations cryogen. 1964. *R.* 91910
- Sudovikov. Geol petrol. 1965. *R.* 92134
- Trush. Cryogen valleys. 1964. *R.* 92470
- Trush. Engineer geol maps. 1964. *R.* 92468
- Trush. Permafrost karst. 1964. *R.* 92469
- Vangengelm. Elk. 1965. *R.* 92845
- Vel'mina. Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. *E.* 92717
- Zhuravleva. Oncolites catagrapha. 1964. *R.* 93241
- Aleksnagik, Lake (Alaska; 59°17' N. 158°37' W.).**
- Aspinwall. Fertilize blackfish. 1964. *E.* 85212
- Nelson. Food arctic char. 1965. *E.* 90217
- Aleksandry, Zemlya (island, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°45' N. 46° E.).**
- Novichkova-Ivanova. Soil algae. 1964. *R.E.* 90331
- Alert (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 82°29' N. 62°15' W.).**
- Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061
- Darker. 1961-62 mag observ. 1964. *E.* 86407
- Evans. 1963 mag observ. 1965. *E.* 86558
- Ishikawa. Seismo records. 1965. *E.* 88014
- Jackson. Vertical profile wind. 1965. *E.* 88204
- Julian. Pressure tempa. 1963. *E.* 88297
- North. Op Bortop. 1964. *E.* 90320
- Radforth. Muakeg N Am. 1965. *E.* 91053
- Rikitake. Anomaly geomag var. 1964. *E.* 91188
- Stalb. Skia N Pole. 1965. *E.* 92036
- Alutian Basin (Bering Sea; 53°52' N. 177°37' W.).**
- Shor. Structure. 1964. *E.* 91714
- Alutian Islands (regional section no. 7 on index map).**
- Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. *R.* 84847
- Arkhangelsk. Seismic waves. 1961. *R.* 85170
- Bird. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343
- Bereman. Aleut acculturation. 1964. *E.* 85558
- Hatch. Aleutian campaign. 1963. *E.* 87758
- Igikson. Volcanic belts. 1965. *R.* 88094
- Jones. Breeding pop geese. 1963. *E.* 88282
- Jones. Sea otters Near I. 1965. *E.* 88283
- Jordan. Birds Shocks Rat I. 1965. *E.* 88292
- Kenyon. Birds Amchika. 1961. *E.* 88473
- Kenyon. Whooper swans. 1963. *E.* 88475
- Kitaoka. Stratospheric circ. 1963. *E.* 88599
- Northrop. Seismic waves Flap. 1965. *E.* 90324
- Nybakken. Soil sequence Umnak. 1965. *E.* 90362
- Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. *E.* 91671
- Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. *R.* 92023
- Stauder. S-wave project. 1964. *E.* 92053
- Stauder. S-wave studies. 1963. *E.* 92054
- US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E.* 92569
- W construction. Long Shot. 1965. *E.* 92904
- Alutian National Wildlife Refuge (preserve, Aleutian Islands; 51° N. 179° W.).**
- Kenyon. Birds Amchika. 1961. *E.* 88473
- Aleutian Ridge (submarine ridge, Aleutian waters; 52°-56° N. 164°-178° W.).**
- Ewing. Struct hist Bering Sea. 1963. *E.* 86881
- Shor. Structure. 1964. *E.* 91714
- Aleutian Trench (oceanic deep, Gulf of Alaska west from Yakutat Bay to the western edge of Aleutian waters).**
- Gershonovich. Geomorph zonation. 1965. *R.* 87280
- Peter. Geol structure. 1965. *E.* 90732
- Plafker. Tectonic deform. 1965. *E.* 90808
- US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555
- Aleutian waters (regional section no. 8 on index map).**
- Allen. Freedom seas. 1964. *E.* 85015
- Amos. Asian & N Am pink salmon. 1963. *E.* 85039
- Arson'ev. Currents. 1963. *R.* 85194
- Arson'ev. Tagging whales. 1963. *R.* 85199
- Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. *E.* 85411
- Brinton. Distrib euphausiids. 1962. *E.* 85863
- Callaway. Summer 57 conditions. 1963. *E.* 86035
- Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172
- Dodinead. Oceanog Pacific. 1963. *E.* 86554
- Favorite. 1956 salmon distrib. 1963. *E.* 86913
- Fiscus. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. *E.* 87013
- Gershonovich. Geomorph zonation. 1965. *R.* 87280
- Gershonovich. Invest Zhemchug. 1964. *R.* 87281
- Hartt. 1956-60 pink salmon. 1962. *E.* 87747
- Hartt. Salmon valleys. 1964. *E.* 87745
- Hartt. Salmon tagging. 1965. *E.* 87746
- Hubbard. New records fishes. 1965. *E.* 87934
- Kenyon. Food harbor seals. 1965. *E.* 88474
- Kenyon. Sea otter. 1964. *D.* 88476
- Koblenz-Miahke. Primary prod. 1963. *R.* 88643
- McKenzie. Wreck Takoma. 1964. *E.* 89558
- McPhail. New rancull. 1965. *E.* 89579
- Mosher. Racial analysis salmon. 1963. *E.* 90048
- Murontsev. TSD. 1963. *R.* 90112
- Nekrasova. Hydrog profiles. 1963. *R.* 90214
- Novikov. Resources slope. 1965. *E.* 90336
- Panfilova. T-S distrib. 1963. *E.* 90558
- Perry. Bathymetry Adak Canyon. 1965. *E.* 90710
- Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1963. *R.* 90900
- Reed. Alaska Stream. 1965. *E.* 91133
- Reid. Circ PO-C zooplankton. 1962. *E.* 91141
- Rieker. Salmon growth mortality. 1964. *R.* 91182
- Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. *R.* 91956
- Tully. Temp structure. 1964. *E.* 92506
- Uda. Oceanog subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 92528
- US. Sea lion op. 1964. *E.* 92552
- Willimovsky. Inshore fish. 1964. *E.* 93018
- Willimovsky. Lit salmon. 1957. *E.* 93017
- Aleuts.**
- Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. *R.* 84847
- Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850
- Avdeev. Aleut masks. 1964. *G.* 85230
- Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. *G.* 85443
- Befu. Kinship terms. 1964. *E.* 85476
- Befu. Prehist culture Okhotak. 1964. *E.* 85477
- Bergaland. Morphol syntax. 1964. *E.* 85580
- Bereman. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 85588
- Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. *E.* 85643
- Brody. Ears hearing loss. 1964. *E.* 85682
- Brody. Measles vaccine. 1964. *E.* 85881
- Dumond. Ekaaleutian prehist. 1965. *E.* 86674
- Falnborg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899
- Falnborg. Social structure. 1964. *R.* 86897
- Guseva. Depth fossa canina. 1964. *R.* 87630
- Jennings. Prehist man. 1964. *E.* 88230
- Kozyreva. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. *R.* 88845
- Lapunova. Bidarkas. 1964. *R.* 89292
- Loriot. Bibliog lang. 1964. *E.* 89412
- Meissner. Wilderness Alaska. 1963. *G.* 89600
- Menovshchikov. Eskimo parallels. 1960. *R.* 89634
- Menovshchikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. *R.* 89835
- Menovshchikov. Language. 1965. *R.* 89836
- Moore. Symbolic filiation. 1964. *E.* 90019
- Narovehatov. Distant Mednyy. 1965. *R.* 90162
- 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952
- 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953
- Nybakken. Soil sequence Umnak. 1965. *E.* 90362
- Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. *R.* 90492
- Orwall. Kusokwim bibliog. 1965. *E.* 90530
- Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. *E.* 91077
- Roberts. Oaths oracles power. 1965. *E.* 91297
- Stan'kovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. *R.* 92040
- Swadesh. Linguistic overview. 1964. *E.* 92206
- US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E.* 92569
- US. Sea lion op. 1964. *E.* 92552
- Uro. Mental health Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92589
- Voegelin. Extinction languages. 1965. *E.* 92815
- Voegelin. Languages native Am. 1964. *E.* 92816
- Algae.**
- Apollonio. Chlorophyll ice. 1965. *E.* 85138
- Barashkov. Fouling by algae. 1965. *R.* 85379
- Barashkov. Growth Laminaria. 1964. *R.* 85380
- Blinova. Macrophyte Murman. 1964. *R.* 85481
- Blinova. Reserves Murman. 1964. *R.* 85482
- Blinova. Utilizable Murman. 1965. *R.* 85480

# Algae—Continued

- Butanov. R. radioactivity. 1964. *R.* 85943  
Cedercreutz. Oedogoniaceae. 1965. *G.* 86104  
Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
Gemp. Methods study seaweeds. 1963. *R.* 87237  
Härme. Stromatolite structures. 1964. *E.* 87659  
Hilliard. Chrysophyceae Alaska. 1963. *E.* 87849  
Hilliard. Sewage oxidation. 1965. *E.* 87848  
Hydrobiol Soc. Seaweed stocks. 1964. *R.* 82888  
Kadner. Kelp nutritive. 1965. *R.* 88312  
Kashkin. *Phaeocystis pouchetti*. 1964. *R.* 88414  
Khallov. Discharge organic matter. 1964. *R.* 88490  
Kilshenko. Trace elements. 1964. *R.* 88551  
Kireva. Resources Soviet seas. 1965. *R.* 88571  
Kupias. Blue-green a Lapland. 1964. *E.* 88989  
Lye. Algal gametophyte. 1965. *N.* 89483  
Novichkova-Ivanova. Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R.* 89331  
Prescott. Limnol Malilukp. 1965. *E.* 90976  
Quennerstedt. Major rivers Sw. 1965. *E.* 91043  
Roukhifalmen. Biol Barents. 1965. *R.* 91293  
Salmi. Quat sediments Lapland. 1963. *E.* 91427  
Strel'nikova. Diatomic algae. 1965. *R.* 92113  
Sundene. *Laminaria* transplants. 1964. *R.* 92155  
Terumoto. Freeze dry red alga. 1965. *J.* 92307  
Terumoto. Frost resistance. 1964. *J.* 92308  
Terumoto. Frost resistance. 1964. *J.* 92309  
Terumoto. Resp lake ball. 1965. *J.* 92311  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 116  
Vasil'eva. Blue-green Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 92671  
Vozhinskaya. Distrib Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 92855
- Allakh-Yan' (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°30' N. 134°56' E.).**  
Bilbin. Geomorph gold region. 1961. *R.* 85637  
Bilbin. Gold deposits. 1961. *R.* 85630  
Bilbin. New type glacier. 1936. *R.* 85632  
Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E.* 85317  
Zil'berbord. Frozen rock pressure deep placers. 1965. *R.* 93256  
Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 93253
- Alpa Rise (submarine ridge, Arctic Basin). See Mendeleva, Khrebet.**
- Altitudes.**  
Gerke. 1959 altimetric EGIG. 1961. *G.* 87275  
Mälsér. Greenland icecap. 1964. *G.* 89598
- Aluminum.**  
*Engineering news.* Al pipe. 1962. *E.* 86816  
Vassalotti. Pipeline. 1964. *E.* 92682
- Ambarnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 50°58' N. 79°02' E.).**  
Ashenkampf. Supply Kayyerkan. 1963. *R.* 85210
- Amchitka Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°32' N. 170° E.).**  
Kenyon. Birds. 1961. *E.* 88473  
Kenyon. Food harbor seals. 1965. *E.* 88474  
Kenyon. Whooper swans. 1963. *E.* 88475  
W construction. Long shot. 1965. *E.* 92994
- Anders (pop. pl. & polar station, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 60°45' N. 61°30' E.) & region.**  
Barvinskii. Bldge coast islands. 1963. *R.* 85413  
Fed'kova. Winter precip. 1965. *R.* 86917  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87231  
Mursin. Radio beacon coords. 1961. *R.* 90117  
Pavlov. Foundations. 1962. *R.* 90649  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. *R.* 90647  
Shelkin. Ground temp at depth. 1963. *R.* 91676  
Tomidario. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* 92415  
Vell. Saline permafrost. 1963. *R.* 92715  
Vell. Var temp permafrost. 1963. *R.* 92714
- Anga (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°38' N. 134°32' E.).**  
Chistakov. Water resources. 1964. *R.* 86225  
Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. *R.* 86750  
Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. *R.* 86752  
Egorov. Microelements veg. 1964. *R.* 86751  
Egorov. Zn, I, F plants. 1964. *R.* 86753  
Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. *R.* 87225
- Grigor'eva. Boron plants. 1964. R. 87552**  
Kuril'nik. Co meadow plants. 1964. *R.* 89008  
Kuvayev. Polygon steppe Anga. 1964. *R.* 89033  
Polonakafa. Cu plants. 1964. *R.* 90873  
Potapov. Carbohydrates fodder. 1964. *R.* 90958  
Siviseva. Nat conditions. 1965. *E.* 91814
- Amguyema (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 66° 58' N. 179°16' W.).**  
Kudrakov. Ice wedges. 1965. *R.* 88943
- Ammonites. See Molluscs, Fossil.**
- Amphibians.**  
Kessel. Breed *Rana sylvatica*. 1965. *E.* 88487  
Swarth. Origins Sitkan dist. 1936. *E.* 92206  
Terent'ev. Key. 1965. *E.* 92300  
Toporkova. Ecol frog Ural. 1965. *R.* 92420
- Amphibious vehicles & craft.**  
Bouffort. VB-40 polar vehicle. 1964. *F.* 85807  
Gavrilov. GAZ74. 1961. *R.* 87216
- Amphipoda. See Crustaceans.**
- Amphitheatre Mt. (Northern Alaska; 68°19' N. 162°34' W.).**  
Rose. Geol. 1966. *E.* 91274
- Amundsen Gulf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 71° N. 124° W.).**  
Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847
- Anabar (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 73°08' N. 113°36' E.).**  
Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
Bikkenina. Bitumens. 1964. *R.* 85622  
Bofarskil. Thermokarst. 1964. *R.* 85735  
Komar. Geol hist Precambrian. 1965. *R.* 88685  
Lel'pits. Formation structures. 1964. *R.* 89210  
Lopatkin. Alkali-earth asyenites. 1965. *R.* 89408  
Lutfa. Charnockite var. 1964. *R.* 89466  
Lutfa. Petrol granulite facies. 1964. *R.* 89467  
Mil'shtein. *Oncoliti Catalogia*. 1965. *R.* 89933  
Miroshnikov. Karst. 1964. *R.* 89952  
Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. *R.* 89977  
Mitt. Morphol cond. 1964. *R.* 89976  
Mokshantsev. Tectonics. 1964. *R.* 89996  
Osipova. Volga stage deposits. 1965. *R.* 90506  
Rodin. Phosphate Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 91221  
Voronezh. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* 92856  
Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. *R.* 93235  
Zhuravleva. Riphean & Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 93242
- Anabarskiy Zaliv (bay, Laptevskiy More; 73°42' N. 114° E.).**  
Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 90051
- Anadyr' (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 64°45' N. 177°29' E.).**  
Brashnik. Correspondence courses. 1965. *R.* 85847  
Komissarov. Composite roofs. 1964. *R.* 88690
- Anadyr' (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 64°54' N. 176°13' E.).**  
Avdeiko. Lower Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 85231  
Belyi. Lower Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 85336  
Rychkov. *Monotis* systematica. 1964. *R.* 86014  
Ivanov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 88157  
Karavaeva. Tundra gley soil. 1964. *R.* 88392  
Kostylev. Anadyr oil gas. 1963. *R.* 88804  
Nekrasov. Ice El'yzytygyn. 1962. *R.* 90206  
Ostroumov. Pike. 1964. *R.* 90515  
Pergament. Inoceram Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 90702  
Tarkhova. Collection fauna. 1962. *R.* 92269  
US. 1962 *Northwind*. 1964. *E.* 92558  
Viturin. Cryogenic Quat. 1964. *R.* 92897  
Viturin. Geocryol Markovo. 1964. *R.* 92896
- Anaktuvuk (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 69°32' N. 151°30' W.).**  
Porter. Glacial chronol. 1964. *E.* 90941
- Anaktuvuk Pass (Northern Alaska; 68°08' N. 151° 45' W.).**  
Ataman. Anaktuvuk mask. 1965. *E.* 85216  
Cah. Anaktuvuk Pass. 1964. *E.* 86099  
Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589  
Hanson. Radioactivity & food. 1964. *E.* 87716  
Hanson. Seasonal cycle Ca-137. 1965. *E.* 87717  
Palmer. 1963 radioactivity. 1964. *E.* 90577

- Palmer. Radioactivity natives. 1965. *E.* 90576  
Porter. Antiquity man. 1964. *E.* 90942  
Schlesier. Archeol expd. 1964. *G.* 91518  
Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. *E.* 93037
- Anastasil, Bukhta (bay, Bering Sea; 61°22' N. 172° 55' E.).  
Svatkov. Glaciers. 1965. *R.* 92181
- Anatomy, incl. microscopic anatomy and histology.  
Artimo. Redup hind leg lemming. 1965. *E.* 85202  
Belkin. Eared seal. 1964. *R.* 85495  
Bergerud. Mandible sex caribou. 1964. *E.* 85579  
Betsheva. Morphol stomach whales. 1964. *R.* 85603  
Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
Boice. Cross-sections dolphin. 1964. *E.* 85736  
Bol'shakov. Geog var organs voles. 1965. *R.* 85750  
Brothwell. Non-metrical characters. 1959. *E.* 85899
- Caldwell. Tusk twinning walrus. 1964. *E.* 86030  
Chapakil. Greenland seal. 1963. *R.* 86133  
Chekanovskii. Oligochaetes. 1962. *R.* 86154  
Chernavskii. *Ovis nivalis*. 1964. *R.* 86180  
Craig. Histol reprod fur seal. 1964. *E.* 86324  
Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E.* 86440  
Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1965. *E.* 86441  
Dement'ev. Gyrfalcons. 1951. *R.* 86472  
Dobrinakii. Variability fish. 1965. *R.* 86547  
Donhofer. Thermoreg heat prod. 1965. *E.* 86582  
Eberhardt. Newborn gray whales. 1964. *E.* 86725  
Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 86757  
Engström. Cone retina gadida. 1961. *E.* 86819  
Fraser. Hearing in cetaceans. 1954. *E.* 87085  
Froehlich. Feeding mayfly. 1964. *E.* 87123  
Fuse. Hypophysis fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87137  
Fuse. Mamillary body fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87136  
Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunea*. 1963. *R.* 87396  
Grodums. Brown fat freezing. 1963. *E.* 87561  
Hanström. Cetacean hypophysis. 1944. *G.* 87718  
Hartweg. Dental faults. 1965. *F.* 87749  
Hartweg. Teeth Eskimos Ungava. 1965. *F.* 87748  
Hubba. Greenland halibut. 1964. *E.* 87935  
Ivanov. Posterior Pogonophora. 1964. *R.* 88125  
Jacobs. Retino-hypothalamic. 1964. *E.* 88210  
Jussila. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
Kaftanovskii. Alcidiform birds. 1951. *R.* 88314  
Kojima. Freeze erythrocytes. 1965. *J.* 88659  
Korchagina. Introduced plants. 1965. *R.* 88739  
Krebs. Cyclic fur lemming. 1964. *E.* 88879  
Kuznetsov. Biol crustaceans. 1964. *R.* 89071  
Kuznetsov. Biol *Eualus gaimardi*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
Lindroth. Ground beetles. 1961. *E.* 89319  
Ling. Sweat glands seal. 1965. *E.* 89328  
Løken. Social wasps Norw. 1964. *E.* 89379  
Lundblad. Water mites Sw. 1962. *G.* 89451  
Luyet. Ice distrib tissues. 1964. *E.* 89470  
MacPherson. Cheek lemming. 1965. *E.* 89562  
Makridin. Wolverine. 1964. *R.* 89616  
Makushok. *Nematonurus* spp. 1964. *R.* 89636  
Mankevich. Cod otoliths. 1962. *R.* 89666  
Manning. Age polar bear. 1964. *E.* 89670  
Marshall. Fish polar seas. 1964. *E.* 89719  
Michurin. Morphol reindeer. 1965, 1967. *R.* 89874  
Mushchinkin. Teeth seal. 1964. *R.* 90119  
Nelson. Effect hypotherm. 1965. *E.* 90215  
Parriah. Atlantic herring. 1965. *E.* 90610  
Pavlinin. Martens. 1965. *R.* 90646  
Perry. Polar bear. 1966. *E.* 90709  
Pfeiffer. Olfactory organ. 1963. *E.* 90771  
Pilleri. Brain sei whale. 1965. *E.* 90790  
Pilleri. Morphol eye beluga. 1964. *G.* 90791  
Portet. Var weight mth organs. 1964. *F.* 90944  
Raas. Fish taxon eggs larvae. 1949. *R.* 91089  
Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. *R.* 91187  
Roest. *Physeter Mesophodon* Calif. 1964. *E.* 91227  
Sack. Musk ox calf. 1965. *E.* 91385  
Scheffer. Hair pattern seals. 1964. *E.* 91503  
Schneider. Ecol heat reg. 1964. *E.* 91532
- Smith. Thermogen adipose tissue. 1964. *E.* 91905  
Smith. Thermoreg & brown fat. 1964. *E.* 91906  
Squires. *Pagurus* sp. 1964. *E.* 92032  
Stoeckel. Adrenal hibernator. 1964. *F.* 92099  
Svetovidov. Differences *Elepinus*. 1965. *R.* 92197  
Tanno. Frost sawfly. 1964-65. *J.* 92258  
Tener. Muskoxen. 1965. *E.* 92296  
Turner. Right whale skeleton. 1913. *E.* 92518  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Grasses. 1964. *R.* 92761  
Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. *R.* 92812  
Walter. Comp invest jaegers. 1962. *G.* 92925  
Woodhead. Changes cold endocrine. 1965. *E.* 93079  
Wyndham. Reaction cold Bushmen. 1964. *E.* 93096  
Wyndham. Reactions cold females. 1964. *E.* 93097
- Anava (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56° 21' N. 156°30' E.).  
Guziev. Alkaline basaltoids. 1964. *R.* 87644  
Anchorage (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°13' N. 149°53' W.).  
Alaska review business. 1964. *E.* 84941  
Alaska rev. Econ community. 1965. *E.* 84944  
Alaska sportsman. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84950  
Alaska's health. Earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84959  
Balog. Northland Mardi Gras. 1960. *E.* 85341  
Beasley. Cement markets. 1965. *E.* 85459  
Cederstrom. Groundwater. 1964. *E.* 86105  
Davies. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 86419  
Duynelager. Water supply. 1965. *R.* 86693  
Engineering geol earthquake. 1964. *E.* 86815  
Evans. *fo2* during solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 86864  
Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. *E.* 86862  
Field. Structural damage. 1965. *E.* 86943  
Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87052  
Fortier. Providence Hosp. 1964. *E.* 87068  
Grants. Alaska earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 87511  
Graves. Earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87521  
Hansen. Effects quake. 1965. *E.* 87709  
Hansen. Innovation architecture. 1964. *E.* 87699  
Hayes. Child Study Center. 1965. *E.* 87773  
Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. *E.* 87939  
Huseby. Quake damage hospital. 1966. *E.* 87963  
Johnson. Native Hospital. 1964. *E.* 88264  
Langdon. Psychiatric aspects. 1964. *E.* 89106  
McCutcheon. Cover Alaska. 1964. *E.* 89517  
McGowan. Emergency service. 1964. *E.* 89541  
Martin. Bldg materials. 1965. *E.* 89730  
Mills. Emergency med. 1964. *E.* 89925  
Palen. Switching system. 1964. *E.* 90571  
Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. *E.* 91108  
Reeder. Knik. 1964. *E.* 91134  
Rice. Econ insulation bldg. 1964. *E.* 91170  
Rogers. Earthquake & econ. 1965. *E.* 91238  
Rose. Geol chromite rocks. 1966. *E.* 91273  
Schaff. Earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 91497  
Schmidt. Landslides. 1965. *E.* 91524  
Shannon. Soil studies. 1964. *E.* 91632  
Sommerman. Activities *Culiceta*. 1964. *E.* 91977  
Thomas. Alaskan family. 1964. *E.* 92330  
Townsend. Intensity earthquake. 1965. *E.* 92432  
Ure. Mental health planning. 1965. *E.* 92589  
Waller. Effects water supplies. 1965. *E.* 92921  
Walsh. Post-quake reconstruction. 1964. *E.* 92924  
Wilson. Effects hospitals. 1964. *E.* 93041
- Anchorage Fur Rendezvous (festival).  
Balog. Northland Mardi Gras. 1960. *E.* 85341  
Andsya (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°08' N. 15°54' E.).  
Bates. Ht/vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430  
Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. *E.* 85427  
Jespersen. Electron density. 1965. *E.* 88236  
Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91184  
Skovil. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91833  
Sörnas. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 91931  
Winckler. Project Poibio. 1965. *E.* 93048  
Andreev, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, 1887-1959.  
Letopis' Severa. Andreev. 1962. *R.* 89267

- Angara (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 58°06' N. 93° E.).**  
 Abramova. Paleolithic site. 1962. *R.* 84755  
 Anstol'eva. Limit Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 85050  
 Belov, Georg'ev. 1964. *R.* 85524  
 Bofarskaya. Veg. Quat. 1961. *R.* 85733  
 Ermolova. Paleolithic fauna. 1963. *R.* 86845  
 Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. *R.* 87306  
 Gorbachev. Soils. 1964. *R.* 87426  
 Gostib. Ice thermal conditions. 1964. *R.* 87473  
 Il'ikhina. Stratig. Carbonif. 1964. *R.* 88031  
 Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1965. *R.* 88484  
 Kibal'chich. Pollution test. 1965. *R.* 88546  
 Kus'min. Soil form traps. 1964. *R.* 89057  
 Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
 Pinneker. Bismess Angara-Lena. 1963. *R.* 90799  
 Skryl'nik. Fissure vein ice. 1965. *R.* 91847  
 Timofeeva. Tick encephalitis. 1961. *R.* 92362  
 Vologdin. Cyanophyta. 1965. *R.* 92844
- Angmagssalik (pop. pl., East Greenland; 65°36' N. 37°38' W.) & region.**  
 Fabricius. Ice observ. 1965. *E.* 86889  
 Zavatti. Clouds. 1964. *I.* 93176  
 Zavatti. Housing. 1964. *I.* 93174
- Angeon (pop. pl., Alaska, Southeast; 57°31' N. 134°35' W.).**  
 Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569
- Aniak (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°45' N. 159°40' W.).**  
 Burns. Two mink pop. 1964. *E.* 85973
- Anivayam (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast; 61°06' N. 172°03' E.).**  
 Kos'ko. Cretaceous. 1965. *E.* 88784
- Anthropology. See also names of ethnic groups: Aleuts, Chukchi, Dolgans, Eskimos, Gilyaks, Gols, Indians, Kamchadals, Koryaks, Lapps, Otyaks, Samoyeds, Tungus, Voguls, Yakuts, Yeniseians, Yukaghirs, Zyryans; also Paleoasiatics, Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
 Akad n. Ethnic hist Russ. 1965. *R.* 84851  
 \*Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
 Alekseev. Cranial Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 84993  
 Alekseev. Cranial Orochis. 1965. *R.* 84994  
 Belfiger. Ethnogr. research USSR. 1963. *R.* 85497  
 Birke-Smith. Paths culture. 1948. *D.* 85645  
 Compton. First Americans. 1963. *E.* 86286  
 Daminov. Origin Khamigiana. 1962. *E.* 86378  
 Debeff. Paleoanthrop N Eurasia. 1962. *F.* 86445  
 Dege. W Greenland. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Dolgikh. Ethnogr. problems. 1964. *R.* 86564  
 Formozov. Debeff. 1965. *R.* 87063  
 Gladkova. Dermatoglyphs. 1964. *R.* 87344  
 Graburn. Eskimo kin terminol. 1964. *E.* 87489  
 Guseva. Depth fossa canina. 1964. *R.* 87630  
 Leningrad Museum Ethnogr. 1959. *R.* 89231  
 Levin. Old Eskimo cranial. 1962. *R.* 89278  
 Liptak. Ethnogenesis terminol. 1963. *G.* 89331  
 McKennan. Phys. Tanana Kutchin. 1964. *E.* 89557  
 Potapov. Museum anthrop. 1964. *R.* 90957  
 Ryehkov. Serology Siberia. 1965. *R.* 91364  
 Schneider. Ecol. heat reg. 1964. *E.* 91532  
 Bjodin. Nordic bibliog. 1964. *S.* 91816  
 Spiro. Context meaning. 1965. *E.* 92025  
 Spiro. Typology soc. structure. 1965. *E.* 92026  
 Sus. Pre-school Hare Indians. 1965. *E.* 92135  
 Vasil'ev. Dolgikh. 1964. *R.* 92689  
 Vitov. Russ N. 1964. *R.* 92797  
 Zelotareva. Anthrop. Dolgans. 1965. *R.* 93269  
 Zwiasser. Problems N Am. 1957. *G.* 93298
- Anti-freeze.**  
 Akad n. Materials low temps. 1963. *E.* 84884  
 Anyuy (river & basin). See Bofarskaya Anyuy.
- Apatit, Khibiny.**  
 \*Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1965. *R.* 87401  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine plant. 1965. *R.* 87400  
 Kuleshov. Mines. 1965. *R.* 88973
- Apatit.**  
 Abramov. Cutting ore. 1965. *R.* 84751  
 Bovykin. Fertilizer plant. 1964. *R.* 85812
- Evsiovich. Concentration plant. 1965. R. 86873**  
**Ferman. Tietia. 1965. R. 86948**  
**Golovanov. Apatit Combies. 1965. R. 87401**  
**Grachev. Rotary drill. 1964. R. 87490**  
**Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. R. 88037**  
**Kuleshov. Deep ore chutes. 1964. R. 88972**  
**Kuleshov. Mines. 1965. R. 88973**  
**Markov. Rock bursting mine. 1965. R. 89712**  
**Merkina. Transport Kola. 1964. R. 89643**  
**Paravin. Timbering mines. 1964. R. 90670**  
**Tamkin. Concrete condensers. 1964. R. 92255**  
**Val'falka. Bread-giving stone. 1964. R. 92639**
- Apatity (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast; 67°34' N. 33°22' E.) & region.**  
 Afanas'ev. Weathered crust. 1963. *R.* 84788  
 Bondarev. Dust concentr. plants. 1965. *R.* 85765  
 Frankeus. Stratos cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 87084  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1965. *R.* 87401  
 Lasutin. Cosmic rays sun. 1965. *R.* 89178  
 Poman'kil. Conf. cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 90679  
 Shehufskii. Insulation mines. 1964. *R.* 91669
- Appleton, Sir Edward Victor, 1892-1965.**  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Apuka (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast; 60° 27' N. 169°36' E.).**  
 Kos'ko. Trachyandesite. 1965. *R.* 88785  
 Pagol'skii. Paleogene. 1965. *R.* 90555
- Arachnids.**  
 Akseenko. Ectoparasites mammals. 1962. *R.* 84923
- Beér. Spiders Murman. 1964. R. 85475**  
**Buckle. Nearctic Xysticus. 1964. E. 85927**  
**Butenko. Mite parasite divers. 1964. R. 85998**  
**Chant. Phytoseius Acarina. 1965. E. 86128**  
**Dalenius. Oribatei microclim. 1963. E. 86372**  
**Dalenius. Oribatei Torneatriak. 1963. E. 86374**  
**Dalenius. Torneatriak. 1962. E. 86373**  
**Dunaeva. Foci tularemia Komi. 1964. R. 86676**  
**Evans. Mesostigmatid mites. 1955. E. 86060**  
**Huhta. Spiders forests Finland. 1965. E. 87941**  
**Iankovskaya. Hydracarina. 1965. R. 87995**  
**J. parasitology. Nasal mites. 1965. E. 88295**  
**Karppinen. Oribatei Finland. 1961. G. 88409**  
**Knifareva. Age comp. ticks. 1964. R. 88634**  
**Kolomies. Parasites eggs. 1962. R. 88677**  
**Krivoludskii. Oribatei mites. 1965. R. 88907**  
**Lehtinen. Phalangids Lapland. 1964. E. 89207**  
**Lindqvist. Cliffs Lapland. 1964. E. 89317**  
**Lundblad. Water mites Sw. 1962. G. 89451**  
**Lushkov. Ectoparasites lemming. 1964. R. 89477**  
**McAlpine. ELF Ringnes. 1965. E. 89505**  
**McAlpine. NW G Elizabeth. 1964. E. 89504**  
**Palmgren. Spiders Lapland. 1965. G. 90580**  
**Rerberg. Foci tick encephalitis. 1960. R. 91156**  
**US AEC. C. Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [21]**  
**Vershinskii. Taiga encephalitis. 1962. R. 92741**  
**Vizlovich. Gamasiid mites. 1963. R. 92789**  
**Wahlgren. Zoocercidia Norrland. 1963. S. 92912**
- Archaeology.**  
 Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343  
 Befu. Prehist culture Okhotsk. 1964. *E.* 85477  
 Boech-Gimpera. Prehist Am. 1961. *G.* 85802  
 Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. *E.* 86281  
 Dumond. Eskaleutian prehist. 1965. *E.* 86674  
 Farmer. Prehist migration route. 1964. *E.* 86907  
 Kuznetsov. Origin snow igloo. 1964. *R.* 89068  
 MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. *E.* 89575  
 Okladnikov. Mesolithic finds. 1965. *R.* 90425  
 Ridley. Burma. 1964. *E.* 91183  
 Schlesier. Projectile points. 1964. *G.* 91516  
 Schlesier. Settlement N Am. 1965. *G.* 91517  
 Wilmaen. Flake tools. 1964. *E.* 93037  
 Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1962. *E.* 93087  
 Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1964. *E.* 93088
- Archaeology—Alaska.**  
 Ackerman. Incised pebbles. 1965. *E.* 84762  
 Ackerman. Lichens chert. 1964. *E.* 84763  
 Ardeev. Aleut masks. 1964. *G.* 85230  
 Chard. Situla ware. 1964. *E.* 86135

Clark. Incised figurine tablets. 1964. *E.* 86262  
de Laguna. Archaeol Yakutat. 1964. *E.* 86463  
Dumond. Prehist SW. 1964. *E.* 86673  
Fried. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. *E.* 87101  
Giddings. Archaeol Denbigh. 1964. *E.* 87293  
Giddings. Cross-dating. 1966. *E.* 87294  
Giddings. Eskimos & Indians. 1965. *E.* 87295  
Griffin. Ceramic complexes. 1964. *E.* 87547  
Josselyn. Interpret raised benches. 1965. *E.* 88294  
Kent. Survey NW Kenai. 1964. *E.* 88471  
Osborne. Yakutat blanket. 1964. *E.* 90501  
Porter. Antiquity Anaktuvuk. 1964. *E.* 90942  
Reger. Yardang Flint stn. 1964. *E.* 91137  
Schlesier. Brooks Range. 1964. *G.* 91518  
Swindler. Skull fragments. 1964. *E.* 92208  
Townsend. Artifacts Iliamna. 1964. *E.* 92431  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 134  
US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E.* 92569

**Archaeology—Canada.**  
Anokhin. Who discovered Am? 1965. *R.* 85103  
Harp. Boreal Archaic culture. 1964. *E.* 87733  
Harp. Nfld Dorset Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87732  
Jones. Norse Atlantic saga. 1964. *E.* 88280  
Kenyon. Old House Albany. 1965. *E.* 88477  
Lowther. Prehist Sparbo. 1965. *E.* 89426  
McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 89538  
McIlwraith. Bib Can anthrop. 1964. *E.* 89545  
Mowat. Westviking. 1965. *E.* 90075  
Munn. Wineland voyages. 1946. *E.* 90094  
Oschinsky. Dorset Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 90502  
Osensterna. Norsem. 1965. *E.* 90547  
Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. *E.* 90776  
Roussellere. Paleo-Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 91299  
Taylor. Archaeol survey. 1964. *E.* 92281  
Taylor. 1963 survey. 1964. *E.* 92283  
Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. *E.* 92282

**Archaeology—Greenland.**  
Bjergmose. Vesterbygdens. 1965. *D.* 85654  
Krog. Church at Brattahlid. 1963-65. *D.* 88913  
Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. *E.* 89132  
Vebæk. Norse homestead. 1964. *D.* 92700  
Zavatti. Clouds. 1964. *I.* 93176

**Archaeology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Brox. Rubbish heaps house sites. 1965. *N.* 85914  
Debefa. Anthrop type Finland. 1964. *R.* 86444  
Ehrhardt. Old cult stones Inari. 1964. *E.* 86759  
Gaustad. Archaeol Rana. 1964. *N.* 87210  
Hallgren. Lappish graves. 1961. *S.* 87681  
Holmqvist. Vapp ornament. 1935. *E.* 87903  
Lubo. Mesolithic stone age. 1961. *G.* 89439  
Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665  
Munch. Sites asbestos ceramic. 1962. *N.* 90091  
Siiriläinen. Kamijärvi. 1964. *F.* 91770  
Simonsen. Antiquities. 1957. *N.* 91790  
Simonsen. Bibliog N Norw. 1964. *N.* 91787  
Simonsen. New finds stone age. 1956. *N.* 91789  
Simonsen. Tool Norw stone age. 1964. *N.* 91788  
Sjævelid. Antiquities. 1952. *N.* 91820

**Archaeology—Svalbard.**  
Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. *G.* 92288

**Archaeology—USSR.**  
Abramova. Paleolithic site. 1962. *R.* 84755  
Akad n. Bibliog 1918-1940. 1965. *R.* 84837  
Akad n. Essays hist. 1956. *R.* 84866  
Akad n. New methods. 1963. *R.* 84846  
Aleksiev. Craniol Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 84993  
Aleksiev. Craniol Orochi. 1964. *R.* 84994  
Andreev. Finds Chunya. 1964. *R.* 85068  
Andreev. Neolithic sites. 1965. *R.* 85067  
Andreev. P Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 85066  
Arutunov. Burials Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 85204  
Arutunov. Cemeteries Chukotka. 1964. *E.* 85203  
Bader. Paleolithic Ural. 1965. *E.* 85274  
Beldava. Forum scientists. 1965. *R.* 85484  
Brusov. Tribes neolithic. 1961. *E.* 85868  
Burdov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. *R.* 85961  
Burov. Burials Vychedga. 1963. *R.* 85976  
Burov. 1963 survey Ust' Kulom. 1965. *R.* 85975

Burov. Pest boga. 1964. *R.* 85977  
Chard. Field work NE Asia. 1964. *E.* 86137  
Chard. Neolithic culture areas. 1961. *E.* 86136  
Chard. Soviet C14 dates. 1965. *E.* 86138  
Chernecov. Formation Uralians. 1965. *R.* 86177  
Chernov. Sites Ura Pechora. 1964. *R.* 86189  
Dikov. Forests Eskimos. 1965. *R.* 86526  
Ermolova. Paleolithic Cis-Baykal. 1963. *R.* 86845  
Findeisen. Sea Lapps 500 BC. 1961. *G.* 86994  
Frolov. Mathematics paleolithic. 1965. *R.* 87124  
Gorovoi. Hist Ural. 1963. *R.* 87459  
Gusliifer. Caves Pechora Ural. 1965. *R.* 87637  
Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
Kaniveza. Finds Rusanov. 1963. *R.* 88364  
Kaniveza. Kanin cave. 1964. *R.* 88366  
Kaniveza. Metallurgy N Ural. 1964. *R.* 88363  
Kaniveza. Settlements Pechora. 1965. *R.* 88365  
Kaniveza. Yake-I site Pechora. 1965. *R.* 88367  
Khlobystin. Baykal site. 1964. *R.* 88516  
Khlobystin. Oldest sites Baykal. 1965. *R.* 88515  
Khlobystin. Seal cult. 1964. *R.* 88517  
Kosarev. Bronze age Ob-Irtys. 1964. *R.* 88779  
Koryeva. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. *R.* 88848  
László. Uralian prehist. 1963. *G.* 89145  
Laushkin. Omega sanctuary. 1962. *R.* 89154  
Levin. Anthrop type Eskimos. 1964. *R.* 89279  
Levin. Old Eskimo craniol. 1962. *R.* 89278  
Luzgin. Finds Chechakaya Kanin. 1963. *R.* 89474  
Luzgin. 1963 survey Ilych. 1965. *R.* 89473  
Mason. Rudenko. 1965. *R.* 89749  
Matishchenko. Siberia. 1963. *R.* 89756  
Medvedev. Composite bow. 1964. *R.* 89790  
Medvedev. Culture Verkholek. 1964. *E.* 89791  
Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
Moshinskaya. Sites NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90049  
Okladnikov. Far E. 1964. *R.* 90427  
Okladnikov. Khabarovsky excav. 1963. *R.* 90423  
Okladnikov. Pkhusun B. 1964. *R.* 90424  
Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
Okladnikov. Soviet Fa. E. 1965. *E.* 90428  
Rauschenbakh. Brúor. 1965. *R.* 91097  
Savel'eva. Veslyana burials. 1963. *R.* 91483  
Slepov. Old sites Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91859  
Stan'kovich. Anthrop museum. 1964. *R.* 92040  
Stokolos. Sites Lebyashskaya. 1965. *R.* 92101  
Pankrushev. Pre-pottery sites. 1963. *R.* 90591  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
Pelikh. Naryn Skel'upe. 1963. *R.* 90693  
Vasil'evskii. Fieldwork Okhotak. 1965. *R.* 92674  
Vasil'evskii. Koryak culture. 1964. *E.* 92673  
Vasil'evskii. Metal finds Okhotak. 1964. *R.* 92677  
Vasil'evskii. Okhotak culture. 1965. *R.* 92676  
Vasil'evskii. Tsuysk B. 1965. *E.* 92675  
Vidkov. Prehist man Kola. 1960. *R.* 92795  
Vorovin. Beringian crossover. 1965. *E.* 92857  
Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243

**Architecture.**  
Akbulatov. Home pub bldg. 1962. *R.* 84919  
Baranov. City builders. 1964. *E.* 85368  
Épahtela. Effective dwelling. 1963. *R.* 86825  
Hansen. Innovation. 1964. *E.* 87699  
Isafov. Curvilinear ornament. 1965. *R.* 88071  
Kushnev. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 89023  
Lukanina. Quality in bldg. 1964. *R.* 89441  
Nasedkin. Apt bldg microfilm. 1963. *R.* 90156  
Nepokolchitskii. Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 90223  
Odnovaletov. Architect solves. 1964. *R.* 90392  
Onufriev. Domestic bldg. 1964. *R.* 90470  
Pal'geevich. Number stories. 1963. *R.* 90581  
Pal'geevich. Number stories. 1964. *R.* 90582  
Pavlov. Indus bldg Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 90648  
Rimaka-Korsakova. Airports. 1964. *R.* 91191  
Rimaka-Korsakova. Pop places. 1964. *R.* 91192  
Schaem. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 91496  
Tishin. Apartment design N. 1964. *R.* 92374  
Tishin. School bldgs. 1963. *R.* 92375  
Trushin's. Dwellings Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 92471



# Architecture—Continued

- Tul'kova. Hygiene bldg. 1963. R. 92505  
 Velli. Bldg Far N. 1963. R. 92716  
 Vfilov. Flexible apt house. 1963. R. 92754  
 Zherobkov. Zyrany dwelling. 1960. R. 93208  
**Arctic Basin (regional section no. 1 on index map).**  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
 Bárth. Czechoslovakia in Arctic. 1964. R. 85410  
 Belova. Submarine cruise. 1963. R. 85520  
 Chernenko. 1935 *Sadko*. 1962. E. 86175  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86285  
 Euller. Centenary F A Cook. 1964. E. 86856  
 Fristrup. Invest N. 1961. D. 87121  
 Gakkal. Submarines under ice. 1965. R. 87167  
 Gorbafakii. N polar region. 1964. R. 87427  
 Gordienko. Central Arctic. 1964. E. 87436  
 Gordienko. Exped North-13. 1962. R. 87433  
 Hantschel. Iceland. 1963. G. 87719  
 Inutkina. 1962 symposium. 1965. R. 88047  
 Laktionov. Lit research. 1966. E. 89097  
 Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. E. 89369  
 Lunda. Beyond Pole. 1964. E. 89452  
 Lyon. Submarine Arctic O. 1963. E. 89489  
 Lyon. Submarine & Arctic O. 1963. E. 89490  
 Maksutov. High-lat exped *Lenin*. 1966. E. 89635  
 Naval research. ONR volunteer. 1963. E. 90183  
 Philippe. Military research. 1965. E. 90774  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796  
*Problems of the Arctic*. 1960. E. 90990  
 Robertson. Geographers. 1964. E. 91211  
 Staib. Skis N Pole. 1965. E. 92036  
 U.S. Universal polar stereo grid. 1958. E. 92562  
 Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. R. 93289

# Arctic Basin—Drifts.

- Gordienko. Drift N Pole sta. 1966. E. 87437  
 Gudkovich. Data ice drift. 1965. R. 87595  
 Gudkovich. 1952-54 drift T-3. 1964. R. 87594  
 Inutkina. Ice islands Can. 1964. R. 88045  
 Romanov. Drift sta N Pole 8. 1964. R. 91256  
 Sokolov. Drift ice. 1966. E. 91941  
 Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327  
 Tsigel'nikfakii. Year on ice. 1966. R. 92484  
 U.S. 1957-58 drift sta Alpha. 1965. E. 92541  
 Voels. 3 yr N Pole 6. 1961. G. 92818  
 Weeks. Arlis II. 1965. E. 92965

# Arctic Basin—Geology.

- Atacov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. R. E. 85221  
 Belov. Geol Arctic O. 1966. E. 85529  
 Bloch. Albedo icecaps dust. 1965. G. 85685  
 Dement'kafa. Earth's crust. 1964. R. 86469  
 Dement'kafa. Earth crust. 1966. E. 86468  
 Dibner. Geomorph map. 1965. R. 86519  
 Donn. Origin ice ages. 1965. E. 86586  
 Ericson. Sediment cores. 1964. E. 86834  
 Gakkal. Tectonics Basin. 1966. E. 87168  
 Kaplina. Cryogen slope process. 1965. R. 88372  
 King. Genesis Arctic O Basin. 1964. E. 88584  
 Krylov. Use Ar age determ. 1963. R. 88927  
 Lapina. Bottom sediments. 1964. R. 89124  
 Larukov. Glaciations. 1965. R. 89175  
 Larukov. Var level Basin Quat. 1964. R. 89173  
 Mirsky. Polar geol. 1964. E. 89956  
 Ostenso. Physiog structure Basin. 1963. E. 90512  
 Panov. Structure Polar Basin. 1962. E. 90592  
 Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. E. 91649  
 Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. E. 92257  
 Ustrifakii. Permian Arctic Tethys. 1965. R. 92610  
 Volk. Aeromag survey crest. 1964. R. E. 92831  
 Voronov. Displacement zones. 1964. R. 92860  
 Voronov. Rotational diastases. 1964. R. 92861

# Arctic Basin—Geophysical investigations.

- Al'tahuler. 1960 world mag maps. 1964. R. 85027  
 Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. E. 86731  
 Udovich. Anom ionization P2. 1964. R. 88108  
 Karasik. Aeromag survey. 1964. R. 88381  
 Lambert. Dry fallout load 210. 1965. F. 89103  
 Lebeau. Diurnal mag activity. 1965. F. 89180  
 Leningrad. Aeromag survey. 1964. R. 89233

- Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. E. 89717  
 Mil'hev. Mag disturb NP8. 1966. R. 89909  
 Milne. Underwater backscatter. 1964. E. 89929  
 Soull. Orbiting observatories. 1963. E. 91549  
 Seward. Charged particles. 1965. E. 91609  
 Sykes. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. E. 92216  
 Young. Tropospheric C14. 1965. E. 93119

# Arctic Basin—Meteorology.

- Abramova. Changes baric patterns. 1963. R. 84754  
 Abramova. Cyclones anticyclones. 1962. R. 84753  
 Alisov. Climatology. 1962. R. 85009  
 Anderson. Heat transport. 1964. E. 85052  
 Angell. Temp ozone tropopause. 1964. E. 85092  
 Barabashkina. Geostrophic wind. 1963. R. 85353  
 Baranov. Frontal clouds. 1964. R. 85362  
 Belmont. Atlas prevailing winds. 1963. E. 85509  
 Berg. Climatic fluctuations. 1962. R. 85560  
 Bolsenga. Sums global radiation. 1964. E. 85749  
 Borisenkov. Improve fcasts. 1965. R. 85780  
 Borisenkov. Numerical fcasts. 1965. R. 85779  
 Burova. Height temp tropopause. 1965. R. 85978  
 Burova. Tropopause topography. 1964. R. 85979  
 Businger. Blown snow. 1965. E. 85990  
 Chernigovskii. Rad regime. 1965. R. 86182  
 Chukanin. Synoptic character. 1965. R. 86253  
 Danilova. Vertical cyclones. 1964. R. 86402  
 Dolgin. Atmos Arctic O. 1960. E. 86567  
 Dolgin. M invest IGY & IGC. 1964. R. 86569  
 Dolgin. Results meteorol. 1964. E. 86571  
 Dolgin. Specific humidity. 1965. R. 86570  
 Dolgin. Winters without nuclei. 1964. R. 86566  
 Donina. Diurnal course air temp. 1965. R. 86583  
 Dubenkov. Winter polar vortex. 1964. R. 86653  
 Dunayeva. Wind field. 1961. R. 86675  
 Dykina. 3-10 day forecast. 1964. R. 86699  
 Elgenon. Sun weather climate. 1963. R. 86763  
 Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. E. 86917  
 Fel'zenbaum. Wind ice thick. 1964. R. 86953  
 Finger. 1963 mid-winter warming. 1965. E. 86999  
 Fletcher. Heat budget climate. 1965. E. 87036  
 Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. E. 87037  
 Galgerov. Aerial polar regions. 1964. R. E. 87161  
 Galgerov. Atmos circ. 1963. R. 87162  
 Gavrilova. Arctic anticyclones. 1961. R. 87219  
 Gavrilova. Baric systems. 1965. R. 87222  
 Gavrilova. Distrib jet stream. 1964. R. 87220  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221  
 Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1963. R. 87224  
 Gavrilova. Strato & troposphere. 1961. R. 87217  
 Gavrilova. Tropos jet streams. 1965. R. 87218  
 Gedeonov. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. R. 87229  
 Gira. Macrocirc method fcast. 1965. R. 87320  
 Godson. Final warnings. 1963. E. 87373  
 Hanson. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. E. 87710  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. R. 88315  
 Kitaoka. Aleutian High. 1963. E. 88599  
 Korol'kova. Climatic seasons. 1965. R. 88765  
 Kovrova. Turbulence distrib. 1964. R. 88826  
 Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. R. 88825  
 Loewe. Arctic & Antarctic. 1964. G. 89389  
 Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6. 8. 1964. R. 89220  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 aerol. 1964. R. 89222  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89221  
 Lenova. Pressure patterns. 1963. R. 89239  
 Lobanova. Cloudiness distrib. 1965. R. 89371  
 Losheikov. Snow cover ice. 1964. E. 89416  
 McGill Univ. Seminars meteorol. 1964. E. 89534  
 Maeda. Polar night mesosphere. 1963. E. 89587  
 Maeda. Pulsating aurora. 1964. E. 89588  
 Marshunova. Rad regime IGY-IGC. 1964. R. 89721  
 Nazintsev. Heat balance old ice. 1964. R. 90193  
 Cort. Climatol stratosphere IGY. 1965. E. 90472  
 Oort. Meridional circ stratos. 1964. E. 90473  
 Pagava. Atmos processes. 1965. R. 90552  
 Pavlovskaya. Atmos circ stratos. 1961. R. 90661  
 Piatnenkov. Rad Mirnyy Shmidt. 1965. R. 90778

- Pogosan. Stratos temp circ. 1965. *R.* 90832  
 Prik. Precip. 1965. *R.* 90985  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. *R.* 90984  
 Radosina. F'cast Sept. 1965. *R.* 91064  
 Reed. Stratospheric warming. 1963. *E.* 91132  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. *R.* 91376  
 Schilling. Mesopause height. 1965. *E.* 91515  
 Sellers. Energy balance atmos. 1964. *E.* 91558  
 Sergeeva. Wind troposphere. 1964. *R.* 91601  
 Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. *R.* 91642  
 Shipilov. Ice flowers. 1965. *R.* 91701  
 Shumskil. Contemp glaciation. 1964. *R.* 91737  
 Sorkina. Atmos circ. 1964. *R.* 91982  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Timerev. Rad & albedo aircraft. 1965. *R.* 92356  
 Untersteiner. Heat budget ice. 1964. *E.* 92581  
 Valerianova. Atmos circ IGY. 1964. *R.* 92634  
 Valerianova. Baric field. 1961. *R.* 92635  
 Van Mieghem. Circ stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 92647  
 Vinogradov. June f'cast. 1965. *R.* 92776  
 Voskresenskii. Cloud IGY-IGC. 1964. *R.* 92871  
 Vovinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1964. *E.* 92878  
 Vovinkel. Heat budget. 1965. *E.* 92879  
 Vovinkel. Radiation balance. 1964. *E.* 92881  
 Warnecke. Features stratos circ. 1964. *E.* 92933  
 Warnecke. Temp stratosphere. 1962. *G.* 92934  
 Warnecke. Weather satellites. 1964. *G.* 92932  
 Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941  
 Zav'falova. Severity weather. 1965. *R.* 93181  
 Zav'falova. Temp pressure. 1965. *R.* 93182  
 Zav'falova. Var wind speed. 1966. *E.* 93183
- Arctic Basin—Oceanography.**  
 Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. *E.* 84787  
 Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85123  
 Armstrong. Dam Bering Str. 1964. *E.* 85183  
 Buck. Portable drill ice. 1965. *E.* 85926  
 Bushuev. Plasticity ice. 1964. *R.* 85989  
 Campbell. Wind-driven ice circ. 1965. *E.* 86042  
 Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. *E.* 86677  
 Eardley. Polar ice sea. 1964. *E.* 86720  
 Frisrup. Bering Str problem. 1961. *D.* 87117  
 Gordienko. High-lat air expd. 1966. *E.* 87434  
 Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. *R.* 87438  
 Gordienko. Oceanog invest. 1961. *E.* 87435  
 Gordienko. Recent invest Basin. 1961. *G.* 87439  
 Gramberg. Evolution water comp. 1964. *R.* 87497  
 Gudkovich. Density anomalies. 1965. *R.* 87597  
 Gudkovich. Tides inclinometer. 1965. *R.* 87596  
 Gudkovich. Water circ model. 1965. *R.* 87593  
 Gusachenkov. Pacific water. 1964. *R.* 87636  
 Hunkins. Sound-scatter layer. 1965. *E.* 87957  
 Jakovlev. Ice research. 1966. *E.* 87982  
 Anes. Melt snow & ice. 1966. *E.* 87994  
 Kolenikov. Turbulent layer. 1965. *R.* 88666  
 Leningrad. High lat expd. 1964. *R.* 89224  
 Litsin. Variations level. 1961. *F.* 89332  
 Naval research. Arlis II. 1965. *E.* 90182  
 Nasin'ev. Heat sea ice. 1966. *E.* 90190  
 Nasin'ev. Plastic properties ice. 1961. *R.* 90192  
 Nikitin. Deep currents. 1965. *R.* 90260  
 Samollenko. Restore ice cover. 1964. *R.* 91440  
 Sol'fankin. Water balance. 1965. *R.* 91964  
 Thorén. Ice reconn flights. 1964. *S.* 92337  
 Toporkov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. *R.* 92418  
 Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. *E.* 92419  
 Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. *R.* 92494  
 Vovinkel. Ice transport. 1964. *E.* 92880
- Arctic Basin—Zoology.**  
 Andriushhev. Fishes. 1964. *R.* 85087  
 Baranova. Echinodermata. 1964. *R.* 85372  
 Bulycheva. Hyperidae. 1964. *R.* 85959  
 Golikov. Gastropods scaphopoda. 1964. *R.* 87395  
 Gorunova. Zooplankton Litke. 1964. *R.* 87450  
 Gostilovskii. Bryozoa. 1964. *R.* 87471  
 Grainger. Zooplankton. 1965. *E.* 87496  
 Gur'falova. Amphipods isopods. 1964. *R.* 87621
- Udin. Avifauna. 1964. *R.* 88104  
 Kobfakova. Decapod fauna. 1964. *R.* 88641  
 Koltun. Bottom fauna. 1964. *R.* 88652  
 Koltun. Sponges. 1964. *R.* 88681  
 Kriss. Geog microorganisms. 1964. *R.* 88898  
 Kriss. Microbiol pop. 1964. *R.* 88899  
 Lomakina. Mysids euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 89398  
 Lozina-Lozinskii. Pantopoda. 1964. *R.* 89429  
 Mohr. Automatic sampler. 1962. *E.* 89994  
 Shchedrina. Foram. 1964. *R.* 91654  
 Walters. Winter abundance cod. 1961. *E.* 92926  
 Zevina. Barnacles. 1964. *R.* 93198
- Arctic Bay** (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 73°02' N. 85° 11' W.).  
 Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356
- Arctic Club of America.**  
 Ward. Explorers Club archives. 1964. *E.* 92931
- Arctic Dawn** (cruise ship.)  
 Christie. Luxury cruise ship. 1965. *E.* 86246
- Arctic Health Research Laboratory, College, Alaska.**  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. *E.* 87939
- Arctic in general.**  
 Dunbar. Arctic setting. 1966. *E.* 86679  
 Rogers. Exploitation. 1966. *E.* 91241  
 Stearns. Cold regions. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 Ververs. Animals of Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92751
- Arctic Institute of North America.**  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Hamelin. Arctic Inst N Am. 1965. *F.* 87684  
 Kupriyanov. Polar journals. 1962. *R.* 88993  
 Mogensen. AINA clothing. 1965. *E.* 89991  
 Mogensen. 1963 logistics. 1964. *E.* 89992  
 Reed. Financing. 1964. *E.* 91130
- Arctic Research Laboratory, Barrow, Alaska.**  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
 Oltman. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. *E.* 90455  
 Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. *E.* 90642  
 Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941  
 Weeks. Ice island. 1965. *E.* 92665
- Arctic seas** (regional section no. 2 on index map; area comprising the central Arctic Basin and adjoining seas, e.g. Greenland Sea, Barents Sea, Kara'skoye More, Laptevskoye More, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More, Chukchi Sea, Beaufort Sea, Canadian Arctic Islands waters, Baffin Bay and Davis Strait). See also names of these seas, etc.  
 Abramova. Cyclones anticyclones. 1962. *R.* 84753  
 Andriushhev. Fishes USSR. 1964. *E.* 85086  
 Berg. Four-horn sculpin. 1962. *R.* 85563  
 Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. *E.* 86041  
 Esakov. Russ ocean invest. 1964. *R.* 86848  
 Grigor'ev. Seacoast formation. 1964. *R.* 87550  
 Infutkina. Northwind cruise. 1965. *R.* 88046  
 Kuznetsov. Biol *Eualus gaimardi*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
 Kuznetsov. Reprod invertebrates. 1963. *R.* 89074  
 LeSchack. Wave ice-covered sea. 1964. *E.* 89263  
 Litsin. Variations level. 1961. *F.* 89332  
 Maksimov. 9-day lunar tide. 1965. *R.* 89628  
 Ryzhakov. F'cast vortex field. 1961. *R.* 91375  
 Sol'fankin. Water balance. 1965. *R.* 91964  
 Stepanova. Meteorol. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Wasche. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962. *E.* 92905
- Arctic Village** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 68°08' N. 145°32' W.).  
 McKennan. Chandalar Kutchin. 1965. *E.* 89556
- Arctic National Wildlife Range** (wildlife refuge, Northern Alaska; approx. 68°-70° N. 141°-146° W.).  
 Murie. Explore Sheenjek. 1960. *E.* 90105
- Arcturus Gletscher** (East Greenland; approx. 71° 45' N. 24°30' W.).  
 Sjögren. Measurements. 1962. *S.* 91817
- Aridity phenomena.**  
 Mecklein. Polar & hot deserts. 1965. *G.* 89788

- Arik, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 53° 23' N, 158°37' E.).  
 Steinelberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. R. 91723
- Arjeplog (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°03' N, 17°54' E.).  
 Hallgren. Lappish graves. 1961. S. 87681
- Arkagala (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 63°09' N, 146°47' E.) & region.  
 Andrienko. Mines roof. 1965. R. 85085  
 Andrushkevich. Rock pressure. 1965. R. 85088  
 Bondarev. Constructed permafrost. 1964. R. 85768  
 Burnsteln. Frozen bedrock. 1965. R. 85982  
 Dlad'kin. Working coal. 1965. R. 86513  
 Karavaev. Acids oxidized coals. 1965. R. 88387  
 Shakhov. Temp mines. 1965. R. 91625  
 Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. R. 93255
- Arkhangel'sk (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°34' N, 40°32' E.).  
 Baranov. City builders. 1964. R. 85368  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. E. 87015  
 Kalmykov. Area Anapholes. 1958. R. 88340  
 Kuchepatov. Russian port. 1965. R. 88838  
 Lufshin. 2-way radio on tugs. 1964. R. 89288  
 Nalivalko. 1939-40 Harbor. 1962. R. 90155  
 Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. R. 91573  
 Smirnova. Peptic ulcer. 1963. R. 91889
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' (regional section no. 54 on index map; province USSR; 64° N, 44° E.).  
 Alakhverdov. Interventionista. 1960. R. 84928  
 Arkhangel'sk. Hist papers. 1962. R. 85169  
 Frumenkov. Demonstrators. 1964. R. 87130  
 Galan'nev. Nenets nat dist. 1961. R. 87176  
 Malkov. 1918-20 military op. 1963. R. 89652  
 Maslennikov. Ural guide. 1964. R. 89741  
 Maslennikov. Winter Urals. 1965. R. 89742  
 Ovsfankin. Bolshevik propaganda. 1964. E. 90539  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. E. 90947  
 Rumova. Geog pop settlements. 1965. R. 91340  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. R. 92539  
 Zvereva. Relief lakes tundra. 1964. R. 93296
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Anthropology, archeology.  
 Balashov. Story-tellers Pechora. 1965. R. 85319  
 Bernshtam. Art tradition. 1965. R. 85586  
 Chernov. Sites Usa Pechora. 1964. R. 86189  
 Lugin. Cheshakaya Bay Kanin. 1963. R. 89474  
 Matveev. Toponymics Samoyeda. 1964. R. 89770  
 Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. E. 92347  
 Ukhanova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. R. 92533  
 Ukhanova. N Russ bone-carving. 1962. R. 92534  
 Vitov. Anthropol Russ N. 1964. R. 92797  
 Zhukova. Tundra art. 1964. R. 93282
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Botany.  
 Geizen. Vashutkins Lakes. 1964. R. 87290  
 Gorchakovskil. Zonation veg. 1965. R. 87430  
 Kirilushkin. Bog systems. 1965. R. 88578  
 Laachenkova. Rocks Mezen Pishma. 1965. R. 89141  
 Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. R. 90314  
 Polozova. Root system birch. 1964. R. 90874  
 Prokhorova. Veg & pollen. 1965. R. 90997  
 Ribistafil. Distrib Siberia sp. 1964. R. 91122  
 Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. R. E. 91969  
 Tralau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. E. 92437
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Economic & social conditions.  
 Al'tman. Eon region NW. 1963. R. 85025  
 Al'tman. Eon relations. 1964. R. 85026  
 Galushkin. Service center. 1965. R. 87184  
 Granik. Indus resources. 1965. R. 87607  
 Kuchepatov. Russian port. 1965. R. 88838  
 Kuzakov. Socialization. 1963. R. 89039  
 Lashov. Change to settled life. 1963. R. 89143  
 Lashov. Settlement Nenets Dist. 1964. R. 89142  
 Mislavskil. Crimean war. 1965. R. 89961  
 Narodnoe. Children's art. 1965. E. 90161  
 Pyerka. Reindeer contest. 1965. R. 91639  
 Rernikov. Gorki & N. 1965. R. 91168
- Sannikova. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. R. 91455  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. R. 92454  
 Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. R. 92453  
 Vitfazeva. Indus conquest. 1964. R. 92794  
 Vitfazeva. Tech progress Near N. 1965. R. 92793
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Fisheries.  
 Azebelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. E. 85252  
 Azernikova. Salmon N Dvina. 1964. R. 85257  
 Danilenko. Fish Volonga. 1964. R. 86382  
 Kornilova. Diet young salmon. 1964. R. 88757  
 Kornilova. Feed whitefish. 1964. R. 88756  
 Kornilova. Feed young salmon. 1964. R. 88758  
 Luzanakaia. Inland fish eon. 1965. R. 89472  
 Novikov. Salmon stock Pechora. 1962. R. 90337  
 Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. E. 90713  
 Solovkina. Fish Vashutkins. 1965. R. 91973
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology.  
 Afanas'ev. Age river terraces. 1963. R. 84793  
 Afanas'ev. Paleogeog Quat. 1964. R. 84790  
 Bagrova. Recent movements. 1965. R. 85291  
 Berilant. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583  
 Bondarev. Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1965. R. 85769  
 Bylinakil. Tectonics Mezen'. 1964. R. 86025  
 Chalyahev. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. R. 86118  
 Chernikhova. Onega basin. 1964. R. 86183  
 Chernyl. Stratig tectonics Kanin. 1965. R. 86197  
 Chikishev. Gypsum cave Pinega. 1960. R. 86211  
 Chikishev. Kulogorsk cave. 1965. R. 86210  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. R. 86393  
 Danilov. Distortion bedding. 1964. R. 86389  
 Ferens-Sorotakil. Dislocations. 1964. R. 86958  
 Geol coal deposits. 1965. E. 87247  
 Gorinova. Fistiuliporida. 1964. R. 87449  
 Gurevich. Potassium Sev Dvina. 1963. R. 87620  
 Lufshin. Flotation transport. 1964. R. 88115  
 Ivensen. Magmatism Timan Kanin. 1964. R. 88188  
 Kharaakov. Structures Ural. 1963. R. 88509  
 Kochetkov. Placers Timan Kanin. 1965. R. 88647  
 Kochetkov. Tartarian stage. 1962. R. 88645  
 Kostafil. Deposits block relief. 1963. R. 88799  
 Lavrov. Genesis boulder loams. 1965. R. 89156  
 Lufimov. Tectonics Pechora. 1965. R. 89355  
 Loseva. Diatom algae Peza. 1965. E. 89414  
 Mal'kov. Metamorphosed concretion. 1965. R. 89650  
 Mal'kov. Native tin Kanin. 1965. R. 89651  
 Molin. Permian conchostraca. 1965. E. 90002  
 Pashkevich. Gymnosperma. 1964. R. 90623  
 Popov. Pleistocene Pechora. 1963. R. 90908  
 Rasnitayn. Tectonics & oil gas. 1965. R. 91113  
 Rosenbaum. Paleogeog Pechora. 1963. R. 91305  
 Sakharova. Marine interglacial. 1961. R. 91412  
 Solomatina. Freezing marine. 1965. R. 91967  
 Solomatina. 2-stage ice wedges. 1963. R. 91965  
 Stankevich. Boulder loams. 1964. R. 92041  
 Stankevich. Origin b loams. 1964. R. 92042  
 Strel'nikov. Coral Vaygach Dolgiy. 1965. R. 92111  
 Troitakil. Limits Pleistocene transgression. 1964. R. 92459
- Zagorodnov. Ural — Pay Khoy. 1963. R. 93130  
 Zalipukhin. Geotectonic zoning. 1963. R. 93161  
 Zarkhidse. Develop hist Quat. 1963. R. 93168  
 Zarkhidse. Mollusc complex. 1965. R. 93169
- Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology, Stratigraphic.  
 Afanas'ev. Geol Cenozoic. 1963. R. 84794  
 Afanas'ev. Tertiary age B Tundra. 1965. R. 84792  
 Barkakia. Silurian corals. 1965. R. 85401  
 Bondarev. Scheme Ordovician. 1964. R. 85770  
 Chalyahev. Coal red beds. 1965. R. 86121  
 Cherkesova. Silurian Devonian. 1960. G. 86171  
 Chernov. Silurian Chernova. 1964. R. 86188  
 Devfatova. Quat Mezen'. 1964. R. 86502  
 Devfatova. Quat deposits Timan. 1962. R. 86501  
 Enfova. Mesozoic Kolva uplift. 1964. R. 86821  
 Firer. Oil gas Nar'yan-Mar. 1964. R. 87005  
 Kalmykova. Permian Pinega. 1965. R. 88341

- Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. *E.* 88861  
Pakhutova. Limits Permian Dvina. 1962. *R.* 90567
- Pavlenko. Malosemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* 90643
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. *R.* 85290  
Danilov. Conical hillocks. 1965. *R.* 86394  
Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255  
Ifanov. Old relief Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 88015  
Lebedeva. Sand ridge river. 1965. *R.* 89191  
Torsuev. Karst Pinea Kuloy. 1965. *R.* 92428  
Troitskiy. Solifluction damming. 1965. *R.* 92461  
Uvarkin. Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. *R.* 92614
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Hydrology.**  
Alushinaka. F'cast discharge. 1965. *R.* 85010  
Bratfiev. Density river network. 1964. *R.* 85846  
Goldina. Thermal regime lakes. 1965. *R.* 87385  
Gurevich. Hydrothermal zones. 1965. *R.* 87619  
Nadeshin. Pechora diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134  
Vladimirov. Min discharge. 1964. *R.* 92801
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Industry.**  
Akad. N. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
Akad. N. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Barvinskiy. Bldgs coast. 1963. *R.* 85413  
Bogoslovskiy. Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85727  
Borisov. Pine cultivation. 1964. *R.* 85791  
Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. *R.* 86202  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
Glotov. Wood & pulp indus. 1965. *R.* 87352  
Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1964. *R.* 87603  
Ivanova. Socialist competition. 1964. *R.* 88172  
Khizhkov. Important construction. 1964. *R.* 88513  
Koperin. Utilization forests. 1965. *R.* 88733  
Kovfazin. Reindeer raising. 1965. *R.* 88822  
Listov. Forest fires. 1964. *R.* 89335  
Nalivalko. 1939-40 Arkhangelsk. 1962. *R.* 90155  
Orlov. Time slow conifers. 1965. *R.* 90477  
Ponomarev. Herding in shitta. 1963. *R.* 90897  
Preobrazhenskii. Breeding reindeer. 1963. *R.* 90973  
Sergeev. Reduce losses reindeer. 1965. *R.* 91598  
Sovershaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. *R.* 91998  
Vakhitina. Reindeer forage brush. 1963. *R.* 92632  
Vakhitina. Reindeer forage brush. 1964. *R.* 92631
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Meteorology, climate.**  
Isotov. Forest effect air temp. 1965. *R.* 88199  
Leushin. Summer lightning. 1964. *R.* 89273  
Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. *R.* 91573
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.**  
Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. *R.* 88175  
Ivanova. Zoning Pechora. 1960. *R.* 88174  
Sukhodol'skiy. Feed groundwater. 1960. *R.* 92142  
Velli. Var temp permafrost. 1963. *R.* 92714  
Zhestkova. Ice horizons. 1964. *R.* 93209
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**  
Birukov. Newborn Samoyeda. 1965. *R.* 85439  
Aldiyeva. Diphyllorhiziosis. 1964. *R.* 87992  
Khudovikov. Outlying dist. 1960. *R.* 88540  
Khudovikov. Polio control. 1961. *R.* 88541  
Kirov. Med school 1959. *R.* 88580  
Klimova. Tularemia. 1963. *R.* 88623  
Smirnova. Peptic ulcer. 1963. *R.* 91889  
Tukina. Med students nursing. 1964. *R.* 92371
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Soils.**  
Druzin. Moisture soils tundra. 1964. *R.* 88648  
Gagarina. Soil form taiga. 1964. *R.* 87158  
Grigor'eva. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. *R.* 87554  
Ignatenko. Soil tundra. 1964. *R.* 88018  
Masurov. Changes soil freeze thaw. 1964. *R.* 89754
- Arkhangelskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**  
Krivotvorkin. Oribatid mites. 1965. *R.* 88907  
Parovshchikov. Reindeer. 1965. *R.* 90605  
Semenov. Acclim fur animals. 1966. *R.* 91563  
Skrobov. Migratory birds. 1964. *R.* 91845  
Striganova. Man beetles forest. 1962. *R.* 92116  
Uspenskii. Birds. 1965. *R.* 92600
- Arman' (river & basin, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 59°42' N. 150°10' E.).  
Dagla. Pliensbachian substage NE. 1964. *R.* 86360  
Arrigetch Peaks (mts., Northern Alaska; 67°26' N. 152°10' W.).  
Bergen. Granite towers. 1965. *R.* 85572  
Arak Fjord (Baffin Bay—Davis Strait; 61°07' N. 48°13' W.).  
Garde. 1895 sailing directions. 1927. *E.* 87194
- Art.**  
Anisimov. Merkulov. 1965. *R.* 85099  
Baird. Cape Dorset man. 1965. *R.* 85296  
Belmont. Art & primitive soc. 1964. *F.* 85511  
Bernstam. Tradition Arkhangelsk. 1965. *R.* 85586  
Boas. Central Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 85691  
Burgess. Talent to carve. 1965. *E.* 85966  
Buske. Wm Kimura. 1965. *R.* 85991  
Chernotsov. Bark biting Ostyaks. 1964. *R.* 86176  
Dettmann. Polar landscape. 1963. *G.* 86499  
Harrington. Eskimos carve. 1960. *R.* 87737  
Hipszer. Pun-mask bird-man. 1965. *F.* 87855  
Holm. NW coast analysis form. 1965. *E.* 87896  
Holmqvist. Lapp ribbon ornament. 1935. *E.* 87903  
Konitzky. Cultural change. 1963. *G.* 88704  
Koroleva. Zyryan art. 1965. *R.* 88764  
Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. *R.* 89043  
Lawton. F&S Machetan. 1965. *E.* 89170  
Lisovskiy. Sable country. 1964. *R.* 89333  
Lot-Falek. Arctic regions. 1964. *F.* 89417  
Lukó. Ugrian & Hungarian. 1965. *H.* 89432  
Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1964. *R.* 89728  
Narodnoe. Children's art. 1965. *R.* 90161  
Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. *R.* 90492  
Poljakov. Komi. 1965. *R.* 90862  
Potapov. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 90956  
Ruban. Vrangeli. 1964. *R.* 91314  
Ryan. Eskimo drawings. 1964. *E.* 91355  
Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356  
Schulz. Haida. 1962. *G.* 91535  
Schwartz. Can Eskimo art. 1956. *E.* 91539  
Shevandrionova. Yakut. 1964. *R.* 91690  
Shubin. Decorative art Evenki. 1965. *R.* 91728  
Speck. Montagnais birch-bark. 1937. *E.* 92019  
\*Swinton. Eskimos. 1965. *E.F.* 92209  
Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. *R.* 92347  
Ukhanova. N Russ bone-carving. 1962. *R.* 92534  
Wyatt. Use indigenous material. 1965. *E.* 93093  
Yakutsk. Yakut Museum of Arts. 1964. *R.* 93104  
Zaborovskaya. Yakut furniture. 1965. *R.* 93124  
Zhukova. Tundra art. 1964. *R.* 93232  
Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243
- Artyk (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°15' N. 145° 05' E.).  
Nikolaev. Foundations. 1962. *R.* 90263  
Onishchenko. Bughan depression. 1964. *R.* 90465  
Arvidsjaur (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65° 25' N. 19°10' E.).  
Ager. Snow properties. 1965. *S.* 84817
- Asbestos.**  
Goldin. Mineralization. 1965. *R.* 87382  
Ivanov. Richterite-asbestos. 1965. *R.* 88135  
Klimov. Anthophyllite-asbestos. 1962. *R.* 88621  
Aksinsk Mts. (Alaska; 61°48' N. 165°33' W.).  
Hultén. Flora & veg. 1962. *E.* 87943
- Astronomy.**  
Butkevich. Lat determ. 1964. *R.* 86800  
Evans. J<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub> during solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 86964  
Ölander. Azimuth determ. 1958. *G.* 90394  
Ölander. Azimuth determ N Fin. 1961. *E.* 90393  
Ölander. Azimuth triangulation. 1965. *E.* 90395  
Skrjpin. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 91841  
Slepov. Old sites. 1965. *R.* 91859  
Smirnov. Day length var mag. 1965. *R.* 91870  
Smith. Ionos solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 91904  
Strasser. Solar eclipse. 1963. *E.* 92107

- At-Daban (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 61°09' N. 126° 28' E.).  
 Zhuravleva. At-Daban horizon. 1965. *R.* 93239  
 At-D Sund (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 60°40' N. 51° W.).  
 Hofmann. Geod Inland Ice. 1964. *G.* 87888  
 Atargan (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 59°34' N. 151°23' E.).  
 Vasil'evskii. Metal finds Okhotok. 1964. *R.* 92677  
 Athabaska (river & basin, Canada; 58°40' N. 110° 50' W.).  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Atka Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°07' N. 174°30' W.).  
 Reed. Alaska Stream. 1965. *E.* 91133  
**Atmospheric chemistry.**  
 Buch. Comp atmos Finland. 1963. *G.* 85923  
 Hunten. Production  $N_2$  atmos. 1963. *E.* 87961  
 Kelley.  $CO_2$  Barrow. 1964-66. *E.* 88459  
 Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941  
**Atmospheric circulation.**  
 Anderson. Heat transport. 1964. *E.* 85052  
 Barabaashkina. Geostrophic wind. 1963. *R.* 85353  
 Belinskii. Anomalies cyclonic. 1964. *R.* 85495  
 Belmont. Atlas winds. 1963. *E.* 85509  
 Benninghoff. Particulates plant. 1964. *E.* 85545  
 Bogdanov. Atmos & hydrosphere. 1965. *R.* 85717  
 Bolotinskaya. Mar fcast. 1965. *R.* 85747  
 Bolotinskaya. Monthly fcast. 1965. *R.* 85748  
 Bolotinskaya. Solar activity. 1964. *R.* 85746  
 Bolotinskaya. Var & solar activity. 1965. *R.* 85745  
 Borisenkov. N S hemisphere. 1965. *R.* 85782  
 Borisenkov. Geophys N&S. 1965. *R.* 85783  
 Bulgakov. Distrib ice Bering. 1964. *R.* 85951  
 Burova. Tropopause topography. 1964. *R.* 85979  
 Chukanin. Mag field. 1964. *R.* 86252  
 Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. *E.* 86330  
 Dribkin. Atmos circ intensity. 1965. *R.* 86534  
 Dubentsov. 1963 atmos circ & weather. 1964. *R.* 86552  
 Dykina. Baric field air flow. 1965. *R.* 86700  
 Dykina. 3-10 day forecast. 1964. *R.* 86699  
 Farengol's. Two balloon projects. 1965. *R.* 86905  
 Finger. 1963 mid-winter warming. 1964. *E.* 86999  
 Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
 Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 87037  
 Galgerov. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 87162  
 Gavrilova. Strato & troposphere. 1961. *R.* 87217  
 Gavrilova. Vertical extent baric systems. 1965. *R.* 87222  
 Gromova. 2yr cycles. 1964. *R.* 87570  
 Gruza. Zonal structure. 1965. *R.* 87580  
 Gurikova. Currents Bering. 1964. *R.* 87622  
 Hering. Ozoneonde N Am. 1964. *E.* 87819  
 Hissal. 1963 weather Svalbard. 1965. *E.* 87858  
 Il'inskii. Main forms Far E. 1965. *R.* 88029  
 Julian. Pressures temps. 1963. *E.* 88297  
 Kasimirovskii. Winds atmosphere. 1965. *R.* 88444  
 Kitaoka. Aleutian High. 1963. *E.* 88599  
 Kondratovich. N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 88696  
 Kovrova. Stability atmos. 1965. *R.* 88824  
 Kovrova. Turbulence distrib. 1964. *R.* 88826  
 Kryndin. Ice conditions edge. 1964. *R.* 88938  
 Kurbatkin. Kinetic energy. 1965. *R.* 88997  
 Lal. Cosmic ray isotopes. 1962. *E.* 89102  
 Lenova. Pressure patterns. 1963. *R.* 89239  
 Luistro. Kinetic energy 500 mb. 1964. *E.* 89440  
 MIT. Stratospheric circ. 1962. *E.* 89748  
 Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. *E.* 89586  
 Maeda. Polar night mesosphere. 1963. *E.* 89587  
 Maksimov. Atmos circ fcast. 1965. *R.* 89629  
 Maksimov. 9-day tide. 1965. *R.* 89628  
 Morrissey. Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 90035  
 Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
 Oort. Climatol stratosphere IGY. 1965. *E.* 90472  
 Oort. Meridional circ stratos. 1964. *E.* 90475  
 Pavaya. Thermal state ocean. 1965. *R.* 90552  
 Pavlovskaya. Changes stratos. 1961. *R.* 90661  
 Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. *E.* 90667  
 Pogodan. Stratos temp. 1965. *R.* 90632  
 Pogodan. Stratosphere. 1964. *R.* 90631  
 Ragosina. F'cast Sept. 1965. *R.* 91064  
 Reed. Stratospheric warming. 1963. *E.* 91132  
 Ryzhakov. F'cast vortex field. 1961. *R.* 91375  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. *R.* 91376  
 Sawyer. Bi-polar stratos circ. 1964. *E.* 91494  
 Serfakov. Thermal Barrens. 1964. *E.* 91603  
 Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. *R.* 91642  
 Shishkov. Circ & hydrol regime. 1965. *R.* 91703  
 Sorkina. N Atlantic Pacific. 1964. *R.* 91982  
 Sorkina. Types N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 91984  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92430  
 Väisänen. Motion fallout. 1965. *E.* 92620  
 Valerianova. Baric fields N Atlantic. 1961. *R.* 92635  
 Valerianova. N Atlantic IGY. 1964. *R.* 92634  
 Van Mieghem. Circ stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 92647  
 Vinogradov. June fcast. 1965. *R.* 92776  
 Warnecke. Features stratos circ. 1964. *E.* 92933  
 Wishman. Isford Radio. 1966. *E.* 93057  
 Zav'yalova. Var wind Basin. 1966. *E.* 93183  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene glaciation. 1965. *R.* 93288  
**Atmospheric composition.**  
 Buch. Comp atmos Finland. 1963. *G.* 85923  
 Kelley.  $CO_2$  &  $O_2$  atmos. 1966. *E.* 88460  
**Atmospheric density.**  
 Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. *R.* 88855  
 Nee. Density variability. 1965. *E.* 90197  
 Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
 Portman. Scintillation. 1964-65. *E.* 90945  
 Stuchepkin. F1 layer & lat. 1964. *R.* 91660  
 Whitehead. E region. 1963. *E.* 93904  
**Atmospheric electricity.**  
 Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* 84913  
 Asaulenko. Geomag disturb. 1965. *R.* 85209  
 Bagari'nikov. Radar reflect. 1965. *R.* 85279  
 Chukanin. Atmos circ mag field. 1964. *R.* 86252  
 Fel'dsheln. Current SD var. 1965. *R.* 86590  
 Gerson. Polar radio noise. 1964. *E.* 87288  
 Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392  
 Nagata. Add geomag var field. 1962. *E.* 90144  
 Nagata.  $D_p$  field N B polar area. 1964. *E.* 90145  
 Oguti. Magnetospheric gen circ. 1964. *R.* 90420  
 Rasopov. Current ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 91087  
 Sano. Morphol sec. 1962. *E.* 91456  
 Walker. Asao aurora mag. 1964. *E.* 92919  
 Watanabe. Electron distrib. 1965. *E.* 92944  
**Atmospheric humidity.**  
 Gotaas. Suspended ice crystals. 1965. *E.* 87472  
 Morrissey. Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 90038  
 Titus. 1951-60 air Can. 1965. *E.* 92370  
**Atmospheric pollution.**  
 Appleman. Visibility aircraft. 1964. *E.* 85140  
 Benson. Ice fog. 1965. *E.* 85548  
 Benson. Ice fog. 1966. *E.* 85547  
 Bolsenga. Sums global radiation. 1964. *E.* 85749  
**Atmospheric pressure.**  
 Abrosimov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. *R.* 84758  
 Blokh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E.* 85687  
 Bolotinskaya. Mar fcast. 1965. *R.* 85747  
 Bolotinskaya. Monthly fcast. 1965. *R.* 85748  
 Bolt. Seismic air waves quake. 1964. *E.* 85757  
 Borisenkov. Improve fcast. 1965. *R.* 85780  
 Borisenkov. Numerical fcast. 1965. *R.* 85779  
 Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. *E.* 86041  
 Can. 1962-65 arctic summary. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Cudbird. Auroras Can. 1964. *E.* 86345  
 Cudbird. Means extremes Can. 1965. *E.* 86346  
 Dribkin. Atmos circ intensity. 1965. *R.* 86534  
 Dribkin. Baric field sea level. 1964. *R.* 86533  
 Donn. Air waves earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 86585  
 Dykina. Baric field air flow. 1965. *R.* 86700  
 Efimov. Atmos showers. 1965. *E.* 86735  
 Gerke. 1959 altimeter EGIG. 1961. *G.* 87275  
 Gira. Macrocirc method fcast. 1965. *R.* 87320  
 Jefferson. Greenland Sea. 1961. *E.* 88220



- Julian. Correlations tempa. 1963. *E. 88297*  
 Kondratovich. N Atlantic. 1965. *R. 88696*  
 Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. *R. 88825*  
 Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. *R. 88855*  
 Kudr'atsev. Non-period currents. 1964. *R. 88948*  
 Kurbatkin. Kinetic energy. 1965. *R. 88997*  
 Kus'min. Cosmic types cyclones. 1964. *R. 89054*  
 Kus'min. Temp var u atm. 1965. *R. 89048*  
 Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. *R. 89220*  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R. 89221*  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R. 89222*  
 Leningrad. Soundings atm. 1962. *R. 89225*  
 Maksimov. Icelandic Low. 1964. *R. 89631*  
 Marchuk. Geostrophic f'cast. 1965. *R. 89681*  
 Nee. Density variability. 1965. *E. 90197*  
 Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E. 90294*  
 Oort. Climatol stratosphere IGY. 1965. *E. 90472*  
 Pogos'yan. Evol jet currents. 1961. *R. 90830*  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. *R. 90884*  
 Purganskii. Forecast surface. 1964. *R. 91027*  
 Putina. Weather Alaska. 1966. *E. 91033*  
 Ragozina. F'cast Sept. 1965. *R. 91064*  
 Ryzhakov. F'cast vortex field. 1961. *R. 91375*  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. *E. 91376*  
 Sergeev. Neutron component. 1964. *E. 91596*  
 Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. *R. 91642*  
 Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R. 91843*  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. *R. 91884*  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1965. *R. 91885*  
 Smirnov. Forecast drift ice. 1961. *R. 91879*  
 T'fsto. Temp cosmic rays. 1964. *E. 92339*  
 Titov. 1961-60 air Can. 1965. *E. 92370*  
 Valerianova. N Atlantic IGY. 1964. *R. 92634*  
 Vinogradov. June f'cast. 1965. *R. 92776*  
 Zav'falova. Divergence norm. 1965. *R. 93182*
- Atmospheric radiation.**  
 Bloch. Albedo icecaps. 1965. *E. 85686*  
 Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E. 87036*  
 Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. *E. 87037*  
 Green. UV N<sub>2</sub> emission aurora. 1965. *E. 87533*  
 Kammer. Mag storm cosmic rays. 1964. *E. 88350*  
 Mani. Symposium. 1965. *E. 89663*  
 Murray. Infrared rad atm. 1963. *E. 90102*
- Atters Blærg (mountain, West Greenland; 66° N, 51°30' W.).**  
 Holland. Glaciol observ. 1961. *E. 87894*  
 Atys (river & basin, USSR; 60°04' N, 60°30' E.).  
 Genkina. Continent deposits. 1963. *R. 87242*
- Auke Bay (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°23' N, 134°39' W.).**  
 Quast. Scuba census fish pop. 1964. *E. 91041*
- Auroral instruments.**  
 Belon. TV auroral research. 1965. *E. 85514*  
 IGY ascaplots auroras. 1962. *E. 88061*  
 Sandford. Auroral color photog. 1962. *E. 91448*
- Auroras.**  
 Afanas'eva. Mag activity IGY. 1964. *R. 84805*  
 Afonina. Neg disturbances. 1965. *R. 84309*  
 Akad n. Auroras geomag disturb. 1965. *R. E. 84877*  
 Akad n. Geo & heliophysic effects. 1964. *R. 84845*  
 Akaofu. Dynamic morphol. 1965. *E. 84909*  
 Akaofu. Instabilities. 1964. *E. 84910*  
 Akaofu. Lat shift auroral belt. 1964. *E. 84912*  
 Akaofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. *E. 84914*  
 Akaofu. Ring current. 1963. *E. 84913*  
 Akaofu. W aurora loops. 1965. *E. 84911*  
 Alaska. July 20 1963 eclipse. 1964. *E. 84938*  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E. 85054*  
 Andrienko. Alt determ Tiksi. 1965. *R. 85083*  
 Andrienko. Alt determ Tiksi. 1965. *R. 85084*  
 Andrienko. Altitude distrib. 1965. *R. 85082*  
 Ansari. Absorp cosmic noise. 1964. *E. 85107*  
 Ansari. Daytime absorp. 1965. *E. 85108*  
 Antonova. Night ionization. 1965. *R. 85125*  
 Asulenko. Geomag disturb. 1965. *R. 85209*  
 Baker. Fingerprint instabilities vlf. 1964. *E. 85307*  
 Barcus. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E. 85385*
- Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E. 85386*  
 Baaler. Radio & solar phenom. 1964. *E. 85423*  
 Bates. Diurnal var belt. 1965. *E. 85428*  
 Bates. Tracking by sounder. 1965. *E. 85434*  
 Bates. VII phase var College. 1965. *E. 85429*  
 Ben'kova. Ionos absorp. 1965. *E. 85543*  
 Berkley. Types absorp events. 1964. *E. 85582*  
 Besprosvannaya. Distrib absorption. 1965. *R. 85600*  
 Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E. 85818*  
 Brandy. Determ auroral heights. 1964. *E. 85838*  
 Brandy. Rotational temp 3014 Å band. 1964. *E. 85839*  
 Brooks. Radio-aurora. 1965. *E. 85888*  
 Brown. Ionospheric absorp events. 1964. *E. 85910*  
 Brown. Luminosity & absorp. 1965. *E. 85908*  
 Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. *E. 85907*  
 Charakh'yan. Stratosphere. 1965. *R. 86134*  
 Cherednichenko. Corpus rad sun. 1961. *R. 86159*  
 Cherednichenko. Ionization He. 1963. *R. 86162*  
 Cherednichenko. 5003 Å. 1964. *R. 86161*  
 Cherednichenko. Mechanisms UV. 1963. *R. 86160*  
 Cole. Motions aurora. 1963. *E. 86275*  
 Dalgarno. Charged particles. 1965. *E. 86375*  
 Dalsiel. Problems ionosphere. 1965. *E. 86376*  
 Davidson. Low energy protons. 1965. *E. 86415*  
 Davis. Lat & season var. 1965. *E. 86427*  
 Davis. Lat season var night. 1964. *E. 86426*  
 Davis. TV photo. 1965. *E. 86428*  
 Davis. Television velocity. 1964. *E. 86429*  
 Dolgova. E<sub>2</sub> group retard. 1961. *R. 86574*  
 Duma. Geog distrib Tiksi. 1961, 1964. *R. E. 86671*  
 Dvor'zhin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. *R. 86695*  
 Dz'ubenko. Change solar activity. 1964. *R. 86708*  
 Dz'ubenko. EW movement. 1964. *R. 86712*  
 Dz'ubenko. Fibrous arcs. 1965. *R. 86711*  
 Dz'ubenko. Struct ray-form. 1963. *R. 86709*  
 Dz'ubenko. Visual observ Tiksi. 1964. *R. 86710*  
 Egeland. A zone emissions. 1965. *E. 86740*  
 Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *E. 86744*  
 Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. *E. 86741*  
 Egeland. Fading rate. 1963. *E. 86742*  
 Elvey. Morphol. 1965. *E. 86800*  
 Ershkovich. X-ray emission. 1964. *R. 86847*  
 Evans. Coord measurement. 1965. *E. 86863*  
 Evlaashin. Character auroras. 1964. *R. 86870*  
 Evlaashin. H emission. 1965. *R. 86869*  
 Evlaashin. Microvar mag field. 1965. *R. 86871*  
 Fed'akina. Oblique sounding. 1961. *R. 86916*  
 Fel'dahteln. Current SD var. 1965. *R. 86950*  
 Fel'dahteln. Geog distrib. 1964. *E. 86948*  
 Fel'dahteln. Mag-ionosph disturb. 1964. *E. 86949*  
 Forsyth. Reflection mechanism. 1963. *E. 87067*  
 Fukushima. Geomag disturb IGY. 1962. *E. 87133*  
 Gachechiladze. Ionosphere. 1964. *R. 87145*  
 Gal'perin. Ne Ar afterluminescence. 1965. *R. 87182*  
 Gal'perin. Proton bombardment. 1963. *E. 87183*  
 Glushkova. Current a zone. 1965. *R. 87360*  
 Glushkova. Disturb transit zone. 1965. *R. 87359*  
 Green. UV N<sub>2</sub> emissions. 1965. *E. 87533*  
 Hamilton. A & mag activity. 1964. *E. 87689*  
 Harang. Radio emission VLF. 1965. *E. 87722*  
 Hultqvist. Geomag field lines. 1959. *E. 87949*  
 Hultqvist. Height absorption. 1965. *E. 87950*  
 Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1964. *E. 87951*  
 Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. *E. 87952*  
 Hunsucker. Absorp HF path. 1964. *E. 87959*  
 Hunsucker. Electron density. 1965. *E. 87960*  
 Huxten. Production N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> atmos. 1963. *E. 87961*  
 IGY ascaplots auroras. 1962. *E. 88061*  
 Iashchenko. Intensity emission. 1965. *R. 88006*  
 Isaac. Diurnal periodicity. 1960. *E. 88077*  
 Isler. Lyman-Birge-Hopfield. 1965. *E. 88081*  
 Ivanchuk. Classif spectra. 1963. *R. 88120*  
 Ivanchuk. Luminescence H He. 1961. *R. 88121*  
 Ivanov. Source particles. 1963. *E. 88164*  
 Jeppersen. Electron density. 1965. *E. 88236*

# Auroras—Continued.

- Johansen. Comments on Anari. 1965. *E.* 88247
- Jull. HF propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298
- Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E.* 88361
- Kellog. Trapped radiation. 1963. *E.* 88461
- Khorosheva. Space-time distrib. 1964. *E.* 88529
- Kim. Zenithal arc Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88554
- Kolomeeva. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. *E.* 88675
- Konenko. Auroras *E<sub>1</sub>* layer. 1965. *R.* 88697
- Korotin. Activity maxima. 1966. *R.* 88767
- Krasovskii. Auroras & airglow. 1964. *R.* 88865
- Leadbrand. Electromag. 1965. *E.* 89179
- Liska. Faraday rotation. 1965. *E.* 89336
- Liska. Geog scintillation. 1965. *E.* 89338
- Liska. Ionospheric irreg. 1965. *R.* 89341
- Liska. Satellite scintillation. 1963. *E.* 89340
- Liska. Scintillation geomag. 1965. *E.* 89337
- Lockheed symposium. 1965. *E.* 89377
- Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392
- Loginov. *SD*-variation. 1965. *R.* 89391
- Maeda. Polar night mesosphere. 1963. *E.* 89587
- Maeda. Pulsating aurora. 1964. *E.* 89588
- Makutov. High-lat exped Lenin. 1966. *E.* 89635
- Mal'ko. Aurora distrib altitude. 1965. *R.* 89648
- Mal'ko. Brightness. 1964. *R.* 89647
- Mal'ko. Lat drift. 1965. *R.* 89649
- Masley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 89743
- Meng. Auroras & polar mag storm. 1966. *E.* 89829
- Mogilevskii. Ionosphere disturb. 1965. *R.* 89993
- Mul'farchik. Heating a zone. 1963. *E.* 90088
- Nadubovich. Daily var Tiksi. 1964. *E.* 90136
- Nadubovich. Electrophotometer. 1964. *R.* 90137
- Nadubovich. Frequency bright. 1965. *E.* 90138
- Nadubovich. Influence C-180. 1964. *R.* 90140
- Nadubovich. Photo Tiksi. 1964. *R.* 90139
- Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90098
- Nikol'skii. Asymmetry zones. 1964. *E.* 90270
- Nikol'skii. Mag disturb. 1964. *E.* 90273
- Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372
- Obayashi. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *E.* 90373
- O'Brien. Precip particles atmos. 1965. *E.* 90375
- Oguti. Spiral pattern disturb. 1962. *E.* 90419
- Ol'. 11 yr cyclic change disturb. 1964. *R.* 90432
- Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. *E.* 90456
- Omholt. Optic effects particles. 1965. *E.* 90457
- Ondch. Absorp noise & chorus. 1963. *E.* 90460
- Ondch. Chorus increases. 1962. *E.* 90462
- Ondch. Geomag storm correlation. 1962. *E.* 90459
- Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498
- Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. *E.* 90617
- Parthasarathy. Radio noise. 1964. *E.* 90618
- Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90614
- Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90616
- Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90619
- Parthasarathy. Recomb D-region. 1965. *E.* 90615
- Pfister. Ionos irregularities. 1965. *E.* 90772
- Pfister. Measure solar protons. 1965. *E.* 90773
- Ponomarev. Influence currents. 1964. *E.* 90898
- Popova. Photometry stars C-180. 1964. *E.* 90925
- Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 91019
- Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. *R.* 91020
- Pudovkin. Irreg disturb *SD* var. 1964. *R.* 91021
- Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. *R.* 91017
- Pudovkin. Mag disturb ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 91018
- Reid. Height neg ion electron. 1964. *E.* 91140
- Reid. Ionos effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139
- Reidy. Ionization aurora. 1964. *E.* 91142
- Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91184
- Roldugin. Uniform arc. 1965. *R.* 91254
- Romick. Distrib luminosity. 1964. *E.* 91260
- Rosenberg. Cosmic noise. 1965. *E.* 91276
- Rubo. Arctic & antarctic auroras. 1963. *R.* 91316
- Samonov. Spatial distrib rays. 1964. *R.* 91443
- Sandford. Auroral color photog. 1962. *E.* 91448
- Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. *E.* 91450
- Sandford. Particle bombardment. 1963. *E.* 91449
- Schröder. Studies IGY. 1963. *G.* 91534
- Sharp. Low energy electrons. 1964. *E.* 91643
- Shehuka. Sporadic ionization. 1965. *R.* 91667
- Shefov. Helium U atmos. 1963. *E.* 91675
- Skovil. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91633
- Skrynnikov. Electromag field. 1964. *R.* 91851
- Skrynnikov. Luminescence & KFK. 1965. *R.* 91850
- Skrynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. *R.* 91848
- Skrynnikov. Var luminosity. 1965. *R.* 91849
- Smirnov. Current *SD*-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877
- Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. *E.* 91900
- Starkov. Asinuth speed arc. 1964. *E.* 92047
- Starkov. Lat effects aurora. 1964. *R.* 92049
- Stringer. Lat & mag disturb. 1965. *E.* 92118
- Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E.* 92148
- Swift. Auroral breakup. 1965. *E.* 92207
- Taylor. Electron content. 1965. *E.* 92276
- Taylor. Motion auroral particles. 1965. *E.* 92277
- Tepley. Hydromag emissions. 1965. *E.* 92297
- Tokuda. Chorus bursts mag. 1962. *E.* 92398
- Troifakaki. Earth current invest. 1964. *R.* 92457
- Valsberg. Density *N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>* ions. 1964. *R.* 92625
- Vasfuto. Marking ascfields. 1964. *R.* 92681
- Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. *R.* 92731
- Vershinin. Radar targets. 1964. *R.* 92737
- Vershinin. Vlf emission. 1965. *R.* 92736
- Veller. Green line. 1964. *E.* 92713
- Veskhavatskii. Observ Tiksi. 1960. *R.* 92887
- Walker. Space-time assoc mag. 1964. *E.* 92919
- Weill. Structure zone. 1965. *F.* 92977
- Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 92989
- Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E.* 92988
- Willmore. Probe techniques. 1965. *E.* 93035
- World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954
- Zaitseva. Relation mag disturb. 1965. *R.* 93142
- Zaretskii. Design photometer. 1964. *R.* 93167
- Zaretskii. Z variometer. 1964. *R.* 93166
- Zhulina. Radio solar activity. 1965. *R.* 93237
- Austfonna (icecap, Svalbard; 79°55' N, 25° E.).  
Schytt. Results Sw Exped. 1964. *E.* 91542
- Austredalsisen (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°31' N, 14°03' E.).  
Theakstone. Lake sediments. 1965. *E.* 92317  
Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. *E.* 92320  
Theakstone. Svartisen area. 1964. *E.* 92319
- Avacha (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55° 03' N, 158°30' E.).  
Aprel'kov. Changes bed. 1964. *R.* 85148  
Aprel'kov. Old valley. 1963. *R.* 85141  
Aprel'kov. Recent tectonics. 1965. *R.* 85146  
Koshemilko. Natural regions. 1963. *R.* 88829  
Ol'finin. Geomorph Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90439
- Avachinskaya Guba (bay, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 52°50' N, 158°36' E.).  
Aprel'kov. Volcanic form. 1963. *R.* 85144
- Avachinskii Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 53°15' N, 158°49' E.).  
Aprel'kov. Changes Avacha bed. 1964. *R.* 85148  
Kirsanov. Fumarolic activity. 1964. *R.* 88582  
Kirsanov. 1959-61 activity. 1964. *R.* 88581  
Krasova. Dry rivers. 1964. *R.* 88850  
Pol'fak. Earth temp field. 1964. *R.* 90856  
Ryndin. Mag survey. 1964. *R.* 91368  
Ryndin. V activity mag var. 1964. *R.* 91369  
Shtelnberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. *R.* 91723  
Shtelnberg. Geomag field. 1964. *R.* 91722  
Sirin. Ascent Avacha. 1966. *R.* 91807  
Ustiev. Volcan conif & trips. 1965. *R.* 92607
- Avgeyev, Arno'd Ivanovich, 1907-1965.  
Akad nauk SSSR. Avgeyev. 1965. *R.* 84835
- Axel Heiberg Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 80° 30' N, 92° W.).  
Adams. Ablation White Gl. 1966. *E.* 84773  
Andrews. Meteorol heat balance. 1964. *E.* 85080  
Beschel. Hummocks & veg. 1966. *E.* 85599  
Boesch. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1962. *G.* 85712  
Friebold. Jurassic faunas. 1964. *E.* 87096

- Georgii. Trace matter glacier. 1962. *G.* 87252  
Havens. Climatol. 1964. *E.* 87766  
Havens. Meteorol White Gl. 1965. *E.* 87767  
Havens. 1960 McGill ice Cap. 1964. *E.* 87769  
Hoen. Anhydrite diasp. 1964. *E.* 87882  
Möller. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. *E.* 90076  
Redpath. Seismic glaciers. 1965. *E.* 91126  
Rudberg. Morphol slope develop. 1963. *E.* 91222  
Savile. Parasitic fungi. 1964. *E.* 91488  
Toser. Triassic ammonoids. 1965. *E.* 92433  
Toser. Triassic stages. 1965. *E.* 92434  
Trettin. Pre-Mississippian. 1964. *E.* 92450  
Ayan, Zaliv (bay, Sea of Okhotsk; 56°27' N. 138° 07' E.) & region.  
Anikeev. Metallogeny Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 85094  
Ayan-Yuryakh (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°20' N. 147°42' E.).  
Resanov. Relief Upper Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 91164  
Aykhil (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 66° N. 112°30' E.).  
Semushkin. Diamond mining. 1965. *R.* 91578  
Velikil. Use plastics. 1963. *R.* 92710  
Ayyuva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 63°38' N. 54° 01' E.).  
Gurevich. Quaternary. 1963. *R.* 87617  
Asimut.  
Mursin. Radio beacon coords. 1961. *R.* 90117  
Ölander. Astron a determ. 1958. *G.* 90394  
Ölander. Astron a determ N Fin. 1961. *E.* 90393  
Ölander. Astron a triangulation. 1965. *E.* 90395  
Ölander. Asimut observ. 1960. *G.* 90396  
Rubo. Arctic & antarctic auroras. 1963. *R.* 91316  
Azyov (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 64° 47' N. 65°02' E.).  
Gudina. Stratig Quat microfauna. 1964. *R.* 87592  
BMEWS (Ballistic Missile Early Warning System, Alaska-Greenland).  
Greeno. Microwaves Pole. 1965. *E.* 87537  
Laird. Siting surveying. 1965. *E.* 89093  
Langer. Suppression removal ice. 1964. *E.* 89110  
Vogel. RFI measurement. 1963. *E.* 92820  
Bak (river & basin, Kewatin District; 67°15' N. 95°15' W.).  
Lents. Through Barrens. 1965. *E.* 89242  
Bacteriology.  
Aliverdiev. Microbe viability. 1965. *R.* 85011  
Allen. N-fixing plant assoc. 1964. *E.* 85014  
Berry. Temp endotoxin. 1965. *E.* 85591  
Boyd. Bacteria permafrost. 1964. *E.* 85820  
Gershman. Epizootic cholera ducks. 1964. *E.* 87285  
Healey. Hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 87776  
Hilde. Source psittacosis. 1965. *E.* 87843  
Ivarson. Permafrost soils. 1965. *E.* 88184  
Krisa. Microbiol pop sens. 1964. *R.* 88899  
McDonald. Proteolytic activity. 1963. *E.* 89522  
Mishustin. Microbial assoc. 1958. *R.* 89960  
Mishustin. Microfiora soils. 1964. *R.* 89959  
Perlovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. *R.* 90721  
Poe. *Staphylococcus* cold rest. 1964. *E.* 90829  
Ravdonikas. Tularemia epizootic. 1965. *R.* 91099  
Ruban. Microbial decompos. 1961. *R.* 91313  
Shakhovskii. Resist freezing. 1965. *R.* 91627  
Sinclair. Psychrophilic yeasts. 1965. *E.* 91795  
Stenina. Soils Komi. 1964. *R.* 92074  
Wiczorek. *Actinomyces* glacier. 1964. *E.* 93010  
Baffin Bay-Davis Strait (regional section no. 35 on index map; 59°-78° N. 44°-78° W.).  
Adrov. Hydrol invest. 1962. *R.* 84777  
Asmur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
Avilov. Relief & deposits. 1965. *R.* 85244  
Beaton. 1963 ice summary. 1964. *E.* 85461  
Billelo. Ice thickness. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
Björnsjö. Fjords Vesterbygd. 1964. *D.* 85455  
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1964. *E.* 86059  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
Can Data Centre. Northwest 2. 1964. *E.* 86065  
Can Oceanog data record. 1965. *E.* 86083  
Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
Darchen. Icebergs. 1964. *F.* 86406  
Denmark. 1960 ice. 1964- . *E.* 86483  
Dietrich. New hydrog aspects. 1965. *E.* 86523  
Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. *E.* 86677  
Dunbar. Unusual ice '63 summer. 1963. *E.* 86681  
France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87080  
Garde. 1965 sailing directions. 1927. *E.* 87194  
Godin. M<sub>1</sub> tide Labrador. 1965. *E.* 87369  
Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847  
Khrol. Hummocked ice. 1965. *R.* 88533  
Lebedev. F ice cond. 1964. *R.* 89184  
Lebedev. Variability ice. 1964. *R.* 89181  
Lebedev. Variability ice. 1965. *R.* 89182  
Lebedev. Yr to yr var ice thermal. 1964. *R.* 89183  
Nekrasova. Hydrog profiles. 1963. *R.* 90214  
Olsen. Accidents. 1963. *D.* 90449  
Petersen. Hydrog tags. 1964. *E.* 90733  
Salomonson. Geog var fulmar. 1965. *E.* 91430  
Schroeder. Average monthly temp. 1965. *E.* 91533  
Smed. 1876-1961 var temp surface. 1965. *E.* 91566  
Smed. 1961 anomalies temp. 1964. *E.* 91564  
Smed. 1962 anomalies temp. 1965. *E.* 91565  
Sørensen. 1868 diary. 1965. *D.* 91935  
Soule. Phys oceanog. 1963. *E.* 91995  
Thörne. Ice recon flights. 1964. *S.* 92337  
Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. *R.* 92494  
US. 1963-64 ice observ & feat. 1965. *E.* 92571  
Vassalotti. Aluminum pipeline. 1964. *E.* 92682  
Vladimirov. Ice conditions. 1964. *R.* 92802  
Baffin Bay-Davis Strait—Fisheries.  
Adrov. Fishery invest ICNAF. 1964. *R.* 84784  
Avilov. Bottom contours trawl. 1965. *E.* 85243  
Bessi. Italian fishermen. 1964. *I.* 85602  
Blaxter. Light intensity fish. 1965. *E.* 85675  
Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest. 1964. *E.* 85843  
Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest cod. 1964. *E.* 85841  
Bratberg. 1963 Norw invest cod. 1965. *E.* 85842  
Bratberg. Norw invest cod eggs. 1965. *E.* 85844  
Corwin. Nutrient distrib. 1963. *E.* 86315  
Elizarov. Var oceanog & cod. 1965. *E.* 86789  
Fedosov. Primary productivity. 1962. *R.* 86936  
Hansen. Cod invest. 1964. *E.* 87704  
Hansen. Danish invest. 1965. *E.* 87706  
Hansen. 1963 cod fry & small cod. 1964. *E.* 87702  
Hansen. 1963 cod fry & small cod. 1965. *E.* 87703  
Hansen. 1963 cod invest. 1965. *E.* 87705  
Hansen. Redfish Godthåb Fd. 1964. *E.* 87707  
Hansen. Temp trends cod. 1965. *E.* 87708  
Helin. Soviet fishing. 1964. *E.* 87799  
Henderson. 1962 *Sebastes* plankton. 1965. *E.* 87811  
Henderson. Redfish larvae. 1965. *E.* 87809  
Hermann. Survival cod larvae. 1965. *E.* 87822  
Hermann. Temp growth cod. 1965. *E.* 87823  
Horsted. Cod stock. 1965. *D.* 87924  
Horsted. Effect food animals cod. 1965. *E.* 87926  
Horsted. Influence cold fish. 1965. *E.* 87925  
ICNAF. Fisheries statistics. 1964. *E.* 88054  
ICNAF. Fisheries statistics. 1965. *E.* 88055  
ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. *E.* 88051  
ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. *E.* 88052  
Jánulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R.* 8. 88001  
Izhvalskii. Forecast fish. 1964. *R.* 88198  
Lützen. Copepods. 1964. *E.* 89434  
Lytha. Dundee whale fishery. 1964. *E.* 89493  
McGill. Nutrient concentrations. 1964. *E.* 89532  
Mankevich. Cod otoliths. 1962. *R.* 89646  
Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727  
Moskva. Soviet invest. 1962. *R.* 89068  
Nesic. Distrib *Goniatus*. 1965. *R.* 90228  
Olsen. Norw fishery Greenland. 1963. *D.* 90447  
Pavlov. Form cod herd. 1964. *R.* 90452  
Pavlov. Formation herd cod. 1964. *R.* 90651  
Pechenik. Russ fishery. 1965. *R.* 90678  
Pechenik. Temp redfish. 1965. *E.* 90676  
Pechenik. Trawler & factory ship. 1964. *R.* 90680

# Baffin Bay—Davis Strait—Fisheries—Continued

- Pechenik. Trawling recon. 1965. *R.* 90679  
 Postolakis. New find *Notosudis*. 1965. *R.* 90951  
 Ranko. ICNAF area. 1964. *G.* 91076  
 Saunders. Can salmon recaptured. 1965. *E.* 91467  
 Sergeant. Harp & hood seal. 1965. *E.* 91591  
 Sergeant. Migrations seal. 1965. *E.* 91592  
 Sidorenko. Diet cod. 1962. *R.* *E.* 91763  
 Smidt. Crabs Greenland. 1965. *D.* 91871  
 Smidt. Prawn fishery. 1965. *E.* 91870  
 Travin. Soviet fisheries. 1962. *R.* *E.* 92441  
 Wolff. *Conchoderma* whales. 1960. *D.* 93071  
 Zakharov. Biol *S. marinus*. 1962. *R.* *E.* 93147  
 Zakharov. Redfish above depths. 1964. *E.* 93148
- Baffin Island (regional section no. 24 on index map; 68°30' N. 70° W.).**  
 Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. *E.* 85077  
 Andrews. Lichenometric study. 1964. *E.* 85078  
 Arctic circ. Accident survival. 1964. *E.* 85158  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
 Atherton. Climbing Baffin. 1964. *E.* 85218  
 Baird. Cape Dorset man. 1965. *E.* 85296  
 Bird. Limestone terraces. 1966. *E.* 85637  
 Bisset. Changes Igloodik. 1965. *E.* 85652  
 Boas. Central Eakimo. 1964. *E.* 85691  
 Bridge. Barnes Ice Cap. 1964. *E.* 85853  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Compton. Uplift Brodeur Pen. 1964. *E.* 86287  
 Cooke. Can first gold rush. 1964. *E.* 86295  
 Craig. Moraines & C14. 1965. *E.* 86327  
 Dawlish. Frobiisher. 1956. *E.* 86442  
 Dubnie. Progress min develop. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Falconer. L Wisconsin moraines. 1965. *E.* 86901  
 Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. *E.* 86902  
 Harrison. Glacier & geomorph. 1964. *E.* 87739  
 Honigsmann. Eakimo childhood. 1964. *E.* 87912  
 Honigsmann. Eakimo deviance. 1965. *E.* 87914  
 Honigsmann. Eakimo townsmen. 1965. *E.* 87911  
 Honigsmann. Eakimo. 1965. *E.* 87913  
 Howie. Geochim min charnockite. 1965. *E.* 87929  
 Ives. Deglaciation Foxe Basin. 1964. *E.* 88191  
 Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work. 1964. *E.* 88193  
 Lardiér. Ascents. 1966. *E.* 89128  
 Løken. Can Geog Br field report. 1964. *E.* 89382  
 McDonald. Frobiisher hospital. 1965. *E.* 89521  
 McQuat. Min potential *E.* 1964. *E.* 89577  
 MacPherson. Range extension fox. 1964. *E.* 89581  
 Östrem. Ice crystals moraine. 1964. *E.* 90403  
 Östrem. Water discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
 Oliver. Linnol Nettilling. 1964. *E.* 90440  
 Petersen. Eakimo migration. 1964. *D.* 90735  
 Ryan. Eakimo drawings. 1964. *E.* 91355  
 Ryan. Eakimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356  
 Sim. Terrain analysis. 1964. *E.* 91777  
 Soper. Nurse Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91961  
 Stocking. Frans Boas. 1965. *E.* 92095  
 Thomas. Sunshine data. 1963. *E.* 92329  
 Trettin. Carbonate ice. 1965. *E.* 92449  
 Trettin. Paleozoic sediments. 1965. *E.* 92448  
 Voloshina. Heat balance glaciers. 1965. *R.* 92845  
 Weertman. Equilibrium ice caps. 1961. *E.* 92967  
 Wilson. Geol C Dyer & Searle. 1965. *E.* 93040  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Baker Lake (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 64° N. 96° W.) & region.**  
 Akasofu. Instabilities aurora. 1964. *E.* 84910  
 Burgess. Talent to carve. 1965. *E.* 85966  
 Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
 Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86348  
 Donaldson. Dubawnt Group. 1965. *E.* 86579  
 Evans. 1960-62 mag observ. 1964. *E.* 86857  
 Evans. 1963 mag observ. 1965. *E.* 86858  
 Fel'dshteln. Disturb solar d var. 1965. *R.* 86951  
 Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
 Krebs. Cyelle var lemming. 1964. *E.* 88879  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker L. 1964. *E.* 88880  
 Krebs. Phenology. 1964. *E.* 88881  
 Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. *E.* 90038  
 Muldrew. F ionisation troughs. 1965. *E.* 90067
- Raspovov. Current ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 91087  
 Smirnov. Current Sp-whirls. 1965. *R.* *E.* 91877  
 Stevenson. Baker Lake. 1965. *E.* 92066  
 Williamson. Eakimo. 1965. *E.* 93032
- Bakhia (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 62°28' N. 89° E.).**  
 Arkhipov. Pro-Samarovo series. 1964. *R.* 85173  
 Barkov. Prospects oil basin. 1964. *R.* 85403  
 Berg. *Acletolepis macropoma*. 1941, 1962. *E.* *R.* 85557  
 Nesterenko. Rare elements traps. 1964. *R.* 90233
- Balagan-Tas (volcano, Yakut ASSR, approx. 66° 15' N. 145° E.).**  
 Rudich. Late Quat volcano. 1964. *R.* 91332  
 Rudich. Zashiversk Volcano. 1964. *R.* 91331
- Balloons & balloon ascensions.**  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
 Barua. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E.* 85385  
 Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. *E.* 85907  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. *E.* 86265  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89222  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
 Naval research. ONR volunteer. 1963. *E.* 90183  
 Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
 Rosenberg. Aurora luminosity. 1965. *E.* 91276  
 Simmons. Target men in skies. 1965. *E.* 91781  
 Winkler. Project Poiboo. 1965. *E.* 93048
- Balygychan (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°58' N. 154°12' E.).**  
 ZarudnyI. Tectonics Yana-Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 93170
- Banks, banking.**  
 Alaska res. Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
 Alaska res. Impact earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84946
- Banks Island (Franklin District; 73°15' N. 121° 30' W.).**  
 Christie. Sills rocks. 1964. *E.* 86247  
 Douglas. Banks I Eakimo. 1964. *E.* 86618  
 Dreimanis. Pleistocene. 1964. *E.* 86631  
 Manum. Cretaceous microplankton. 1964. *E.* 89675  
 Tedrow. Soil invest. 1964. *E.* 92286
- Bannaya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52° 56' N. 157°10' E.).**  
 Kononov. B Bannye springs. 1964. *R.* 88706
- Bare Lake (Kodiak Island, Alaska; approx. 57°20' N. 153°22' W.).**  
 Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1963. *E.* 91070
- Barends, Willem, d. 1597.**  
 Randier. NE Passage. 1964. *F.* 91075
- Barents Sea (regional section no. 49 on index map; 70° N. 45° E.).**  
 Adrov. Hydrol central plateau. 1965. *E.* 84783  
 Adrov. Hydrol NW. 1959. *R.* 84782  
 Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. *R.* 84780  
 Akad n. Hydrol & biol. 1961. *R.* 84872  
 Alekseev. Knipovich. 1964. *R.* 84985  
 Arsen'eva. Heat balance White Sea. 1964. *R.* 85197  
 Basov. Foram complex Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 85425  
 Berg. Climate fluctuations. 1962. *R.* 85560  
 Bochkov. Long-range temp. 1964. *R.* 85704  
 Bochkov. 90-yr average temp 33°30' E. 1964. *R.* 85706  
 Bochkov. Thermal change. 1964. *R.* 85705  
 Bolotinskaya. Mar fcast. 1965. *E.* 85747  
 Borova. Thermal conditions. 1965. *E.* 85794  
 Bufanov. K radioactivity. 1964. *R.* 85943  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
 Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. *R.* 85467  
 Derfugin. Cruises *Batalak*. 1964. *R.* 86490  
 Drubkin. Baric field sea level. 1964. *R.* 86533  
 Dobrovolskiy. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551  
 Dolbilkina. Microclima. 1964. *R.* 86562  
 Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. *E.* 86720  
 Ermachenko. Organic matter ice. 1965. *R.* 86840  
 Filippov. Air temp & wind. 1963. *R.* 84989  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87221

- Grudev. Murman fleet. 1964. *R.* 87581  
 Gudkovich. Density anomalies. 1965. *R.* 87597  
 Jakovlev. Summer fog. 1964. *R.* 87981  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. *R.* 88152  
 Ivanov. 1964 cruise *Zaria*. 1965. *R.* 88142  
 Ishevskii. Forecast reprod. 1964. *R.* 88198  
 Kiliashenko. Trace elements. 1964. *R.* 88551  
 Kizilakov. Discharge heat salt. 1964. *R.* 88594  
 Kizilakov. Horizontal circ. 1964. *R.* 88592  
 Kizilakov. Nordkapp current. 1960. *R.* 88595  
 Kizilakov. Salinity fluctuations. 1964. *R.* 88593  
 Kolyshkin. In polar seas. 1964. *R.* 88684  
 Kondratovich. Atmos press. 1965. *R.* 88696  
 Kudlo. Method currents. 1965. *R.* 88942  
 Kudlo. Water exchange Bjørnøya. 1964. *R.* 88941  
 Lebedev. Yr to yr var ice thermal. 1964. *R.* 89183  
 Lee. Hydrol. 1963. *E.* 89198  
 Leningrad. Tides. 1938. *R.* 89230  
 Makkaveeva. Hydrochem. 1965. *R.* 89613  
 Maksimov. Long range float ice. 1964. *R.* 89626  
 Mukhin. 1962 hydrol conditions. 1964. *R.* 90081  
 Nalivaiko. Harbor Indiga. 1964. *R.* 90156  
 Nasilov. Exped *Persel*. 1964. *R.* 90168  
 Norina. Hydrochem. 1965. *R.* 90316  
 P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. *R. E.* 90777  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
 Rossov. F'cast bottom temp. 1964. *R.* 91285  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. *R.* 91376  
 Serafov. Thermal condition. 1964. *R.* 91603  
 Sgibneva. Tidal var level. 1964. *R.* 91611  
 Sgibneva. Tides Barents. 1964. *R.* 91610  
 Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. *E.* 91671  
 Submariners. 1962. *R.* 90828  
 Sustayov. Warm sea currents. 1965. *R.* 92167  
 Tantsura. Currents. 1959. *R.* 92260  
 Vinogradova. Sediment form. 1959. *R.* 92786  
 Volk. Aeromag survey crust. 1964. *R. E.* 92831  
 Vovinkel. Heat budget. 1965. *E.* 92879  
 Zarkhidze. Develop hist Quat. 1963. *R.* 93168
- Barents Sea—Fauna, flora.**  
 Barashkov. Fouling by algae. 1965. *R.* 85379  
 Barashkov. Growth *Laminaria*. 1964. *R.* 85380  
 Blinova. Macrophyte veg. 1964. *R.* 85681  
 Blinova. Reserves algae. 1964. *R.* 85682  
 Blinova. Utilizable seaweeds. 1965. *R.* 85680  
 Galkin. Changes molluscs. 1964. *R.* 87178  
 Gerasimova. Ecol eiders. 1960. *R.* 87260  
 Golenchenko. Ringed seal. 1963. *R.* 87392  
 Golovkin. *Calanus* & birds. 1965. *R.* 87402  
 Golovkin. Influence bird colony. 1964. *R.* 87403  
 Gur'anova. Amphipoda isopoda. 1964. *R.* 87621  
 Hydrobiol Soc. Seaweed stocks. 1964. *R.* 92888  
 Kadanar. Kelp nutritive. 1965. *R.* 88312  
 Kandalaikha ornithol stn. 1960. *R.* 88359  
 Khallov. Marine macrophytes. 1964. *R.* 88490  
 Khebovich. Polychaetes. 1964. *R.* 88514  
 Khodkina. Echinoderms. 1964. *R.* 88525  
 Kireeva. Algae resources. 1965. *R.* 88571  
 Konstantinov. Turtle Barents. 1965. *R.* 88713  
 Kuznetsov. Biol crustaceans. 1964. *R.* 89071  
 Kuznetsov. Biol *Eudalus gaimardi*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
 Lins. 1945-63 catch polar bears. 1965. *E.* 89385  
 Miesota. Planktonic crustaceans. 1964. *R.* 89589  
 Naevdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. *E.* 90141  
 Noromansen. Geog var fulmar. 1965. *E.* 91430  
 Semenova. Larvae *O. sericeum*. 1964. *R.* 91574  
 Zelikman. Behavior euphausiids. 1960. *R.* 93187  
 Zelikman. Mass sp euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 93184  
 Zelikman. Plankton SE sector. 1961. *R.* 93185  
 Zelikman. *Pseudocalanus*. 1961. *R.* 93186  
 Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* 93194
- Barents Sea—Fisheries.**  
 Adrov. Acclim pink salmon. 1963. *R.* 84786  
 Adrov. Temp O<sub>2</sub> & fish. 1964. *R.* 84781  
 Alekseeva. Eggs young fish. 1940. *R.* 84999  
 Andriahav. Fishes USSR. 1964. *E.* 85086  
 Arbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. *E.* 85252  
 Bakhtanikil. Predators salmon. 1964. *R.* 85313  
 Baranenkova. Cod first yr life. 1965. *E.* 85355  
 Baranenkova. Form cod herd. 1964. *R.* 85356  
 Baranenkova. Migrations cod fry. 1964. *R.* 85361  
 Baranenkova. Size mature cod. 1964. *R.* 85358  
 Baranenkova. Young cod. 1964. *E.* 85359  
 Baranenkova. Young haddock. 1964. *E.* 85360  
 Baranenkova. Young haddock. 1964. *R.* 85357  
 Baranova. Estimates haddock. 1964. *R.* 85373  
 Baranova. Young cod haddock. 1964. *R.* 85374  
 Belova. Diet cod. 1964. *R.* 85532  
 Berg. Biol salmon. 1961. *R.* 85562  
 Bevertson. Hydrol distrib cod. 1965. *E.* 85606  
 Corlett. Winds currents plankton. 1965. *E.* 86310  
 Dogtárova. Plankton invest. 1965. *E.* 86460  
 Dement'eva. Growth rate cod. 1965. *E.* 86473  
 Dragesund. 1962 small & fat herring. 1964. *E.* 86625  
 Dragesund. Small & fat herring. 1965. *E.* 86626  
 Dragesund. Yr class strength. 1965. *E.* 86627  
 Drobysheva. Distrib euphausiids. 1964. *F.* 86638  
 Drobysheva. Euphausiid stock. 1960. *R.* 86639  
 Drobysheva. Hydrostat. 1964. *R.* 86640  
 Elizarov. Fisheries Gusinaya. 1959. *R.* 86788  
 Épahteln. Zooplankton herring. 1963. *R.* 86827  
 Glebov. Cod Murman. 1963. *R.* 87349  
 Golenchenko. Herds beluga. 1963. *R.* 87391  
 Gorshkova. Organic matter. 1966. *E.* 87466  
 Gulland. Abundance stocks. 1964. *E.* 87606  
 Gulland. Youngest stage fish. 1965. *E.* 87607  
 Harvey. Factors water temp. 1965. *E.* 87752  
 Helin. Soviet fishing. 1964. *E.* 87799  
 Iñdanov. 1962-63 herring. 1964. *R.* 88095  
 Ishevskii. Fisheries product. 1961. *R.* 1964. *E.* 88197  
 Jonagård. Right whale. 1964. *N. E.* 88287  
 Kamashilov. Change fauna. 1960. *R.* 88356  
 Kamashilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. *R.* 88353  
 Kamashilov. *Pseudocalanus*. 1961. *R.* 88355  
 Kaashin. *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. 1964. *R.* 88414  
 Kazanova. Spawn eggs young. 1949. *R.* 88441  
 Khanalchenko. F concentration. 1961. *R.* 88496  
 Konstantinov. Behavior cod. 1965. *R.* 88716  
 Konstantinov. Forecast for trawl. 1964. *R.* 88718  
 Konstantinov. Migration cod. 1964. *R.* 88715  
 Konstantinov. Temp migration. 1965. *E.* 88720  
 Konstantinov. Trawled fish. 1964. *R.* 88719  
 Konstantinov. Trawler catch. 1965. *R.* 88717  
 Konstantinov. Vertical migration. 1964. *E.* 88714  
 Maklakov. Trawl greater depth. 1965. *R.* 89614  
 Mankevich. Age length cod. 1965. *E.* 89668  
 Mantel'fel'. Living silver. 1965. *R.* 89674  
 Marti. Drift migrations fish. 1965. *E.* 89725  
 Middtun. Temp & fish distrib. 1965. *E.* 89877  
 Milefkovskii. Spring plankton. 1962. *R.* 89905  
 Miloslavskii. Benthos plankton. 1961. *R.* 89931  
 Minder. Technochem fish. 1964. *R.* 89935  
 Mironova. Biol pollack. 1960. *R.* 89949  
 Mironova. Migration pollack. 1961. *R.* 89950  
 Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 90051  
 Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90986  
 Nikol'skii. N sea. 1964. *E.* 90275  
 Nizovisev. Estimates young cod. 1964. *R.* 90288  
 Nizovisev. Invest young cod. 1965. *E.* 90289  
 Nizovisev. Invest young haddock. 1965. *E.* 90290  
 Norak. 1964 whaling op. 1965. *N. E.* 90317  
 Novikova. Analysis cod food. 1965. *R.* 90341  
 Novikova. Cod & haddock feed. 1963. *R.* 90343  
 Novikova. Ctenophores diet cod. 1965. *R.* 90342  
 Novikova. Fatness cod haddock. 1963. *R.* 90339  
 Novikova. Feeding cod haddock. 1965. *R.* 90340  
 Olsen. Abundance capelin. 1965. *E.* 90453  
 Orlov. Introd king crab. 1965. *E.* 90479  
 Parriab. Biol herring pop. 1965. *E.* 90510  
 Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1960. *E.* 90713  
 Plotnikova. Diet medusae. 1961. *R.* 90820  
 Ponomarenko. Diet yr cod. 1965. *R.* 90886  
 Ponomarenko. Distrib cod. 1963. *R.* 90894  
 Ponomarenko. Food size cod. 1964. *R.* 90887



# Barents Sea—Fishes—Continued

- Ponomarenko. Mortality cod. 1964. *E.* 90890  
Ponomarenko. 1946-68 cod. 1965. *E.* 90891  
Ponomarenko. 0-group cod. 1965. *E.* 90885  
Ponomarenko. Polar cod. 1964. *E.* 90896  
Ponomarenko. Polar cod. 1965. *E.* 90895  
Ponomarenko. Technique cod. 1965. *E.* 90893  
Prokhorov. Ecol capelin. 1963. *R.* 90996  
Prokhorov. Ecol capelin. 1965. *R.* 90995  
Rass. Reprod cod eggs young. 1949. *R.* 91088  
Rass. Taxon eggs larvae. 1949. *R.* 91089  
Roukhifalnen. Phytoplankton. 1961. *R.* 91294  
Roukhifalnen. Phytoplankton. 1963. *R.* 91293  
Roukhifalnen. Primary product. 1964. *R.* 91292  
Ruban. Microbial decomp. 1961. *R.* 91313  
Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. 1965. *R.* 91418  
Shestov. Selectivity trawl nets. 1962. *R.* 91688  
Shutova. Murman herring. 1962. *R.* 91746  
Sonina. Distrib haddock. 1965. *E.* 91978  
Sonina. Growth pop haddock. 1965. *E.* 91979  
Sonina. 1959-65 haddock. 1965. *R.* 91980  
Sorokin. Abundance *Sebastes*. 1964. *E.* 91987  
Sunanai. Conservation resources. 1964. *E.* 92158  
Sysoeva. Food cod larvae. 1965. *E.* 92285  
Tamborov. Age length herring. 1965. *E.* 92249  
Vasil'ev. Pechora herring. 1961. *R.* 92663  
Woodhead. Changes cod endocrine. 1965. *E.* 92979  
Woodhead. Changes cod low temp. 1965. *E.* 93081  
Zaferman. Density cod haddock. 1965. *R.* 93129  
Zakurdaev. Eeon refrigerators. 1964. *R.* 93159  
Zakurdaev. Increase profit trawl. 1964. *R.* 93158  
Zelikman. Rising euphausiids. 1961. *R.* 93188
- Barentsburg** (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°04' N, 14°14' E.).  
Dege. Coal mining. 1964. *G.* 86452  
Khiltunen. Vicinity Pole. 1964. *R.* 88511  
Kulkov. Mines Spitsbergen. 1964. *R.* 88974  
Shchepetnov. Time intervals *Pc*. 1964. *R.* 91457  
Stoneyer. Microseisms. 1965. *E.* 92103  
Subbotenko. Water supply. 1962. *R.* 92130  
**Barentsya** (island, Svalbard; 78°27' N, 21°15' E.).  
Hödel. Denudation Spitsbergen. 1962. *G.* 85938  
Klubov. Discovery Permian. 1965. *R.* 88630  
Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. *E.* 90149
- Barnes Icecap** (Baffin Island; 70°10' N, 73°30' W.).  
Andrews. Lithometric study. 1964. *E.* 85078  
Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work Baffin. 1964. *E.* 88193  
Løken. Field report Baffin. 1964. *E.* 89382  
Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. *E.* 90402  
Östrem. Ice crystals. 1964. *E.* 90403  
Östrem. Water discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* 82967
- Barren Grounds** (Archean area north of the tree line between Hudson Bay and the northern coast of Canada).  
Blanchet. Exploring. 1964. *E.* 85449  
Lenta. Through Barrens. 1965. *E.* 89242  
More. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 90041
- Barrow** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 71°17' N, 156°47' W.) & region.  
Aksouf. Surges loops aurora. 1965. *E.* 84911  
Bakus. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E.* 85385  
Bakus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386  
Bernard. Soil temp. 1964. *E.* 85585  
Billa. Seal hunt. 1964. *E.* 85634  
Bowling. Sudden impulse geomag. 1965. *E.* 85816  
Boyd. Bacteria in permafrost. 1964. *E.* 85820  
Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. *E.* 85894  
Brown. Peco-eol Barrow. 1965. *E.* 85895  
Brown. Radiocarbon dating. 1965. *E.* 85896  
Chance. Eskimo integration. 1966. *E.* 86127  
Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1965. *E.* 86863  
Fitch. Seismic arrival times. 1964. *E.* 87024  
Folk. Physiol squirrel. 1964. *E.* 87056  
Given. Cumacea. 1965. *E.* 87323  
Goncharova. *E. mag* disturb. 1964. *R.* 87418  
Gonor. Egg capsules gastropod. 1964. *E.* 87419
- Gustafson. Radioactive layer. 1964. *E.* 87639  
Hume. Effects beach borrow. 1964. *E.* 87953  
Hume. Floating sand pebbles. 1964. *E.* 87954  
Hume. Sea-level changes. 1965. *E.* 87955  
Jahn. Geog problems. 1961. *P.* 88213  
Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E.* 88361  
Kato. Polarization *p5*. 1964. *E.* 88426  
Kelley. CO<sub>2</sub> & O<sub>2</sub> atmos. 1966. *E.* 88460  
Kelley. CO<sub>2</sub> Barrow. 1964-66. *E.* 88459  
Lisack. Fast ice breakup. 1965. *E.* 89301  
Maher. Growth bunting longspur. 1964. *E.* 89601  
Mosser. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 90045  
O'Brien. Hydrometer sampling. 1965. *E.* 90376  
O'Sullivan. Geocham permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90527  
Page. Water supply wind energy. 1966. *E.* 90554  
Prescott. Linnol Malikpuk. 1965. *E.* 90976  
Reid. Meningococcus outbreak. 1965. *E.* 91138  
Reish. Benthic polychaetes. 1965. *E.* 91144  
Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. *E.* 91162  
Sano. Morphol sea. 1962. *E.* 91456  
Saroff. Barrow project. 1965. *E.* 91463  
Scott. Freeze thaw depth soils. 1966. *R.* 91544  
Sellmann. Coring frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 91559  
Smirnov. Current *SP*-whirls. 1965. *E.* 91877  
Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92065  
Stringer. Lat Auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118  
Strochein. Automated rad sta. 1965. *E.* 92121  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. *E.* 92955  
Weeks. Arlis II. 1965. *E.* 92965  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 92989  
Winkler. Project Pobito. 1965. *E.* 93048
- Barter Island** (Northern Alaska; 70°07' N, 143°40' W.).  
Chance. Acculturation. 1965. *E.* 86125  
Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118
- Bartlett, Robert Abram**, 1875-1946.  
Bradford. Capt Bartlett. 1965. *E.* 85827
- Batalsk** (ship).  
Derrügn. First cruises. 1964. *R.* 86490
- Bateman, John Danvers**, 1911-1965.  
Economic geol. Bateman. 1965. *E.* 86726
- Bathurst Inlet** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 66°50' N, 108°02' W.).  
Schiller. Umingmakuten nika. 1965. *E.* 91512
- Bathurst Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 70° N, 100°30' W.).  
Blake. Glacial hist. 1964. *E.* 85666  
Gould. Explor petroleum. 1964. *E.* 87475  
Kerr. Unconformity Devonian. 1965. *E.* 88485  
Workum. L Paleozoic salt. 1965. *E.* 93085
- Bathymetry**.  
Avilov. Trawl fishery. 1965. *E.* 85243  
Balakshin. High lat expd Ob. 1964. *E.* 85316  
Bortnikov. Shelf G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 85800  
Can aviation. Sonar. 1962. *E.* 86075  
Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
Cresger. Pleistocene Chukchi. 1965. *E.* 86334  
Cresger. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. *E.* 86335  
Demenikoff. Earth's crust. 1964. *E.* 86469  
Drake. Mid-Labrador Sea ridge. 1963. *E.* 86630  
Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. *E.* 86720  
Gamburger. Sonic depth finder. 1962. *R.* 87186  
Gershunovich. Bering *Zhemchug*. 1964. *R.* 87281  
Gordienko. Invest Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 87435  
Gordienko. Recent invest Basin. 1961. *G.* 87439  
Gorshkova. Sediments Norw Sea. 1966. *E.* 87466  
Holtedahl. Submarine relief. 1940. *E.* 87996  
Laktionov. Topography. 1959. *E.* 89098  
Litvin. Fish ground Labrador. 1962. *R.* 89346  
Litvin. Greenland fish banks. 1964. *R.* 89347  
Litvin. Relief Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 89349  
McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
McManus. Environment shoal. 1963. *E.* 89571  
Malloy. Seafloor upheaval. 1965. *E.* 89654  
Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. *E.* 89717  
Martí. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727  
Ostunso. Physiol structure Basin. 1963. *E.* 90512

- Panov. Structure Polar Basin. 1962. *E.* 90692  
 Perry. Adak Canyon. 1965. *E.* 90710  
 Shaver. Chukchi Cap Abyssal Plain. 1964. *E.* 91649  
 Uchupit. Kane Basin. 1964. *E.* 92527  
 US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548  
 126  
 Baydarata (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°09' N. 68°12' E.).  
 Koshina. Granite intrusions. 1965. *R.* 88830  
 Bear (revenue cutter).  
 Polar record news. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
 Bear Creek (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 64°01' N. 139°15' W.).  
 Herreid. Geol. 1965. *E.* 87830  
 Bear Creek Pass (Alaska Peninsula).  
 Weber. Wind coastal passes. 1964. *E.* 92960  
 Beavers.  
 Agathon. Wild bear & goose. 1965. *E.* 84814  
 Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
 Banfield. Grizzly territory. 1964. *E.* 85344  
 Bobrinski. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
 Erickson. Mixed litter brown. 1964. *E.* 86833  
 Folk. Telemeter physioid cold. 1965. *E.* 87057  
 Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
 Haftorn. Grizzly family. 1960. *N.* 87660  
 Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
 Lent. Tolerance grizzly wolf. 1964. *E.* 89240  
 Lons. Grizzly bear. 1963-64. *N.* 89387  
 Murie. Grizzly bear. 1957. *E.* 90107  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Paproth. Hunting rite. 1963. *S.* 90600  
 Parovashchikov. Breed. 1964. *R.* 90609  
 Pedersen. Behavior brown b. 1962. *G.* 90657  
 Syrochokovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. *R.* 92230  
 Troyer. Behavior female brown. 1964. *E.* 92466  
 Troyer. Kodiak bear pop. 1964. *E.* 92467  
 Bears—Parasites.  
 Afanas'ev. Foot trichinosis. 1962. *R.* 84797  
 Eileland. Trichinosis polar b. 1948. *N.* 86764  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
 Levin. Trichinosis Komi. 1965. *R.* 89275  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 §33  
 Bears—Polar bears.  
 Arctic. Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 85156  
 Elwell. Polar bears. 1965. *E.* 86801  
 Gillisäter. Polar bear illu. 1965. *S.* 87304  
 Glover. Status polar b Can. 1956. *E.* 87354  
 Golenko. Trichinosis Komi. 1963. *R.* 87394  
 Harington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Heints. Svalbard. 1964. *N.* 87789  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 88067  
 Iversen. Trichinosis Norw. 1948. *N.* 88190  
 Kurtén. Evolution polar b. 1964. *E.* 89019  
 Lons. Hunting Greenland. 1963-64. *N.* 89386  
 Lons. 1945-63 catch polar b. 1965. *E.* 89385  
 Manning. Age glar bear. 1964. *E.* 89670  
 Norderhaug. Polar bear. 1965. *S.* 90296  
 Pavlikov. Vil'kitagoko I. 1965. *R.* 90645  
 Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1963. *G.* 90684  
 Perry. Polar bear. 1966. *E.* 90709  
 Powers. Animals in action. 1965. *E.* 90965  
 Russell. Polar bear. 1964. *E.* 91349  
 Schein. Close look polar b. 1962. *E.* 91505  
 Spärek. Protection arctic. 1966. *E.* 92004  
 Spärek. Status polar bear. 1966. *E.* 92005  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 §33  
 Uspenskii. King polar bear. 1965. *R.* 92595  
 Uspenskii. Maternity. 1965. *R.* 92602  
 Uspenskii. Polar bear distrib. 1965. *R.* 92601  
 Velishanin. Vertebrates Vranzel. 1965. *R.* 92712  
 Velishanin. Walrus rookeries. 1965. *R.* 92711  
 Beaufort Sea (regional section no. 14 on index map; 71° N. 140° W.).  
 Andriukhev. Fishes USSR. 1964. *E.* 85086  
 Campbell. Wind-driven circ. 1965. *E.* 86042  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Flyer. Capture whales. 1964. *E.* 87043  
 Given. Cumacea. 1965. *E.* 87323  
 Honor. Egg capsules gastropod. 1964. *E.* 87419  
 Grainger. Zooplankton. 1965. *E.* 87496  
 Greens. Ambient noise. 1964. *E.* 87536  
 Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847  
 Hölsemann. Pelecypoda. 1962. *E.* 87937  
 Inutkina. Northwind cruise. 1965. *R.* 88046  
 Kris. Microbiol pop. 1964. *R.* 88899  
 Kusunoki. Hydrog. 1962. *E.* 89026  
 LeSchack. Oscillations ice. 1964. *E.* 89262  
 Murcay. Infrared rad atmos. 1963. *E.* 90102  
 Plouff. Gravity measurements. 1964. *E.* 90821  
 Reish. Benthic polychaeta. 1965. *E.* 91144  
 Thorén. Ice recon flights. 1964. *S.* 92337  
 Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. *R.* 92494  
 US. 1963-64 ice observ & cast. 1965. *E.* 92571  
 Wasscha. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962. *E.* 92905  
 Beavers.  
 Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
 Drolet. Habitat James Bay. 1964. *F.* 86641  
 Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
 Numerov. Yenisey basin. 1965. *R.* 90353  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Semenov. Acclim Arkhangels'k. 1966. *E.* 91565  
 Skalon. River b N Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
 US. 1963 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566  
 Van Nostrand. Age determ teeth. 1964. *E.* 92648  
 Beerenberg (mountain, Jan Mayen; 71°05' N. 08° 10' W.).  
 Fitch. Develop 1964. *E.* 87022  
 Fitch. Paleomag rock. 1965. *E.* 87023  
 Beetles.  
 Arctic Circle. Factors distrib. 1965. *E.* 85157  
 Ball. New Cryptobis Alaska Can. 1963. *E.* 85331  
 Brinck. Gyrinidae Labrador. 1960. *E.* 85860  
 Fridén. Coleopt Tarna. 1950. *S.* 87110  
 Gerd. Karolia. 1965. *R.* 87273  
 Hopping. N Am Ipa. 1963. *E.* 87922  
 Ivliev. Cerambycidae Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 88194  
 Ivliev. Leaf eaters Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 88195  
 Kostin. Pest of potatoes. 1963. *R.* 88800  
 Lindroth. Can Alaska. 1961. *E.* 89319  
 Madson. Limnol SW Greenland. 1960. *D.* 89584  
 Palm. Sw ap Geodromicus. 1961. *G.* 90578  
 Shotton. Movement Pleistocene. 1965. *E.* 91715  
 Smetana. Rove b Nfld Labrador. 1965. *G.* 91868  
 Smetana. Rove Kodiak. 1964. *E.* 91867  
 Striganova. Man's activity forest. 1962. *R.* 92116  
 Begichev, Nikifor Alekseevich. 1874-1927.  
 Babenko. Begichev's death. 1964. *E.* 85266  
 Belcher Islands (Keewatin District; 56°15' N. 78°45' W.).  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295  
 Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. *E.* 87102  
 Guemple. Eskimo kinship. 1965. *E.* 87599  
 Hood. Geophysics. 1966. *E.* 87916  
 Bellsund (fiord, Svalbard waters; 77°30' N. 14° 15' E.).  
 Lid. Sagina caespitosa. 1962. *N.* 89295  
 Belomorskaya biologicheskaya stanitsa (Moscow Univ. station on Velikaya Salma Strait, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°32' N. 33°12' E.).  
 Geevakaa. Velikaya Salma biol stn. 1964. *R.* 87231  
 Belomorsko-Baltiyskiy Kanal (USSR; 62°48' N. 34°48' E.).  
 Ostrenko. Return trip by sea. 1964. *R.* 90514  
 Pinkhenson. Canal 1962. *R.* 90797  
 Starshina-serzhant. N Fleet. 1963. *R.* 92051  
 Belaye More (regional section no. 53 on index map; 65°30' N. 38° E.) & region.  
 Adrov. Winter hydrog. 1965. *R.* 84785  
 Alekseev. Knipovich. 1964. *R.* 84985  
 Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. *R.* 85151  
 Arsen'eva. Heat balance. 1964. *R.* 85197  
 Arsen'eva. Temp active layer. 1965. *R.* 85196  
 Belfak. River-coastal shipping. 1964. *R.* 85488  
 Bernshtein. Tidal energy. 1965. *R.* 85587

# **Beloye More—Continued**

- Blanki. Bird flights. 1960. *R.* 85612
- Blanki. Common birds. 1963. *R.* 85609
- Biskā. Baltic Sea Warm. 1963. *R.* 85649
- Brofakā. Bottom fauna. 1963. *R.* 85891
- Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. *R.* 86169
- Chialenko. Harpacticoida seaweed. 1965. *R.* 86223
- Dershavin. Hunting exped. 1964. *R.* 86494
- Dneprovskii. Passenger boats. 1964. *R.* 86544
- Dobrovolskii. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551
- Eskin. Variability temp surface. 1965. *R.* 86551
- Feddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. *R.* 86590
- Gesvakā. Velikaya Salma biol stat. 1964. *R.* 87231
- Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87254
- Gerasimova. Reel eiders. 1960. *R.* 87286
- Gorlov. Archean pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 87452
- Kandalaksha ornithol stat. 1960. *R.* 88359
- Kulchokova. Gull helminths. 1964. *R.* 83967
- Kulachkova. Waterfowl trematodes. 1964. *R.* 88958
- Lavrova. Baltic White Sea. 1965. *R.* 89162
- Leushin. Summer lightning. 1964. *R.* 89273
- Lobsa. Hydrochem summer. 1963. *R.* 89375
- Mavrodin. Russ voyages. 1966. *R.* 89775
- Mislavskii. Crimean war. 1965. *R.* 89961
- Ostrenko. Return trip by sea. 1964. *R.* 90514
- Rekhtsamer. Aerial study ice. 1964. *R.* 91147
- Rogov. Aquahung under ice. 1963. *R.* 91248
- Rusanova. Biol life cycle barnacle. 1963. *R.* 91343
- Shchurkin. Archean magnetism. 1960. *R.* 91668
- Shurkin. Genetic types folds. 1964. *R.* 91742
- Skalinov. Early spring birds. 1960. *R.* 91822

# **Beloye More—Fisheries.**

- Altukhov. Herring reprod Chupa. 1963. *R.* 85031
- Altukhov. Saffron cod. 1963. *R.* 85030
- Altukhov. Year class herring. 1963. *R.* 85029
- Anokhina. Fecundity herring. 1963. *R.* 85105
- Anokhina. Better system cod. 1964. *R.* 85133
- Anokhina. Pop dynamics navaga. 1963. *R.* 85131
- Anokhina. Saffron cod. 1963. *R.* 85130
- Asbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1960. *R.* 85252
- Azernikova. Variability stock cod. 1965. *R.* 85258
- Bazautdinov. Rational fishing. 1964. *R.* 85280
- Bakhtanskii. Predators salmon. 1964. *R.* 85313
- Belifina. Fatness fertility smelt. 1964. *R.* 85490
- Berg. Biol salmon. 1961. *R.* 85562
- Chapackil. Greenland seal. 1963. *R.* 86133
- Epshetlin. Mar-Apr '60 zooplankton. 1964. *R.* 86528
- Epshetlin. Zooplankton herring. 1963. *R.* 86527
- Erastova. Biol herring Onega. 1963. *R.* 86831
- Erastova. Changes herring spawning. 1963. *R.* 86830
- Gemp. Methods study seaweeds. 1963. *R.* 87237
- Golenchenko. Herd beluga. 1963. *R.* 87391
- Golenchenko. Ringed seal. 1963. *R.* 87392
- Gritsevakā. Salmon acclim. 1963. *R.* 87560
- Iakovenko. Harp seal. 1963. *R.* 87978
- Ivanova. Zooplankton Chupa B. 1963. *R.* 88173
- Ishovakii. Fisheries product. 1961. *R.* 1964. *E.* 88197
- Ishovakii. Forecast fish. 1964. *R.* 88198
- Iakovova. Feeding cod. 1964. *R.* 88202
- Kadaner. Kelp nutritive. 1965. *R.* 88312
- Karnahilov. *Pseudocalanus*. 1961. *R.* 88365
- Kaufman. Spawning substrates. 1965. *R.* 88430
- Kireeva. Algae resources. 1965. *R.* 88571
- Kusnefov. Biol crustaceans. 1964. *R.* 89071
- Kusnefov. Biol cod gsa. 1963. *R.* 89072
- Kusnefov. Biol *Euslus palmarii*. 1963. *R.* 89073
- Lapin. Herring localisation. 1963. *R.* 89121
- Lapin. Metaneres herring. 1965. *R.* 89120
- Margulis. Diet herring. 1963. *R.* 89496
- Mukhomedifarov. Biol food fish. 1963. *R.* 90083
- Mukhomedifarov. Biol salmon. 1963. *R.* 90085
- Mukhomedifarov. Fauna Chupa. 1963. *R.* 90084
- Mukhomedifarov. Solovetsk whitefish. 1963. *R.* 90086

- Nadzhin. Distrib fishes. 1963. *R.* 90135
- Naerdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. *E.* 90141
- Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. *R.* 90986
- Nazarenko. Coastal hunting. 1965. *R.* 90188
- Niakanen. Bibliog fish resources. 1963. *R.* 90285
- Ospova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 90504
- Pesov. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. *R.* 90713
- Perfova. Winter zooplankton. 1963. *R.* 90720
- Popova. Biol ascarida. 1964. *R.* 90927
- Rusanova. Biol mass sp. 1963. *R.* 91344
- Rusanova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 91345
- Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. 1965. *R.* 91418
- Sergeant. Harp & hcod seal. 1966. *R.* 91591
- Shuvaiov. Var size coepond. 1965. *R.* 91747
- Soia. Develop herring. 1963. *R.* 91938
- Soin. Reprod dab. 1964. *R.* 91939
- Sukrov. Number & kill harp seal. 1963. *R.* 92161
- Tambovtsev. Basking shark. 1965. *R.* 92250
- Tambovtsev. Herring Kandalaksha. 1962. *R.* 92252
- Tambovtsev. Herring reserves. 1960. *R.* 92254
- Tambovtsev. 1961-62 herring. 1964. *R.* 92248
- Tambovtsev. 1962 prospects herring. 1963. *R.* 92253
- Tambovtsev. Prospects herring. 1964. *R.* 92251
- Bennett. Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrov; 76°21' N, 148°56' E.).
- Uspenskii. Bennett I. 1962. *R.* 92598
- Uspenskii. Exped Bennett I. 1963. *G.* 92603
- Benthos.
- Blacker. Changes Spitzbergen. 1965. *R.* 85662
- Brofakā. Velikaya Salma. 1963. *R.* 85691
- Chialenko. Harpacticoida seaweed. 1965. *R.* 86223
- Filatova. Communities Bering. 1964. *R.* 86981
- Goitilovskā. Fr Joseph Land. 1964. *R.* 87471
- Iakovova. Feeding cod. 1964. *R.* 88202
- Koltun. Basin & Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 88682
- Kusnefov. Tropic zones Bering. 1964. *R.* 89066
- McLaughlin. Invertebrates Bering. 1963. *E.* 89565
- Miloslavskā. E Murman. 1961. *R.* 89931
- Moakva. Soviet invest. 1962. *R.* 90068
- Nadzhin. Pechora diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134
- Nelman. Distrib shelf NPacific. 1965. *R.* 90204
- Nelman. Quant distrib Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 90203
- Nesin. Biocenoses biomass. 1965. *R.* 90226
- Nesin. Food structure biocenosis. 1965. *R.* 90227
- Nesin. Nfld Labrador. 1962. *R.* 90229
- Nesin. Pacific elements. 1962. *R.* 90230
- Shchedrina. Foram Basin. 1964. *R.* 91654
- Shvefov. Distrib Gulf Alaska. 1964. *R.* 91694
- Sokolova. Distrib feed groups. 1964. *R.* 91956
- US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *R.* 92548
- Vinogradov. Zoogeo complexes. 1965. *R.* 92775
- Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *R.* 93184
- Zvereva. Food sources fish Komi. 1964. *R.* 93295
- Berelkakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70° 50' N, 149° E.).
- Kashmenskā. Gold tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88417
- Kashmenskā. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88416
- Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. *R.* 92886
- Berezovo (pop. pl., Tyumenkaya Oblast'; 63° 56' N, 65°02' E.) & region.
- Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. *E.* 84756
- Bagirān. Oil gas deposits. 1965. *R.* 85286
- Bogomakov. Oil & gas aarici. 1964. *R.* 85724
- Chernikil. Construct gas wells. 1961. *R.* 86201
- Geopila. Oil & gas. 1964. *R.* 87249
- Gurari. Change comp oil. 1964. *R.* 87613
- Urkevich. Geochem Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 88113
- Karogodin. Structure basement. 1965. *R.* 88401
- Klubova. Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R.* 88631
- Kolagina. Aptian reservoir. 1964. *R.* 88667
- Kruglikov. Hydrogeol. 1964. *R.* 88919
- Boring. Vitus Jonassen, 1681-1741.
- Murphy. Boring. 1962. *E.* 90113
- Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. *R.* 92855

# Bering land bridge.

- Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. E. 86281  
Dorr. Lack Tertiary vertebrates. 1964. E. 86613  
Dumond. Eakaleutian prehist. 1965. E. 86674  
Josselyn. Interpret raised beaches. 1965. E. 88294  
Schlesier. Projectile points. 1964. G. 91516  
Schlesier. Settlement N Am. 1965. G. 91517  
Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. E. 93037

# Bering Sea (regional section no. 6 on index map).

- Allen. Freedom seas. 1964. E. 85015  
Arsen'ev. Currents. 1963. R. 85194  
Arsen'ev. Water circ. 1965. R. 85195  
Baranov. Radioactivity deposits. 1963. R. 85369  
Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. E. 85411  
Batalin. Water exchange Pacific. 1964. R. 85426  
Beriot. 1760-1950 voyages. 1962. F. 85581  
Billelo. Ice thickness. 1964-66. E. 85624  
Bloom. Transport temp. 1964. R. 85690  
Bulgakov. Distrib ice. 1964. R. 85951  
Bulgakov. Winter limit ice. 1965. R. 85952  
Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172  
Davidovich. Chem character NW. 1964. E. 86413  
Diets. Sediments atop shelves. 1964. E. 86524  
Dodinead. Oceanog Pacific. 1963. E. 86554  
Ewing. Oceanic struct hist. 1965. E. 86881  
Gershonovich. Geomorph sonation. 1965. R. 87280  
Gershonovich. Marine geol. 1965. R. 87282  
Gershonovich. Organic matter. 1965. R. 87279  
Gershonovich. Recent sediments. 1965. R. 87278  
Gilbert. *Shenandoah* raider. 1965. E. 87298  
Gurikova. Wind currents. 1964. R. 87622  
Ikonnikova. Tsunami hazard. 1964. R. 88023  
Il'inskii. Main forms atmos circ. 1965. R. 88029  
Infutkina. *Nordhrend* cruise. 1965. R. 88046  
Ivanenkov. Hydrochem Bering. 1964. R. 88122  
Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. E. 88208  
Kryndin. Ice & atmos circ. 1964. R. 88936  
Kurnanova. Climate Commanders. 1962. R. 89015  
Laevastu. Heat exchange. 1965. E. 89084  
Leningrad. Tides. 1938. R. 89230  
Leonov. Water balance. 1965. E. 89246  
Moore. Continental shelves. 1964. E. 90016  
Murphy. Bering. 1962. E. 90113  
Nekrasova. Hydrol profiles. 1963. R. 90214  
Shapalin. Nav conditions. 1963. R. 91637  
Shecherbakov. Coastal sediments. 1965. R. 91662  
Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. E. 91671  
Sheehkov. Structure earth crust. 1964. R. 91673  
Shishkov. Atmos circ & regime. 1965. R. 91703  
Shor. Structure. 1964. E. 91714  
Submariners. 1962. R. 90828  
Svinukhov. Forecast geopotential. 1964. R. 92198  
Uda. Oceanog subarctic Pacific. 1963. E. 92528  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570  
US. 1902 *Norwind*. 1964. E. 92558  
US. 1963-64 ice observ & coast. 1965. E. 92571  
Waesche. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962. E. 92905

# Bering Sea—Fisheries.

- Abakumov. Pacific lamprey. 1964. R. 84743  
Akhshin. Herring pop & fish reg. 1963. R. 84833  
Alverson. Implications foreign. 1966. E. 85033  
Alverson. Latent resources. 1964. E. 85032  
Amos. Asian & N Am pink salmon. 1963. E. 85039  
Andriashchev. Fishes USSR. 1964. E. 85086  
Arsen'ev. Mix fur seal pop. 1964. R. 85192  
Arsen'ev. Recovery fur seals. 1965. R. 85191  
Arsen'ev. Tagging whales. 1965. R. 85190  
Barukov. Variability peroh. 1964. R. 85406  
Bayliff. Zoarcid fishes. 1959. E. 85452  
Bilton. Key to Pacific salmon. 1964. E. 85435  
Brett. Olfactory visual responses salmon. 1963. E. 85849  
Bright. Sleeper shark. 1959. E. 85856  
Brinton. Distrib euphausiids. 1962. E. 85863  
Corfman. Chromosomes seal. 1964. R. 86308  
Dolbich. Vitamin A fishes. 1964. R. 86563  
Dorofeev. N fur seals. 1964. E. 86404  
Dryfoos. Range extensio. 1961. E. 86650

- Dudnik. Herring. 1964. R. 86664  
Fedorov. *Lampargates jordanii*. 1964. R. 86930  
Fedorov. Lantern fish. 1964. R. 86929  
Filatova. Bottom fauna. 1964. R. 86981  
Filatova. New bivalve. 1964. R. 86980  
Fiscus. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. E. 87013  
Gershonovich. Invest *Zhemchug*. 1964. R. 87281  
Given. Cumacea. 1965. E. 87323  
Gorbunova. Reprod sculpins. 1964. R. E. 87429  
Gordievskaya. Crab. 1964. R. 87440  
Gribkov. Sea otters. 1963. R. 87544  
Ivanov. Biol distrib shrimp. 1964. R. 88129  
Ivanov. Distrib echinoderms. 1964. R. 88128  
Kenyon. Sea otter. 1964. D. 88476  
Kirillova. Utilize halibut. 1965. R. 88575  
Kisevetter. Pollock as food. 1965. R. 88602  
Koblenitz-Mishke. Primary prod. 1963. R. 88643  
Korolev. Kamohatka crab. 1964. R. 88763  
Krivobok. Chem sole cod pollock. 1964. R. 88906  
Kulikov. New fish Commander. 1964. R. 88975  
Kulikov. Record flounder. 1964. R. 88978  
Kuznetsov. Fauna trophic zones. 1964. R. 89066  
Ling. *Parafusella gigantea*. 1965. E. 89327  
McCutcheon. Walrus hunters. 1965. E. 89515  
McLaughlin. Benthic invertebrates. 1963. E. 89565

- Makushok. *Nematonurus* spp. 1964. R. 89636  
Mamaev. Rockfish helminth larvae. 1963. R. 89658

- Mamaev. Worms pollock. 1965. R. 89659  
Marakov. Fur seals. 1964. R. 89678  
Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. E. 89679  
Margolia. Indicators sockeye. 1963. E. 89693  
Meshcheriakova. Distrib plankton. 1964. R. 89693

- Mineva. Biol plaice. 1964. R. 89937  
Miyahara. Fishing king crab. 1965. E. 89979  
Moher. Racial analysis salmon. 1963. E. 90048  
Murina. New rare *apuncula*. 1964. R. 90109  
Muzhchinkin. Distrib sea lions. 1964. R. 90130  
Muzhchinkin. Seal rookery. 1964. R. 90121  
Nelman. Distrib benthos shelf. 1965. R. 90204  
Novikov. Biol halibut. 1964. R. 90335  
Novikov. Resources slope. 1965. R. 90336  
Omura. Jap whale marking. 1964. E. 90458  
Polotov. Line fishing halibut. 1964. R. 90876  
Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1963. R. 90900  
Prokhorov. Pacific lamprey. 1965. R. 90993  
Pruter. Demersal fishes. 1964. E. 91013  
Ray. Baby walrus & seal. 1981. E. 91102  
Ray. Beluga for aquarium. 1961. E. 91103  
Reid. Circ PO-E zooplankton. 1962. E. 91141  
Reish. Benthic polychaetes. 1965. E. 91144  
Ricker. Salmon growth mortality. 1964. E. 91162  
Roppel. 1962 fur seal invest. 1963. E. 91267  
Roppel. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. E. 91268  
Roppel. 1964 fur seal invest. 1965. E. 91269  
Rublevskaya. Technol sable fish. 1964. R. 91315  
*Rybnos kho-vo*. Fisheries. 1964. R. 91361  
*Rybnos kho-vo*. Walleye pollock. 1964. R. 91360  
Shubnikov. Biol rock sole. 1964. R. 91729  
Skalkin. Diet sea perch. 1964. R. 91823  
Skribina. Helminths fishes. 1963. E. 91837  
Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. R. 91956  
Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1964. R. 92002  
Taguchi. Pink salmon fishery. 1962. E. 92241  
Tanita. Two sponges. 1961. E. 92256  
Thompson. Treaties salmon. 1965. E. 92335  
Tsimbaluk. Nematoses birds. 1964. R. 92487  
Tsimbaluk. Nematoses birds. 1965. R. 92486  
Vinogradov. Zoogeog complexes. 1965. R. 92775  
Wilimovsky. Lit salmon. 1957. E. 93017

# Bering Strait (regional section no. 6 on index map; 60° N, 160° W.).

- Armstrong. Dam Bering Str. 1964. E. 85183  
Diets. Sediments atop shelves. 1964. E. 86524  
Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. E. 86677  
Edmova. Discovery Am. 1964. R. 86734

# Bering Strait—Continued

- Fristrup. Change nat pattern. 1961. D. 87117  
 Gillaster. Walrus hunt. 1963. G. 87303  
 Shumway. Fairway Rock. 1964. E. 91738  
 Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. E. 92257  
 Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. E. 92419  
 Voronin. Beringian crossover. 1965. E. 92857  
**Bering, Ostrov (island, Komandorskiye Ostrova;**  
 55° N. 166°15' E.).  
 Menovshchikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. R. 89835  
 Menovshchikov. Language Aleut. 1965. R. 89836  
**Berling (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°**  
 51' N. 29°06' E.).  
 Kjelstrup. Tetrapoda. 1963. E. 88605  
 Bernard Harbour (pop. pl., Mackenzie District;  
 68°45' N. 114°45' W.).  
 Taylor. Archeol survey. 1964. E. 92281  
**Bernalik (archaeol. site, Northern Alaska; 71°20' N.**  
 156°38' W.).  
 Hume. Sea-level changes Barrow. 1965. E. 87955  
 Bernaerkerbræ (glacier, East Greenland; approx.  
 72°10' N. 24°40' W.).  
 Friese-Greene. Velocity. 1965. E. 87114  
 Watson. 1963 exped. 1964. E. 92950  
**Bestyakh (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 61°52' N. 129°55'**  
 E.).  
 Morozova. Micromorphol soils. 1965. R. 90032  
 Bethel (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°47' N. 161°45' W.).  
 Crory. Pile foundations. 1965. E. 86340  
 Hammes. Housing. 1965. E. 87692  
 Long. Engineers permafrost. 1965. E. 89404  
 Bettles (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°54' N. 151°41' W.).  
 Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1965. E. 86863  
 Stinger. Lat aurora. 1965. E. 92118  
 Bezmyaznyy Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast';  
 55°57' N. 160°32' E.).  
 Basharina. Ekhale acid lava. 1964. R. 85417  
 Borisov. Repeated heating. 1963. R. 85786  
 Gushchenko. Ashes formation. 1965. R. 87634  
 Gushchenko. Form pyroclastic. 1964. R. 87632  
 Lebedinik. Excursion. 1965. R. 89192  
 Markhinin. Dec 61 eruption. 1965. R. 89706  
 Markhinin. 1961 state. 1964. R. 89705  
 Oserova. Mercury content lava. 1965. R. 90548  
 Sirin. 1962 eruption. 1964. R. 91804  
 Ustiev. Volcan conf & trips. 1965. R. 92607  
**Bibliography (bibliographies, lists of references and**  
 literature citations appended to a publication  
 are noted under the entry for that publication.  
 Only the more significant of such lists are  
 indexed here along with the bibliographic  
 monographs and serials).  
 Akad n. Kola 1959-62 bibliog. 1964-65. R. 84575  
 Alekseev. Shmalev brothers. 1962. R. 84983  
 Andreev. 18 c sources Siberia. 1965. R. 85063  
 Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. E. 85185  
 Brann. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1952. E. 85840  
 Canada. Translations. 1965-66. E. 86045  
 Carney. Sociol Eskimo. 1965. E. 86090  
 Dmitriev. Party press Yakutia. 1964. R. 86541  
 Emerov. Whaling Russ N. 1962. R. 86808  
 Firth. NW Passage catalog. 1963. E. 87012  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. E. 87015  
 IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. E. 88060  
 Irkutsk. 1917-22 power struggle. 1962. R. 88073  
 Jokelainen. Diet Larva. 1965. E. 88273  
 Karelian State Archives guide. 1963. R. 86395  
 King. Scott Polar Inst. 1965. E. 88565  
 Lit about Komi. 1961-1964. R. 89242  
 Lotz. Yukon bibliog. 1964. E. 89423  
 Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. G. 89798  
 Mirsky. Ohio Inst Polar Studies. 1965. E. 89955  
 Mirsoev. Historiog Siberia. 1963-65. R. 89957  
 Murrman. 1963 publications. 1964. R. 90110  
 Oswalt. Kuokwim bibliog. 1965. E. 90530  
 Paschik. Gerkuze lost. 1961. R. 90429  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R.  
 90798  
 St. John. Early children's books. 1965. E. 91402

- Sandved. Office Antarctic Prog. 1965. E. 91452  
 Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. E. 91734  
 Simmons. Target men in skies. 1965. E. 91781  
 Syktyvkar. Bibliog Komi. 1963. R. 92217  
 Tornd. Early Am & Norsemen. 1965. E. 92424  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. R. 92454  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570  
 Volki. Russ Pacific empire. 1965. R. 92817  
**Bibliography—Anthropology.**  
 Akad n. Linguistic studies. 1958. R. 84864  
 Akad n. Soviet archeol. 1965. R. 84837  
 Balandin. Ob Ugric languages. 1960. R. 85317  
 Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. G. 85343  
 Basharin. Yakutia. 1965. R. 85415  
 Belisier. Ethnog research USSR. 1963. R. 85497  
 Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. E. 85643  
 Carney. Sociol Eskimo educ. 1965. E. 86090  
 Chard. Archeol field work. 1964. E. 86137  
 Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. E. 86281  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775  
 Falnberg. Eskimos Aleut. 1964. R. 86397  
 Folk. Pub by Danish. 1964. E. 87055  
 Foote. Native pop Alaska. 1964. E. 87060  
 Kálmán. Vogul chrestomathy. 1965. E. 86339  
 Lorient. Indian lang. 1964. E. 89412  
 Lytkin. Finno-Ugric. 1965. R. 89494  
 Mellwraith. Bib Can anthropol. 1964. E. 89545  
 Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1964. E. 89728  
 Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. E. 89871  
 Paulson. Religion N Eurasia Am. 1962. G. 90637  
 Paulson. Shamanism Siberia. 1965. G. 90638  
 Pinnow. Thingt Eyak Haida. 1964. E. 90600  
 Rédel. N Ostyak chrestomathy. 1965. E. 91124  
 Simonsen. N Norw archeol. 1964. N. 91787  
 Ståhl. Nordic bibliog. 1964. S. 91816  
 Stančukovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. R. 92040  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. E. 92282  
 Tšinsiaia. Tungus-Manchu lang. 1960. E. 92488  
 US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. E. 92569  
 Voskoboinikov. Evenki lore. 1960. R. 92869  
**Bibliography—Botany.**  
 Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. R. 84980  
 Bobrov. Status native flora. 1963. R. 85696  
 Cash. Alaskan fungi. 1963. E. 86100  
 Florin. Conifer taxid distrib. 1963. E. 87045  
 Foged. Freshwater diatoms. 1964. E. 87050  
 Kalela. Carex brunneescens. 1965. G. 88321  
 Kallio. Macromycetes Lapland. 1964. E. 88335  
 Kashkin. Phaeocystis pouchetii. 1964. R. 88414  
 Larsen. Role physiol & environ. 1964. E. 89134  
 Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. R. 89794  
 Petrovskii. Far N Veg Lab. 1964. R. E. 90763  
 Polar-Alpine Bot Odn grass. 1964. R. 90867  
 Sandberg. Lit Torneatræk. 1964. S. 91446  
 Sorsa. Quat NE Finland. 1965. G. 91991  
 Traulau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. E. 92437  
**Bibliography—Fisheries.**  
 Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959, 1962. R. E. 85441  
 Blaxter. Herring. 1963. E. 85674  
 Blaxter. Light intensity fish. 1965. E. 85675  
 Borisov. Fisheries. Invest hist. 1964. R. 85789  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 R. 1964 E. 85788  
 Council fish resources White Sea. 1963. R. 92526  
 Dymond. Hist ichthyol Can. 1964. E. 86704  
 Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. E. 87069  
 Glebov. Cod Murman. 1963. R. 87349  
 Moakva. Fish NW Atlantic. 1962. R. E. 90668  
 Niskanen. Bibliog resources. 1963. R. 90285  
 Novikova. Cod haddock Barents. 1965. R. 90340  
 Parriah. Atlantic herring. 1965. E. 90610  
 Ponomarenko. Distrib cod. 1963. R. 90894  
 Prokhorov. Ecol capelin. 1965. R. 90995  
 Raas. Barents fish eggs larvae. 1949. R. 91089  
 Raas. Reprod cod. 1949. R. 91088  
 Wilimovsky. Biol salmon. 1957. E. 93017  
 Woodhead. Changes cod endocrine. 1965. E.  
 93079  
 Woodhead. Changes physiol cod. 1965. E. 93081  
 Woodhead. Light distrib fish. 1965. E. 93080



# Bibliography—Geography, geology.

- Akad n. Obruche. 1963. *R.* 84886  
 Akad n. Structure earth crust. 1965. *R.* 84891  
 Ambrose. Paleoplains Precamb. 1964. *E.* 85035  
 Biaya. Limite eocene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Bird. Space photo & geog uses. 1964. *E.* 85638  
 Black. 1959-63 periglacial studies. 1964. *E.* 85659  
 Buchan. Triassic stratig. 1965. *R.* 85924  
 Caron. Explor Quebec Labrador. 1965. *F.* 86091  
 Cook. 1954-63 periglacial Can. 1964. *E.* 86294  
 Feth. Saline ground water. 1965. *E.* 86971  
 Inŭtina. Continental Shelf. 1964. *R.* 88044  
 Int conf permafrost 1963. 1966. *E.* 88056  
 Jeletsky. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. *E.* 88222  
 Johansson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. *E.* 88249  
 Liverovskaya-Kosheleva. Soils. 1964. *R.* 89361  
 Liverovskii. Soils N. 1964. *R.* 89362  
 McGregor. Spore pollen Mesozoic. 1965. *E.* 89543  
 McLaren. Fauna Horn Plateau. 1964. *E.* 89563  
 Maxwell. Chem rocks min ores. 1965. *E.* 89777  
 Mellor. Properties snow. 1964. *E.* 89817  
 Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
 Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Mishustin. Microflora soils. 1964. *R.* 89959  
 Moskva. Hydrol Sev Dvina. 1965. *R.* 90056  
 Moskvitin. Pleistocene lit. 1965. *R.* 90069  
 Naboko. Vlodavets. 1963. *R.* 90129  
 Niskanen. Hydrol bibliog. 1963. *R.* 90285  
 Peterson. George R basin. 1964. *E.* 90744  
 Pihlainen. Construct muskeg. 1965. *E.* 90782  
 Precambrian. 1963. *R.* 90969  
 Precambrian 2. 1965. *E.* 90970  
 Rapp. 1960-63 periglacial. 1964. *E.* 91084  
 Richards. Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Todrow. Arctic soils. 1966. *E.* 92284  
 Tozer. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435  
 USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. *R.* 92538  
 Voronov. Structure Arctic Basin. 1964. *R.* 92860  
 Williams. Groundwater permafrost. 1965. *E.* 93022

# Bibliography—Geophysics.

- AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. *E.* 85036  
 Dorman. Variations cosmic rays. 1963. *R.* 86690  
 Hodgson. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. *E.* 87873  
 \*World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954

- Zhigalov. Mag var geomag poles. 1964. *R.* 93213

# Bibliography—Medical sciences.

- Brandt. Soviet studies. 1964. *R.* 85837  
 Derfapa. Acclim man. 1965. *R.* 86489  
 Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. *E.* 86995  
 Kayser. Mechanisms hibernation. 1962. *F.* 88439  
 Leo. Cold effects & control. 1964. *E.* 89200  
 \*Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201  
 Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. *R.* 92120  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. *E.* 92451  
 \*US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1960. *E.* 92542  
 Vershinakii. Geog disease. 1964. *R.* 92740  
 Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. *E.* 93043

# Bibliography—Meteorology, oceanography.

- Bolotinskaya. Solar activity. 1964. *R.* 85746  
 Br Glaciol Soc. Glaciol Exped. 1963. *E.* 85866  
 Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. *E.* 86076  
 Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
 Dege. Sta Ebeltofthaven. 1962. *G.* 86453  
 Dodimead. Subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 86554  
 Evans. Properties ice snow. 1965. *E.* 86865  
 Groeval'd. Invest Fr Joseph L. 1962. *R.* 87574  
 Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. *E.* 87889  
 Jellinek. Liquid-like layer ice. 1964. *E.* 88224  
 Kinne. T&S marine fauna. 1963-64. *E.* 88570  
 Kurnetsov. Trophic zones Bering. 1964. *R.* 89066  
 Laktionov. Lit Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 89097  
 Lee. European arctic seas. 1963. *E.* 89196  
 Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. *E.* 89811  
 Niskanen. Bibliog resources. 1963. *R.* 90285  
 \*Turikov. Studies seas ice. 1964. *R.* 92494  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
 Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194

# Bibliography—Zoology.

- Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
 Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
 Brinton. Distrib euphausiids. 1962. *E.* 85863  
 Chekanovskaya. Oligochaetes. 1962. *R.* 86154  
 Downes. Adaptations insects. 1965. *E.* 86620  
 Egorov. Ungulates. 1965. *R.* 86757  
 Filimonova. Crustaceans lakes. 1965. *R.* 86983  
 Gerasimova. Ecol eiders. 1960. *R.* 87260  
 Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunea*. 1963. *R.* 87396  
 Gordeev. Higher crustaceans. 1965. *R.* 87431  
 Gubanov. Helminths mammals. 1964. *R.* 87587  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712  
 Hopla. Fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
 Jussila. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
 Kaftanovskii. Alciform birds. 1951. *R.* 88314  
 Kandalaksha Preserve invest. 1960. *R.* 88360  
 Kolomies. Parasites egger. 1962. *R.* 88677  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle. 1961. *E.* 88880  
 Krias. Microbiol pop seas. 1964. *R.* 88899  
 Krivosheev. Small mammals Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 88909

- Lind. Nesting martin. 1964. *G.* 89308  
 Lobkova. Mosquitoes. 1965. *R.* 89373  
 Lundblad. Water mites. 1962. *G.* 89451  
 \*Mayer. Mammal hibernation. 1964. *E.* 89779  
 Nesia. Pacific benthos. 1962. *R.* 90230  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Perry. Polar bear. 1960. *E.* 90709  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1963. *R.* 90900  
 Pulliainen. Wolf Finland. 1965. *E.* 91025  
 Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. *S.* 91446  
 Skalon. Seavers Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
 Tener. Muskhon. 1965. *E.* 92296  
 Terent'ev. Amphibians reptiles. 1965. *E.* 92300  
 Vinogradov. Zoogeog complexes. 1965. *R.* 92775  
 Zabolotskii. Midge larvae. 1965. *R.* 93123

- Big Delta (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°09' N, 145°50' W.).  
 Binghamhoff. Veg trof soils. 1966. *E.* 85546  
 Ondoh. Geomast storm correlation. 1962. *E.* 90459  
 Wold. Bison. 1965. *E.* 93064

- Billingsa. Mys (cape, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 60° 55' N, 176°09' E.).

- Shneldorov. N Sea Route. 1963. *R.* 91711  
 Smirnov. Forecast drift ice. 1961. *R.* 91879

# Biochemistry.

- Acher. Finback oxytocin. 1964. *E.* 84761  
 Ackman. Blubber female. 1965. *E.* 84764  
 Ackman. Lipids fin whale. 1965. *E.* 84765  
 Agavardiev. Radiation plants. 1965. *R.* 84815  
 Ahn. *Staphylococcus* freezing. 1964. *E.* 84825  
 Aleksieva. Changes proteins. 1965. *R.* 84997  
 Andjus. Reanim frozen heart. 1951. *E.* 85062  
 Andrus. Brain tissue clin death. 1965. *R.* 85090  
 Antonia. Serum lipid changes. 1963. *E.* 85112  
 Araki. Freeze thaw yeast cells. 1965. *E.* 85152  
 Aashina. Frost diapausing pupa. 1965. *J.* 85207  
 Atassi. Myoglobin whale. 1964. *E.* 85217  
 Baker. Plasma esterase activity. 1964. *E.* 85204  
 Barashkov. Proteinase herring. 1960. *R.* 85378  
 Baumber. Acetate-1-C<sup>14</sup> brown fat. 1964. *E.* 85444

- Baumber. Oxidation. 1965. *E.* 85445  
 Bavetta. Distrib AIB & N-mth. 1964. *E.* 85449  
 Beaton. Liver transaminase. 1965. *E.* 85465  
 Beaton. Tissue enzymes cold. 1964. *E.* 85467  
 Berry. Cortisone cold mice. 1964. *E.* 85593  
 Berry. Endotoxin-poisoned mice. 1965. *E.* 85592  
 Blatt. Tissue LDH cold exposure. 1965. *E.* 85671  
 Chaffee. Brown fat acclim. 1964. *E.* 86112  
 Chaffee. Chem thermoreg sparrow. 1964. *E.* 86113  
 Chaffee. Cold acclim myoglobin. 1965. *E.* 86114  
 Chaffee. RNA DNA temp acclim. 1965. *E.* 86115  
 Chatonnet. Lactate release. 1965. *F.* 86148  
 Daudova. Hibernation. 1965. *R.* 86410  
 Denys. Brown fat mth cold. 1965. *E.* 86484  
 Dunnigan. Cortisone cold Zn. 1964. *E.* 86666  
 Eliassen. Plasma K/Na fish. 1960. *E.* 86777

# Biochemistry—Continued

- Feldberg. Amino acid regul. 1964. E. 86944  
 Fuhrman. Temp. & metab. glucose. 1964. E. 87131  
 Gershtefn. Protein-bound carboxyl. 1964. R. 87285  
 Grunina. Amino acids corn mallow. 1964. R. 87578  
 Guseva. Oxidat. cold-adapt. 1965. R. 87631  
 Himm-Hagen. Lipid metab. cold. 1965. E. 87850  
 Holloway. Glucagon & O<sub>2</sub> rate. 1964. E. 87895  
 Johansson. Coagulation. 1964. E. 88348  
 Kayser. Mechanisms hibernation. 1962. F. 88439  
 Klein. Mtb amino-acid imbalance. 1964. E. 88606  
 Korovnikov. Histamine. 1963. R. 88770  
 Kratkovskii. Blood cows. 1963. R. 88867  
 Larsen. Role physiol. & environ. 1964. E. 89124  
 Leivestad. Osmoreg. teleosts. 1965. E. 89213  
 Lohmann. Effects glycerol. 1964. E. 89395  
 McDonald. Cold bacteria. 1963. E. 89522  
 Mihailović. Glutamic acid brain. 1965. E. 89882  
 Milne. Polymorphisms eider. 1965. E. 89930  
 Misra. Hypervitaminosis A. 1965. E. 89962  
 Niasenat. Adapt. life cold. 1963. F. 90242  
 Patkin. Fatty acid synthesis. 1964. E. 90626  
 Platner. Glycogen fractions. 1964. E. 90814  
 Prastovich. Blood children cold. 1964. R. 90967  
 Radomski. Cold choline methionine. 1965. E. 91057  
 Radomski. Lipotropic action cold. 1964. E. 91056  
 Rath. Minerals hibernation. 1964. G. 91090  
 Rugamer.  $\alpha$ -GPD & thyroxine. 1964. E. 91235  
 Sakai. Frost woody plant. 1964-65. J. 91409  
 Souzu. Phosphatase freeze thaw. 1965. J. 91997  
 Steiner. Adipose tissue mtl. 1964. E. 92070  
 Stoewand. Butanediol lipids. 1965. E. 92100  
 Summers. Amino acid sperm whale. 1965. E. 92153  
 Sunahine. Disaccharidase sea lion. 1964. E. 92159  
 Susdal'skii. Comp shell stratig. 1964. R. 92174  
 Sycheva. P compounds plants. 1964. R. 92214  
 Terumoto. Freeze tubers. 1965. J. 92310  
 Theriault. Mtl carnitine cold. 1965. E. 92322  
 Zaka. Osmoreg sockeye. 1965. R. 93157  
 Zimny. Mtl hypothermia. 1965. E. 93259
- Biography.** See Explorers, etc.
- Biological surveys.**  
 Barabkoy. Foulting by algae. 1965. E. 85379  
 Barilosa. Waterfowl migration. 1964. E. 85597  
 Bergerud. Parturition caribou. 1964. E. 85577  
 Coulson. Kittiwake egg & age pop. 1963. E. 86320  
 Golenchenko. Herds beluga. 1963. R. 87391  
 Golenchenko. Seals Soviet seas. 1963. R. 87592  
 Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. E. 88462  
 Linkola. Sex & ratio duck sp. 1960. G. 89329  
 Munro. Caribou Yukon. 1953. E. 90095  
 Nadeev. Estimate sables. 1965. R. 90132  
 Parovshchikov. Reindeer. 1965. R. E. 90608  
 Pomishin. Inventory reindeer. 1960. R. 90883  
 Quast. Seals census fish pop. 1964. E. 91041  
 Rajala. Winter bird census. 1959. E. 91067  
 Semenov. Estimate fur animals. 1963. R. 91564  
 Semenov. Estimate fur stock. 1963. R. 91563  
 Sniff. Aerial census caribou. 1964. E. 91797  
 Skirov. Polar fox pop Yamal. 1963. R. 91846  
 Smirnov. Methods mammals. 1964. E. 91883  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 153  
 Vlasova. Hydrobiol Pishma. 1964. R. 92811
- Birds.**  
 Baltic Ornithol Conf. 1959. R. 90981  
 Böcker. Skuas pirates air. 1962. G. 85710  
 Coulson. Kittiwake egg & age pop. 1963. E. 86320  
 Cullen. Nesting behavior terns. 1960. E. 86347  
 Guthill. Photos ivory gull. 1959. E. 86353  
 Gement'ev. Gyrfacons. 1951. R. 86472  
 Golovkin. Influence coast water. 1964. R. 87403  
 Jüdin. Central basin. 1964. R. 88104  
 Johansen. Formation avifauna. 1960. G. 88246  
 Johns. Testosterone phalaropes. 1964. E. 88250  
 Kastanovskii. Alcidiform birds. 1951. R. 88314

- Marris. Ringing barnacle geese. 1962. E. 88715  
 Miller. Breeding schedule & lat. 1960. E. 88912  
 Salomonsen. Geog var fulmar. 1965. E. 91430  
 Steen. Legs & thermoreg. 1965. E. 92062  
 Tsimbaluk. Nematodes piscivorous. 1964. R. 92487  
 US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. E. 92566  
 \*Vaurie. Non-Passeriformes. 1965. E. 92690  
 Veghte. Thermal mtl jay cold. 1964. E. 92704  
 Walter. Comp invest jaegers. 1962. G. 92925  
 West. Shivering. 1965. E. 92991
- Birds—Alaska.**  
 Hensel. Nesting bald eagle. 1964. E. 87818  
 Hohn. Yukon delta. 1965. E. 87890  
 Kenyon. Birds Amchitka. 1961. E. 88473  
 Kenyon. Pribilof Islands. 1965. E. 88472  
 King. Lipid reserves sparrows. 1965. E. 88566  
 Maher. Growth hunting longspur. 1964. E. 89601  
 Murie. Mt McKinley Nat Park. 1963. E. 90104  
 Murie. On Lobo. 1957. E. 90106  
 Stewart. SE Alaska. 1964. E. 92090  
 Swarth. Origins Sitkan dist. 1936. E. 92206  
 Troyer. Bald eagles Kodiak. 1965. E. 92466A  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 118,23  
 Watson. Resources Yukon. 1964. E. 92949  
 Weeden. Wandering tattlers. 1965. E. 92964  
 Weller. Distrib redhead. 1964. E. 92983  
 White. Add records interior. 1964. E. 93001  
 White. Gyrfacon. 1965. E. 93002  
 Williamson. Distrib godwit. 1964. E. 93028  
 Williamson. Distrib overwinter. 1965. E. 93029  
 Wotton. Birds Yukon Delta. 1965. E. 93089
- Birds—Canada.**  
 Aleksuk. Perry R. 1964. E. 85001  
 Drury. Shorebirds. Bylot. 1961. E. 86647  
 Godfrey. Range Maackenzie. 1965. E. 87368  
 Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. E. 88462  
 Savile. Birds mammals Haren. 1964. E. 91495
- Birds—Greenland.**  
 Dyck. '58 observ. 1965. D. 86697  
 Rsen. Ornithol Pearyland. 1965. D. 91222  
 Salomonsen. Preservation. 1966. E. 91432  
 Salomonsen. Recoveries. 1965. D. 91429  
 Scheel. Gray sea eagle. 1965. D. 91502
- Birds—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Albrektsson. Lule Lappmark. 1963. S. 84969  
 Bagge. Quant invest Inari. 1963. FI. 85284  
 Barth. Barn owl Norw. 1963. N. 85408  
 Barth. Røst Hamarsy. 1963. N. 85409  
 Christiansen. Gannet petrels. 1964. N. 86240  
 Haartman. Hatching time. 1962. S. 87649  
 Haftorn. Change limits Norw. 1959. N. 87662  
 Haftorn. N'most pine forest. 1959. N. 87661  
 Hesselbjerg Ch. Daneborg. 1965. D. 87837  
 Holgeren. Band oystercatcher. 1963. N. 87892  
 Holgeren. 1962 banding Norw. 1963. N. 87893  
 Kareila. Snow bunting. 1968. FI. 88394  
 Kramer. Lapland observ. 1964. S. 88851  
 Lennestadt. Breeding warbler. 1964. S. 89238  
 Lind. Nest-box observ Lapland. 1963. G. 89307  
 Lind. Sociable nesting martin. 1964. G. 89308  
 Linkola. Sex & ratio duck sp. 1960. G. 89329  
 Lund. Bird life. 1963. N. 89449  
 Lütken. Breeding Fugley. 1965. D. 89433  
 Myrberget. Cormorant Norw. 1963. N. 90123  
 Nordström. Finland recoveries. 1960. E. 90308  
 Nordström. 50 yr banding Finland. 1963. G. 90305  
 Palmgren. Distrib Finnish fauna. 1960. E. 90579  
 Rajala. Winter bird census. 1959. E. 91067  
 Rudebeck. Buzzards. 1959. S. 91325  
 Swanberg. Owls. 1961. 1962. S. 92203  
 Törnroos. Avifauna N Finland. 1960. FI. 92389  
 Wilhelmsson. 1960 migrants. 1963. N. 93016  
 Willgohs. Sea eagle Norw. 1964. N. 93020  
 Willgohs. White-tailed eagle. 1961. E. 93021
- Birds—Svalbard.**  
 Barth. 1958-62 observ. 1963. N. 85407  
 Bateson. Breeding ivory gull. 1969. E. 85436  
 Burton. Terns Spitsbergen. 1959. E. 85884

Ferens. Summer 1957. 1960. *E.* 84957  
 Heints. 1963 Svalbard. 1965. *N.* 87793  
 Holgersen. 1962 banding Norw. 1963. *N.* 87893  
 Larsen. Breeding ivory gull. 1963. *N.* 89137  
 Larsen. 1963 invest. 1965. *N.* 89138  
 Nordstrem. 1962 Norw ornithol exped. 1963. *N.* 89297  
 Pannyeuk. Fulmar Spitsbergen. 1959. *E.* 90699  
 Remmert. Ornithol Spitsbergen. 1965. *G.* 91149  
**Birds—USSR.**  
 Averkina. Immunol & taxon. 1965. *R.* 85240  
 Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych wildlife. 1964. *R.* 85350  
 Beregovoi. Wagtails Ural. 1965. *R.* 83552  
 Bianki. Banding Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 85613  
 Bianki. Food hawk owl. 1960. *R.* 85611  
 Bianki. Marine birds. 1963. *R.* 85609  
 Bianki. Winter birds. 1964. *R.* 85614  
 Bolkov. Phenology forest tundra. 1965. *R.* 85739  
 Danilov. Changes distrib lower Ob. 1965. *R.* 86397  
 Danilov. Ornitho-geog Ural. 1960. *R.* 86396  
 Dobrinskii. Fauna Sob' valley. 1965. *R.* 86548  
 Dobrinskii. Khadyta valley. 1965. *R.* 86549  
 Golovkin. *Calanus* Murmanak. 1965. *R.* 87402  
 Afife. Gulls attack seal. 1965. *R.* 87977  
 Isakov. Geog distrib waterfowl. 1964. *R.* 88078  
 Johansen. Commander I. 1961. *E.* 88243  
 Kim. Chaffinch Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* 88562  
 Kurochkin. Winter Murman coast. 1960. *R.* 89012  
 Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. *R.* 89254  
 Malyahev. Asiatic snipe. 1965. *R.* 89657  
 Mezhenyul. Biol nutcracker. 1964. *R.* 89862  
 Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. *R.* 90986  
 Pokrovskii. Protection. 1963. *E.* 90840  
 Portenko. Ornithol NE Asia. 1960. *E.* 90940  
 Siakhan. Achievements. 1965. *E.* 91810  
 Skrobov. Migratory b Pechora. 1964. *R.* 91845  
 Syrochkovskii. Avifauna. 1959. *R.* 92229  
 Syrochkovskii. Taiga hunting. 1965. *R.* 92230  
 Tarkhova. Fauna Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 92269  
 Uspenskii. Bol'shesemel'akaya. 1965. *R.* 92600  
 Uspenskii. Exp'd Bennet I. 1963. *G.* 92603  
 Velizhanin. Vertebrates Vrangal. 1965. *R.* 92712  
 Vorob'ev. White crane Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 92852  
**Birds—Geographic distribution.**  
 Banko. Our swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
 Barry. Brant Ross emperor. 1964. *E.* 85399  
 Bianki. Marine birds. 1963. *R.* 85609  
 Christiansen. Gannet petrels. 1964. *N.* 86249  
 Danilov. Changes lower Ob. 1965. *R.* 86397  
 Dement'ev. Gyrfalcons. 1951. *R.* 86472  
 Dubin. White-fronts. 1964. *E.* 86714  
 Easteria. Arctic loons Missouri. 1965. *E.* 86721  
 Haftorn. Change Norw. 1959. *N.* 87662  
 Hansen. Honkers. 1964. *R.* 87791  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712  
 Isakov. Waterfowl USSR. 1964. *R.* 88078  
 Kaftanovskii. Aleiform birds. 1961. *R.* 88314  
 Kenyon. Pribilof Islands. 1965. *E.* 88472  
 Kenyon. Whooper swans. 1963. *E.* 88475  
 Laine. 8 birds Kevo. 1964. *E.* 89089  
 Levenkold. Birds Svalbard. 1964. *E.* 89388  
 MacInnes. 1962-63 Ross' goose. 1964. *E.* 89548  
 MacInnes. Ross' goose. 1963. *E.* 89547  
 Malyahev. Asiatic snipe. 1965. *R.* 89657  
 Manning. Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
 Ows. First king-oiler Florida. 1962. *E.* 90546  
 Palmgren. Distrib Finnish fauna. 1960. *E.* 90579  
 Salomonson. Geog var fulmar. 1965. *E.* 91430  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
 Uspenskii. Birds. 1935. *R.* 92600  
 Uspenskii. Landscape zone. 1964. *R.* 92596  
 Vaurie. Non-Passeriformes. 1965. *E.* 92690  
 Weller. Redhead. 1964. *E.* 92963  
 Weston. Records eskimo curlew. 1965. *E.* 92997  
 White. Records interior Alaska. 1964. *E.* 93001  
 Willgoose. White-tailed eagle. 1961. *E.* 93021  
 Williamson. Godwit Alaska. 1964. *E.* 93028  
 Yocom. Starlings Alaska. 1963. *E.* 93114

## Birds—Migration.

Banko. Our swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
 Barry. Brant Ross emperor. 1964. *E.* 85399  
 Belrose. Radar waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 85507  
 Bianki. Banding Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 85613  
 Bianki. Fall Virm. 1960. *R.* 85612  
 Bianki. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* 85610  
 Bolkov. Phenology forest tundra. 1965. *R.* 85739  
 Coosh. Snows & blues. 1964. *E.* 86292  
 Daubin. Ross geese. 1965. *E.* 86713  
 Daubin. White-fronts. 1964. *E.* 86714  
 Florov. Fall Kem'-Ludy. 1960. *R.* 87029  
 Glover. Tundra to tropics. 1964. *E.* 87353  
 Hansen. Drought-displaced ducks. 1964. *E.* 87700  
 Hansen. Honkers. 1964. *E.* 87701  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712  
 Holgersen. 1962 banding Norw. 1963. *N.* 87893  
 Holgersen. Oystercatcher. 1963. *N.* 87892  
 Johnston. Lipid deposition. 1964. *E.* 88265  
 Kaftanovskii. Aleiform birds. 1951. *R.* 88314  
 Kandalaksha ornithol sta. 1960. *R.* 88359  
 Kokhanov. Nesting shore birds. 1965. *R.* 88661  
 Kokhanov. Spring Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 88660  
 Kurochkin. Fall Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 89011  
 Laine. Arctic warbler. 1960. *Fi.* 89088  
 Lehtonen. Loon behavior. 1965. *Fi.* 89208  
 McLean. Spring migration. 1961. *D.* 89567  
 Manning. Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
 Mendall. Pioneering waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 89828  
 Nordstrem. 1963 pigeon hawk. 1965. *N.* 90298  
 Nordstrom. 50 yr banding Finland. 1963. *G.* 90305  
 Nordstrom. Finland recoveries. 1960. *E.* 90308  
 Nordstrom. 1959 banding Finland. 1961. *G.* 90309  
 Nordstrom. 1961 banding Finland. 1963. *G.* 90310  
 Nordstrom. 1963 banding Finland. 1965. *G.* 90311  
 Nordstrom. Recoveries ducks. 1962. *G.* 90306  
 Nordstrom. Recoveries ducks. 1965. *G.* 90307  
 Nowak. Black brant summering. 1965. *E.* 90348  
 Rendahl. Spring arrival cuckoo. 1965. *G.* 91152  
 Salomonson. Greenland. 1965. *D.* 91429  
 Skallnov. Spring White Sea. 1960. *R.* 91822  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 118  
 Vaurie. Non-Passeriformes. 1965. *E.* 92690  
 Velizhanin. Vertebrates Vrangal. 1965. *R.* 92712  
 Vengerov. Migration Komi. 1965. *R.* 92723  
 Weller. Redhead. 1964. *E.* 92963  
**Birds—Parasites.**  
 Butenko. Mite parasite divers. 1964. *R.* 85998  
 Dubois. New trematode *Falco*. 1965. *E.* 86659  
 Dubois. *Strigidae*. 1960. *F.* 86657  
 Dubois. Trematode crane. 1964. *E.* 86658  
 Falla. Blood. 1964. *E.* 86903  
 Hilde. Source paitacosis. 1965. *E.* 87843  
 Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
 Kasimov. Helminths grouse. 1963. *R.* 88420  
 Khokhlova. Acanthocephalan loon. 1965. *R.* 88527  
 Kulachkova. Gull helminths. 1964. *R.* 88967  
 Kulachkova. Waterfowl trematodes. 1964. *R.* 88968  
 Leonov. New trematode cuckoo. 1963. *R.* 89248  
 Leonov. New trematode terns. 1963. *R.* 89249  
 Nuorteva. Blowfly *R. riparia*. 1960. *Fi.* 90357  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala ducks. 1965. *E.* 91523  
 Schmidt. New worm *Larus* Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91522  
 Spasskil. Cestodes divers. 1961. *R.* 92018  
 Spasskil. 1959 helminth exped. 1961. *R.* 92015  
 Spasskil. 1959-60 helminthol. 1961. *R.* 92016  
 Spasskil. 1961 helminth exped. 1963. *R.* 92017  
 Tsimbaluk. Nematodes land b. 1965. *R.* 92486  
 White. Gyrfalcons Alaska. 1965. *E.* 93002  
 Williamson. New cestode thrush. 1965. *E.* 93030  
 Birekte (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°37' N. 118°06' E.).  
 Strelkov. Ring-shaped structure. 1965. *R.* 92108  
 Birket-Smith, Kaj. 1893-  
 Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. *E.* 89132

**Birnirk.** See Bernirk.

**Biscan.**

Wold. Big Delta. 1965. E. 93064

**Björkliden** (railroad station, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°23' N. 18°41' E.).

Johansson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. E. 88249

**Björling, Johan Alfred**, 1871-1892?

Laursen. Björling mystery. 1965. D. 89153

**Björnsjö** (island, Svalbard; 74°25' N. 19° E.) & waters.

Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. R. 84780

Beverton. Hydrog distrib cold. 1965. E. 85606

Cutbill. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. E. 86354

Precambrian 2. 1965. E. 90970

Vinje. Cooling power Norw. 1965. E. 92768

Walter. Comp invest jaegers. 1962. G. 92925

**Bjälmen** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°21' N. 17°52' E.).

Östrem. 1963 invest. 1964. N. 90400

**Black Brant** (Canadian rocket).

Can aviation. Black Brants. 1965. E. 86074

Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. E. 86317

**Black Lake** (Southwest Alaska; 56°25' N. 158°57' W.).

Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1964. E. 90165

**Bliekvaal** (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65° 54' N. 13°40' E.) & region.

Vokes. Pyritic zinc-lead orebody. 1963. E. 92828

**Blood groups.** See Blood groups of northern aborigines in Physiology section of this index.

**Bluenose Lake** (Mackenzie District; 68°30' N. 119°35' W.).

Keball. Biol invest. 1953. E. 88462

**Bluff** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°34' N. 163°45' W.).

Herreid. Geol. 1965. E. 87831

**Boas, Franz**, 1858-1942.

Stocking. Physics ethiol. 1965. E. 92095

**Boats & boating.**

Albert. NASA survival kit. 1965. E. 84967

Berry. Headless valley. 1964. E. 85589

Kelcher. Changes fishing fleet. 1965. E. 88457

Korobov. Explor Lena. 1964. R. 88760

McCutecheon. Cruise Kobuk. 1964. E. 89516

Milan. Anti-exposure suits. 1965. E. 89901

Rearden. Outboard horse trough. 1960. E. 91121

Stanley. High water. 1965. E. 92043

**Body systems—Blood & lymph.**

Alekseeva. Echinococcosis. 1965. R. 84997

Belova. Transport young salmon. 1965. R. 85533

Bournique. Diet temp growth. 1965. F. 85810

Bournique. Lipids rich diets. 1964. F. 85809

Crawford. Effect tolbutamide. 1965. E. 86332

Crawford. Insulin hypotherm. 1965. E. 86333

Finkel. Exercise cold clotting. 1965. E. 87003

Flodmark. Cold injury. 1965. E. 87041

Gorodekii. Blood reindeer. 1959. R. 87455

Hanson. Plasma ketones FFA cold. 1965. E. 87713

Haieh. Digital distensibility cold. 1964. E. 87932

Johansson. Hypothermia. 1964. E. 88248

Kinne. T48 marine fauna. 1963-64. E. 88570

Kojima. Freeze erythrocytes. 1965. J. 88659

Kratkovskii. Changes blood. 1963. R. 88867

Kurz. Drugs blood brain barrier. 1964. E. 89020

Larsen. Blood viscosity & temp. 1965. F. 89127

Malmjac. Blood coagulation. 1964. F. 89655

Marcus. Cold exposure. 1964. E. 89686

Mundth. Tissue freezing. 1964. E. 90093

Popovic. Prolonged hypothermia. 1965. E. 90930

Pratusevich. Children cold. 1964. R. 90967

Prasnikov. Embryos salmon. 1965. R. 90968

Precht. Role in temp adapt. 1965. G. 90971

Radomski. Cold choline methionine. 1965. E. 91057

Scott. Methemoglobinemia. 1963. E. 91543

Silkov. Reindeer biostimulators. 1963. R. 91771

Suzuku. Microcirc hypothermia. 1965. E. 92179

Virgilio. Temp viscosity. 1964. E. 82790

Woodhead. Changes cod low temp. 1965. E. 93081

**Body systems—Bones, joints & connective tissue.**

Dmitrieva. Child morbidity TB. 1963. R. 86542

Muzhchinskii. Ossification seal. 1964. R. 90122

**Body systems—Cardiovascular system.**

Bobrov. Skin vessels cooling. 1965. R. 85698

Dahlen. Hypothermia cats. 1964. E. 86370

Downey. Temp receptors. 1964. E. 86622

Ederstrom. Temp gradient legs. 1964. E. 86727

Eliassen. Hibernation arousal. 1960. E. 86776

Elsner. Diving sea lion. 1964. E. 86799

Folk. Telemeter bear cold. 1965. E. 87057

Fox. Cold vasodilatation. 1962. E. 87077

Goretski. Changes cool brain. 1965. R. 87442

Granat. Change mammary gland. 1965. R. 87502

Hardmeier. Fat embolism frostbite. 1963. G. 87724

Hinshaw. Response hypothermia. 1965. E. 87854

Haieh. Digital flow cold. 1964. E. 87933

Ingram. Blood pressure temp. 1963. E. 88039

Kartashev. Cold air face. 1965. R. 88410

Keatinge. Response cold shower. 1964. E. 88447

Kendrick. Carotid sinus. 1964. E. 88465

Luyet. Freezing hibernator. 1964. E. 89468

Miller. Hypothermia. 1964. E. 89913

Monroe. Performance hypothermia. 1964. E. 90013

Mundth. Tissue freezing. 1964. E. 90093

Murakii. Tonus hypothermia. 1965. R. 90114

Popovic. Output hibernation. 1964. E. 90928

Popovic. Prolonged hypothermia. 1965. E. 90930

Rampone. Temp changes fed rat. 1964. E. 91072

Reite. Small blood vessels. 1965. E. 91146

Reynolds. ECG in hypothermia. 1965. E. 91163

Russ. Heart hypothermia. 1964. E. 91348

Russ. Hypothermia. 1965. E. 91347

Shook. Implantable transmitter. 1965. E. 91713

Suvorov. Brain hypothermia. 1964. R. 92172

Suzuku. Microcirc hypothermia. 1965. E. 92179

Torres. Hypothermia atrium. 1964. E. 92427

Weatherly-White. Frostbite. 1964. E. 92953

Zimny. Mtb hypothermia. 1965. E. 93259

**Body systems—Digestive system.**

Berg. Gastric freezing. 1963. E. 85554

Clapp. Gastric freezing. 1963. E. 86261

Hawkins. Human saliva. 1964. E. 87770

Healey. Hypothermia. 1963. E. 87776

Ivanov. Chem thermoreg. 1965. R. 88141

Klain. Mtb amino-acid imbalance. 1964. E. 88606

McFarland. Gastric freezing. 1963. E. 89528

Men'shikov. Diseases Kola. 1964. R. 89838

Radomski. Lipotropic action cold. 1964. E. 91056

Smirnova. Peptic ulcer Arkhangelsk. 1963. R. 91889

Sunshine. Sea lions. 1964. E. 92159

Vanlerenberghe. Hypotherm bile. 1964. F. 92466

**Body systems—Endocrine system.**

Acher. Finback oxytocin. 1964. E. 84761

Anderson. Ganglionic block. 1964. E. 85057

Anderson. Heat-loss center. 1965. E. 85058

Anderson. Preoptic temp. 1964. E. 85059

Boulouard. Corticosterone cold. 1963. F. 85808

Cavoy. Injected adrenaline. 1964. F. 86103

Chambers. Function hypothermia. 1965. E. 86124

Chowers. Environ preoptic cooling. 1964. E. 86238

Cottle. Clearance acclim. 1964. E. 86316

Crawford. Insulin blood sugar. 1965. E. 86333

Dunnigan. Cortisone cold Zn. 1964. E. 86686

Fregly. Methylphenidate. 1964. E. 87105

Hanaroux. Cetacean hypophysis. 1944. G. 87718

Hélén. Thyroid cold. 1965. E. 87826

Hoffman. Pineal gland gonads. 1965. E. 87885

Hoffman. Role hibernation. 1965. E. 87886

Johns. Testosterone phalaropes. 1964. E. 88250

Johnson. Catecholamine. 1964. E. 88257

Jones. Pituitary-adrenocortical. 1964. E. 88276

Kas'min. Götter Kamohaka. 1965. R. 88445

Keefer. Sheehan's syndrome. 1964. E. 88450

Le Blanc. Norepinephrine cold. 1964. E. 89194

Le Blanc. Thermal balance amine. 1964. *E.* 89195  
 Lettau. Drug hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 89270  
 Mess. Cold response. 1964. *E.* 89854  
 Nagasaka. Adapt cooling. 1965. *E.* 90143  
 Nagasaka. Noradrenal cooling. 1965. *E.* 90142  
 Nordmechev. Adrenal cortex. 1964. *R.* 90351  
 Ouellette. Rat testis cold. 1965. *F.* 90533  
 Pavlovic-Hourane. Cold & mib rats. 1963. *F.* 90660

Petcsek. Brain hyperexcitability. 1964. *E.* 90765  
 Pratushevich. Children cold. 1964. *R.* 90967  
 Raths. Minerals hibernation. 1964. *G.* 91090  
 Ruegamer.  $\alpha$ -GPD & thyroxine. 1964. *E.* 91335  
 Sevost'yanov. Whale organs. 1965. *R.* 91605  
 Shimoda. Temp pH & I-<sup>131</sup> metab. 1964. *E.* 91700

Smith. Catecholamines cold. 1964. *E.* 91902  
 Smith. Excretion catecholamines. 1964. *E.* 91903  
 Sobel. Reversibility changes cold. 1965. *E.* 91915  
 Stoeckel. Adrenal hibernation. 1964. *F.* 92099  
 Wood. Reprod failure Can goose. 1964. *E.* 93074  
 Woodhead. Changes cold. 1965. *E.* 93079

#### Body systems—Excretory system.

Beaton. Diet temp FMS. 1965. *E.* 85463  
 Beaton. Kidney glutaminase cold. 1964. *E.* 85466  
 Cottle. Thyroid hormone acclim. 1964. *E.* 86316  
 Duval-Erny. Urea hibernation. 1964. *F.* 86692  
 Héroux. Thyroid cold. 1965. *E.* 87826  
 Hinshaw. Response hypothermia. 1965. *E.* 87854  
 Isaacson. Renal hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 88076  
 Le Blanc. Thermal balance amine. 1964. *E.* 89195  
 Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. *E.* 89372  
 Smith. Catecholamines cold. 1964. *E.* 91902

#### Body systems—Muscle.

Atasi. Myoglobin whale. 1964. *E.* 85217  
 Gärtner. Muscular reflex cold stress. 1963. *G.* 87153

Golenhofen. Activity cold. 1963. *G.* 87393  
 Ivanov. Chem thermoreg. 1965. *R.* 88141  
 Ivanov. Role thermoreg. 1965. *R.* 88140  
 Keatinge. Arterial muscle 5° C. 1963. *E.* 88449  
 Ler. Light & electric activity. 1965. *R.* 89259  
 Ottoson. Temp & isolated spindle. 1965. *E.* 90632  
 Selye. Dystrophy cold. 1965. *E.* 91560

#### Body systems—Nervous system & sense organs.

Akimov. Acute cooling. 1965. *R.* 84922  
 Andersson. Ganglionic block. 1964. *E.* 85057  
 Andersson. Heat-loss center. 1965. *E.* 85058  
 Andersson. Preoptic temp. 1964. *E.* 85059  
 Andzhua. Brain tissue clin death. 1965. *R.* 85090  
 Arnovljovic. Hypothermia. 1961. *E.* 85188  
 Brody. Ears Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 85880  
 Brody. Ears hearing Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85882  
 Burelová. Temp reflex activity. 1964. *E.* 85965  
 Chatonnet. Sensation cold man. 1964. *F.* 86147  
 Chowers. Environ preoptic cooling. 1964. *E.* 86238

Coats. Temp effects auditory. 1965. *E.* 86271  
 Cooper. Noradrenaline 5-HT. 1965. *E.* 86302  
 Downey. Temp receptors. 1964. *E.* 86622  
 Egerton. Profound hypothermia. 1963. *E.* 86747  
 Feldberg. Amines ventricles. 1964. *E.* 86944  
 Feldberg. Hypotherm chloralose. 1965. *E.* 86945  
 Feast. Carbinaminoxyholine. 1965. *F.* 86970  
 Flodmark. Cold injury. 1965. *E.* 87041  
 Fraser. Hearing in cetaceans. 1964. *E.* 87088  
 Fuse. Hypophysis fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87137  
 Fuse. Mammary body fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87136  
 Gerstlein. Protein-bound carboxyl. 1964. *R.* 87286

Golding. Frosthite. 1964. *E.* 87396  
 Golding. Sympathetomy frosthite. 1965. *E.* 87387  
 Gorecki. Changes brain. 1965. *R.* 87442  
 Hansström. Cetacean hypophysis. 1944. *G.* 87718  
 Jacobs. Retino-hypothalamic. 1964. *E.* 88210  
 Johnson. Catecholamine. 1964. *E.* 88287  
 Johnson. Central temp. 1964. *E.* 88261  
 Johnson. Transect cervical cord. 1964. *E.* 88260

Kayser. Mechanisms hibernation. 1962. *F.* 88439  
 Keatinge. Sudden cooling skin. 1965. *E.* 88448  
 Kendrick. Carotid sinus. 1964. *E.* 88465  
 Klusmann. Temp motoneurons. 1964. *E.* 88632  
 Kosenko. Method cooling. 1965. *R.* 88780  
 Kratochvil. Smell reindeer. 1963-64. *N.* 88868  
 Kurilova. Skin temp analyzer. 1965. *R.* 89099  
 Kurz. Drugs blood brain barrier. 1964. *E.* 89020  
 Laborit. Hypotherm conscious. 1961. *F.* 89081

Lomax. Brain temp low environ. 1964. *E.* 89399  
 Mess. Cold response. 1964. *E.* 89854  
 Mihailović. Glutamic acid brain. 1965. *E.* 89882  
 Miller. Supercooling. 1965. *E.* 89915

Murskil. Tonus hypothermia. 1965. *R.* 90114  
 Nelson. Effect hypotherm. 1965. *E.* 90215  
 Paintal. Block conduction. 1965. *E.* 90560  
 Paintal. Temp conduction. 1965. *E.* 90561

Panauka. Temp response rats. 1965. *E.* 90599  
 Petcsek. Brain hyperexcitability. 1964. *E.* 90765  
 Pfeiffer. Olfactory organ. 1963. *E.* 90771  
 Pilleri. Brain sei whale. 1965. *E.* 90790  
 Pilleri. Morphol eye beluga. 1964. *G.* 90791

Pratushevich. Children cold. 1964. *R.* 90967  
 Satinoff. Behavioral thermoreg. 1964. *E.* 91464  
 Shtark. Bio-elec activity brain. 1964. *R.* 91720  
 Shumacker. Treatment frostbite. 1964. *E.* 91735  
 Simon. Local cooling dogs. 1965. *E.* 91785  
 Simpson. Dangerous trek. 1965. *E.* 91791

Smith. Thermoreg & brown fat. 1964. *E.* 91906  
 So Saita. Mib cold. 1964. *F.* 91914  
 Stuart. Cerebellum shiver. 1965. *E.* 92123  
 Suvorov. Brain hypothermia. 1964. *R.* 92172  
 Wekstein. Develop temp reg. 1964. *E.* 92980

#### Body systems—Reproductive system.

Craig. Histol reprod fur seal. 1964. *E.* 86324  
 Ferrault. Endocrine testis cold. 1965. *E.* 90708  
 Persov. Gonads young salmon. 1965. *R.* 90715

#### Body systems—Respiratory system.

Andzhua. Brain clin death. 1965. *R.* 85090  
 Blatteis. Hypoxia & metab cold. 1964. *E.* 85673  
 Blatteis. Hypoxia response cold. 1963. *E.* 85672  
 Cabanac. Ventilatory shiver. 1964. *F.* 86027  
 Chassin. Cold air inhalation. 1964. *F.* 86144  
 Chassin. Ventilatory reactions. 1964. *F.* 86145

Civalero. Temp. 1962. *E.* 86260  
 Davydov. Seals diving. 1965. *R.* 86433  
 Keatinge. Sudden cooling skin. 1965. *E.* 88448  
 Miller. Cardiac glycogen. 1964. *E.* 89913  
 Turamoto. Resp lake ball. 1965. *J.* 92311  
 Tikhomirov. Resp changes acclim. 1964. *R.* 92349

#### Body systems—Skin.

Ling. Sweat glands seal. 1965. *E.* 89328  
 Bogacheva (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 54°31' N, 160°45' E.).

Kravtsov. Oil gas prospects. 1965. *R.* 88877  
 Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936.  
 Belikov. Chukchi folklore. 1965. *R.* 85494  
 Stepanov. Bogoraz historian. 1965. *R.* 92078  
 Tsintsiaus. Linguistic Evenki. 1965. *R.* 92490  
 Vdovin. Bogoraz. 1965. *R.* 92698

Voskoboinikov. Bogoraz. 1965. *R.* 92870  
 Boldens Grub A/B (mining company, Sweden).  
 Almgren. Mechanized drilling. 1965. *E.* 85018  
 Bol'shaya Baotankaga (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°06' N, 97°58' E.).

Kovalova. Noril'sk type intrusion. 1964. *R.* 88318  
 Bol'shaya Khadiza (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°35' N, 64°40' E.).

Chudinov. Displacement Ural. 1964. *R.* 86249  
 Bol'shaya Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°33' N, 84°15' E.).

Gudina. Elphidium. 1964. *R.* 87591  
 Bol'shaya Layda (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°58' N, 84°32' E.).

Bondarenko. Palynol Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 85762  
 Bol'shaya Synya (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65° 58' N, 58° E.).

Chalyashev. Mineral Byzovskaya. 1965. *R.* 86119



# **Bol'shaya Syuya—Continued**

- Cherkovich. Biostratig Silurian. 1963. *R. 86155*  
 Strel'nikov. Silurian corals. 1965. *R. 92112*  
**Bol'shaya Udina, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55°46' N, 160°27' E.).**  
 Timerbaeva. Extrusive domes. 1962. *R. 92353*  
 Timerbaeva. Klyuchevskiy plateau. 1963. *R. 92354*  
**Bol'shaya Usa (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°28' N, 64°42' E.).**  
 Chernov. Tourist Pechora. 1965. *R. 86190*  
**Bolshaya Zimina, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast').**  
 Rudikh. Banded lavas B Zimina. 1965. *R. 91329*  
**Bol'shevik, Ostrov (island, Severnaya Zemlya; 78°40' N, 102°30' E.).**  
 Zinger. Glaciation Sov Zemlya. 1964. *R. 93260*  
**Bol'sheseme'skaya Tundra (Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°30' N, 58° E.).**  
 Afanas'ev. Age river terraces. 1963. *R. 84793*  
 Afanas'ev. Geol Cenozoic. 1963. *R. 84794*  
 Afanas'ev. Paleogeog Quat. 1964. *R. 84790*  
 Afanas'ev. Tertiary age. 1965. *R. 84792*  
 Barakka. U Silurian corals. 1965. *R. 85401*  
 Chernov. Ancient sites. 1964. *R. 86189*  
 Chernov. Silurian. 1964. *R. 86188*  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. *R. 86393*  
 Danilov. Conical hillocks. 1965. *R. 86394*  
 Danilov. Distortion bedding. 1964. *R. 86389*  
 Druzin. Moisture soils. 1964. *R. E. 86648*  
 Gelsen. Higher plants lakes. 1964. *R. 87290*  
 Goldina. Thermal regime lakes. 1965. *R. 87385*  
 Grigor'eva. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. *R. 87554*  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic zoning. 1960. *R. 88174*  
 Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. *R. 88175*  
 Karagodina. Ice formations. 1964. *R. 88379*  
 Koniashev. Cover loess form. 1964. *R. 88703*  
 Kostina. Deposits block relief. 1963. *R. 88799*  
 Labitov. Tectonics Quat. 1963. *R. 89355*  
 Masurov. Changes soil. 1964. *R. 89784*  
 Neehaev. Tundra veg for fodder. 1960. *R. 90196*  
 Norin. Forest-tundra field stn. 1964. *R. E. 90315*  
 Popov. Cenozoic cover. 1963. *R. 90905*  
 Popov. Ice wedges. 1965. *R. 90912*  
 Popov. Pleistocene Pechora. 1963. *R. 90908*  
 Rosenbaum. Paleogeog Quat. 1963. *R. 91305*  
 Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R. E. 91969*  
 Solovkina. Fish Vashutkin. 1965. *R. 91973*  
 Stankevich. Boulder loams. 1964. *R. 92041*  
 Stankevich. Origin b loams. 1964. *R. 92042*  
 Troitskii. Solidification damming. 1965. *R. 92461*  
 Uspenskii. Birds. 1965. *R. 92600*  
 Uvarkin. Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. *R. 92614*  
 Zalipukhin. Geotectonic zoning. 1963. *R. 93161*  
 Zarkhida. Mollusc complex. 1965. *R. 93169*  
 Zhestkova. Ice horizons. 1964. *R. 93209*  
 Zvereva. Relict lakes. 1964. *R. 93256*  
**Bol'shoy Begichev, Ostrov (island, Yakut ASSR; 74°20' N, 112°30' E.).**  
 Bodylevskii. Callovian ammonites. 1960. *R. 85708*  
**Bol'shoy Anyuy (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 68°30' N, 160°49' E.).**  
 Afitskii. *Rhabdoceras*. 1965. *R. 84806*  
 Chasovitin. Valleys B Anyuy. 1965. *R. 86142*  
 Dvoval'. Bilbin Quat volcano. 1965. *R. 86619*  
 Sadovskii. Paleozoic. 1964. *R. 91388*  
**Bol'shoy Kuybyevsk (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 63°26' N, 160°49' E.).**  
 Pagol'skii. Paleogene. 1965. *R. 90555*  
**Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 72°35' N, 142° E.).**  
 Alekandrovna. Nanorelict plants. 1960. *R. 84981*  
 Alekandrovna. Phenol tundra. 1960. *R. 84979*  
 Karavaeva. Arctic-tundra soils. 1963. *R. 88389*  
 Karavaeva. Soils tundra. 1965. *R. 88393*  
 Kurneova. Deposits ground ice. 1965. *R. 89078*  
 Targul'ska. Soil form tundra. 1963. *R. 92268*

- Bol'shoy Oleniy, Ostrov (island, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°13' N, 53°29' E.).**  
 Findeisen. Sen Lapps 500 BC. 1961. *G. 86994*  
**Bol'shoy Patok (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 64°22' N, 58°15' E.).**  
 Chernykh. Washout Shwagerina. 1965. *R. 86174*  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1962. *R. 87018*  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *R. 87019*  
 Goldin. Asbestos min. 1965. *R. 87382*  
**Bolvanskaya Guba (bay, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 68°15' N, 54°45' E.).**  
 Solomatin. Marine deposits. 1965. *R. 91967*  
 Solomatin. 2-stage ice wedges. 1963. *R. 91965*  
**Boothia Peninsula (Franklin District; 70°30' N, 95° W.).**  
 Kerr. Tectonic Boothia uplift. 1965. *E. 85484*  
**Boron.**  
 Akul'shina. Distrib clay. 1965. *R. 84927*  
**Bostock, Hugh Samuel, 1901- .**  
*Can geog j.* Massey medal. 1964-1965. *E. 86080*  
**Botany (includes seed plants). See also Algae; Diatoms; Ecology; Environmental effects on plants; Ferns & fern allies; Forests & forestry; Freshwater flora; Fungi; Galls, Flant; Grasses; Lichens; Marine fauna & flora; Marishes; Mosses & liverworts; Paleobotany; Palynology; Pastures; Peat; Phytogeography; Taiga; Trees & shrubs; Tundra.**  
 Balobaev. Heat exchange. 1964. *R. 85337*  
 Benninghoff. Atmos particulates. 1964. *E. 85545*  
 Bioecience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E. 85636*  
 Fleishman. Radioactivity. 1965. *R. 87027*  
 Hultén. Range *Mnarrtia*. 1964. *E. 87945*  
 Hultén. *Saxifraga* complex. 1964. *E. 87947*  
 Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn grasses. 1964. *R. 90867*  
 Rousi. *Potentilla anserina*. 1965. *E. 91296*  
 Shetler. Arctic-alpine environs. 1964. *E. 91689*  
 Tolmachev. Theoretical problems. 1964. *R. 92401*  
 Tralau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. *E. 92437*  
**Botany—Alaska.**  
 Brown. Peco-eol Barrow. 1965. *E. 85895*  
 Burns. Pingos Yukon-Kuskokwim. 1964. *E. 85974*  
 Cash. Alaskan fungi. 1953. *E. 86100*  
 Gjaerevoll. Bot White Mts 2. 1964. *E. 87324*  
 Heller. Wild flowers. 1966. *E. 87804*  
 Moore. Chromosome Carez. 1964. *E. 90018*  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E. 84952*  
 Forsild. Plants new N. Am. 1964. *E. 90937*  
 Shacklette. Liverwort hydrosere. 1965. *E. 91617*  
 USAEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E. 92548* [14, 19, 42  
**Botany—Canada.**  
 Dutilly. Trip Quebec Labrador. 1964. *F. 86691*  
 Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E. 87727*  
 Harper. Plant & animal assoc. 1964. *E. 87736*  
 Hultén. Plants Arlis II. 1962. *E. 87944*  
 Hustieh. Labrador Quebec. 1966. *E. 87966*  
 Ivarson. Microbiol permafrost. 1965. *E. 88184*  
 Lepage. Hybrids Carez & Salix. 1964. *F. 89258*  
 Löken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E. 89382*  
 Moore. Chromosome Carez. 1964. *E. 90018*  
 Paeker. Chromosome & taxon. 1964. *E. 90550*  
 Saville. Vascular Hazen. 1964. *E. 91487*  
 Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. *E. 91900*  
**Botany—Greenland.**  
 Bøcher. Phytogeog W Greenland. 1963. *E. 85709*  
 Elkington. Var gen *Dryas*. 1965. *E. 86791*  
 Fredakild. Flora Peary Land. 1966. *E. 87100*  
 Raup. Plants Masters Vig. 1965. *E. 91093*  
**Botany—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Bolin. Flora in color. 1950. *S. 85744*  
 Brøgger. Phytogeog mystery. 1964. *D. 85883*  
 Englekjens. Disjunctive distrib *Arenaria humifusa*. 1965. *N. 86811*  
 Erkamo. Synanthropic plants. 1950. *G. 86536*  
 Gaunits. Steep mt faces. 1963. *S. 87209*  
 Gjaerevoll. Mt flowers Scan. 1963. *E. 87326*  
 Gjaerevoll. 1961 excursion. 1962. *N. 87328*  
 Gjaerevoll. Snow distrib. 1965. *E. 87327*

- Grisholt. *Cicuta virosa*. 1964. *N.* 87562  
Guinea López. Land of Lappa. 1951. *Sp.* 87602  
Haegström. *Botrychium boreale*. 1965. *S.* 87658  
Hamet-Ahti. Zonation birch. 1963. *E.* 87658  
Hylander. *Carex stylosa* Norw. 1964. *N.* 87970  
Jalas. *Melampyrum* variation. 1962. *G.* 83217  
Kalela. *Carex brunneascens*. 1965. *G.* 88321  
Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Stn. 1964. *E.* 88334  
Kujala. Ivalojoiki flora. 1961. *Fl.* 88950  
Laane. Chromosomes plants. 1965. *N.* 89060  
Laine. Flora Kevojoki cliffs. 1965. *Fl.* 89090  
Laine. Traite pine forest. 1964. *G.* 89091  
Lid. Flora Jan Mayen. 1964. *E.* 89294  
Lönnqvist. Overtorneå. 1964. *S.* 89394  
Lunde. pH mt plants. 1962. *E.* 89454  
Lundqvist. Fjnds Pite Lappmark. 1963. *S.* 89456  
Lundqvist. S-facing hills. 1965. *S.* 89459  
Lye. Algal gametophyte. 1965. *N.* 89483  
Mäkinen. Morphol *Primula*. 1964. *E.* 89592  
Mäkinen. Observ Finnmark. 1964. *E.* 89593  
Mäkinen. *Primula nana*. 1964. *E.* 89591  
Mejland. *Polygonum viviparum*. 1962. *N.* 89801  
Nannfeldt. *Cintractia Carex*. 1965. *E.* 90159  
Nordhagen. *Anemone nemorosa*. 1964. *N.* 90299  
Nordhagen. *Oxytropis* spp. 1964. *N.* 90300  
Nordhagen. *Saxifraga aizoides*. 1965. *N.* 90301  
Nygren. Hybrid Poa. 1957. *E.* 90367  
Persson. Mt mire. 1965. *E.* 90716  
Pertola. Veg Saariselkä. 1961. *G.* 90718  
Pispala. Spread *Epilobium* spp. 1964. *G.* 90786  
Plant cover Sw. 1965. *E.* 90812  
Rallonsala. Flora Zazaca. 1964. *G. L.* 91065  
Rune. Regional aspects Sw. 1965. *E.* 91358  
Ryvarden. Finnmark flora. 1964-65. *N.* 91373  
Sahlén. *Callitriche* Torne. 1963. *S.* 91394  
Sahlén. Plant finds Torne. 1962. *S.* 91395  
Sahlén. Plant finds Torne. 1963. *S.* 91396  
Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. *S.* 91446  
Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. *G.* 91499  
Schilling. Flora Sørøalen. 1964. *N.* 91514  
Sørensen. Norw botany. 1951. *N.* 91234  
Steen. Reindeer grazing. 1965. *E.* 92061  
Stork. Cryptogams Kebnekaise. 1963. *S.* 92104  
Swenson. Relvo Reservation. 1963. *S.* 92192  
Wassén. Lakes Ume valley. 1965. *E.* 92942  
Westman. Orchid finds Sollefteå. 1965. *S.* 92996  
Wischmann. *Epipogium aphyllum*. 1965. *N.* 93056  
Wistand. Cultural influence. 1965. *E.* 93058  
Wistand. Veg alpine outliers. 1965. *E.* 93059
- Botany—Svalbard.**  
Hultén. *Salix glauca*. 1964. *E.* 87946  
Kue. Food ptarmigan. 1961. *P.* 88937  
Lid. *Sagina caespitosa*. 1962. *N.* 89295  
Rønning. Dryadion Svalbard. 1965. *E.* 91225  
Rønning. Flora Svalbard. 1962. *N.* 91224  
Rønning. Svalbard flora. 1964. *N.* 91226  
Šrodoň. Pollen Spitzbergen. 1960. *E.* 92033  
Sunding. 1963 plant finds. 1965. *N.* 92156
- Botany—USSR.**  
Akad n. Stagnant forests. 1963. *R.* 84896  
Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. *R.* 84980  
Aleksandrova. Phenol tundra. 1960. *R.* 84979  
Andreev. Asiatic plants Khibiny. 1964. *R. E.* 85063  
Bobrov. Status native flora. 1963. *R.* 85696  
Chernov. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. *R. E.* 86196  
Chernov. Soil fauna tundra. 1962. *R.* 86194  
Derviz-Sokolova. Veg Chukchi Pen. 1964. *R. E.* 86493  
Efremov. Bogs Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 86739  
Elina. Seacoast bogs Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86778  
Elizar'eva. Veg Turukhan. 1965. *R.* 86787  
Galakhov. Phenol clim regime. 1964. *R.* 87174  
Geisen. Vashutinsky Lakes. 1964. *R.* 87290  
Gelbov. Stagnant forest Dubeche. 1963. *R.* 87348  
Gur'eva. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88114  
Kabanov. Sands dry rivers. 1964. *R.* 88307  
Karavaev. Veg Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
Karpov. Forest asoc taiga. 1964. *R.* 88406  
Katenin. Mycorrhiza. 1964. *R. E.* 88424  
Khanimer. Fodder plants Komi. 1964. *R.* 88498  
Kil'dubavakii. Ecol mosses. 1964. *R. E.* 88549  
Kir'ishkin. Bog Arkhangelsk. 1965. *R.* 88578  
Korchagina. Introduced plants. 1964. *R.* 88738  
Kozubov. Juniper N. 1965. *R.* 88844  
Kuvaev. Polygon steppe Amga. 1964. *R.* 89033  
Kuvaev. Veg Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 89032  
Kuznetsov. Biol ed grass. 1963. *R.* 89672  
Lashchenkova. Rocks Mesen Pizhma. 1965. *R.* 89141  
Moskalenko. Environs Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 90052  
Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90086  
Norin. Forest-tundra field stn. 1964. *R. E.* 90315  
Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. *R.* 90314  
Nosova. Veg Yana-Olenok. 1964. *R.* 90329  
Ostroumov. Cedar on birch. 1965. *R.* 90518  
Petrovskii. Far N Veg Lab. 1964. *R. E.* 90763  
Petrovskii. Forest tundra. 1965. *R.* 90762  
Pis'ukova. Gen *Suaeda*. 1963. *R. L.* 90804  
Polynskaya. Spotted tundra. 1965. *R.* 90878  
Prokhorova. Veg pollen taiga. 1965. *R.* 90997  
Rebriata. Distrib Siberia sp. 1964. *R.* 91122  
Rodin. Productivity types veg. 1964. *R.* 91220  
Shil'kova. Weeds Murmansk. 1964. *R.* 91706  
Solonovich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R. E.* 91969  
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus*. 1963. *R.* 92400  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Plant mass. 1964. *R. E.* 92762  
Zhukova. Karyol plants Vrangeli. 1965. *R.* 93234  
Zhukova. Karyology Compositae. 1964. *R.* 93233
- Botany—Edible plants.**  
Mejland. *Polygonum viviparum*. 1962. *N.* 89801  
Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn grasses. 1964. *R.* 90867  
Senft. Camp cookery. 1964. *E.* 91580  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [35]
- Botany—Medicinal plants.**  
Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn grasses. 1964. *R.* 90867  
Sørensen. Norw botany. 1951. *N.* 91394
- Botany—Plant chemistry.**  
Akad n. Biochem Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 84839  
Apollonio. Chlorophyll ice. 1965. *E.* 85138  
Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. *R.* 86750  
Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. *R.* 86752  
Egorov. Microelements veg Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 86751  
Egorov. Zn, I, F plants Amga. 1964. *R.* 86753  
Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. *R.* 87225  
Grigor'eva. Boreal plants Amga. 1964. *R.* 87552  
Kadaner. Kelp nutritive. 1965. *R.* 88312  
Kurik'uk. Co plants Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 89008  
Lunde. pH mt plants Troms. 1962. *E.* 89454  
Polonskaja. Cu plants C Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 90873  
Potapov. Carbohydrates fodder. 1964. *R.* 90958  
Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. *G.* 91499  
Watson. 1959-61 St-90 Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92947
- Botany—Plant pests.**  
D'Ákonov. Loopermoths Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 86515  
Ivliev. Pests conifer seeds. 1962. *R.* 88196  
Kolomief. Siberian agger. 1962. *R.* 88677  
Kostin. Pest of potatoes. 1963. *R.* 88800  
Osmannilsson. Swedish psyllids. 1963. *S.* 90508  
Petrenko. Seasonal develop. 1962. *R.* 90748  
Richards. New arctic aphid. 1964. *E.* 91174  
Richards. Scale insects. 1964. *E.* 91175  
Sullivan. European pine sawfly. 1965. *E.* 92151  
Washburn. Bird cherry aphid. 1966. *E.* 92938  
Werner. White spruce seed loss. 1964. *E.* 92987
- Botany—Plant physiology.**  
Anan'ina. Frost burn Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 85045  
Barskaia. Soil temp & root resp. 1964. *R.* 85400  
Dadykin. Environ & energetics. 1964. *R.* 86358  
Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. *R.* 86356  
Dahl. Heat exchange wet veg. 1963. *E.* 86364  
Drozov. Frost physiol wheat. 1964. *R.* 86645  
Genkel. Cold resistance. 1959. *R.* 87240  
Godnev. Biosynthesis neg temp. 1965. *R.* 87371

# **Botany—Plant physiology—Continued**

- Grunina. Amino acids corn mallow. 1964. *R.* 57578  
 Igumova. Lichens mosses. 1965. *R.* 88022  
 Khallov. Marine macrophytes. 1964. *R.* 88490  
 Larsen. Role physioli & environ. 1964. *E.* 89134  
 Lye. Algal gametophyte. 1965. *N.* 89483  
 Mooney. Arctic & alpine *Thalictrum*. 1965. *E.* 90015  
 Rakhmanina. Transpiration plants. 1964. *R. E.* 91058  
 Sakai. Frost hardening. 1964-65. *J.* 91409  
 Sergeev. Winter hardiness. 1965. *R.* 91597  
 Solomonovskii. Low temp. 1965. *R.* 91968  
 Sovershaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. *R.* 91998  
 Terumoto. Freeze dry red alga. 1965. *J.* 92307  
 Terumoto. Frost marine algae. 1964. *J.* 92309  
 Ungerson. Photosynthesis. 1964. *G.* 92536  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis crop. 1961. *R.* 93155  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis fertilizer. 1964. *R.* 93154  
 Zemlova. Germination seeds. 1965. *R.* 93191  
 Zhukova. Growth and age. 1964. *R. E.* 93225

# **Botany—Poisonous plants.**

- Grsholt. *Cicuta siroca*. 1964. *N.* 87562

# **Botany, Economic.**

- Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. *G.* 91499

**Botoma (river & basin).** See *Buotama*.

# **Bottom sediments.**

- Aksenov. Deposits Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 84924  
 Aksenov. Littoral Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 84925  
 Avilov. Shelf slope Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 85244  
 Basov. Foram complex Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 85425  
 Belov. Geol Arctic O. 1966. *E.* 85529  
 Bortnikov. Shelf G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 85801  
 Bruevich. Biogen elements. 1964. *R.* 85916  
 Can Oceanog data record. 1965. *E.* 86083  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
 Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
 Creager. Pleistocene Chukchi. 1965. *E.* 86334  
 Ericson. Sediment cores. 1964. *E.* 86834  
 Ewing. Struct hist Bering Sea. 1965. *E.* 86881  
 Gershanovich. Bering G Alaska. 1965. *R.* 87282  
 Gershanovich. G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 87283  
 Gershanovich. Organic matter. 1965. *R.* 87279  
 Gershanovich. Recent Bering. 1965. *R.* 87278  
 Gorshkova. Greenland basin. 1965. *R.* 87465  
 Gorshkova. Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 87464  
 Gorshkova. Organic matter Norw. 1966. *E.* 87466  
 Govorukha. Holocene Fr Joseph. 1965. *R.* 87482  
 Krylov. Use Ar age determ. 1963. *R.* 88927  
 Laktionov. N Greenland Sea. 1963. *R.* 89099  
 Lapina. Dispersion routes. 1965. *R.* 89122  
 Lapina. Sedimenta Basin. 1964. *R.* 89124  
 Litvin. Fish ground Labrador. 1962. *R. E.* 89346  
 Litvin. Greenland fish banks. 1964. *R.* 89347  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 McManus. Environment shoal. 1963. *E.* 89571  
 Moskva. Estuary Sev Dvina. 1965. *R.* 90056  
 Nayudu. Ash deposit G Alaska. 1964. *E.* 90186  
 Ruban. Microbial decomp. 1961. *R.* 91313  
 Saidova. Distrib foran. 1964. *R.* 91397  
 Semenov. E Siberian Chukchi. 1964. *R.* 91569  
 Semenov. E Siberian Chukchi. 1965. *R.* 91570  
 Sheerbakov. Coastal Far E. 1965. *R.* 91662  
 Tagoeva. Interstitial waters. 1965. *R.* 92240  
 Tamanova. Foran Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 92246  
 Thomas. Climates. 1965. *E.* 92324  
 Uchupi. Kane Basin. 1964. *E.* 92527  
 US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548

126

- Vinogradova. Days Murman. 1959. *R.* 92786

- Vinogradova. Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 92787

# **Boundaries.**

- Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 88873  
 Dorion. Labrador frontier. 1965. *F.* 86594  
 Komi. Divide Komi. 1929. *R.* 88658  
 Shalowitz. Shore sea boundaries. 1962. *E.* 91628  
 Whyard. Tarr Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93006

- Bowers Bank (Bering Sea; 54° N. 179°59' E.).

- Ewing. Oceanic struct hist. 1965. *E.* 86881

- Bowers Basin (Bering Sea; 54° N. 176° E.).

- Ewing. Oceanic struct hist. 1965. *E.* 86881

- Bozarka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 70°47' N. 97°36' E.).

- Ivanova. Forams Valanginian. 1965. *R.* 88170

- Ivanova. Valanginian foran. 1964. *R.* 88169

- Saks. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 91415

- Shulgina. New *Homoelomites*. 1965. *R.* 91732

# **Brachiopods, Fossil.**

- Abramov. Carboniferous. 1965. *R.* 84749

- Alekseva. Famenian Sette Daban. 1965. *R.* 84998

- Bondarev. Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 85769

- Cherkasova. Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 86170

- Chugaeva. Ordovician NE. 1964. *R.* 86251

- Dagis. Triassic brachiopods. 1965. *R.* 86362

- Fotieva. Productida Pechora. 1964. *R.* 87075

- Johnson. *Spiriferella* Yukon. 1963. *E.* 88256

- Kalashnikov. *Podsthermia*. 1965. *R.* 88342

- McLaren. Horn Plateau Form. 1964. *E.* 89663

- Bratsk (pop. pl., USSR; 56°06' N. 101°48' E.) & region.

- Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1964. *R.* 84991

- Arkad'ev. Bratsk food service. 1965. *R.* 85168

- Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. *R.* 85676

- Bottling. Siberian morning. 1965. *E.* 85806

- Chudotvorets. Reinforced concrete. 1964. *R.* 86250

- Éldel'man. Statics Bratsk dam. 1964. *R.* 86762

- Gindin. Bratsk concrete. 1964. *R.* 87308

- Gindin. Excavation construction. 1964. *R.* 87307

- Íákovlev. Eeon develop. 1964. *E.* 87987

- Pikulevich. Freezing depth. 1964. *R.* 90758

- Pikulevich. Heaving ground. 1964. *R.* 90789

- Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893

- Venevitinov. Sand gravel. 1964. *R.* 92722

- Verúshakii. Electric utilities. 1963. *R.* 92729

- Brattahlid (homestead of Eric the Red in Øster-

- bygden, Julianehåb Distrikt).

- Krogh. Church. 1963-65. *D.* 88913

- Meldgaard. Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. *D.* 89803

- Meldgaard. Church. 1964. *D.* 89804

- Breidvíkbotn (bay, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°36' N. 22°13' E.).

- Sturt. Alkaline complex. 1965. *E.* 92128

# **Bridges.**

- Alaska. Highway improvement. 1963. *E.* 84934

- Davis. Roads glacier ice. 1966. *E.* 86424

- Killingmo. Bridges. 1961. *N.* 88552

- Metcalfe. Ry Gt Slave L. 1962. *E.* 89855

- Nyström. Bridge Övertorneå. 1965. *S.* 90370

- Vypov. Bridge Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 92902

# **Brines.**

- Feth. Bibliog ground water. 1965. *E.* 86971

- Gurevich. Potassium Sev Dvina. 1963. *R.* 87620

- Kapechenko. Siberian platform. 1964. *R.* 88370

- Lomonosov. Min waters Kempendyay. 1963. *R.* 89400

- Pinneker. Brines Angara-Lena. 1963. *R.* 90799

- Pinneker. Brines Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90798

- Savel'ev. Invest properties ice. 1963. *R.* 91478

- Williams. Permafrost Alaska. 1966. *E.* 93023

# **Brink, Frank O.**

- Petersen. Frank Brink. 1964. *E.* 90734

- Bristol Bay (Bering Sea; 57° N. 162° W.).

- Mattson. Salmon resources. 1962. *E.* 89766

- Britannia Ss (lake, East Greenland; 77°09' N. 23°50' W.).

- Hamilton. Aurora & mag activity. 1964. *E.* 87689

- British Columbia. Provincial Archives.

- Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. *E.* 87939

- Brüsov, Aleksandr Íákovlevich, 1883-

- Rausenbakh. Brüsov. 1965. *R.* 91097

- Brodeur Peninsula (Baffin Island; 73° N. 87°10' W.).

- Compton. Changes sea level. 1964. *E.* 86287

- Brønnd, Nikolaj Isak Jørgen, 1877-1907.

- Karsen. Memorial grave. 1964. *D.* 88397

- Brooks (river & basin, Alaska; 58°33' N. 155°47' W.).  
Hartman. Mass spawn sockeye. 1964. E. 87743
- Brooks, Lake (Alaska; 58°30' N. 155°57' W.).  
Hartman. Homing of sockeye. 1964. E. 87744
- Brooks Range (Northern Alaska; 68°-69° N. 141°-163° W.).  
Bading. Two in Arctic. 1964. E. 85276  
Bergen. Arrigetch. 1965. E. 85572  
Brown. Well drained soils. 1964. E. 85897  
Duncan. Oil shales. 1965. E. 86682  
Gubser. Nunamut Eakimos. 1965. E. 87589  
Holmes. Quat Mt Chamberlain. 1965. E. 87901  
MacNamara. Soils. 1964. E. 89573  
Murie. Explore Sheenjek. 1960. E. 90105  
Murie. On Lobo. 1957. E. 90106  
Porter. Glacial chronol. 1964. E. 90941  
Sable. Geol Romanof Mts. 1965. E. 91384  
Schlosser. Archeol exped. 1964. G. 91518  
Tourtelot. Oil yield shale. 1965. E. 92429
- Broughton Island (Baffin Island; 67°35' N. 63°50' W.).  
Nielsen. Vinit Can Eakimos. 1964. D. 90255
- Bruce Mountains (Baffin Island; 71°15' N. 72°30' W.).  
Harrison. Glacier & geomorph. 1964. E. 87739
- Brun, Eske, 1904- .  
Gad. Eske Brun. 1964. D. 87148
- Bryozoans.  
Gostilovskaja. Fr Joseph Land. 1964. R. 87471  
Kluge. Fr Joseph Land. 1964. R. 88626
- Bryozoans, Fossil  
Bondarev. Pay-Khoy. 1965. R. 85769  
Gorfunova. Fistuliporida. 1964. R. 87449
- Bubrikh, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1890-1949.  
Khämfälähten. Bubrikh. 1960. R. 88510
- Buldir Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°23' N. 176° E.).  
Jones. Breeding pop geese. 1963. E. 88282
- Bulun (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°45' N. 127°20' E.) & region.  
Parnusin. Nat complexes veg. 1964. R. 90605
- Bungebreen (glacier, Svalbard; 76°48' N. 16° 06' E.).  
Jewtuchowicz. Eakers kames. 1965. E. 88237
- Buotama (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 61°06' N. 128° 48' E.).  
Khomentovskii. L Cambrian. 1965. R. 88528
- Burgh Lake (Mt. McKinley National Park, Alaska).  
Pearson. Lake born. 1960. E. 90675
- Burwash Landing (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 61° 21' N. 139° W.).  
Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. E. 90776
- Butterflies & moths.  
D'Äkonov. Loopermoths Kamchatka. 1965. R. 86515
- Freeman. Postglacial routes. 1964. E. 87104  
Hsegh-Guldberg. *Arctia* taxon. 1961. E. 87875  
Jussila. Macrolepidoptera Kevu. 1964. E. 88301  
Opheim. *Epagoge melhi* a sp. 1964. E. 90474  
Schmiege. Fecundity budworm. 1965. E. 91527  
Wolff. Lepidoptera Greenland. 1964. E. 93070
- Byzanda (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°45' N. 152°35' E.).  
Zarudnyl. Tectonics Yana-Kolyma. 1964. R. 93170
- Byam Martin Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75° 15' N. 104° W.).  
Tozer. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. E. 92435
- Bychyky (river & basin, Yakutskaya ASSR; 60°56' N. 125°08' E.).  
Prokopchuk. Crust weathering. 1965. R. 91000
- Bykovskaya Protoka (channel in Lena River estuary, Yakut ASSR; 72°25' N. 127°24' E.).  
Ivanov. Discharge detritus. 1964. R. 88159  
Ivanov. Lena delta bars. 1961. R. 88160  
Ivanov. Level regime. 1961. R. 88162
- Bylot Island (Baffin Island; 73°13' N. 78°34' W.).  
Drury. Shorebirds. 1961. E. 86647  
Sherman. Creatures ice tundra. 1955. E. 91509
- Byrranga, Gory (mts., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75° N. 104° E.).  
Kovaleva. Volcanic deposits. 1965. R. 88820
- Bystraya (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52° 57' N. 156°42' E.).  
Fedorenko. Marine terrace. 1965. R. 86918  
Pecherskii. Paleomag Cenozoic. 1965. E. 90682
- Byzovaya (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 65°03' N. 57°24' E.) & region.  
Bader. Paleolithic Urala. 1965. E. 85274  
Gustafzer. Paleolithic site. 1965. E. 87638
- Cabot, John, c. 1450-c. 1499.  
Jackson. Labrador landfill. 1963. E. 88206
- Camp Century (U.S. Army research station, Greenland Inland Ice; approx. 78° N. 56° W.).  
Abele. Snow trench. 1964. E. 84745  
Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. E. 84746  
Bader. Strain rates boreholes. 1964. E. 85271  
Bortell. Whitout modification. 1965. E. 85799  
Brown. Ray theory snow. 1965. E. 85898  
Bullrich. Optical transmission. 1963. E. 85957  
Franklin. Removal nuclear reactor. 1964. E. 87082  
Gerdel. Cold regions environ. 1963. E. 87274  
Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. E. 87909  
Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. G. 88422  
McKinney. Removal power plant. 1965. E. 89562  
Mellor. Penetration plates. 1965. E. 89516  
Mock. Glaciol studies. 1965. E. 89994  
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1963. E. 91529  
Smith. Elastic constants snow. 1965. E. 91901  
Sohlberg. Strain gage piles. 1965. E. 91936
- Camp 6, EGIG (Greenland Inland Ice; 60°44' N. 48°03' W.).  
Mälzer. Levelling. 1964. G. 89598
- Camps & camping.  
Edmondson. Alaskan camper. 1965. E. 86730  
La Grange. Support small exped. 1963. E. 89086  
Riendl. Logistics on Alaska. 1965. E. 91186  
Senn. Camp cookery. 1964. E. 91580
- Canada.  
Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. R. 85111  
Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
Bury. Military communications. 1964. E. 85986  
Caldwell. Communications. 1964. E. 86031  
Can. Eakimo crafts. 1965. E. 86052  
\*Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
Canada. This is Arctic. 1964. E. 86057  
Can Comm Oceanogr. Bibliog ice. 1965. E. 86076  
Can co-op digest. Co-Ever N. 1964. E. 86078  
Can geog j. Massey medal. 1964-1965. E. 86080  
Caron. Centre d'études n. 1965. F. 86092  
Coughlin. Manning DEW line. 1964. E. 86318  
Dodge. Little ships. 1963. E. 86553  
Dunbar. Arctic setting. 1966. E. 86679  
Fidler. Greenup time N. 1965. E. 86977  
Fraser. Can ice patrol. 1962. E. 87087  
Gavin. Ducks Unlimited. 1964. E. 87212  
Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. E. 87407  
Hamelin. Zoning Can N. 1964. F. 87682  
Hofmann. Specialty foods. 1964. E. 87887  
Innis. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 88048  
Knox. Danish explorer. 1963. E. 88639  
Kupriánov. Hudson's Bay Co. 1964. R. 88991  
Kupriánov. Study of N abroad. 1965. R. 88992  
Laidlaw. Co-ops Can N. 1964. E. 89087  
Lange. Oceanogr invest Can. 1965. R. 89108  
Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. E. 89369  
Loughrey. Fur trade. 1964. E. 89424  
Macdonald. Arctic frontier. 1966. E. 89523  
Marsden. Resources communications. 1966. E. 89716  
Mel'kheev. Geog names. 1961. R. 89810  
Putnam. Can regions. 1963. E. 91032  
Ringer. Airplane engine heater. 1961. E. 91193  
Roper. Telephone. 1965. E. 91206  
Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. E. 91300  
St John. Early children's books. 1965. E. 91402

## Canada—Continued

- Schlesier, Settlement N Am. 1965. *G.* 91517  
 Sim, Radio forum N Can. 1965. *E.* 91776  
 Siverts, Research develop N. 1965. *E.* 91813  
 Smith, Sovereignty N. 1966. *E.* 91898  
 Smith, Unbelievable land. 1964. *E.* 91900  
 Sutherland, Strategic Arctic. 1966. *E.* 92168  
 Westermanns lexicon. 1963. *G.* 92993  
 Williams, Groundwater bibliog. 1965. *E.* 93022

## Canada—Administration & government.

- Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069  
 Fingland, Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 87001  
 Fingland, Yukon & NWT. 1964. *E.* 87002  
 Jenness, Eskimo admin. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Jenness, Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88228  
 Jenness, Eskimos. 1966. *E.* 88236  
 Lantia, Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Smith, Sovereignty N. 1966. *E.* 91898

## Canada—Archaeology.

- Bandi, Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343  
 Bosh-Gimpers, Prehist Am. 1961. *G.* 85802  
 Collins, Arctic subarctic. 1964. *E.* 86231  
 Ingstad, Vinland ruins. 1964. *E.* 88041  
 Jones, First Europeans in Am. 1964. *E.* 88289  
 Meldgaard, Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. *D.* 89803  
 Munn, Wineland voyages. 1966. *E.* 90094  
 Oleson, Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. *E.* 90437  
 Taylor, 1963 survey. 1964. *E.* 92283  
 Wormington, Flaking techniques. 1962. *E.* 93087

## Canada—Botany.

- Ahl, Cladine new. 1960. *E.* 84826  
 Elliott, *Scleroticus arcticus* n sp. 1964. *E.* 86792  
 Hultén, Plants Arlis II. 1962. *E.* 87944  
 Moore, Chromosome Carex. 1964. *E.* 90018  
 Packer, Chromosome & taxon. 1964. *E.* 90550  
 Savile, Fungi Q Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 91488  
 Scottier, Lichens caribou. 1961. *E.* 91547

## Canada—Construction.

- Harwood, Dew Line sites. 1966. *E.* 87754  
 Hemstock, Oil indus. 1965. *E.* 87807  
 Hodgson, Earthquake risks. 1965. *E.* 87874  
 MacFarlane, Corrosive icequ. 1965. *E.* 89529  
 Mel'nikov, Construct foundations. 1962. *R.* 89824  
 Peter, Snow loads. 1963. *E.* 90731  
 Philalene, Practice muskeg. 1965. *E.* 90782  
 Radforth, Airphoto muskeg. 1962. *E.* 91051  
 Sebastyan, Site invest foundation. 1966. *E.* 91552  
 Yates, Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106

## Canada—Economic & social conditions.

- Can. Electric power. 1965. *E.* 86053  
 Fainberg, Eskimos Aleuts. 1964. *R.* 86897  
 Fainberg, Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* *E.* 86899  
 Fried, Urbanization ecol NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113  
 Godt, Eskimo co-op movement. 1964. *E.* 87375  
 Jolin, Insular village. 1965. *P.* 88275  
 Konitzky, Cultural change Eskimo. 1963. *G.* 88704  
 McIlwraith, Bib Can anthrop. 1964. *E.* 89545  
 Martijn, Eskimo carving. 1964. *E.* 89728  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Rutherford, Rehabilitation. 1964. *E.* 91352  
 Stewart, Assistance Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 92092  
 Stewart, Social policy. 1964. *E.* 92091  
 Vallee, Co-op & community. 1964. *E.* 92641

## Canada—Education.

- Carney, Bibliog Eskimo educ. 1965. *E.* 83090  
 Harvey, Scouting Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87763  
 Lantia, Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Longley, Boreal inst. 1964. *E.* 89406  
 McGill Marine Sciences Centre. 1966. *E.* 89537  
 McGill Univ, Meteorol at McGill. 1963. *E.* 89533  
 Mawdsley, Inst N Studies Bank. 1964. *E.* 89776  
 Mount, Classroom assistants. 1965. *E.* 90073  
 Nielsen, Visit Can Eskimos. 1964. *D.* 90255  
 Ritoy, Eskimos training. 1964. *E.* 91193  
 Robinson, Educ on frontier. 1965. *E.* 91213  
 Rousseau, Human problems. 1964. *E.* 91297

## Canada—Fisheries.

- Bilton, Key to Pacific salmon. 1964. *E.* 85635  
 Can. Sapotit arctic char. 1964. *E.* 86068  
 Dymond, Hist ichthyol. 1964. *E.* 86704  
 Forrester, Embryonic develop cod. 1964. *E.* 87065  
 ICNAF, NW Atlantic statistics. 1965. *E.* 89055  
 ICNAF, Statistics. 1964. *E.* 88054  
 Keleher, Changes fishing fleet. 1965. *E.* 88457  
 Koci, Deep freeze arctic char. 1965. *E.* 88648  
 Lindsey, Zoogonog lake trout. 1964. *E.* 89321  
 McInerney, Salinity salmon. 1964. *E.* 89546  
 McPhail, Geog var stickleback. 1963. *E.* 89578  
 Margolis, Parasites salmon. 1965. *E.* 89604  
 May, New cod grounds. 1964. *E.* 89778  
 Quigley, Atlantic seal hunt. 1965. *E.* 91044  
 Ronayne, Arctic Biol Stn. 1965. *E.* 91262  
 Ronayne, Saddlebacks. 1964. *E.* 91263  
 Woodland, Greenland fishery. 1965. *E.* 93082

## Canada—Geology, mining.

- Ambrose, Paleoplains Precambrian. 1964. *E.* 85035  
 Bolton, Type fossils. 1965. *E.* 85758  
 Brown, Helicopter costs. 1964. *E.* 85893  
 Brune, Seismo Can Shield. 1963. *E.* 85918  
 Campbell, Ore deposits Shield. 1965. *E.* 86037  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Can. Mining N. 1964. *E.* 86054  
 Can. 1962-63 min yrk. 1964-65. *E.* 86047  
 Clarke, Mallard habitats. 1964. *E.* 86266  
 Cook, 1954-63 periglacial research. 1964. *E.* 86294  
 Cook, Patterned ground. 1966. *E.* 86293  
 Craig, Baffin Keewatin. 1965. *E.* 86327  
 Craig, Quat. 1965. *R.* 86325  
 de Wit, Devonian W Can. 1964. *E.* 86507  
 Dreimann, Pleistocene. 1964. *E.* 86631  
 Dubnia, Open-pit mining. 1964. *E.* 86655  
 Dyck, Can Geol Survey C14 dates. 1964. *E.* 86698  
 Edwards, Far N mag survey. 1965. *E.* 86731  
 Fabrig, Age diabase dyke swarms. 1963. *E.* 86895  
 Falconer, L Wise moraines. 1965. *E.* 86901  
 Falconer, Major end moraines. 1965. *E.* 86902  
 Findlay, Scientific drilling. 1966. *E.* 86998  
 Gabert, Groundwater earthquake. 1965. *E.* 87139  
 Gabrielse, Geochron. 1964. *E.* 87142  
 Gould, Explor petroleum. 1964. *E.* 87475  
 Gray, Payoff Athabasca. 1965. *E.* 87523  
 Gross, Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
 Harwood, Landform organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 87755  
 Heloe, Thermal recovery oil. 1965. *E.* 87796  
 Hood, Geophysics Hudson Bay. 1966. *E.* 87916  
 Imlay, Faunal differentiation. 1965. *E.* 88033  
 Kaplina, Cryogen slope process. 1965. *R.* 88372  
 Kerr, Boothia uplift. 1965. *E.* 88484  
 Knollenberg, String bogs. 1964. *E.* 88638  
 Mackay, Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553  
 Maxwell, Chem rocks min ores. 1965. *E.* 89777  
 NRC, 9th muskeg research conf. 1964. *E.* 90174  
 Nagy, Geochem Athabasca. 1961. *E.* 90147  
 Nasichuk, Permian ammonoids. 1965. *E.* 90171  
 Newfoundland, Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Pike, Mining permafrost. 1965. *E.* 90787  
 \*Precambrian 2. 1965. *E.* 90970  
 Pryer, Mine railroads. 1966. *E.* 91015  
 Radforth, Terminal muskeg. 1964. *E.* 91052  
 Richards, Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Sabina, Rock & min collecting. 1964. *E.* 91382  
 Sirra, Oil Grand Banks. 1965. *E.* 91809  
 Stearna, Geol physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 Stockwell, Can Shield. 1965. *E.* 92098  
 Stockwell, Geol studies. 1964. *E.* 92096  
 Stockwell, Time stratig. 1964. *E.* 92097  
 Thomas, Surface water quality. 1964. *E.* 92326  
 Wanless, Isotopic studies. 1965. *E.* 92929  
 Wittur, Iron ore. 1965. *E.* 93061  
 Wittur, 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060  
 Zubakov, Maps Quat. 1965. *R.* 93287  
 Zubakov, Pleistocene glaciation. 1965. *R.* 93288



# Canada—Geophysical investigations.

- Akasofu. Instabilities aurora. 1964. *E.* 84910  
 Anderson. Aug 57 cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 85053  
 Anderson. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E.* 85056  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
 Badhwar. Energy depend Li Be B. 1965. *E.* 85275  
 Brandy. Determ auroral heights. 1964. *E.* 85338  
 Brandy. Rotational temp 3914 Å band. 1964. *E.* 85339  
 Burrows. Solar flare particles. 1965. *E.* 85981  
 Can. ariation. Black Branta. 1965. *E.* 86074  
 Chirkov. Dec '57 cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 86216  
 Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
 Clark. 1948-61 mag results. 1964. *E.* 86263  
 Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E.* 86317  
 Darker. 1961-62 Alert mag observ. 1964. *E.* 86407  
 Davis. TV photo aurora. 1965. *E.* 86428  
 Davis. Television aurora. 1964. *E.* 86429  
 Dorman. Changes cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 86597  
 Evans. 1960-62 geomag Baker L. 1964. *E.* 86557  
 Fichtel. Cosmic ray H He nuclei. 1964. *E.* 86975  
 Fichtel. Low energy H He. 1964. *E.* 86976  
 Freier. 80-200 Mev protons. 1965. *E.* 87108  
 Haney. Aurora rockets NRC. 1964. *R.* 87695  
 Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
 Infittina. Continental Shelf. 1964. *R.* 88044  
 Isler. Lyman-Birge-Hopfield aurora. 1965. *E.* 88081  
 Jull. HF propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
 Kaabrovskii. Ground propagation. 1965. *R.* 88418  
 Krymkil. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 88933  
 Kus'min. Flares cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89055  
 Kus'min. JI 191 cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89049  
 Loomer. 1960-62 mag observ Resolute. 1964. *E.* 89407  
 McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1965. *E.* 89580  
 Masley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 89743  
 Meyer. Primary protons. 1963. *E.* 89859  
 Mulkrew. F ionization troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
 Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
 Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 91843  
 Smith. Ionos solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 91904  
 Stallabras. Adhesion ice. 1963. *E.* 92037  
 Walker. Space-time aurore aurora. 1964. *E.* 92919  
 Watford. Isomag patterns dip poles. 1965. *E.* 92946  
 Wendland. Net rad values. 1965. *E.* 92986  
 Whitehead. Density atmos. 1963. *E.* 93004
- Canada—Maps, mapping.  
 Bosozuk. Deep bench marks. 1962. *E.* 85825  
 Dorion. Labrador frontier. 1965. *F.* 86594  
 Gamble. Air photo coverage. 1964. *E.* 87185  
 Heywood. 1964 Op Wager. 1966. *E.* 87838  
 Ough. Flying geologists. 1964. *E.* 90535  
 Tomlinson. Photointerpretation. 1962. *E.* 92416  
 Toronto Museum. 1511-1944 maps. 1958. *E.* 92425
- Canada—Meteorology, climate.  
 Allen. Breakup freeze-up. 1964. *E.* 85017  
 Arnold. Degree-day totals. 1964. *E.* 85186  
 Billelo. Ice thickness. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
 Billelo. River ice prediction. 1964. *E.* 85623  
 Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
 Can. 1964-65 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E.* 86066  
 Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. *E.* 86330  
 Cudbird. Averages Can. 1964. *E.* 86345  
 Cudbird. Means extremes. 1965. *E.* 86346  
 Emsalem. Model weather. 1962. *F.* 86809  
 Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87053  
 Gedeonov. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. *R.* 87229  
 Hampson. Airglow studies CARDE. 1964. *E.* 87693  
 Lackey. Frequency min temp. 1965. *E.* 89083  
 Luistro. Kinetic energy 800 mb. 1964. *E.* 89440  
 McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526  
 McGill Univ. Seminars meteorol. 1964. *E.* 89534  
 Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. *E.* 90667  
 Shimizu. Variation ozone. 1964. *E.* 91699

- Thomas. Snowfall. 1964. *E.* 92328  
 Thomas. Sunshine data. 1963. *E.* 92329  
 Thompson. Air temp freeze thaw. 1966. *E.* 92332  
 Titus. 1951-60 air climate. 1965. *E.* 92370  
 US. Meteorol data rockets. 1962. *E.* 92547  
 Williams. Regions freeze thaw. 1964. *E.* 93624
- Canada—Permafrost.  
 Brown. Air & ground temp. 1966. *E.* 85905  
 Brown. Distrib permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85899  
 Dylik. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. *P.* 86792  
 Johnston. Discontinuous p. 1965. *E.* 86266  
 Johnston. Work Div Bldg Research. 1964. *E.* 88272  
 Legget. Permafrost N Am. 1966. *E.* 89206  
 Mackay. Finges in Can. 1966. *E.* 89654  
 NRC. Regional Permafrost Conf. 1965. *E.* 90175
- Canada—Public health.  
 Albrecht. Observ health. 1965. *E.* 84968  
 Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Can. Service small groups N. 1963. *E.* 86050  
 Davies. Eskimos diet. 1965. *E.* 86420  
 Moore. TB epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E.* 90017  
 Smith. Radiation hazard. 1965. *E.* 91895  
 Thatcher. Fallout tritium. 1965. *E.* 92316  
 Zingg. Cold injury disaster. 1962. *F.* 93263  
 Zingg. Cold injury disaster. 1963. *E.* 93262
- Canada—Transportation.  
 Cooper. Air-cushion vehicles. 1965. *E.* 86304  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 North. Warm aircraft interiors. 1964. *E.* 90321  
 Pirie. Oilfield develop. 1964. *E.* 90802  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 91054  
 Zhivilova. Use N rivers. 1964. *R.* 93220
- Canada—Wildlife conservation & management.  
 Banfield. Management caribou. 1956. *E.* 85345  
 Bergerud. Immobilization caribou moose. 1964. *E.* 85578  
 Dunbar. Atlantic walrus. 1956. *E.* 86678  
 Glover. Status polar bear. 1956. *E.* 87354  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 89667  
 Olson. Canvasbacks hunting. 1965. *E.* 90454  
 Scotter. Caribou countdown. 1965. *E.* 91546
- Canada—Zoology.  
 Arctic Circle. Factors distrib. 1965. *E.* 85157  
 Ball. New *Cryobius*. 1963. *E.* 85331  
 Banko. Native swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
 Barry. Brant Ross emperor. 1964. *E.* 85399  
 Bergerud. Mandible sex caribou. 1964. *E.* 85579  
 Bergerud. Parturition caribou. 1964. *E.* 85577  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Bruemmer. Muskoxen. 1964. *E.* 85915  
 Buckle. Nearctic *Xysticus*. 1964. *E.* 85927  
 Buscher. Ectoparasites ducks. 1965. *E.* 85967  
 Clarke. Mallards. 1964. *E.* 86264  
 Corbet. Autogeny mosquitoes. 1964. *E.* 86307  
 Freeman. Postglacial routes. 1964. *E.* 87104  
 Glover. Birds tundra-tropics. 1964. *E.* 87353  
 Hansen. Honkers. 1964. *E.* 87701  
 Harrington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Lindroth. Ground beetles. 1961. *E.* 89319  
 McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E.* 89306  
 McEwan. Body temp caribou. 1965. *E.* 89524  
 MacPherson. Cheek lemming. 1965. *E.* 89582  
 Manning. Age polar bear. 1964. *E.* 89676  
 Manning. Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
 Mendall. Pioneering waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 89828  
 Richards. New aphid. 1964. *E.* 91174  
 Richards. Scale insects. 1964. *E.* 91175  
 Russell. Polar bear. 1964. *E.* 91349  
 Sack. Anatomy muskox calf. 1965. *E.* 91385  
 Scudder. Fulgomorpha. 1964. *E.* 91548  
 Sibley. Hybrids Anatis. 1938. *E.* 91759  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
 Tener. Muskoxen. 1965. *E.* 92296  
 \*Vaurie. Non-*Passeriformes*. 1965. *E.* 92690  
 Welles. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E.* 92982  
 Wu. Five new nematodes. 1965. *E.* 93091
- Canada. Army. See also Northwest Highway System.

- Canada. Army. Directorate of Military Survey.  
O'Brien. Mapping method. 1964. E. 90377
- Canada. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Coast Guard.  
Stead. Op ice. 1964. E. 92056
- Canada. Defence Research Board.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Dept. of Labour.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Dept. of Mines & Resources.  
Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. E. 86046  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work Baffin. 1964. E. 88193
- Canada. Dept. of National Health and Welfare.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources.  
Bowly. Library. 1964. E. 85815  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. E. 86069
- Canada. Dept. of Public Works.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Dept. of Transport.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Fisheries Research Board.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Fisheries Research Board. Arctic Biological Station, *St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec*.  
Ronayne. Arctic Biol Stn. 1965. E. 91262
- Canada. Geological Survey.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
Ough. Flying geologists. 1964. E. 90635
- Canada. Meteorological Branch.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. National Air Photographic Library, Ottawa.  
Gamble. Air photo coverage. 1964. E. 87185
- Canada. National Research Council.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Northern Co-ordination and Research Centre.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Northern Power Commission.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada. Royal Canadian Air Force.  
Gamble. Air photo coverage. 1964. E. 87185  
Hatch. Aleutian campaign. 1963. E. 87758
- Canada. Royal Canadian Mounted Police.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1964. E. 88227  
Lindeberg. Mad trapper. 1964. E. 89312
- Canada. Wildlife Service.  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044
- Canada Basin (Arctic Basin; 80° N, 150° W.).  
Milne. Underwater backscatter. 1964. E. 89929
- Canada Tungsten Mining Corp. Ltd.  
Walker. Power plant mins. 1965. E. 92915
- Canadian Arctic Islands. See Franklin District; Queen Elizabeth Islands.
- Canadian Arctic Islands waters (regional section no. 81 on index map)  
Allen. Breakup freeze-up. 1964. E. 85017  
Billelo. Ice thickness. 1964-66. E. 85624  
Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. E. 85660  
Campbell. Foxe Basin. 1964. E. 86039  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. E. 86063  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. E. 86064  
Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 86084  
Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. E. 86277  
Ford. Nansen Sound flords. 1965. E. 87062  
Grainger. Zooplankton. 1965. E. 87496  
Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. E. 87847  
Kol'man. Devon I exped. 1964. E. 88673  
Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. E. 89164  
Layng. Concepts NW Passage. 1965. E. 89171
- McLerran. Infrared ice recon. 1965. E. 89569  
Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. E. 89927  
Milne. Resonances seismic noise. 1964. E. 89928  
Nasichuk. New ammonoid. 1965. E. 90170  
Ough. Continental shelf. 1964. E. 90534  
Scherman. Creatures ice tundra. 1965. E. 91509  
Stead. Can Coast Guard op ice. 1964. E. 92056  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
Thorén. Ice recon flights. 1964. E. 92337  
Træson. Ascidiaria. 1964. E. 92439  
Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. R. 92494  
Vilka. Forms Mackenzie King. 1964. E. 92766  
Weeks. Var strength ice. 1964. E. 92966  
Wildley. Electronics hydrog survey. 1964. E. 93019
- Youngman. Walrus Pr Patrick. 1965. E. 93120
- Canadian Eastern Arctic (islands & coastal region east of roughly 95° W.).  
Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. E. 86081  
Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 86084  
MacPherson. Range extension fox. 1964. E. 89581  
Owena. Can arctic harbours. 1962. E. 90545
- Canadian Javelin Foundries and Machine Works Ltd., Montreal and Joliette.  
McKillop. Nfld min indus. 1964. E. 89560
- Canadian Shield.  
Ambrose. Exhumed paleoplains. 1964. E. 85035  
Baadsgaard. Radiometric dating. 1964. E. 85260  
Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. E. 85295  
Brune. Seismic waves structure. 1963. E. 85918  
Campbell. Ore deposits. 1965. E. 86037  
Fahrig. Age diabase dyke swarms. 1963. E. 86895  
Fahrig. Paleomag dikes. 1965. E. 86896  
Hood. Aeromag survey. 1965. E. 87917  
Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. E. 90089  
Precambrian 2. 1965. E. 90970  
Stockwell. Geol studies. 1964. E. 82096  
Stockwell. Structural trends. 1965. E. 92098  
Stockwell. Time stratig. 1964. E. 92097  
Wynne-Edwards. Grenville province. 1964. E. 93059
- Canadian Tungsten Mining Corp. Ltd.  
Dublin. Open-pit mining. 1964. E. 86655
- Canadian Western Arctic (islands & coastal region west of roughly 95° W.).  
Arctic circ. Communications. 1964. E. 85159  
Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. E. 86081
- Canada.  
Frelid. Leather factory N. 1964. R. 87106  
Khizhov. Important construction. 1964. R. 88513  
Stegantsev. Iceing aqueduct. 1964. R. 82067
- Canoes. See also Boats & boating.  
British Canoe Union. Eskimo roll. 1961. E. 85864  
Chaffin. Wilderness. 1965. E. 86116  
Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. E. 86129  
Ferrell. Trail of '98. 1964. E. 86964  
Lents. Through Barren. 1965. E. 89242  
Li. Chipewyan text. 1964. E. 89285  
Morae. Canoe Aylmer L-Rae. 1965. E. 90042  
Morae. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. E. 90041  
Raudenbush. Down Yukon. 1964. E. 91091
- Canyon Flord (Ellesmere Island; 80°20' N, 83°15' W.).  
Copeland. Fossil Ostracoda. 1964. E. 86306
- Cape. See name of cape, e.g., Chelyuquin, Mys; Prince of Wales, Cape; York, Kap; etc.  
Cape Dorset (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 64°14' N, 76°32' W.).  
Baird. Cape Dorset man. 1965. E. 85296  
Carol Lake (Labrador; 53°02' N, 60°59' W.).  
Bauer. Drilling blasting. 1965. E. 85440  
Carr. Vehicle performance. 1964. E. 86093  
Excavating eng. Blasting. 1965. E. 86832
- Carol Pellet Co.  
Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060
- Casement Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 50° N, 135° 56' W.).  
Price. Changing environ. 1965. E. 90982  
Price. Land forms wastage. 1964. E. 90983

Cassiar Mts. (Yukon Territory; 60°20' N. 130°50' W.).

Gabrielse. Geochron. 1964. *E.* 87142

Castrón, Matthias Alexander. 1813-1852.

Joki. Castrón life work. 1963. *P.* 88274

Cattle. See Livestock & stock breeding.

Caves.

Chikishev. Gypsum cave Pinega. 1900. *R.* 86211

Chikishev. Kulogorsk gypsum. 1965. *R.* 86210

Guslitser. Pechora Ural. 1965. *R.* 87637

Kanivets. Kamn cave. 1964. *R.* 88366

Cecilia Nunatak (Greenland Inland Ice; 72°40' N. 28° W.).

Hofmann. Geod Inland Ice. 1964. *G.* 87888

Cereals.

Akerberg. Barley oats N. 1965. *S.* 84738

Drosdov. Frost physiol wheat. 1964. *R.* 86645

Drosdov. Frost resistance wheat. 1964. *R.* 86643

Fedorov. Light & vernalisation. 1964. *R.* 86922

Il'ina. Deep tilling of soil. 1964. *R.* 88028

Konshin. Oats Far N. 1965. *R.* 88728

Laughlin. Oat growth yield. 1964. *E.* 89151

Protenko. Cold wheat rye. 1965. *R.* 91008

Singla. Oxygen frost hardening. 1964. *E.* 91796

Sycheva. Soil temp P compounds. 1964. *R.* 92214

Cetaceans (whales, dolphins, porpoises). See Whales.

Chadobets (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 58° 40' N. 98°50' E.).

Bobrov. Bauxite karst. 1964. *R.* 85695

Chamberlain, Mt. (Northern Alaska; 69°18' N. 144° 54' W.).

Holmes. Quat geol. 1965. *E.* 87901

Chandler (river & basin, Alaska; 66°35' N. 146° 05' W.).

McKenna. Chandler Kutchin. 1965. *E.* 89556

Chandler (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 69°29' N. 151°35' W.).

Porter. Glacial chronol. 1964. *E.* 90941

Chapoma (river & basin, Murmanskiy Oblast; 66°06' N. 38°54' E.).

Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* 86164

Chatham Strait (Alaska, Gulf of; 57°05' N. 134°47' W.).

Latham. Separation fault. 1964. *E.* 89146

Chasn (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast; 68° 50' N. 170°25' E.).

Anikeev. Metallogeny Okhotok. 1965. *R.* 85094

Chelyuskin, Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 77° 45' N. 104°20' E.).

Akbulatov. Design bldg. 1962. *R.* 84919

Chikovskii. Temp sea ice. 1961. *R.* 86214

Dolgin. Specific humidity. 1965. *R.* 86576

Galakhov. Phenol clim regime. 1964. *R.* 87174

Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. *R.* 89226

Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. *R.* 89649

Marshunova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. *R.* 89723

Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 89907

Nikol'skii. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. *R.* 90272

Nikol'skii. Stürmer mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 90271

Rodugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. *R.* 91254

Shepelinov. Time intervals P'e. 1964. *R.* 91657

Chemistry. See also Atmospheric chemistry; Biochemistry; Botany — Plant chemistry; Freshwater chemistry; Geochemistry; Ice — Chemistry; Sea-water chemistry.

Aleshchukin. Cu N soils Kola. 1964. *R.* 85002

Anisimova. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 85100

Anukhina. Chongos fatness cond. 1964. *R.* 85132

Aprelov. Quat volcanism. 1963. *R.* 85145

Anahina. Frost resist caterpillar. *J.* 85208

Averina. Trace elements bitumen. 1965. *R.* 85239

Basarina. Exhalation volcano. 1963. *R.* 85416

Basarina. Gases volcanoes. 1965. *E.* 85419

Bondarenko. Neogene volcanism. 1963. *R.* 85764

Bourmiska. Lipids rich diets. 1964. *F.* 85509

Chetkina. Nitrogen in precip. 1964. *R.* 86151

Crawford. Insulin blood sugar. 1965. *E.* 86333

Creveaux. Hepatic lipids cold. 1964. *F.* 86336

Creveaux. Lipids cold. 1964. *F.* 86337

Danilushvakaia. Organic matter. 1965. *R.* 86404

Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E.* 86440

Derbeneva. Thermal effects. 1965. *R.* 86486

Dodin. Class effusive rocks. 1964. *R.* 86555

Eastoe. Amino acid collagen. 1955. *E.* 86722

Elneil. Environ temp newborn. 1965. *E.* 86794

Frolova. Biol spruce forest. 1965. *R.* 87126

Gagarina. Soil form taiga. 1964. *R.* 87158

Gel'man. Petrochem effluents. 1963. *R.* 87235

Gordievskaya. Crab. 1964. *R.* 87440

Gorshkova. Sediments Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 87464

Gurevich. Iodine processed fish. 1965. *R.* 87618

Hanson. Plasma ketones FFA cold. 1965. *E.* 87713

Idanov. Food value arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 88099

Kabanov. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 88306

Klele. *Macrusus* chem comp. 1964. *R.* 88608

Kodama. Temp & body fat comp. 1964. *E.* 88649

Krivobok. Sole cod pollock. 1964. *R.* 88906

Kulikova. Chemistry needs. 1964. *R.* 88978

Makarov. Comp whale meat. 1964. *R.* 89606

Marenina. Ichinakiy lavas. 1963. *R.* 89689

Minder. Technochem fish. 1964. *R.* 89935

Rotman. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 91290

Schmitt. Lactacidemia & shiver. 1964. *F.* 91528

Sheremet. Trace-elements soil. 1964. *R.* 91582

Shtelnbok. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 91726

Shvardiev. Processes permafrost. 1965. *R.* 91752

Shvydkaya. Vitamin A pollock. 1965. *R.* 91757

Smith. Dimethyl sulphoxide. 1961. *E.* 91891

Sjöman. Glycerol cold hardiness. 1964. *E.* 91927

Speranskaya. Lavas Okhotok. 1963. *R.* 92022

Susdal'skii. Comp mollusc shell. 1964. *R.* 92176

Takehara. Caterpillar glycerol. 1964. *J.* 92244

Tanno. High sugar levels bee. 1964. *J.* 92259

Teramoto. Frost resist algae. 1964. *J.* 92308

Therriault. Cold exposure lipids. 1965. *E.* 92321

Tsitunova. KCl ground temp. 1965. *R.* 92380

Ukhov. Use chemicals. 1963. *R.* 92535

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 §39

US. Saline water research. 1954-66. *E.* 92573

Vaughan. Protein reptition cold. 1964. *E.* 92689

Volynefa. Petrochem Kumroch. 1965. *R.* 92849

Willis. K & Na hibernation. 1964. *E.* 93033

Wood. Cold expos & cholesterol. 1964. *E.* 93073

Zaitseva. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 93140

Chernov. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. 1877- .

Kalinin. Chernov. 1962. *R.* 88328

Chernysheva, Kryazh (ridge, Komi ASSR; 66°30' N. 60° E.).

Chernov. Ancient sites. 1964. *R.* 86189

Eliseev. Carboniferous. 1963. *R.* 86780

Eliseev. L & M Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 86779

Strel'nikov. Silurian corals. 1965. *R.* 92112

Cherskogo Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 65° N. 144° E.).

Ablovov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 87975

Kanygin. New ostracods NE. 1965. *E.* 88368

Onishchenko. Bughan depression. 1964. *R.* 90465

Onishchenko. Stratig Quat. 1965. *R.* 90466

Trushkov. Stratig unconsolidated. 1964. *R.* 92472

Vostokova. Ordovician gastropods. 1964. *R.* 92873

Cheshskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 67°30' N. 40°30' E.).

Lugin. Archeol finds. 1963. *R.* 89474

Cheshskiy Proliv (former strait between the Belaye More and Cheshskaya Guba, approx. 67° N. 44°30' E.).

P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. *R.* 90777

Chevak (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°33' N. 165°36' W.).

Brody. Menale vaccine. 1964. *E.* 85581

Chibougamau (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 49°55' N. 74°50' W.) & region.

Koenig. Campbell mines. 1964. *E.* 88452

Chichagof Island (Southeast Alaska; 58° N. 136° W.).

Pomeroy. Air photo rocks. 1964. *E.* 90681

Chignik Lake (Alaska; 56°16' N, 158°51' W).  
 Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1964. E. 90165  
 Narver. Sockeye studies. 1965. E. 90164  
 Child health & welfare. See also Public health;  
 Public welfare.  
 Afanas'eva. Cattle spread TB. 1963. R. 84802  
 Alaska's health. Hoonah day center. 1965. E. 84960  
 Alaska's health. Juvenile offenses. 1964. E. 84961  
 Alaska's health. Services available. 1964. E. 84962  
 Alexan. Raising children. 1965. E. 85007  
 Balaikovskaya. TB center. 1963. R. 85489  
 Belogorski. Develop Murrmanak. 1965. R. 85512  
 Bengtsson. Mtb Co-132. 1964. E. 85540  
 Birukov. Newborn Samoyeda. 1965. R. 85639  
 Brody. Ears hearing loss. 1964. E. 85582  
 Davydova. TB Yakutia. 1963. R. 85439  
 de Laguna. Yakutai Tlingit. 1963. E. 85464  
 Dmitrieva. Morbidity TB. 1963. R. 85542  
 Douglas. Banks I Eskimos. 1964. E. 85618  
 Fishman. TB control Noril'sk. 1963. R. 87017  
 Gensalen. TB meningitis. 1965. E. 87152  
 Gershkovich. Prophylaxis ricketts. 1963. R. 87254  
 Ginzburg. BCG vaccination TB. 1963. R. 87313  
 Gorlatykh. TB Yakutia. 1963. R. 87451  
 Gubachev. Rheumatism. 1964. R. 87586  
 Hayes. Child Study Center. 1965. E. 87773  
 Honigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. E. 87914  
 Honigmann. Eskimo Frobiher. 1964. E. 87912  
 Kas'min. Goiter Kamchatka. 1965. R. 88445  
 Khudovikov. Polio control. 1961. R. 88541  
 Krupoder. Changes TB Magadan. 1963. R. 88925  
 Leah. Child Bureau programs. 1965. E. 89264  
 Lubimov. Lower TB incidence. 1963. R. 89356  
 Masina. Chemoprophylaxis. 1963. R. 89781  
 Masina. Pulmonary TB. 1963. R. 89780  
 Masina. Vaccination TB. 1963. R. 89782  
 Nemzer. Hypovitaminosis D. 1963. R. 90221  
 Pratusovich. Brain blood cold. 1964. R. 90967  
 St John. Early children's books. 1965. E. 91402  
 Skalta. Unmarried mothers. 1965. D. 91828  
 Sue. Pre-school Haro Indiana. 1965. E. 92135  
 Sukharev. Develop Noril'sk. 1965. R. 92141  
 Tarasov. Phys develop Murrmanak. 1964. R. 92264  
 Ure. Mental health Alaska. 1965. E. 92580  
 Vasil'ev. Numerics Chukotka. 1965. R. 92665  
 Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. R. 92812  
 Chilkoot Pass (Alaska-Canada; 59°41' N, 135°13' W).  
 Baxter. Chilkoot Trail. 1964. E. 85450  
 Lokke. Minn gold min co. 1965. E. 89396  
 Lots. Chilkoot trail. 1965. E. 89418  
 Chimechemel' (river & basin, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 66°30' N, 166°28' E).  
 Dovgal'. Bilbilin Quat volcano. 1965. R. 86619  
 Chirikof Island (Alaska; 55°50' N, 155°40' W).  
 Wright. Cattle ranch. 1964. E. 83090  
 Chisana (river & basin, Alaska; 62°41' N, 141° 16' W).  
 Bell. Shushana rush. 1964. E. 85506  
 Chistop. Gora (mt. range, Komi ASSR; 61°30' N, 59°42' E).  
 Dupare. Hyperthermic rock. 1927. F. 86688  
 Gysin. Gabbros. 1927. F. 87647  
 Chitina (river & basin, Alaska; 61°20' N, 144°26' W).  
 Button. Kennecott. 1965. E. 86007  
 Jones. Cretaceous McCarthy. 1964. E. 85277  
 Christianshåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 68°50' N, 51°12' W.) & region.  
 Dege. Structural change. 1965. G. 86456  
 Chromium.  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. E. 92567  
 Chud'yav. Ozero (lake, Murrmanak'skaya Oblast'; 68°14' N, 34°30' E.) & region.  
 Bondarenko. Paracharnockites. 1964. R. 85761  
 Chuk (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°01' N, 141° 08' E).  
 Galkin. Nal'chan fractured zone. 1965. R. 87179

Chukchi Cap (submarine platform, Arctic Basin; approx. 78° N, 165° W).  
 Shaver. Geophysics studies. 1964. E. 91649  
 Chukchi Sea (regional section no. 4 on index map; 69° N, 174° W).  
 Antonov. Discharge rivers. 1964. R. 85120  
 Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. R. 85123  
 Bilelo. Ice thickness. 1964-68. E. 85824  
 Bowen. Fission products. 1964. E. 85814  
 Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. R. 86178  
 Dobrovolski. Sea USSR. 1965. R. 86551  
 Elwell. Polar bears. 1965. E. 86801  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221  
 Given. Cumacea. 1965. E. 87323  
 Gudkovich. Density anomalies. 1965. R. 87597  
 Hanson. Mass budget ice floe. 1965. E. 87711  
 Hunkin. Sound propagation. 1963. E. 87958  
 Jaffe. Right whale dolphin. 1965. R. 87976  
 Infotkina. Northwest cruise. 1965. R. 88046  
 Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. E. 88208  
 Krylov. Marking walrus. 1964. R. 88929  
 Leningrad. Tides. 1938. R. 89230  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796  
 Reish. Benthic polychaetes. 1965. E. 91144  
 Semenov. Form bottom. 1965. R. 91570  
 Smirnov. Forecast drift ice. 1961. E. 91879  
 Thorpe. Ice recon flights. 1964. S. 92337  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33]  
 US. 1962 Northwest. 1964. E. 92558  
 US. 1963 oceanog Northwest. 1965. E. 92559  
 US. 1963-64 ice observ & cast. 1965. E. 92571  
 Wasche. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962. E. 92905  
 Walters. Winter abundance cod. 1961. E. 92926  
 Chukchi Sea—Geology.  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172  
 Creager. Pleistocene drainage. 1965. E. 86334  
 Creager. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. E. 86335  
 Dietz. Sediments topog shelves. 1964. E. 86524  
 Hume. Floating sand pebbles. 1964. E. 87954  
 McManus. Environment shoal. 1963. E. 89571  
 Moore. Continental shelves. 1964. E. 90016  
 Ostenso. Gravity invest Aris 2. 1965. E. 90511  
 Ostenso. Mag measurements. 1964. E. 90513  
 Semenov. Min comp bottom. 1964. R. 91569  
 Sheherbakov. Coastal sediments. 1965. R. 91662  
 Tagoeva. Interstitial waters. 1965. R. 92240  
 Tamanova. Distrib forams. 1965. R. 92247  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [26, 27]  
 Chukchis. See also Palaeoberians.  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. F. 84850  
 Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. R. 84563  
 Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443  
 Belikova. Ethnog trip Anadyr. 1965. R. 85485  
 Belikov. Bogoras folklore. 1965. R. 85494  
 Belikov. Heroic tales. 1965. R. 85492  
 Belikov. Oral lore. 1960. R. 85493  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. E. 85806  
 Brazhnik. Correspondence courses. 1965. R. 85847  
 Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. R. 86226  
 Chukotskie vstrechi. Chukotka. 1964. R. 86254  
 Danilov. Compulsory education. 1965. R. 86387  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. E. 86683  
 Efremov. Hundred friends. 1964. R. 86737  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775  
 Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. R. 87035  
 Gifarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. R. 87300  
 Gradov. Rural econ. 1963. E. 87494  
 Guseva. Depth fossa canina. 1964. R. 87630  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1960. G. 87750  
 Iakovlev. Chukotka. 1965. R. 87979  
 Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. E. 88208  
 Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1950. R. 88330  
 Kashtanov. Humanity. 1963. R. 88419  
 Khalzanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. R. 88495  
 Kuznetsov. Origin snow igloo. 1964. R. 89068

- Leeda. Herding & soc inst. 1965. *E.* 89205  
Moll. Sodanko dialect. 1960. *R.* 90007  
Musaeov. Alphabets languages. 1965. *R.* 90118  
Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. *R.* 90492  
Otterbein. Study of feuding. 1965. *E.* 90531  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
Roberts. Oaths ordeals power. 1965. *E.* 91207  
Ruban. Vrangl I. 1964. *R.* 91314  
Rytikhau. Avangur story. 1964. *R.* 91371  
Rytikhau. Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 91372  
Silitrennik. Kolhosh develop. 1965. *R.* 91557  
Skorik. Incorporation language. 1962. *R.* 91832  
Skorik. Phrase units. 1964. *R.* 91831  
Spiro. Typology soc structure. 1965. *E.* 92026  
Stepanov. Bogoras historian. 1965. *R.* 92078  
Stepanov. Social thought. 1965. *R.* 92076  
Vdovin. Bogoras. 1965. *R.* 92698  
\*Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukcha. 1965. *R.* 92696  
Vdovin. Trade contacts. 1964. *R.* 92697  
Voskobolnikov. Bogoras. 1965. *R.* 92870  
Voskobolnikov. New Evenki tale. 1965. *R.* 92868  
Young. Menstrual taboos. 1965. *E.* 93118  
Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243  
Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E.* 93270  
**Chukotskiy natsional'nyy okrug** (Magadanakaya Oblast'; 67°30' N. 170° E.).  
Bel'deva. Ethnog trip Anadyr. 1965. *R.* 85485  
Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. *R.* 85551  
Brashnik. Correspondence courses. 1965. *R.* 85847  
Chist'akov. Local Soviets. 1963. *R.* 86226  
Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R.* 86559  
Efremov. Hundred tribes. 1964. *R.* 86737  
Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
Iakovlev. Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 87979  
Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. *R.* 88086  
Khalzanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
Kuzakov. National districts. 1964. *R.* 89038  
Ova'ukova. Helminths. 1962. *R.* 90544  
Silitrennik. Kolhosh develop. 1965. *R.* 91557  
Semushkin. Land Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 91577  
Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. *R.* 92105  
30 yr Chukchi Nat Dist. 1960. *R.* 92462  
USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. *R.* 92665  
Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukcha. 1965. *R.* 92696  
**Chukotskiy Polnostrov** (peninsula, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 66° N. 174° W.).  
Afanas'ev. Riches NE. 1963. *R.* 84795  
Af'it'ik. Norian ammonoids. 1965. *R.* 84807  
Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. *R.* 84847  
Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84552  
Akad n. Resources problems. 1961. *R.* 84836  
Alekseev. Cranial Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 84993  
Arutunov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. *E.* 85203  
Arutunov. Eskimo burials. 1962. *R.* 85204  
Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343  
Belyi. Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 85536  
Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
Chasovitin. Zonality ore field. 1964. *R.* 85143  
Chukotka vstrechi. Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 86254  
Drabkin. Geol explor. 1963. *R.* 86623  
Derviz-Sokolova. Vg Chukchi Pen. 1964. *R.* 86493  
Dikov. Forefathers Eskimos. 1965. *R.* 86526  
Fisrov. Pevek intrusive. 1965. *R.* 87011  
Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
Gavril'uk. Phenol plants. 1963. *R.* 87215  
Gel'man. Petrochem effluents. 1963. *R.* 87235  
Glushnev. Fox shed. 1963. *R.* 87362  
Glushnev. Freezer permafrost. 1964. *R.* 87361  
Glushnev. Underground frig. 1962. *R.* 87363  
Gnibidenko. Metamorphosed strata. 1965. *R.* 87366  
Godovikov. Laitakarite. 1963. *R.* 87372  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Gracheva. Endogenic min magma. 1960. *R.* 87493  
Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
Ilgenko. Relief Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 88010  
Ilgenko. Relief develop. 1964. *R.* 88011  
Iudin. Magnetization granulites. 1965. *R.* 88105  
Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. *E.* 88208  
Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangels. 1956. *R.* 88330  
Karagodina. Ice formations. 1964. *R.* 88379  
Komosodov. Vegetable growing. 1962. *R.* 88692  
Kozlov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88832  
Kudr'akov. Ice wedges Anguama. 1965. *R.* 88943  
Kuznetsov. Snow & river regime. 1963. *R.* 89067  
Levin. Anthropol typ. Eskimos. 1964. *R.* 89279  
Levin. Old Eskimo cranial. 1962. *R.* 89278  
Lugov. Metallogen granulites. 1964. *R.* 89436  
Lugov. Tin tungsten min. 1965. *R.* 89435  
Magadan Prov 10 yr. 1963. *R.* 89495  
Merklin. L Cenozoic Alaska. 1964. *R.* 89844  
Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
Mukhachev. Foreign imperialists. 1965. *R.* 90079  
Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1965. *R.* 90210  
Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. *R.* 90384  
Orlova. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. *R.* 90495  
Ova'annikova. Foreign capital. 1961. *R.* 90542  
Ova'ukova. Monieziasis reindeer. 1965. *R.* 90543  
Petrov. Paleogeog Quat. 1965. *R.* 90760  
Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
Polevov. Deshnev's reports. 1965. *R.* 90851  
Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *R.* 91069  
Ryzhikov. Helminths geese. 1963. *R.* 91377  
Ryzhikov. New trematode eider. 1963. *R.* 91378  
Shablygin. Working complex veins. 1964. *R.* 91614  
Shilo. Money mint. 1963. *R.* 91697  
Spas'kii. 1961 helminth exp. 1963. *R.* 92014  
Spichkin. Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92024  
Strem'akov. Gigantic pingo. 1964. *R.* 92115  
Tarkhova. Collection fauna. 1962. *R.* 92269  
Tikhomirov. *Citellus* & veg. 1960. *R.* 92346  
Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. *R.* 92473  
Ustinov. Reindeer raising. 1966. *R.* 92508  
Vdovin. Trade contacts Alaska. 1964. *R.* 92697  
Vorontin. Beringian crossover. 1965. *E.* 92857  
Vt'urina. Geocryol Markovo. 1964. *R.* 92896  
Vt'urina. Pest interlayer. 1965. *R.* 92898  
Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93203  
Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243  
Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. *R.* 93285  
**Chuf'man** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 56°52' N. 124° 52' E.).  
Dud'kin. Working coal. 1965. *R.* 86513  
Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. *R.* 93254  
**Chuna** (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67° 42' N. 32°18' E.).  
Nikol'skii. Relief structure. 1964. *R.* 90289  
**Chunozero, Ozere** (lake, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°40' N. 32°25' E.).  
Rashetnikov. Diet whitefish. 1964. *R.* 91153  
**Chunya** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°36' N. 96°30' E.).  
Andreev. Archeol finds. 1964. *R.* 85068  
**Chupa** (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 66°16' N. 33°04' E.) & region.  
Leonova. Pegmatite veins. 1965. *R.* 89252  
Leonova. Zr Hf cyrtolites. 1964. *R.* 89253  
Smirnov. Mica mining. 1962. *R.* 91878  
**Chupa, Guba** (bay, Beloye More; 68°19' N. 33°25' E.).  
Ivanova. Zooplankton. 1963. *R.* 88173  
Mukhomel'darov. Fish fauna. 1963. *R.* 90084  
**Churapeha** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62° N. 132°24' E.).  
Polonskaya. Cu plants. 1964. *R.* 90873  
**Churches. See also Misiones.**  
Gad. Estab bishopric Gardar. 1964. *D.* 87149  
Krogh. Brattahlid. 1963-65. *D.* 88913  
Meldgaard. Brattahlid. 1964. *D.* 89604  
Wiig. Skolt Lapp chapel. 1963. *N.* 93012  
**Churchill** (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 58°46' N. 94°10' W.).  
Beaton. 1963 ice summary. 1964. *E.* 85461  
Dyck. Can Geol Survey C14 dates. 1964. *E.* 85698



### Churchill—Continued

- Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. E. 86816  
McGill Univ. 1962 ice research. 1963. E. 89536  
Marton. Photos Ekimosa. 1965. E. 89732  
Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. E. 90038  
Nickels. Grasin. 1965. E. 90247  
Owona. Can arctic harbour. 1962. E. 90545  
Churchill (river & basin, Labrador; 53°19' N. 60° 10' W.).  
Bank Montreal. Hamilton Falls. 1964. E. 85347  
Duttilly. Botanical trip. 1964. F. 86691  
Fielding. Eskers Hamilton R. 1964. E. 86979  
Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. E. 87727  
Morrison. Albedo air photo tone. 1964. E. 90035  
Churchill (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 55° 47' N. 94°11' W.).  
Nelson. Ordovician stratig. 1964. E. 90219  
Thomas. Water quality. 1964. E. 92326  
Churchill Falls (falls, Labrador; 53°38' N. 64° 10' W.).  
Bank Montreal. Hamilton Falls. 1964. E. 85347  
Morrison. Albedo air photo tone. 1964. E. 90035  
Morrison. Deglaciation dates. 1964. E. 90033  
Churtyanisa. Kupol (ice dome, Zemlya Frants-Iosifa; 80°18' N. 52°55' E.).  
Rasumelko. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 91117  
Vinogradov. Movement structure. 1962. R. 92777  
Chybyda (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°41' N. 121°06' E.).  
Kirichkova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. R. 88573  
Clam fisheries.  
Schants. Origin poison clams. 1964. E. 91498  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1964. E. 92008  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1965. E. 92007  
Clay. See also Construction materials.  
Abakumova. Clay min Ob-Irtys. 1965. R. 84744  
Akad n. Clays & clay min. 1965. R. 84893  
Akul'shina. Boron distrib. 1965. R. 84927  
Akul'shina. Chem weathering. 1965. R. 84926  
Guillet. Indus min James B. 1964. E. 87601  
Ivanovskaya. Ferrugin chlorite. 1965. R. 88181  
Jensen. Low-plastic & Godthab. 1965. E. 88233  
Schmidt. Landfills Anchorage. 1965. E. 91524  
Tsit'lanov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. E. 92377  
Zhukov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. R. 93228  
Clearwater Lake (Northern Quebec; 56°10' N. 74° 30' W.).  
Boatock. Clearwater complex. 1965. E. 85804  
Sky & telescope. Meteorite craters. 1963. E. 91854  
Climate. See also Meteorology; Microclimate.  
Adem. Thermal state troposphere. 1964. S, E. 84776  
Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
Bates. Define cold regions. 1966. E. 85435  
Bolsenga. Sums global radiation. 1964. E. 85749  
Brewer. Nuclear power plant. 1963. E. 85850  
Emsalem. N Hemisphere. 1962. F. 86809  
Gavrilova. Rad Basin climate. 1963. R. 87224  
Gedeonov. Anomalies air temp. 1964. R. 87229  
Gerdel. Cold regions environ. 1963. E. 87274  
Gorbatskii. N polar region. 1964. R. 87427  
Loewa. Arctic & Antarctic. 1964. G. 89339  
Lynch. Waterfowl. 1964. E. 89486  
Oort. Stratosphere IGY. 1965. E. 90472  
Quraishi. Water demand. 1963. E. 91045  
Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. E. 91671  
Veghte. Thermal mib jay cold. 1964. E. 92704  
Climate—Alaska  
Funch. Temp precip interior. 1964. E. 87134  
Hardy. Forest fires. 1963. E. 87725  
Putina. Weather patterns. 1966. E. 91033  
US. Climatic stations. E. 92579  
US. 1951-60 clim summary. 1965. E. 92577  
US. 1961-65 climatol data. 1961-66. E. 92578  
US. Stream catalog. 1963. E. 92565  
Williams. Regions freeze thaw. 1964. E. 93024  
Climate—Canada  
Andrews. Corries Nain Okak. 1965. E. 85076  
Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. R. 85111

- Bridge. Barnes Ice Cap. 1964. E. 85653  
Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. E. 85904  
Brown. Permafrost invest. 1965. E. 85903  
Can. Climate Ntd. 1964. E. 86062  
Corder. NW Can plant growth. 1965. E. 86087  
Cudbird. Wind pressure temp. 1964. E. 86345  
Dermine. Clay belt. 1965. E. 86492  
Harwood. Landform organic terrain. 1964. E. 87755  
Knollenberg. String bogs. 1964. E. 86638  
McFadden. Lake ice Can. 1965. E. 89326  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
Nack. Rocket firing Churchill. 1965. E. 90131  
Peterson. Distrib lake temp. 1965. E. 90748  
Savile. Ecol plants Hazen. 1964. E. 91487  
Thompson. Air temp freeze thaw. 1966. E. 92332  
Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. E. 92430  
White. Spring Yukon. 1964. E. 93093  
Williams. Regions freeze thaw. 1964. E. 93024  
Climate—Greenland.  
Hogue. Environ icecap. 1964. E. 87889  
Washburn. Geomorph Mesters Vig. 1965. E. 92935  
Climate—Scandinavia & Finland.  
Sjörs. Land & climate Sw. 1965. E. 91818  
Zanina. Climate Scan pen. 1964. R. 93165  
Climate—USSR.  
Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. R. 84856  
Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836  
Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. R. 84853  
Alisov. Climatology. 1962. R. 85009  
Berg. Climatic belts. 1958. R. 85559  
Berg. Selected works 2-5. 1958-62. R. 85558  
Chernigovskii. Rad regime. 1965. R. 86182  
Galakhov. Phenology regime. 1964. R. 87174  
Galakhov. Regime Kamchatka. 1963. R. 87175  
Kafayka. Petropavlovsk. 1965. R. 88428  
Kl'ukin. Glaciers Sunkh Khayata. 1964. R. 86627  
Konovalov. Underground glae. 1965. R. 88708  
Korol'kova. Climatic seasons. 1965. R. 88765  
Kursanova. Commander I. 1962. R. 89015  
Kuvshinova. Zoning Ural. 1960. R. 89036  
Leningrad. Climatol rad regime. 1965. R. 89219  
Makel'. Data for econ. 1965. R. 89802  
Mel'nikova. Climate Magadan. 1965. R. 89827  
Nadubovich. Photo aurora. 1964. R. 90139  
Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. R. 90986  
Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. E. 90494  
Potapova. Rad Mil'kovo. 1963. R. 90959  
Pusanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. R. 90135  
Rusin. Man changes climate. 1962. R. 91346  
Sergeev. Anomalies precip. 1964. R. 91600  
Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. R. 91642  
Shekhtman. Zoning Okhotsk. 1965. R. 91679  
Targul'an. Soil zoning. 1964. R. 92267  
Tronov. Glacier development. 1957. R. 92465  
T'sekhanskii. Frosts Kamchatka. 1963. R. 92483  
Vendrov. Changes Ob power plant. 1965. R. 92720  
Vendrov. Ob reservoir effect. 1965. R. 92721  
Zav'aloova. Severity weather. 1965. R. 93181  
Zenger. Improve waterworks. 1963. R. 93193  
Zhukov. Phys regions Kamchatka. 1963. R. 93231  
Climate control.  
Armstrong. Dam Bering Str. 1964. E. 85183  
Borisov. Develop Yakutia. 1962. R. 85790  
Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. E. 86677  
P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. R, E. 90777  
Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. E. 87036  
Fristrup. Bering Str problem. 1961. D. 87117  
Rusin. Man changes climate. 1962. R. 91346  
Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. E. 92419  
Climatic cycles & trends.  
Angell. Temp ozone tropopause. 1964. E. 85092  
Berg. Migration fishes. 1962. R. 85560  
Bloch. Albedo icecaps. 1965. E. 85686  
Bochkov. Barents Norw Sea. 1964. R. 85704  
Bochkov. Long-range Barents. 1964. R. 85705  
Collinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. E. 86276

Croll. Polar climate. 1884. *E.* 86339  
 Danagaard. Deterioration. 1965. *D.* 86405  
 Dega. W Greenland change. 1965. *G.* 86457  
 Fletcher. Influence pack ice. 1965. *E.* 87037  
 Galkin. Mollusca Barents. 1964. *R.* 87178  
 Gaunitz. Change N Scan. 1965. *S.* 87207  
 Godeonov. Anomalies air temp. 1964. *R.* 87229  
 Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. *E.* 87374  
 Golubeva. Phases Zyryanka. 1964. *R.* 87408  
 Govorukha. Icecap coastline. 1964. *R.* 87483  
 Hamilton. Temp Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87690  
 Hansen. Cod occurrence. 1965. *E.* 87708  
 Henry. Precip & Rampart dam. 1965. *E.* 87816  
 Ildanov. Productivity herring. 1964. *R.* 88102  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. *R.* 88152  
 Kamshilov. Change fauna Barents. 1960. *R.* 88356  
 Larsen. Ennadai. 1965. *E.* 89135  
 Larsen. Postglacial Keewatin. 1964. *E.* 89133  
 Libouty. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
 Lunde. 1946-63 ice Svalbard. 1965. *E.* 89453  
 McCulloch. Stratig Kotzebue. 1965. *E.* 89512  
 Makimov. Atmos circ Feast. 1965. *R.* 89629  
 Marcus. Juneau Ice Field. 1964. *E.* 89682  
 Müller. Taku Glacier. 1963. *E.* 89919  
 Mock. Moltke Glacier. 1963. *E.* 89983  
 Müller. Axel Heiberg. 1964. *E.* 90076  
 Saunders. Can salmon Greenland. 1965. *E.* 91467  
 Sellers. Energy balance atmos. 1964. *E.* 91558  
 Shifátov. Age larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91696  
 Shumskii. Contemp glaciology. 1964. *R.* 91737  
 Sirén. Tree rings & forecast. 1963. *E.* 91803  
 Smed. 1876-1961 surface water. 1965. *E.* 91866  
 Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. *E.* 92257  
 Thomas. Bottom cores. 1965. *E.* 92324  
 Thomas. Hypothermal interval. 1966. *E.* 92325  
 Tollan. Long-term var runoff. 1964. *N.* 92399  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [10]  
 Vlasov. Paleogene Far E. 1964. *R.* 92807  
 Walker. Precip Alaska & W Can. 1964. *E.* 92916  
**Clothing (includes body clothing, handgear, headgear, footgear).**  
 Afanas'eva. Thermal insulation. 1965. *R.* 84803  
 Black. Blizzard visor. 1963. *E.* 85657  
 Can. Eskimo crafts. 1965. *E.* 86052  
 Davis. Cold weather footgear. 1965. *E.* 86430  
 Edholm. Explor med. 1965. *E.* 86728  
 Goldman. Soldier protection. 1965. *E.* 87388  
 Hedblom. Prevention frostbite. 1964. *E.* 87777  
 Heine. Field clothing. 1963. *E.* 87786  
 Ivanichuk. Frostbite. 1964. *E.* 88124  
 Kennedy. Clothing equipment. 1965. *E.* 88468  
 La Grange. Support small exped. 1963. *E.* 89086  
 Law. Exped living. 1965. *E.* 89165  
 Law. Use woolen garments. 1963. *E.* 89169  
 Lee. Cold effects & control. 1964. *E.* 89200  
 Leningrad. Clothing explorers. 1963. *E.* 89217  
 McMahon. ANARE uniform. 1963. *E.* 89570  
 Milan. Anti-exposure suits. 1965. *E.* 89901  
 Milan. Footgear high alt. 1965. *E.* 89904  
 Milan. Project Cold Case. 1965. *E.* 89903  
 Milan. Thermal balance. 1964. *E.* 89902  
 Millington. Physiol cold. 1963. *E.* 89923  
 Mogenssen. AINA clothing. 1965. *E.* 89991  
 Mogenssen. 1963 logistics. 1964. *E.* 89992  
 Schumann. Sustenance kit. 1965. *E.* 91537  
 Torii. Japanese textiles. 1963. *E.* 92421  
 Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. *E.* 93043  
 Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069  
**Cloudiness.**  
 Leningrad. 1950-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. *R.* 89220  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89221  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89222  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
 Minina. Turbulent structure. 1964. *R.* 89938  
 Tepper. Satellite systems. 1965. *E.* 92298  
 Thomas. Data for air photo. 1963. *E.* 92329  
 Vetrov. Infrared image. 1965. *R.* 92751  
 Zamorakii. Dying cyclone. 1965. *R.* 93164

**Clouds.**  
 AMS. Venus Flytrap. 1965. *E.* 85037  
 Baranov. Spatial structure. 1964. *R.* 85362  
 Chapman. Noctilucent. 1965. *Sp.* *E.* 86132  
 Feigel'son. Rad processes. 1964. *R.* 86942  
 Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
 Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87052  
 Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87053  
 Hanson. Noctilucent c Nov. 1965. *E.* 87710  
 Haurwitz. Wave forms. 1964. *E.* 87763  
 Hobbs. Ice particles low temp. 1965. *E.* 87865  
 Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. *R.* 88825  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89221  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89222  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
 Lobanova. Distrib N Hemis. 1965. *R.* 89371  
 Nordberg. Nimbus 1. 1964. *E.* 90293  
 O'Brien. Hydrometeor sampling. 1965. *E.* 90376  
 US. Data Tiroa V-VIII. 1964-65. *E.* 92576  
 Voskresenskii. Frequency IGY-IGC. 1964. *R.* 92871  
 Webb. Morph noctilucent. 1965. *E.* 92956  
 Zavatti. Greenland. 1964. *J.* 93176  
**Clum, John P., 1851-1932.**  
 Ryan. Clum in Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91354  
**Clyde (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 70°25' N, 68°30' W.).**  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356  
**Coal—Alaska.**  
 Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
 Alaska res. Coal industry. 1965. *E.* 84945  
 Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. *E.* 86130  
 McCutcheon. Alaskan indus. 1964. *E.* 89513  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 Wolfe. Stratig Cook Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93068  
**Coal—Canada.**  
 Dubnie. Min develop N Can. 1965. *E.* 86656  
**Coal—Svalbard.**  
 Dega. Mining Spitebergen. 1964. *G.* 86452  
 Hantschel. Spitebergen policies. 1964. *G.* 87720  
 Khiltunen. Vicinity Pole. 1964. *R.* 88511  
 Kulikov. Mines Spitebergen. 1964. *R.* 88974  
 Zaitsev. Rusanov. 1965. *R.* 93138  
**Coal—USSR.**  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. *R.* 84795  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Akad n. Coal geol. 1965. *R.* 84892  
 Akad n. NW RSFR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Andrienko. Deformation roof. 1965. *R.* 85085  
 Andrushkevich. Rock pressure. 1965. *R.* 85088  
 Bakakin. Geocryol Pechora. 1960. *R.* 85300  
 Bakakin. Pechora cryogenie. 1959. *R.* 85299  
 Belfiev. Extraction technol. 1965. *R.* 85483  
 Bochkovskii. Sintering coals. 1965. *R.* 85707  
 Bogdanova. Hard under intrusion. 1964. *R.* 85720  
 Bogdanova. Thermal metamorphosed. 1965. *R.* 85721  
 Budennyi. Chul'man deposits. 1965. *R.* 85933  
 Burshtein. Frozen bedrock. 1965. *R.* 85982  
 Bykadorov. Metamorphism distrib. 1965. *R.* 86021  
 Bykadorov. Tunguskiy basin. 1962. *R.* 86022  
 Cherskii. Wealth Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 86200  
 Dlad'kin. Air temp supports. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 Dlad'kin. Improve working. 1965. *R.* 86513  
 Dlad'kin. Temp mine. 1965. *R.* 86512  
 Dlad'kin. Thermal regime mine. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Dorokhov. Technology Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 86607  
 Dulin. 7 yr plan Pechora. 1964. *R.* 86668  
 Geol deposits Krasnoyarsk. 1964. *R.* 87248  
 Geol Komi deposits. 1965. *R.* 87247  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Grechishev. Creep mine roof & timbering. 1965. *R.* 87532  
 Grigor'ev. Fire & ventilation. 1965. *R.* 87548  
 Gurevich. Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 87615  
 Gusev. Comp rock. 1965. *R.* 87627

# Coal-USSR-Continued

- Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. *R.* 87626  
 Udina. Seam Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 88106  
 Ivanov. Island of dry land. 1964. *R.* 88133  
 Karayev. Water soluble acids. 1965. *R.* 88357  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
 Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
 Kurenchagin. Dust control. 1965. *R.* 89001  
 Lebedeva. Petrog comp. Kureyka. 1964. *R.* 89190  
 Leningrad. Ascum Pechora. 1965. *R.* 89237  
 Malandin. Properties Lena. 1965. *R.* 89640  
 Manovich. Mine accident. 1964. *R.* 89642  
 Matveev. Metamorph Kureyka. 1965. *R.* 89771  
 Meerovich. Labor Pechora. 1965. *R.* 89797  
 Mikhura. Energy resources. 1963. *R.* 89895  
 Poletaev. Gravimetric survey. 1964. *R.* 90844  
 Poletaev. Gravity survey Pechora. 1964. *R.* 90845  
 Sannikova. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. *R.* 91455  
 Sever'yanov. Roof bolting. 1965. *R.* 91604  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R.* 91697  
 Veprov. Natural draft mines. 1965. *R.* 92724  
 Villem. Cable-belt conveyers. 1964. *R.* 92767  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102

## Coast Mountains (Yukon Territory - Southeast Alaska; 60°23' N, 136°40' W).

Earlley. Polar rise sea. 1964. *R.* 88729

## Coasts.

- Aksenov. Deposits Okhotak. 1964. *R.* 84924  
 Aksenov. Littoral Okhotak. 1965. *R.* 84925  
 Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. *R.* 85164  
 Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
 Aré. Thermophyia rock shores. 1964. *R.* 85163  
 Bloch. Albedo icecap. 1965. *R.* 85688  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *R.* 90172  
 Garde. 1895 Greenland pilot. 1927. *E.* 87194  
 Grigor'ev. Sesocest formation. 1964. *R.* 87550  
 Henoch. Emergence Melville. 1964. *R.* 87813  
 Holteidahl. Norw coast. 1940. *E.* 87906  
 Hume. Effects beach borrow. 1964. *E.* 87953  
 Ikonnikova. Tsunami hazard. 1964. *R.* 88623  
 Ionin. Commanders. 1961. *R.* 88070  
 Kluéev. Permafrost bottom relief. 1965. *R.* 88625  
 Korfiakin. Retreat glaciers. 1962. *R.* 88751  
 Mitt. Morphol Anabar-Olenek. 1964. *R.* 89976  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
 Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 91495  
 Shalovits. Shore sea boundaries. 1962. *E.* 91628  
 Shapalin. Seas Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 91637  
 Spilkin. Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92024  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [22, 24  
 Vinogradov. Ice coasts. 1964. *R.* 92778

## Codfish & codfisheries.

- Altukhov. Saffron cod. 1963. *R.* 85030  
 Andreev. Twin-boat fishing. 1964. *R.* 85070  
 Anukhina. Better system size. 1964. *R.* 85133  
 Anukhina. Changes fatness. 1964. *R.* 85132  
 Anukhina. Pop dynamics navaga. 1963. *R.* 85131  
 Anukhina. Saffron cod White Sea. 1963. *R.* 85130  
 Azernikova. Variability stock. 1965. *R.* 85258  
 Baranenkova. First yr life. 1965. *E.* 85355  
 Baranenkova. Formation herd. 1964. *R.* 85356  
 Baranenkova. Vertical migrations. 1964. *R.* 85361  
 Baranenkova. Size mature cod. 1964. *R.* 85358  
 Baranenkova. Young Barents. 1964. *E.* 85359  
 Baranenkova. Estimate young Barents. 1964. *R.* 85374  
 Belova. Diet cod. 1964. *R.* 85532  
 Berger. Environ Bjernsja. 1965. *R.* 85574  
 Bessi. Italian fisheries. 1964. *V.* 85602  
 Beverton. Hydrog factors distrib. 1965. *E.* 85606  
 Bratberg. Eggs W Greenland. 1965. *E.* 85844  
 Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest. 1964. *E.* 85841  
 Bratberg. 1963 Norw invest. 1965. *E.* 85842  
 Butorin. Shoaling areas cod. 1965. *R.* 86004  
 Corlett. Wurse currents plankton. 1965. *E.* 86310  
 Degt'arev. Pind selco Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 86459

- Dement'eva. Changes growth. 1965. *E.* 86473  
 Eggvin. Forecast oceanog. 1965. *E.* 86748  
 Elizarov. Var oceanog & stocks. 1965. *E.* 86789  
 Engström. Cone retina gadids. 1961. *E.* 86819  
 Forrester. Embryonic develop. 1964. *E.* 87065  
 Glebov. Murman. 1963. *R.* 87349  
 Grifsenko. Tagging Tauyakiya. 1964. *R.* 87558  
 Hansen. Invest Greenland. 1964. *E.* 87704  
 Hansen. 1962 fry & small. 1964. *E.* 87702  
 Hansen. 1963 fry & small. 1965. *E.* 87703  
 Hansen. 1963 W Greenland. 1965. *E.* 87705  
 Hansen. Temp trends cod. 1965. *E.* 87708  
 Harvey. Factors water temp. 1965. *E.* 87762  
 Hermann. Influence temp growth. 1965. *E.* 87823  
 Hermans. Temp current larvae. 1965. *E.* 87822  
 Hodder. Trends Labrador. 1965. *E.* 87871  
 Horsted. Effect food animals. 1965. *E.* 87926  
 Horsted. Greenland stock. 1965. *D.* 87924  
 Iastrebov. Arctic cod Pechora B. 1964. *R.* 88007  
 Iudanov. Food value arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 88099  
 Isherakii. Forecast reprod. 1964. *R.* 88198  
 Irveko. Feeding cod. 1964. *R.* 88202  
 Jónsson. Temp growth cod. 1965. *E.* 88288  
 Kazanova. Spawn eggs young. 1949. *R.* 88441  
 Konstantinov. Behavior midwater. 1965. *R.* 88715  
 Konstantinov. Forecast for trawl. 1964. *R.* 88718  
 Konstantinov. Summer migration. 1964. *R.* 88715  
 Krivobok. Chem Bering. 1964. *R.* 88906  
 Leivestad. Supercool osmoreg. 1965. *E.* 89213  
 Mankevich. Age length Barents. 1965. *E.* 89668  
 Mankevich. Size age spawning. 1962. *R.* 89667  
 Mankevich. Structure otoliths. 1962. *R.* 89666  
 May. New fishing grounds. 1964. *E.* 89778  
 Mikhailovich. Distrib shrimp. 1964. *R.* 89892  
 Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 90051  
 Nisov'ev. Estimates Barents. 1964. *R.* 90288  
 Nisov'ev. Young cod Barents. 1965. *E.* 90289  
 Novikova. Analysis food. 1965. *R.* 90341  
 Novikova. Barents feed. 1963. *R.* 90343  
 Novikova. Ctenophores in diet. 1965. *E.* 90342  
 Novikova. Fatness Barents. 1963. *R.* 90339  
 Novikova. Feeding Barents. 1965. *R.* 90340  
 Osipova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 90504  
 Pavlov. Form herd W Greenland. 1964. *R.* 90652  
 Pavlov. Herd W Greenland. 1964. *R.* 90651  
 Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737  
 Ponomarenko. Bottom stages. 1965. *E.* 90885  
 Ponomarenko. Diet Barents. 1965. *R.* 90886  
 Ponomarenko. Distrib Barents. 1965. *R.* 90892  
 Ponomarenko. Fall-winter distrib. 1963. *R.* 90894  
 Ponomarenko. Food size yearling. 1964. *R.* 90887  
 Ponomarenko. Mortality Barents. 1964. *R.* 90890  
 Ponomarenko. 1940-63 Barents. 1965. *R.* 90891  
 Ponomarenko. Polar c Barents. 1964. *E.* 90896  
 Ponomarenko. Polar cod Barents. 1965. *E.* 90895  
 Ponomarenko. Technique. 1965. *R.* 90893  
 Popova. Diet cod Nfld. 1962. *R.* 90926  
 Postolaki. Biol Nfld. 1962. *R.* 90950  
 Postolaki. Life cycle Labrador. 1965. *R.* 90952  
 Raas. Distrib eggs young Barents. 1940. *R.* 91088  
 Rusanova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 91345  
 Serbr'akov. Eggs larvae cod. 1965. *E.* 91590  
 Sidorenko. Diet W Greenland. 1962. *R.* 91763  
 Smidt. Ground net fishery. 1965. *D.* 91872  
 Svetovidov. Differences *Eleginus*. 1965. *R.* 92197  
 Syssova. Food larvae fry. 1965. *E.* 92235  
 Templeman. Behavior & food. 1965. *E.* 92295  
 Templeman. Hamilton Inlet. 1965. *E.* 92294  
 Templeman. Mass mortality Nfld. 1965. *E.* 92292  
 Templeman. Relation yr classes. 1965. *E.* 92293  
 Travin. Invest NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 92441  
 Treshchev. Selectivity nets. 1962. *R.* 92444  
 Tsch. Food selectivity. 1965. *R.* 92481  
 Woodhead. Changes endocrine. 1965. *R.* 93079  
 Woodhead. Physiol low temp. 1965. *E.* 93081  
 Zaferman. Determin density. 1965. *R.* 93129  
 Zilantov. *Microcroneus pentaceros*. 1965. *R.* 93248

Coccolerates, Fossil. See also Corals, Fossil.

Åvorakli. Stromatopora. 1965. R. 88013

Cold Bay (pop. pl., Alaska; 55°12' N. 162°42' W.) & region.

Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. E. 92988

Cold Pole.

Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. R. 87256

College (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°51' N. 147°50' W.) & region.

Akasofu. Attenuation ionosphere. 1965. E. 84908

Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. E. 84913

Akasofu. Ring current Van A belt. 1961. E. 84915

Akasofu. Surges loops aurora. 1965. E. 84911

Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. E. 84938

Anderson. Aug 57 cosmic ray. 1964. E. 85055

Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. E. 85054

Ansari. Absorb cosmic noise. 1964. E. 85107

Ansari. Daytime absorb. 1965. E. 85108

Barcua. Electron precip. 1965. E. 85386

Bates. E<sub>2</sub> clouds hf backscatter. 1965. E. 85433

Bates. Hf/vhf forward soundings. 1964. E. 85430

Bates. High lat vlf propagation. 1964. E. 85431

Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. E. 85427

Bates. Vlf phase var. 1965. E. 85429

Bowling. Sudden impulse geomag. 1965. E. 85816

Brown. Auroral luminosity. 1965. E. 85908

Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. E. 85907

Evans. Coord measure aurora. 1965. E. 86863

Evans. f<sub>o</sub>F<sub>2</sub> during solar eclipse. 1965. E. 86864

Goddard. Sounding equipment. 1965. E. 87367

Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1965. E. 87775

Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1964. E. 87951

Hunsucker. Absorb hf path. 1964. E. 87959

Hunsucker. Electron density. 1965. E. 87960

IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. E. 88060

Johansen. Comments on Ansari. 1965. E. 88247

Kanoda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. E. 88361

Kato. Polarization pcf. 1964. E. 88426

Kessel. Breeding *Rana sylvatica*. 1965. E. 88487

Kim. Auroral arc. 1965. E. 88554

Kitamura. SSC onset time. 1963. E. 88593

Korotina. Aurora activity maxima. 1965. R. E. 88767

Lange-Heese. Cosmic precip. 1965. E. 89109

Leadbrand. Electromag aurora. 1965. E. 89179

Little. Cosmic radio noise. 1964. E. 89345

Loginov. Current system var. 1965. R. 89392

McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1965. E. 89580

Oguti. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. E. 90418

Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. E. 90456

Ondoh. Absorb noise & chorus. 1963. E. 90460

Ondoh. Chorus increases. 1962. E. 90462

Ondoh. Geomagn storm correlation. 1962. E. 90459

Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. E. 90617

Parthasarathy. Radio noise. 1964. E. 90618

Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorb. 1965. E. 90616

Pfotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. R. 90773

Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. R. E. 91020

Reid. Ionos effects particles. 1965. E. 91139

Romick. Distrib auroral luminosity. 1964. E. 91260

Sano. Morphol sec. 1962. E. 91456

Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877

Stringer. Lat aurora. 1965. E. 92118

Tepley. Hydromag emissions. 1965. E. 92297

Tokuda. Chorus bursts mag. 1962. E. 92398

Watt. Ion distrib tent Alouette. 1965. E. 92951

Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. E. 92989

Wyse. Geophys Inst. 1965. E. 93100

Colonization.

Aleksandrov. 17-18 c Russ Yenisey. 1964. R. 84977

Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. E. 85185

Butsinakli. Settlement Siberia. 1880. R. 86006

Dulov. Annexation Siberia. 1964. R. 86669

Fadeev. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. R. 86591

Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. E. 87015

Gini. Norse colonies. 1957. I. 87311

Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. I. 87310

Gorovol. Hist Urala. 1963. R. 87459

Ingstad. Vinland ruina. 1964. E. 88041

Jälut. Umanak. 1963. D. E. 88299

Mavrodin. Voyages N Europe. 1956. R. 89775

Mirov. Historiog Siberia. 1963-65. R. 89957

Oswalt. Kuukokwim bibliog. 1965. E. 90630

Pavlov. 1640-70 fur trade pop. 1965. R. 90656

Sherwood. 1865-1900 Alaska. 1965. E. 91686

Shunkov. Siberian hist. 1963. R. 91739

Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. R. 92454

Colorado. Univ. Institute of Arctic and Alpine Research. Boulder, Colo.

Paddock. Inst Arctic & Alpine. 1963. E. 90551

Columbia Glacier (Alaska; 61°05' N. 147°05' W.).

Nielsen. Earthquake changes. 1965. E. 90253

Columbus, Christopher, 1451-1506.

Tornøe. Columbus in Arctic? 1965. E. 92423

Colville (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 70°18' N. 151° W.).

Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. E. 85658

Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. E. 86130

Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172

Walker. Ice wedge bank erosion. 1966. E. 92917

Walker. Weather & bank erosion. 1964. E. 92918

Comets.

Fesenkov. Cometary meteorite. 1963. E. 86949

Florenskii. Comet collide? 1963. E. 87043

Commandant Bourdais (ship).

France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. P. 87080

Conferences, congresses. See also Institutions.

Akad n. Chem earth's crust. 1963-64. R. 84860

Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. E. 84938

Altshuler. Conf TB control. 1960. R. 85028

Arctic. Int meeting polar bear. 1965. E. 85156

Arctic Circle. Distrib animals. 1965. E. 85157

Avakian. Commission N. 1965. R. E. 85228

Baltic Ornithol Conf. 1959. R. 90981

Bechin. Conf power stn Kola. 1964. R. 85470

Belfeva. Forum scientists. 1965. R. 85484

Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. E. 86061

Chikishev. Geog Siberia. 1960. R. 86209

Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172

Conf acclim animals. 1966. E. 88698

Conf air-photo interpret geol. 1961. R. 82895

Conf bldg permafrost. 1963. R. 91999

Conf construction permafrost. 1962. R. 92000

Conf cosmic physics trends. 1965. R. 92892

Conf on problems of mining. 1959. R. 90176

Conf ore-bearing volcanic form. 1963. R. 89863

Conf phys geog Urala. 1960. R. 90055

Conf soil Siberia Far E. 1962. R. 88700

Council fish resources White Sea. 1963. R. 92526

Danishvskii. Work acclim man. 1965. R. 86403

Doge. German assoc polar explor. 1961. G. 86455

Denisova. Conf nickel. 1964. R. 86481

Dorogostalskii. Forest tundra. 1964. R. E. 86066

Dubrovskii. Endogenic deposits. 1964. R. 86661

Elizar'ev. Tectonics Siberia. 1964. R. 86785

Fedorov. Convention sealing. 1964. R. 86926

Fishing Indus inland USSR. 1963. R. 92881

Fishman. 1966-70 outlook geol. 1965. R. 87021

Fried. Contact & consequences. 1964. E. 87112

Gavrilsh. Construct permafrost. 1964. R. E. 87228

Geologi. 7th Nordic conf meeting. 1965. S. E. 87245

Golubechin. Cultural workers. 1963. E. 87405

Gorbenko. Develop gas indus. 1965. R. 87428

ICNAF. Environ symposium. 1965. E. 88053

IGU. Com karst phenomena. 1960. G. F. E. 88059

INAF Conf declaration. 1963. E. 88096

Ineo. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065

Infutkina. 1962 Arctic Basin. 1965. R. 88047

Int Astron Union. U atmos emissions. 1963. E. 88050

Int conf permafrost 1963. 1966. E. 88056

Int Congress Finno-Ugrists. 1963. G. F. R. 86289

Int Geog Congress. 1964. E. 88087

Int Geog Cong. Soviet geog. 1964. R. 88058

Int meeting polar bear. 1965. E. 88067

# Conferences, congresses—Continued

- Int Min Assoc. 1962 meeting. 1963. E. 88064
- Int Symposium stratospheric circ. 1963. E. 88068
- Irwin. Astronomers visit Alaska. 1963. E. 88075
- Ŗkhimenko. Soviets Eveny. 1965. R. 88112
- Kamshilina. Conf on placera. 1964. R. 88352
- Khalfin. Stratig Siberia. 1964. R. 88494
- Kotlăkov. Conf avalanches. 1964. R. 88810
- Kupriănov. Study of N abroad. 1965. R. 88992
- Lettes. Tectonics Siberia. 1964. R. 89212
- Leningrad. Conf deep faults. 1964. R. 89236
- Leningrad. Quat period. 1965. R. 89232
- Livshits. Geol Spitzbergen. 1964. R. 89365
- Lockheed symposium. Aurora. 1965. E. 89377
- McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. E. 89538
- McGill Univ. Seminars meteorol. 1964. E. 89534
- Mani. Atmos rad. 1965. E. 89663
- Mikhailov. Conf taiga. 1965. R. 89885
- Mikheev. Young geographers. 1964. R. E. 89894
- Mirsky. Polar geol. 1964. E. 89955
- Moskva. Ground ice. 1965. R. 90064
- NATO. Arctic communications. 1964. E. F. 90322
- NRC. Can Regional Permafrost. 1965. E. 90175
- NRC. 9th muskeg research conf. 1964. E. 90174
- Naboko. Volcanologic conf. 1965. R. 90130
- Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173
- Nelshadt. Quat stratig paleogeog. 1964. R. 90205
- Neeterenko. Petrology traps. 1965. R. 90234
- 1960 Symposium pink salmon. 1962. E. 92224
- 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. E. 84952
- 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. E. 84953
- 1971 atms & hydros N Atlantic. 1964. R. 88699
- Noril'sk. Agric Research Inst. 1963. R. 90313
- North Pacific Fur Seal Com. 1963. E. 90323
- Parmusin. Forest-tundra. 1964. R. 90606
- Petrographic conf. Magmatism. 1960. R. 92890
- Phenological Congress. 1960. E. 86954
- Pomanakil. Conf cosmic rays. 1964. R. 90879
- Remote sensing environ. 1965. E. 92225
- Ruthe. Deutsche Gesellschaft. 1963. G. 91351
- Seligman. Glacier flow. 1950. E. 91556
- Shapalin. Eeon N Sos Route. 1965. R. 91636
- Sochava. Siberia Far E geog. 1964. R. 91926
- Solov'ev. Seminar seismol. 1964. R. 91971
- Sovetskă geologii. Conf Quat. 1965. R. 92001
- Symposia arctic biol & med. 1964. E. 92219
- Symposia arctic biol & med. 1965. E. 92220
- Symposium. Radioactivity man. 1964. E. F. 92226
- Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221
- Symposium high lat particles. 1965. E. 92222
- Symposium photointerpretation. 1962. E. 92223
- Terminol languages USSR. 1961. R. 92893
- Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451
- US Atomic Energy conf fallout. 1965. E. 92550
- US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544
- Ural petrog conf. 1963. R. 92587
- Ustiev. Volcan conf & trips. 1965. R. 92607
- Yakutsk. Anti-TB aid N. 1963. R. 93103
- Zharkov. Potassium salta. 1965. E. 93206
- Zhătkova. Geomorph comm. 1965. R. 93244
- Zvonarev. Distrib coals. 1964. R. 93297

Communication. See also Radio; Telephone; Transportation.

Arctic circ. Communications. 1964. E. 85159

Bates. Long distance radio. 1965. E. 85432

Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. F. 85872

Conservation. See also Wildlife conservation & management.

Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. E. 85451

Hardy. Forest fires. 1963. E. 87725

Johnson. Regulate fishermen. 1964. E. 88262

Ruon. Lapp settlement. 1964. S. 91342

Shaposhnikov. Conserve resources. 1959. R. 91640

Consolidated Discovery Yellowknife Mines, Ltd.

Kleine. Portable load pocket. 1964. E. 88611

Construction.

Frost. Photointerpretation. 1966. E. 87129

Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. E. 87407

Leighty. Aerial imagery. 1962. E. 89209

Moser. Polar engineering. 1964. E. 90046

Pugh. Portable prefab lab. 1963. E. 91023

Saltykov. Engin geocryol. 1967. E. 91439

Sanger. Heat conduct soils. 1966. E. 91453

Construction—Alaska.

Alaska. 1961-67 highway. 1963. E. 84934

Burris. Fences against game. 1965. E. 85980

Cernick. Newsletter. 1961. E. 86106

Crory. Pile foundations. 1966. E. 86341

Feld. Earthquake damage. 1965. E. 86943

Huseby. Earthquake damage. 1966. E. 87963

Linell. Timber piles permafrost. 1962. E. 89326

Lobacz. Buildings permafrost. 1966. R. 89370

Long. Thermopile. 1966. E. 89405

Philleo. Guides engineering. 1966. E. 90775

Rice. Eeon insulation bldg. 1964. E. 91170

Schaem. Structural design. 1965. E. 91496

W Construction. Long Shot. 1965. E. 92994

Construction—Canada.

Adams. Consolidation peat. 1963. E. 84771

Adams. Consolidation peat. 1964. E. 84770

Arima. Kayak mfg Ivuyivik. 1964. E. 85167

Brown. Permafrost engineering. 1964. E. 85902

Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044

Charles. Gt Slave L Ry. 1965. E. 86140

Dembinski. Port Cartier design. 1962. E. 86465

Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. E. 86816

Harwood. Dew Line sites. 1966. E. 87754

Hodgson. Earthquake risks. 1965. E. 87874

Inco. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065

Johnston. Pile construction. 1966. E. 88268

Klassen. Public utilities. 1965. E. 88607

Lee. Roadway plans airphoto. 1964. E. 89203

MacDonald. Design Kelsey dikes. 1966. E. 89518

McMurtree. 500 kv line. 1965. E. 89572

Metcalfe. Ry Gt Slave L. 1962. E. 89855

NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. E. 90326

Peter. Snow loads. 1963. E. 90731

Pihlainen. Practice muskeg. 1965. E. 90782

Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. E. 90987

Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. E. 91015

Savage. Roads permafrost. 1965. E. 91471

Sebastyan. Site invest foundation. 1966. E. 91552

Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. E. 93025

Construction—Greenland.

Ballard. Pressure room in ice. 1965. E. 85334

Corte. Ground patterns. 1963. E. 86314

Rosendahl. Bldg indus. 1964. D. 91277

Vassalotti. Aluminum pipeline. 1964. E. 92682

Construction—Scandinavia & Finland.

Kjelstrup. Tetrapods. 1963. E. 88605

Nyström. Bridge Övertorneå. 1965. S. 90370

Construction—Svalbard.

Subbotenko. Water supply. 1962. R. 92130

Construction—USSR.

Aldia. Preconstruct thaw. 1962. R. 84829

Akkulov. Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916

Akkulov. Home pub bldg. 1962. R. 84919

Akkulov. Pile cross-section. 1962. R. 84920

Akkulov. Prefab panel. 1964. R. E. 84918

Architects Union. 1964. R. 85176

Ashenkampf. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85211

Avanesov. Igrim pipeline. 1964. R. 85229

Babaeva. Suspended roofs. 1964. R. E. 85263

Bakakin. Geocryol Pechora. 1960. R. 85300



Bakalov. Cryogenic conditions. 1960. R. 85302  
 Bakalov. Experience Vorkuta. 1964. R. 85303  
 Barvinikil. Bldgs coast islands. 1963. R. 85413  
 Bechin. Conf power stn Kola. 1964. R. 85470  
 Belousova. Concrete piles. 1963. R. 85523  
 Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. R. 85676  
 Bondarev. Homes indus bldgs. 1962. R. 85767  
 Chudotvoretz. Reinforced concrete. 1964. R. 86250  
 Churuksev. Indus Vorkuta. 1963. R. 86258  
 Conf bldg permafrost. 1963. R. 91999  
 Conf construction permafrost. 1962. R. 92000  
 Dement'ev. Bldg permafrost. 1966. E. 86471  
 Dement'ev. Deformation structures. 1965. E. 86470  
 Dokuchaev. Foundations base permafrost. 1963. R. 88560  
 Dzhorbenadze. Railroad to oil. 1965. R. 86707  
 Egerev. Indus bldgs thaw ground. 1964. R. 86746  
 Eidel'man. Statics Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 86762  
 Emel'yanov. Composite roof. 1964. R. 86804  
 Engineering. Soviet know-how. 1965. E. 86818  
 Ermilov. Indus Noril'sk. 1963. R. 86842  
 Eroshenko. Floating piles. 1965. R. 86846  
 Gindin. Bratsk concrete. 1964. R. 87306  
 Gindin. Bratsk earthwork. 1964. R. 87307  
 Glushnev. Fox shed Chukotka. 1963. R. 87362  
 Glushnev. Freezer permafrost. 1964. R. 87361  
 Glushnev. Underground frig. 1962. R. 87363  
 Golovkin. Tie rods pipelines. 1965. R. 87404  
 Goncharov. Installing piles. 1964. R. 87412  
 Goncharov. Pile in permafrost. 1962. R. 87415  
 Goncharov. Pile permafrost. 1965. R. 87414  
 Goncharov. Use bldgs. 1962. R. 87417  
 Ivanets. Foundation Vorkuta. 1962. R. 88123  
 Khakimov. Artil freeze soils. 1966. E. 88493  
 Khristalev. Temp built-up area. 1963. R. 88535  
 Kim. Large panel bldg Noril'sk. 1964. R. 88560  
 Kim. Mine bldg ground ice. 1962. R. 88561  
 Kim. Pile design. 1962. R. 88556  
 Kim. Standard pile foundation. 1962. R. 88558  
 Komissarov. Composite roofs. 1964. R. 88690  
 Komissarov. Reduce bldg weight. 1962. R. 88691  
 Korsak. Double pane windows. 1963. R. 88772  
 Kotseruba. Engin geol floodplain. 1964. R. 88812  
 Krasnoyarsk documentary. 1962. R. 88862  
 Krotov. Pile Yakutsk. 1963. R. 88918  
 Krupitsa. Construction N. 1964. R. 88923  
 Krupitsa. Econ effective N. 1965. R. 88922  
 Krupitsa. Floating combines. 1964. R. 88921  
 Krupitsa. Theory practice. 1963. R. 88924  
 Kuklin. Storage oil products. 1964. R. 88965  
 Kulagin. Cap investment. 1965. R. 88969  
 Kurzhikil. Methods Magadan. 1963. R. 89007  
 Kushnev. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 89023  
 Leonov. Gas pipelines. 1965. R. 89251  
 Leon'tev. Heating system. 1963. R. 89255  
 Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. R. 89260  
 Loginov. Econ complexes N. 1965. R. 89393  
 Lukanian. Quality in bldg. 1964. R. 89441  
 Lugin. Geotherm regime. 1965. R. 89447  
 Markizov. Foundations on pad. 1964. R. 89711  
 Masurov. Prefab domestic. 1964. R. 89785  
 Mel'nikov. Homes indus bldg. 1962. R. 89824  
 Naedkin. Apt bldg microclim. 1963. R. 90166  
 Nepokolechikil. Bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90224  
 Nikolaev. Magadanakaya O. 1962. R. 90263  
 Onufriev. Domestic bldgs. 1964. R. 90470  
 Onufriev. Polar stn expd base. 1963. R. 90471  
 Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. R. 90482  
 Pal'tsevich. Number stories. 1963. R. 90581  
 Pavlov. Foundations. 1962. R. 90649  
 Pavlov. Indus bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90648  
 Pchelkin. Utility lines. 1963. R. 90674  
 Peryahkin. Floating plants. 1963. R. 90722  
 Pikulevich. Hoaving ground. 1964. R. 90789  
 Porkhaev. Stress pipelines. 1963. R. 90932  
 Porkhaev. Temp foundation beda. 1963. R. 90935  
 Porkhaev. Underground utilities. 1965. E. 90934

Protsenko. Pas dam. 1964. R. 91009  
 Saltykov. Baas foundations. 1967. E. 91438  
 Saltykov. Engineer geocryology. 1965. E. 91437  
 Saltykov. Planning principles. 1962. R. 91436  
 Savolainen. Finn-Russ dam. 1965. E. 91492  
 Semenov. Heat calculation. 1963. R. 91571  
 Shur. Thaw beneath structures. 1963. R. 91741  
 Staviiskil. Shield explosives. 1964. R. 92055  
 Tankin. Concrete condensers. 1964. E. 92255  
 Taranenko. Cow shed Yakutia. 1965. R. 92261  
 Timoshenko. Heaving ground. 1965. R. 92368  
 Trushin. School bldgs. 1963. R. 92375  
 Tomirdario. Permafrost. 1963. R. 92415  
 Trushin'sh. Dwellings Noril'sk. 1963. R. 92471  
 Tsarev. Maintenance machinery. 1965. R. 92479  
 Tsvid. Frozen ground. 1959. R. 92497  
 Tsyrovich. Use frozen ground. 1963. R. 92498  
 Ushkalov. Bldg standards. 1965. R. 92591  
 Vasil'ev. Earth dam Tuloma. 1965. R. 92662  
 Velli. Bldg Far N. 1963. R. 92716  
 Velikil. House of plastics. 1964. R. 92707  
 Velikil. Use plastics. 1963. R. 92710  
 Verzhakil. Electric utilities. 1963. R. 92729  
 Vialov. Flexible apt house. 1963. R. 92754  
 Vodolazkin. Thawed ground Vorkuta. 1964. R. E. 92814  
 Volkovakil. Use ice snow. 1967. E. 92827  
 Vot'akov. Load on ice. 1963. R. 92877  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. R. 93102  
 Zamolotchikova. Changes permafrost. 1964. R. 93162  
 Zenger. Water supply N. 1965. R. E. 93192  
 Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. R. 93203  
 Zhigul'skil. Resistance pile. 1963. R. 93216  
 Zhukov. Strengthen permafrost. 1963. R. 93230  
 Zil'berbord. Weathering mines. 1964. R. 93252

**Construction equipment.**  
 Abele. Snow trench. 1964. E. 84745  
 Anisimov. Bldgs roads Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85099  
 Gardner. Problems machinery. 1964. E. 87196  
 Ivanets. Vorkuta. 1962. R. 88123

**Construction materials.**  
 Akad nauk. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836  
 Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 84991  
 Anisimov. Bldgs roads Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85099  
 Anodin. Useful min Vilyuy. 1965. R. 85101  
 Ariamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. R. 85198  
 Beasly. Alaskan cement markets. 1965. E. 85459  
 Bolko. Ground cement shafts. 1960. R. 85738  
 Borisov. Non-metallic minerals. 1960. R. 85787  
 Callahan. West Creek damsite. 1965. E. 86083  
 Dzhirov. Materials Far E. 1964. R. 86706  
 Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. E. 86816  
 Enright. Road corduroy muskeg. 1964. E. 86820  
 Eremeev. Tuff Kamchatka. 1964. R. 86832  
 Kim. Design construct piles. 1962. R. 88559  
 Komissarov. Composite roofs. 1964. R. 88690  
 Komissarov. Reduce weight. 1962. R. 88691  
 Kotseruba. Engin geol floodplain. 1964. R. 88812  
 Krupitsa. Floating combines. 1964. R. 88921  
 Kulagin. Cap investment. 1965. R. E. 88969  
 Kushnev. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 89023  
 MacFarlane. Corrosive muskeg. 1965. E. 89529  
 Martin. Post-earthquake Alaska. 1965. E. 89730  
 Mitrofanova. Ceramics Karelia. 1960. R. 89969  
 Moser. Ice snow runways. 1963. E. 90045  
 Pavlov. Indus bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90648  
 Perel'tsvalg. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 90700  
 Peryahkin. Floating factories. 1964. R. E. 90723  
 Peryahkin. Floating plants. 1963. R. 90722  
 Peschanikil. Reinforced ice. 1964. R. 90724  
 P'lyachenko. Peat bogs Siberia. 1964. R. 90780  
 Pit & quarry. Manicouagan dam. 1964. E. 90806  
 Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. R. 90954  
 Romanov. 3-layer aluminum panel. 1964. R. 91255  
 Sebastyan. Site invest foundation. 1965. E. 91552  
 Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. E. 91634  
 Shehelokov. Ice construction. 1963. R. 91655

# Construction materials—Continued

- Stahle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
 Swinow. Permian. 1965. *E.* 92211  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. *E.* 92213  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E.* 92212  
 Trofimov. Deposits Sos'va. 1964. *E.* 92455  
 Trofimov. Fluvial deposits. 1964. *E.* 92456  
 Velikil. House of plastics. 1964. *R.* 92707  
 Velikil. Plastics. 1963. *R.* 92710  
 Venoshtinov. Sand gravel. 1964. *R.* 92723  
 Votkovskii. Ice snow ground. 1967. *E.* 92827  
 Wik. Housing Alaska natives. 1965. *E.* 93014  
 Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93203

## Continental drift theory.

- Cooper. Radiolarians. 1965. *E.* 86363  
 Olsen. Origin earth mag. 1964. *D.* 90450  
 Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. *E.* 92257  
 Voronov. Structure Arctic Basin. 1964. *R.* 92860

## Continental shelf.

- Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. *E.* 85411  
 Dietz. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524  
 Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. *E.* 86720  
 Fedosov. Primary productivity. 1962. *R.* 86936  
 Grigor'ev. Frozen strata islands. 1965. *R.* 87549  
 Inutkina. Can invest. 1964. *R.* 88044  
 Litvin. Fish ground Labrador. 1962. *R.* 89346  
 Lomachenkov. Tectonic relief. 1965. *R.* 89397  
 Moore. Shelves Bering Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 90016  
 Ough. Can continental shelf. 1964. *E.* 90534

Contwoyo (Lake, Mackenzie District; 65°42' N. 110°50' W.).

- McConnell. Gold deposits. 1964. *E.* 89509  
 Tremblay. Contwoyo L. 1965. *E.* 92443

Cook, Frederick Albert, 1865-1940.

Euler. Centenary F A Cook. 1964. *E.* 86856

Cook Inlet (Alaska, Gulf of; 50°05' N. 152°30' W.) & region.

- Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
 Alaska rev. Petroleum indus. 1964. *E.* 84948  
 Hill. Petroleum occurrences. 1964. *E.* 87846  
 Karlstrom. Glacial hist. 1964. *E.* 88399  
 Noerenberg. 1964 Coast salmon. 1964. *E.* 90291  
 Rieger. Cryothoda. 1965. *E.* 91185  
 Williamson. Overwinter birds. 1965. *E.* 93029  
 Wolfe. Strati paleobot. 1965. *E.* 93068  
 World ed. Offshore activity. 1965. *E.* 93088  
 Yancey. King salmon. 1963. *E.* 93105

## Cooperatives. See also Markets.

- Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 Can co-op digest. Co-Ever N. 1964. *E.* 86078  
 Can co-op digest. Oompik. 1964. *E.* 86079  
 Cartier. Fort Chimo crossroads. 1965. *F.* 86097  
 Christiansen. Sheep farming. 1965. *D.* 86242  
 Dahl. Farm mechanization. 1963. *N.* 86365  
 Fried. Urbanization eol NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113  
 Gott. Can Eskimo movement. 1964. *E.* 87375  
 Iglauer. George River. 1965. *E.* 88017  
 Koel. Deep freeze arctic char. 1965. *E.* 88648  
 Konitzky. Cultural change Eskimo. 1963. *G.* 88704

- Laidlaw. Co-ops Can N. 1964. *E.* 89087  
 Lantia. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1964. *E.* 89728  
 Reindeer Husbandry Comm. 1960. *S.* 86769  
 Vallee. Movement Can. 1964. *E.* 92641  
 Zagackin. Hunting indus. 1965. *R.* 93133  
 Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245

## Copper.

- Button. Kennecott. 1965. *E.* 86097  
 Chamberlain. Muskox intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86123  
 Couture. Origin copper plaques. 1964. *E.* 86322  
 Ellsner. Develop Ural copper. 1964. *R.* 86782  
 Falslev. Sulfuric acid. 1964. *R.* 86906  
 Goltubov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 87410  
 Harry. Jovanninen. 1964. *E.* 87741  
 Keithahn. Chief's copper. 1964. *E.* 88455  
 Letopia' Seera. Deposits Tainakh. 1964. *R.* 89289  
 Lorain. Rock in box. 1965. *E.* 89409

- MacKevett. Sumdum prospect. 1964. *E.* 89559  
 O'Neil. Latouche. 1965. *E.* 90463  
 Shacklette. Bryophytes Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91616  
 Staritskii. Native Cu Kureyka. 1965. *R.* 92046  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 Zolotukhin. Brecciated ore Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 93276

Copper (river & basin, Alaska; 60°18' N. 145°03' W.) & region.

- Nichols. Permafrost Recent. 1966. *E.* 90243  
 Reimnitz. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 91143  
 Richter. Geol min deposits. 1964. *E.* 91178

## Copper River & Northwestern Railroad.

Davis. Katalla Cordova. 1965. *E.* 86423

Coppermine (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 67°50' N. 115°05' W.) & region.

Thomas. Sunshine data. 1963. *E.* 92329

Usher. Econ resource use. 1965. *E.* 92590

Coppermine (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 67°49' N. 115°05' W.).

Chamberlain. Native metals. 1965. *E.* 86123

Smith. Muskox intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894

Coral Harbour (pop. pl., Southampton Island; 64° 08' N. 83°10' W.).

Jull. H F propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298

Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. *E.* 90038

## Coral, Fossil.

- Barskaia. Silurian Chernova. 1965. *R.* 85401  
 Bolton. Trilobites Silurian. 1965. *E.* 85759  
 Bul'vankar. Devon tetracoral. 1965. *R.* 85958  
 Chakhovich. Silurian Ural. 1963. *R.* 86155  
 Dubastolov. Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 86651  
 Ivanovskii. Rugosa Siberia. 1963. *R.* 88182  
 Khishina. Cyrtophyllum n sp. 1965. *R.* 88512  
 Koksharskaia. New gen tabulate. 1965. *R.* 88664  
 Koksharskaia. Trachyporidae. 1965. *R.* 88663  
 Kravtsov. Commensalism tetracoral. 1965. *R.* 88572

Kravtsov. Devonian Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 88373

Kravtsov. Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 88675

McLaren. Horn Plateau Form. 1964. *R.* 89563

Preobrazhenskii. Ordovician. 1965. *E.* 90972

Preobrazhenskii. Tabulata. 1964. *R.* 90974

Smirnova. Devonian N Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 91886

Smirnova. Devonian Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 91887

Smirnova. Devonian Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 91888

Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. *R.* 91943

Strel'nikov. Diploclonus Rugosa. 1964. *R.* 92110

Strel'nikov. Silurian Ural. 1965. *R.* 92112

Strel'nikov. Vaygach Dolgiy. 1965. *R.* 92111

Tesakov. Chain-like favosites. 1965. *R.* 92312

Zhishina. Ordovician Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 93221

Zhishina. Ordovician Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 93223

Cordova (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°33' N. 145°45' W.).

Davis. Katalla Cordova. 1965. *E.* 86423

Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. *E.* 90371

Roguska. Cordova. 1964. *E.* 91250

US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570

Cornwallis Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°18' N. 94°30' W.).

Gould. Explor petroleum. 1964. *E.* 87475

Kerr. Tectonic Boothia uplift. 1965. *E.* 88494

O'Brien. Mapping method. 1964. *E.* 90377

Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. *E.* 91447

Coronation Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°53' N. 134°14' W.).

Klein. Ecol deer range. 1965. *E.* 88609

Merriam. Wolf pop. 1965. *E.* 89547

Coronation Gulf (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°25' N. 110° W.) & region.

Taylor. 1963 archeol survey. 1964. *E.* 92283

## Corporeal radiation.

- Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. *E.* 84915  
 Alanita. Average cosmic ray data. 1965. *R.* 84930  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
 Ansel. Daytime absorp. 1965. *E.* 85106  
 Bailey. Electron precip mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 85292

Balasubrahmanyam. Imp 1 GM counter. 1965. E. 55322

Barcus. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. E. 85358

Barcus. 75 sec periodicity X-rays. 1965. E. 85387

Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. E. 85386

Brown. Electron precip. 1965. E. 85909

Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. E. 85907

Callander. High alt ionisation. 1965. E. 86034

Charakhch'yan. Stratosphere. 1965. R. 86134

Cherednichenko. Auroras. 1961. R. 86159

Cherednichenko. Ionization He. 1963. R. 86162

Cherednichenko. UV aurora. 1963. R. 86160

Chirkov. Dec '57 var. 1965. R. 86216

Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. R. 86220

Chirkov. Rhythms secular var. 1965. R. 86218

Dalgarno. Charged particles. 1965. E. 86375

Dorman. Changes cosmic rays. 1965. R. 86597

Dorman. Compress magnetosphere. 1965. R. 86598

Dvorkashin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. R. 86695

Efimov. Atmos showers. 1965. R. 86735

Elvey. Morphol auroras. 1965. E. 86800

Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. E. 86863

Evlashin. H emission aurora. 1965. R. E. 86869

Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. R. 86915

Fel'dstejn. Current SD var. 1965. R. 86950

Filippov. Drops Forbush neutron. 1964. R. 86988

Freier. 80-200 Mev protons. 1965. E. 87108

Gachechiladze. Anom absorp esp. 1965. R. 87144

Green. UV N<sub>2</sub> emission aurora. 1965. E. 87533

Haurwitz. Mag asymmetries. 1965. E. 87764

Johansen. Comments on Ansari. 1965. E. 88247

Khoobolava. Chromos flare. 1965. R. 88520

Korotin. Aurora activity maxima. 1965. R. E. 88767

Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. R. 88855

Krasil'nikov. Spectrum  $\mu$  meson. 1965. R. 88858

Krymkil. Interplanet mag field. 1964. R. 88932

Krymkil. 27-day var intensity. 1964. R. 88931

Krymkil. Unidimension diffusion. 1965. R. 88933

Kuz'min. Azimuth measure. 1965. R. 89059

Kuz'min. Effect geomag threshold. 1965. R. 89046

Kuz'min. Flares cosmic rays. 1965. R. 89055

Kuz'min. Forbush effects. 1964. R. 89052

Kuz'min. J1 1961 cosmic rays. 1965. R. 89049

Kuz'min. Source daily var. 1964. R. 89051

Lal. Cosmic ray isotopes. 1962. E. 89102

Larutin. Sept '63 sun stratos. 1965. R. 89178

Luginov. SD-variation. 1965. R. E. 89391

Luzov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. R. 89450

Luzov. Var intensity. 1965. R. 89481

Martin. Albedo neutron lat var. 1965. E. 89729

O'Brien. Precip particles atmo. 1965. E. 90375

Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. E. 90614

Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. R. 91017

Rosenberg. Aurora luminosity. 1965. E. 91276

Seward. Satellite measure. 1965. E. 91609

Shafer. Season var stratos. 1964. R. 91620

Shafer. Variations cosmic rad. 1965. R. 91619

Skripin. Diurnal var. 1965. R. 91843

Skripin. Lunar-daily var. 1964. R. 91839

Skripin. Solar particles. 1965. R. 91840

Skripin. Stellar-daily var. 1964. R. 91841

Skripin. Var solar activity. 1964. R. 91842

Skrzynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. R. 91851

Skrzynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1965. R. E. 91849

Skrzynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. R. 91848

Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. R. 91884

Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1965. R. 91885

Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877

Taylor. Motion auroral particles. 1965. E. 92277

Watanabe. Electron distrib. 1965. E. 92944

Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. E. 92959

Yoshida. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. E. 93117

Cosmic radiation. See also Solar radiation.

Abramov. Var intensity. 1965. E. 84758

Agoshin. Secular intensity var. 1965. R. 84819

Akad n. Geo & heliophysics effects. 1964. R. 84845

Antonova. Night ionisation. 1965. E. 85125

Babarykin. Lat intensity. 1964. R. 85265

Badhwar. Energy depend Li Be B. 1965. E. 86275

Bikineev. Solar activity. 1965. R. 86421

Blukh. Cubical telescope. 1964. E. 86688

Blukh. Effects below ground. 1964. E. 86687

Blukh. Forbush effects J1 '50. 1964. E. 86689

Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. R. 86937

Brown. Electron precip. 1965. E. 85909

Chirkov. Asymmetry variations. 1965. R. 86217

Chirkov. Dec '57 var. 1965. R. 86216

Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. R. 86220

Chirkov. Meteorol effect. 1964. R. 86215

Chirkov. Rhythms secular var. 1965. R. 86218

Chirkov. Var hard component. 1964. R. 86219

Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. E. 86230

Conf cosmic physics trends. 1965. R. 92992

Danilov. Geomag var. 1965. R. 86384

Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. R. 86595

Dorman. Small chromospheric flares. 1964. R. 86599

Dorman. 27-day var. 1964. E. 86596

\*Dorman. Variations. 1963. R. 86600

Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. E. 86741

Falthammer. Magnetosphere. 1965. R. 86894

Fichtel. H & He nuclei. 1964. E. 86975

Fichtel. Low energy H He. 1964. E. 86976

Filippov. Drops Forbush neutron. 1964. R. 86988

Frantaus. Stratos observ. 1965. R. 87084

Ginzberg. Rad belts. 1962. R. E. 87314

Glokova. Neutron component. 1964. R. 87351

Hultqvist. Geomag field lines. 1959. E. 87949

Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. E. 87952

Jespersen. Electron density. 1965. E. 88336

Kaminer. Mag storm. 1964. E. 88350

Kaminer. May '60 flare. 1964. E. 88349

Kapustin. Neutron monitor. 1965. R. 88374

Kapustin. Potentiometer. 1965. R. 88375

Kolomeets. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. E. 88675

Kolomeets. Small solar flares. 1964. E. 88676

Krasil'nikov. Energy spectrum. 1964. R. 88858

Krasil'nikov. Ionization bursts. 1965. R. 88857

Krymkil. Interplanet mag field. 1964. R. 88932

Krymkil. 27-day var intensity. 1964. R. 88931

Krymkil. Unidimension diffusion. 1965. R. 88933

Kuz'min. Azimuth measure. 1965. R. 89059

Kuz'min. Effect geomag threshold. 1965. R. 89046

Kuz'min. Forbush effects. 1964. E. 89052

Kuz'min. J1 1961 cosmic rays. 1965. R. 89049

Kuz'min. Source daily var. 1964. R. 89051

Kuz'min. Temp var u atmo. 1965. R. 89048

Kuz'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 89047

Kuz'min. Var during cyclones. 1964. R. 89054

Kuz'min. Var 1957-60 Yakutsk. 1965. R. 89053

Lange-Hesse. Cosmic precip. 1965. E. 89109

Little. Radio noise absorp. 1964. E. 89345

Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. E. 89586

Makino. Cut-off rigidities. 1963. E. 89612

Maaley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. E. 89743

Meyer. Primary protons. 1963. E. 89859

Mogilevskii. Ionosphere disturb. 1965. R. 89993

Murakami. Diurnal var phase. 1963. E. 90096

Neher. Intensity Thule. 1964. E. 90202

Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. E. 90372

Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. E. 90498

Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. E. 90616

Pfotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. R. 90773

Pomanskii. Conf cosmic rays. 1964. R. 90879

Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. R. E. 91019

Pudovkin. Mag disturb ionosphere. 1964. R. 91018

Sergeev. Coeff. 1964. E. 91596

## Cosmic radiation—Continued

- Shafer. Drop in solar activity. 1962. *R.* 91623  
 Shafer. Intensity Yakutsk. 1964. *E.* 91621  
 Shafer. Season var stratos. 1964. *R.* 91620  
 Shafer. Secular var primary. 1964. *R.* 91622  
 Shafer. Variations primary. 1965. *R.* 91619  
 Shea. Vertical cutoff rigidities. 1965. *E.* 91670  
 Skripin. Diurnal var. 1965. *R.* 91843  
 Skripin. Lunar-daily var. 1964. *R.* 91839  
 Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *E.* 91838  
 Skripin. Solar particles. 1965. *R.* 91840  
 Skripin. Stellar-daily var. 1964. *R.* 91841  
 Skripin. Var solar activity. 1964. *R.* 91842  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. *R.* 91884  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1965. *R.* 91885  
 Sokolov. Measure albedo-neutron. 1965. *R.* 91954  
 Tfiato. Temp effect. 1964. *E.* 92339  
 Vernov. Atmos showers station. 1965. *R.* 92732  
 Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. *R.* 92731  
 Waibel. Radioecode. 1963. *E.* 92914  
 Webber. Time var. 1962. *E.* 92959  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954
- Cosmos Hill (hills, Northern Alaska; 67° N. 157° W.).**  
 Runnells. Anthraxolite dolomite. 1965. *E.* 91339
- Courts.**  
 Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873
- Kneass. Flogging Sheep Camp. 1964. *E.* 88633**  
 Pehrson. Lapps. 1955. *E.* 90691  
 Roberts. On the ordeals power. 1965. *E.* 91207
- Crabs & crab fisheries.**  
 Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
 Alaska rev. Impact earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84946  
 Gordievskaja. Blueing meat. 1964. *R.* 87440  
 Johansen. Earthquake toll. 1964. *E.* 88244  
 Korolev. Biol & fishery Bering. 1964. *R.* 88763  
 Makarov. Distrib larvae crab. 1964. *E.* 89605  
 Miyahara. Vary fishing Bering. 1965. *E.* 89979  
 Orlov. Introd king e Barents. 1965. *E.* 90479  
 Powell. Aggregations juveniles. 1965. *E.* 90964  
 Smidt. Crabs Greenland. 1965. *D.* 91871  
 Squires. *Pagurus* sp. 1964. *E.* 92032
- Crawford, John Wallace, 1847-1917.**  
 Nolan. Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. *E.* 90292
- Crime.**  
 Alaska's health. Juvenile offenses. 1964. *E.* 84961  
 Honigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. *E.* 87914  
 Lindberg. Mad trapper. 1964. *E.* 89312
- Crustaceans.**  
 Akstova. Ostracods Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84917  
 Bagge. *Gammarus lacustris*. 1964. *E.* 85283  
 Brodskii. Var & taxon *Calanus*. 1965. *R.* 85579  
 Bulycheva. Hyperidea. 1964. *R.* 85959  
 Butler. Isopod *Holophrysus*. 1964. *E.* 86002  
 Chialenko. Harpacticoida seaweed. 1965. *R.* 86223  
 Christiansen. Isfjord. 1962. *E.* 86244  
 Drobysheva. Euphausiids Barents. 1964. *F.* 86638  
 Drobysheva. Krill S Barents. 1960. *R.* 86639  
 Filimonova. Karelia lakes. 1965. *R.* 86983  
 Frolova. Parasites Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87125  
 Given. Cumacea Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87323  
 Gordeev. Higher e Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87431  
 Grudilevskaja. Aquatic Ural. 1960. *R.* 87503  
 Gur'anova. Amphipods isopoda. 1964. *R.* 87621  
 Holmquist. Amphipod gen. 1965. *E.* 87902  
 Horsted. Influence cold stocks. 1965. *E.* 87925  
 Ivanov. Biol distrib shrimp. 1964. *R.* 88129  
 Ivanov. Larva *Pandalus*. 1965. *R.* 88130  
 Jepsen. Marsupial develop. 1965. *E.* 88235  
 Johnson. Glacial relieta. 1964. *E.* 88258  
 Kamshilov. Barents Sea. 1961. *R.* 88355  
 Kobakova. Decapod fauna. 1964. *R.* 88641  
 Kordt. Cladocera Vyeghed. 1965. *R.* 88740  
 Kudrashov. Gammarid Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 88944  
 Kudrashov. New shrimp Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 88945  
 Kudrashov. New shrimp Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 88946  
 Kuskin. Desmosomatidae Far E. 1965. *R.* 89021  
 Kuznetsov. Biol *Eualus gammarid*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
 Kuznetsov. Biol White Barents. 1964. *R.* 89071
- Leung. Whale lice. 1965. *E.* 89272  
 Lomakina. Mysids euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 89398  
 Losina-Losinskii. Pantopoda. 1964. *R.* 89429  
 Lützen. Copepoda. 1964. *E.* 89434  
 Mäemets. Planktonic e Pechora. 1964. *R.* 89589  
 Matsudo. N sp *Heliochoa*. 1965. *E.* 89757  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1963. *R.* 90900  
 Rusanova. Biol life cycle barnacle. 1963. *R.* 91343  
 Sigurdason. Deep-sea prawn. 1965. *E.* 91769  
 Skalkin. Sea perches Bering. 1964. *R.* 91823  
 Smidt. Prawn fishery Greenland. 1965. *E.* 91870  
 Southward. Cirrus barnacles. 1963. *E.* 91996  
 Strömberg. *Eurydice grimaldi*. 1964. *E.* 92119  
 Timokhina. Zooplankton Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 92365  
 Timokhina. Zooplankton Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 92366
- USAEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [24, 28, 31  
 Vagin. *Paraschothorax* n gen. 1964. *R.* 92622  
 Wolff. *Conchochorda Coronula*. 1960. *D.* 93071  
 Zelikman. Euphausiids Barents. 1961. *R.* 93188  
 Zelikman. Mass sp euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 93184  
 Zevina. Barnacles. 1964. *R.* 93198
- Crustaceans—Geographic distribution.**  
 Brinton. Euphausiids. 1962. *E.* 85863  
 Makarov. Larvae crab. 1964. *R.* 89605  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1963. *R.* 90900
- Crustaceans, Fossil.**  
 Abushik. Ludlovian ostracod. 1962. *R.* 84760  
 Copeland. Can Ostracoda. 1964. *E.* 86305  
 Dineley. *Corvaspis* Can. 1965. *E.* 86530  
 Frits. *Scutellum regale*. 1964. *E.* 87122  
 Ivanova. New sp Bradioridae. 1964. *R.* 88178  
 Kanygin. New ostracods. 1965. *R.* 88369  
 Kanygin. New ostracods NE. 1965. *R.* 88368  
 Molin. Conchostracans Mezen'. 1964. *R.* 90004  
 Molin. L Triassic correlated. 1965. *R.* 90003  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R.* 90002  
 Molin. Phyllopoda Triassic. 1965. *R.* 90001
- Cryoconite (fine-grained substance found on surface of glaciers).**  
 Adams. Ablation White Gl. 1966. *E.* 84773  
 Bader. Fallout icecap. 1966-67. *E.* 85272
- Cryolite.**  
 Berthelsen. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* 85596  
 Pauly. Ralsstonite Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 90642  
 Sveistrup. 1865-70 Ivigtut. 1965. *D.* 92184
- Crystallography.**  
 Babkin. Cinnabar crystals. 1964. *R.* 85267  
 Bartoshinskii. Diamonds. 1965. *R.* 85412  
 Cherepanov. Ice movement. 1964. *R.* 86165  
 Deer. Clinopyroxenes. 1965. *E.* 86450  
 Emslie. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86810  
 Eason. As Sb Skaergaard. 1965. *E.* 86855  
 Frantaesson. Sculptured surfaces. 1964. *R.* 87083  
 Gysin. Gabbros Chistop chain. 1927. *F.* 87647  
 Hallett. Ice crystal growth. 1965. *E.* 87679  
 Kumai. Ice fog nuclei. 1964-65. *E.* 88982  
 Moretkii. Brazil. 1965. *R.* 90021  
 Nickel. Arfvedsonite aggrine-aguite. 1965. *E.* 90245  
 Nickel. Niobophyllite. 1964. *E.* 90246  
 Östrem. Ice-cored moraine. 1964. *E.* 90403  
 Orlov. Diamonds Motorchuna. 1965. *R.* 90478  
 Orlov. Varieties diamonds. 1965. *R.* 90480  
 Reed. Magnetite Illianna. 1965. *E.* 91127  
 Rimskaja-Korsakova. Mica absorp. 1964. *R.* 91190  
 Roshkov. Heat diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91309  
 Semenov. Sorensenite. 1965. *E.* 91566  
 Shemanina. Regen diamond. 1964. *R.* 91680  
 Shipilov. Ice flowers. 1965. *R.* 91701  
 Sudakov. Ice interlayers Quat. 1965. *R.* 92133  
 Tütüfünov. Form frozen rocks. 1964. *E.* 92376
- Ctenophores.**  
 Novikova. Dist eod haddock. 1965. *R.* 90342
- Cumberland Peninsula (Baffin Island; 66°50' N. 64° W.).**  
 Largiadér. Ascents. 1966. *E.* 89128

Curtis, Amabel, 1874-1941.

Betta. Klondike photographer. 1964. E. 85605  
Cyclones & anticyclones.

Abramova. Changes baric patterns. 1963. R. 84754

Abramova. Frequency. 1962. E. 84753

Aldoshina. Forecast ice. 1964. E. 84972

Belinskii. Anomalies cyclonic. 1964. R. 85495

Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1964. R. 86215

Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. R. 86220

Chukanin. Synoptic character. 1965. R. 86253

Danilova. Vertical extent. 1964. R. 86402

Dolbikina. Microseisms. 1964. R. 86562

Dolgin. Atmos Arctic O. 1966. E. 86567

Dubensov. Winter polar vortex. 1964. R. 86653

Dydina. Baric field air flow. 1965. R. 86700

Galgerov. Aerol polar regions. 1964. R. 87161

Galgerov. Atmos circ. 1963. R. 87162

Gavrilova. Arctic anticyclones. 1961. R. 87219

Gavrilova. Vertical extent. 1965. R. 87222

Julian. Pressures temps. 1963. E. 88297

Kitaoaka. Aleutian High. 1963. E. 88599

Krasnikov. Atmos showers. 1962. R. 88855

Kus'min. Var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 89054

Lenova. Pressure patterns. 1963. R. 89239

Minina. Structure overcast. 1964. R. 89938

Peltonen. NE Europe. 1963. E. 90694

Pogosan. Change stratosphere. 1961. R. 90833

Ryzhakov. F'cast vortex field. 1961. R. 91375

Sawyer. Bi-polar stratos circ. 1964. E. 91494

Shahkov. Hydrol regime. 1965. R. 91703

Sorkina. Atmos circ N Atlantic. 1965. R. 91984

Sorkina. N Atlantic Pacific. 1964. R. 91982

Stoneley. Microseisms. 1965. E. 92103

Zamorskii. Weather forecast. 1965. R. 93164

**Cytology, cytogenetics & cytogenetics.**

Adams-Ray. Vasoconstriction. 1961. E. 84775

Aashina. Freeze egg sea urchin. 1965. J. 85206

Atwood. Sperm whale. 1965. E. 85224

Borodin. Spermatozoa reindeer. 1964. R. 1967.

E. 85798

Corman. Chromosomes seal. 1964. E. 86308

Grif. Changes morph & environ. 1965. R. 87546

Johnson. Polyploidy environ Alaska. 1965. E.

88255

Kojima. Freeze erythrocytes. 1965. J. 88659

Laane. Chromosomes plants. 1965. N. 89080

Milne. Polymorphisms eider. 1965. E. 89930

Mooney. Arctic & alpine *Thalictrum*. 1965. E.

90015

Moore. Chromosome *Carex*. 1964. E. 90018

Nikitin. Changes stain cells. 1964. R. 90258

Packer. Chromosome taxon plants. 1964. E. 90550

Perlov. Gonads young salmon. 1965. R. 90715

Vogel. Pop genetics & ABO. 1965. G. 92819

Wilber. Tissues cold. 1965. E. 93015

Zhukova. Karyol plants Vrangeli. 1965. R. 93234

Zhukova. Karyology Compositae. 1964. R. 93233

**DEW Line (Distant Early Warning Line of radar**

**posts: North Alaska—Canada—Greenland—**

**Iceland).**

Chance. Acculturation. 1965. E. 86125

Coughlin. Manning DEW line. 1964. E. 86318

Gerdell. Cold regions environ. 1963. E. 87274

Goyette. Can-Iceland link. 1962. E. 87487

Harwood. Site selection. 1966. E. 87754

Laird. Siting surveying. 1965. E. 89093

Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. E. 89811

Sutherland. Strategic Can. 1966. E. 92168

US. Army transport Arctic op. 1958. E. 92543

US. Polar port. 1958. E. 92543

Daldykan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 66°

38' N, 117°48' E).

Ashenkampf. Supply Kayyerkan. 1963. R. 85210

Daldykan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°16' N,

113°12' E).

Iupin. Kelyphite diamonds. 1965. R. 85032

Lukicheva. Veg & geol structure. 1963. R. 89446

Zagrebin. Veg & lithol Daldykan. 1964. R. 93134

Dal'ne Zeleznetskaya Guba (Barents Sea). See

Zeleznetskaya, Guba.

Dal'strof. See USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva

Dal'nego Soversa (Dal'strof).

**Dam & reservoir construction.**

Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 84991

Antonov. Regime Ob delta. 1965. R. 85118

Armstrong. Dam Bering Str. 1964. E. 85183

Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. E. 85451

Bechin. Conf power stn Kola. 1964. R. 85470

Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. R. 85676

Bogolovskii. Thaw base dam. 1963. R. 85726

Callahan. West Creek damsite. 1965. E. 86033

Chudotvorets. Reinforced concrete. 1964. R.

86250

Cooke. Rampart dam proposal. 1964. E. 86298

Duncan. Spillway flood Rampart. 1964. E. 86683

Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. E. 86684

Eidelman. Statics Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 86762

George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. E. 87250

Gindin. Bratsk concrete. 1964. R. 87308

Gindin. Bratsk earthwork. 1964. R. 87307

Grandilevskii. Thermal regime. 1963. R. 87504

Henry. Freep changes Rampart. 1965. E. 87816

Khishov. Important construction. 1964. R. 88513

Koginov. Onda power stn. 1956. R. 88658

Koren'kov. Ice jam Yenisey. 1964. R. 88742

McAllister. Temp reservoir. 1964. E. 89502

MacDonald. Design Kelsey dikes. 1966. E. 89518

Fit & quarry. Manicouagan dam. 1964. E. 90806

Protsenko. Pas installations. 1964. R. 91009

Rice. Hess Creek dam. 1966. E. 91171

Savolainen. Finn-Russ dam. 1965. E. 91492

Styrova. Frozen rubble dams. 1963. R. 92129

Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. E. 92419

Toporov. Frozen screen Irel'yakh. 1965. R. 92426

Tsvid. Permafrost beneath. 1959. R. 92496

Vasil'ev. Earth dam Tuloma. 1965. E. 92662

Vinogradov. Snow dams. 1964. R. 92785

Zakharov. Tuloma power stn. 1965. R. 93149

**Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.**

Nef. Stefansson collection. 1964. E. 90198

**Dating methods.**

Ackerman. Lichens chert. 1964. E. 84763

Afanas'ev. Age river terraces. 1963. R. 84793

Afanas'ev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. R. 84796

Akad n. New methods archeol. 1963. R. 84846

Alekseev. U Pleistocene Holocene. 1965. R. 84992

Anderson. Glacial Troms. 1965. E. 85051

Andrews. Lichenometric study. 1964. E. 85078

Baadgaard. Radiometric dating. 1964. E. 85260

Bader. Fallout icecap. 1966-67. E. 85272

Bagdasarian. Age magnetic rocks. 1965. R. 85281

Bibikova. Age Karelian form. 1964. R. 85617

Blackadar. Intrusions Q Ellis I. 1964. E. 85661

Blake. C-14 peat Horsund. 1965. E. 85667

Blake. Glacial hist Bathurst. 1964. E. 85666

Bogachev. Pecheva-Lotta. 1964. R. 85718

Bridgwater. Chelogenic cycle. 1964. E. 85855

Bridgwater. Geol S Greenland. 1965. E. 85854

Broch. Age determ Norw min. 1964. E. 85869

Brown. Radiocarbon Barrow. 1965. E. 85896

Bryson. Former forest tundra. 1965. E. 85921

Chard. Soviet archeol C14 dates. 1965. E. 86138

Colinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. E. 86276

Craig. Baffin Keewatin. 1965. E. 86327

Dagelashkil. Pluton. 1964. R. 86359

Davidson. Diamantiferous diatremes. 1964. E.

86414

de Wit. Devonian W Can. 1964. E. 86507

Dreimanis. Pleistocene Can. 1964. E. 86631

Dyck. Can Geol Survey C14 dates. 1964. E. 86698

Emalie. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. E. 86810

Ermolova. Paleolithic fauna. 1963. R. 86845

Fabrig. Age diabase dyke swarms. 1963. E. 86895

Fabrig. Dikes Can Shield. 1965. E. 86896

Falconer. End moraines N Can. 1965. E. 86901

Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. E. 86902



# Dating methods—Continued

- Feyling-Hansen. L. Quat correlation chart Norw. 1963. *E.* 86974
- Firsov. Aldan phlogopite. 1965. *R.* 87008
- Firsov. Eclogite kimberlite pipe. 1964. *R.* 87009
- Firsov. Granitoids Taygona. 1965. *R.* 87006
- Firsov. L. Mesozoic magmatism. 1964. *R.* 87010
- Firsov. Pevok intrusive. 1965. *R.* 87011
- Flint. Pleistocene Wisc. 1965. *R.* 87040
- Fromm. Ice recession Norrland. 1962. *S.* 87128
- Gabriele. Plutonic rocks. 1964. *E.* 87142
- Gaunits. Climatic change. 1965. *S.* 87207
- Gerling. Age Baltic shield. 1960. *R.* 87277
- Harrison. Glacier & geomorph. 1964. *E.* 87739
- Heints. Age mammoth rhino. 1964. *R.* 87791
- Henoch. Emergence Melville. 1964. *E.* 87813
- Holmes. Distrib age pingos. 1966. *E.* 87898
- Hume. Sea-level changes Barrow. 1965. *E.* 87955
- Ablokov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 87975
- Ives. Deglaciation Foxe Basin. 1964. *E.* 88191
- Karlstrom. Climatology. 1965. *R.* 88398
- Karlstrom. Quat Kenai Lowland. 1964. *E.* 88399
- Karogodin. Structure basement. 1965. *R.* 88401
- Kazakov. Precambrian Olenek. 1965. *R.* 88440
- Kerling. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. *R.* 88480
- Kifaul. Intrusions Aldan. 1964. *R.* 88600
- Klaravikil. Pre-Devonian series. 1964. *R.* 88616
- Korpela. Interglacial peat. 1962. *E.* 88771
- Krasil'shchikov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 88859
- Krylov. Use Ar age determ. 1963. *R.* 88927
- Larsen. Postglacial Keewatin. 1964. *E.* 89133
- Lee. Submergence uplift Can. 1962. *E.* 89201
- Loken. Glaciation Labrador. 1961. *E.* 89380
- McCulloch. Mollusca Kotzebue. 1965. *E.* 89512
- Mackay. Gas-domed mounds. 1965. *E.* 89552
- Magnusson. Interglacial Gallejaure. 1962. *E.* 89599
- Mercer. Glacier var Patagonia. 1965. *E.* 89840
- Morrison. Deglaciation Labrador. 1964. *E.* 90033
- Muller. Axel Heiberg. 1964. *E.* 90078
- Nichols. Permafrost Recent. 1966. *E.* 90243
- Nikitin. Age mica pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 90259
- Nybakken. Soil sequence Umanak. 1965. *E.* 90362
- Ostrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1965. *E.* 90405
- O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. *E.* 90528
- Polkanov. Precambrian Hercynian. 1964. *R.* 90669
- Porter. Brooks Range. 1964. *E.* 90941
- Precambrian. 1963. *E.* 90969
- Quaternary. 1965. *E.* 91042
- Raznitsyn. Riphean Timan. 1965. *R.* 91109
- Roger. Yardang Flint stn. 1964. *E.* 91137
- Royal Soc of Can. Geochronology. 1964. *E.* 91301
- Sellmann. Coring frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 91559
- Sorenson. Magmatic evol Gardar. 1965. *R.* 91933
- Stockwell. Can Shield. 1965. *E.* 92098
- Stockwell. Geol studies. 1964. *E.* 92098
- Stockwell. Precambrian. 1964. *E.* 92097
- Stuiver. Age volcanic ash Yukon. 1964. *E.* 92125
- Tedrow. Quat N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92287
- Thomas. Climates bottom coras. 1965. *E.* 92324
- Vasari. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92659
- Vasari. Veg hist Kuusamo. 1963. *E.* 92658
- Vinogradov. Age Quat C14. 1963. *R.* 92772
- Vinogradov. Geochron Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 92770
- Wanless. Isotopic studies. 1965. *E.* 92929
- Wilson. C Dyer & Searle Baffin. 1965. *E.* 93040
- Wynne-Edwards. Grenville province. 1964. *E.* 93099
- Zykov. Oldest formations Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 93299
- Dawson. George Mercer. 1848-1901.
- Winalow-Sprague. Dawson. 1962. *E.* 93052
- Dawson (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 64°04' N. 139° 25' W.).
- Brandon. Groundwater hydro. 1965. *E.* 85836
- Davis. Alaska reminiscence. 1964-65. *E.* 86422
- Hasselhof. Grocery. 1964. *E.* 87774
- Lots. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419
- Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E.* 92044
- Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106
- Dealy Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 74°58' N. 108°48' W.).
- Harington. Cache Dealy I. 1964. *E.* 87728
- Debeg, Georgii Frantsovich. 1905-.
- Formosov. Debefta. 1965. *R.* 87063
- Deleste de la Croÿere, Louis. d. 1741.
- Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. *R.* 92855
- Delta (river & basin, Alaska; 64°09' N. 145°51' W.).
- Roger. Geol archeol. 1964. *E.* 91137
- Deltas.
- Ivanov. Lena regime. 1961. *R.* 88160
- Ivanov. Zero depth. 1961. *R.* 88156
- Mackay. Pingos in Can. 1966. *E.* 89554
- Smith. N waterheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907
- Detyankir (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°49' N. 145°32' E.).
- Onishchenko. Bugchan depression. 1964. *R.* 90465
- Denali (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°10' N. 147°27' W.) & region.
- Kaufman. Geol & min deposits. 1964. *E.* 88429
- Denbigh, Cape (Alaska; 64°23' N. 161°32' W.).
- Giddings. Archeol Denbigh. 1964. *E.* 87293
- Griffin. Ceramic complexes. 1964. *E.* 87547
- Swindler. Skull fragments. 1964. *E.* 92208
- Denezhkin Kamen, Gora (mt., USSR; 60°25' N. 60°32' E.).
- Strigin. Phys geog zones. 1960. *R.* 92117
- Denmark. Meteorologiske institut.
- Fabricius. Ice observ. 1965. *E.* 86889
- Denmark. Navy.
- Aasberg-Jacobsen, Grønneidal. 1964. *D.* 84742
- Denmark Strait (regional section no. 40 on index map; 65° N. 28° W.).
- Adrov. 1955 hydrog Denmark Str. 1959. *R.* 84779
- Avilov. Relief & deposits. 1965. *R.* 85244
- Bainbridge. *Sebastes* larvae. 1965. *E.* 85294
- Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest cod. 1964. *E.* 85841
- Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest. 1964. *E.* 85843
- Bratberg. 1963 Norw invest cod. 1965. *E.* 85842
- Denmark. 1960 ice. 1964. *E.* 86483
- Dietrich. New hydrog aspects. 1965. *E.* 86523
- Fabricius. Ice observ. 1965. *E.* 86889
- Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. *E.* 87089
- Glover. 1962 plankton Irminger. 1964. *E.* 87355
- Glover. 1963 plankton Irminger. 1965. *E.* 87356
- Gruzinov. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 87582
- Hansen. Cod invest. 1964. *E.* 87704
- Henderson. 1962 *Sebastes* plankton. 1964. *E.* 87819
- Holtskamm. Renewal Atlantic deep. 1964. *E.* 87908
- Kreft. Rare fish. 1964. *E.* 88882
- Kryndin. Heat inertia ocean. 1964. *R.* 88935
- Lebedev. Yr to yr var ice thermal. 1964. *R.* 89183
- Lee. Overflow water Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 89199
- Litvin. Fishing banks. 1964. *R.* 89347
- McLean. Migration birds. 1961. *D.* 89567
- Magnusson. Distrib larvae. 1965. *E.* 89600
- Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727
- Meyer. Atmos circ fishing. 1965. *E.* 89858
- Nekrasova. Hydrog profiles. 1963. *R.* 90214
- Pakhorukov. Fall 1963 hydrog. 1964. *R.* 90565
- Pakhorukov. 1964 Denmark Str. 1965. *R.* 90563
- Pechenik. Fishing areas. 1964. *R.* 90677
- Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1964. *D.* 90686
- Schroeder. Average monthly temp. 1965. *E.* 91533
- Smed. 1876-1961 var temp. 1965. *E.* 91866
- Smed. 1961 anomalies temp. 1964. *E.* 91864
- Smed. 1962 anomalies temp. 1965. *E.* 91865
- Smidt. Crabs Greenland. 1965. *D.* 91871
- Smidt. Prawn fishery. 1965. *E.* 91870
- Svirenko. Geol invest Polfu. 1964. *R.* 92199
- Turakov. Wind currents. 1965. *R.* 92373
- US. 1963-64 ice observ & fcast. 1965. *E.* 92571
- Valerianova. Temp atmos circ. 1965. *R.* 92833

- Valeur. Var polar ice. 1965. *E.* 92637  
Zakharov. Redfish above depths. 1964. *E.* 93148
- Deposits and storage.**  
Harington. Cope. Deady I. 1964. *E.* 87728  
Deputatskiy (pope. pl., Yakut ASSR; 66°18' N. 139° 54' E.).  
Flerov. Structure deposits. 1965. *R.* 87032  
Indolev. Herzenbergite. 1964. *R.* 88034  
Nekrasov. Pulsionation near NE. 1963. *R.* *E.* 90211
- Derbeke (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°11' N. 136°50' E.).  
Elowakikh. Primary zoning tin. 1963. *R.* 86798  
**Deutsche Gesellschaft für Polarforschung.**  
Degen. German assoc polar explor. 1961. *G.* 86455  
**Devon Island** (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° N. 87° W.).  
Apollonio. Devon I report. 1965. *E.* 85139  
Harington. Devon muskoxen. 1964. *E.* 87730  
Keeler. Ablation Sverdrup. 1964. *E.* 88451  
Kol'man. Oceanog invest. 1964. *R.* 88673  
Lowther. Prehist Sparbo. 1965. *E.* 89426
- Dezadeash (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 60°47' N. 137°24' W.).**  
Phillips Acad. Geobot archeol. 1964. *E.* 90776  
Dzhanev, Semen Ivanovich. 19657-1673.  
Polevol. Dzhanev's reports. 1965. *R.* 90851  
Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. *R.* 90849
- Diamonds. See also Gems.**  
Arzhiakov. Placers Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 85205  
Balakhin. Geophya prospecting. 1964. *R.* 85315  
Bartoshinikil. Crystallography. 1965. *R.* 85412  
Botkunov. Diamond distrib Mir. 1964. *R.* 85805  
Buka. Geobot & kimberlite pipes. 1964. *R.* 85947  
Davidson. Diamantiferous diatremes. 1964. *E.* 86414  
Ilupia. Kelyphite morphol. 1965. *R.* 88032  
Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
Ordinav. Deposita NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90391  
Orlov. Diamonds Motorchuna. 1965. *R.* 90478  
Orlov. Varieties crystals. 1965. *R.* 90480  
Osipova. Volga stage Lena. 1965. *R.* 90506  
Petukhov. Blasting Mir. 1964. *R.* 90766  
Prokhopchuk. Cellovian diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91002  
Prokhopchuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R.* 90998  
Prokhopchuk. Intraform pebbles. 1964. *R.* 90999  
Prokhopchuk. Pyrope & transport. 1964. *R.* 91003  
Rozhkov. D-bearing placers. 1963. *R.* 91306  
Rozhkov. Distrib source placers. 1964. *R.* 91312  
Rozhkov. Formation placers. 1964. *R.* 91311  
Rozhkov. Heat conductivity. 1964. *R.* 91309  
Rozhkov. Method small crystals. 1964. *R.* 91310  
Rozhkov. Weathering kimberlite. 1963. *R.* 91307  
Schwarz. Origin in drift. 1965. *E.* 91538  
Sergienko. Heavy concentrate map. 1964. *R.* 91602
- Shermanina. Regen crystals. 1964. *R.* 91680  
Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91673  
Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 81893  
Sobolev. Petrog kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 91920  
Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. *R.* 92359  
Vinogradov. Sources carbon. 1965. *R.* 92774
- Diatoms.**  
Foged. Freshwater Spitsbergen. 1964. *E.* 87050
- Diatoms, Fossil.**  
Aleshinskaya. Quat W Siberia. 1961. *R.* 85004  
Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. *R.* 85151  
Cheremisinova. Diatom flora Kola. 1962. *R.* 86164  
Cheremisinova. Lotta R. 1962. *R.* 86165  
Koslova. Diatom algae Tigil'. 1965. *R.* 88839  
Lavrova. Baltic White Sea. 1965. *R.* 89162  
Loseva. Diatom algae Pesa. 1965. *R.* 89414  
Malaeva. Quat deposits Korla B. 1965. *R.* 89638  
Motylinskaya. Taz Pen. 1965. *R.* 90072  
Paramonova. Paleogene W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90601  
Strel'nikova. N sp W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 92114
- Dictionaries, glossaries, etc.**  
Deev. Anglo-Russ glaciol. 1962. *R.* 86451  
Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. *E.* 86467  
Frette. Lappish for tourists. 1963. *Lp.* N. 87109  
Gubeer. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *R.* 87589  
Harper. Friendly Montagnais. 1964. *E.* 87735  
Hormia. Finno-Ugric. 1965. *G.* 87923  
Kálmán. Vogel chrestomathy. 1965. *E.* 88339  
Menges. Ling ethnol Tungus. 1965. *G.* 89830  
Menovashchikov. Eskimo Aleut. 1960. *R.* 89834  
Nielsen. Lapp dictionary 6. 1962. *N.* 90252  
Radforth. Terminology muskeg. 1964. *E.* 91052  
Rédel. N Ostyak chrestomathy. 1965. *E.* 91124  
Savel'eva. Russ-Gilyak dict. 1965. *R.* 91485  
Tereshchenko. Nenets-Russ. 1965. *R.* 92302  
Westermanns lexicon Can. 1963. *G.* 92993  
Wiedemann. Zyryan-German dict. 1964. *G.* 93011  
Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069
- Diet & nutrition. See also Vitamins and vitamin deficiencies.**  
Abs. Native diet Eskimos. 1961. *G.* 84759  
Alexan. Tyonek people eat. 1965. *E.* 85006  
Anukhins. Changes fatness cod. 1964. *R.* 85132  
Arkad'ev. Bratsk food service. 1965. *R.* 85168  
Armstrong. Dolly Varden. 1965. *E.* 85181  
Baeza. Notes rationes. 1963. *E.* 85278  
Bainbridge. *Sebastes* larvae. 1965. *E.* 85294  
Baranenkov. Migrations cod fry. 1964. *R.* 85361  
Beaton. Sucrose low protein cold. 1965. *E.* 85462  
Beaton. Survival low protein. 1964. *E.* 85464  
Beaton. Tissue enzymes cold. 1964. *E.* 85467  
Belova. Diet cod. 1964. *R.* 85332  
Bergerud. Rumen analysis caribou. 1964. *E.* 85576  
Beverton. Factors distrib cod. 1965. *E.* 85606  
Bianki. Food hawk owl. 1960. *R.* 85611  
Bogdanova. Food larval sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 85722  
Bondarev. Refrigerator trawlers. 1964. *R.* 85766  
Bourneque. Diet temp growth. 1965. *P.* 85810  
Bourneque. Lipids rich diets. 1964. *P.* 85809  
Buskirk. Requirement man. 1965. *E.* 85992  
Chevallard. High fat protein. 1964. *F.* 86204  
Coon. Adaptive changes. 1955. *E.* 86390  
Danishevskii. Work sealin man. 1965. *R.* 86403  
Davies. Eskimos blood metab. 1965. *E.* 86420  
Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1967. *E.* 86434  
Dement'ev. Gyrfalcons. 1951. *R.* 86472  
Demina. Cattle feed. 1963. *R.* 86476  
Des Lauriers. Feeding morganer. 1965. *E.* 86496  
Donnelly. Dog pemmican. 1963. *E.* 86587  
Dorofeev. N fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86604  
Edholm. Explor med. 1965. *E.* 86728  
Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. *R.* 86752  
Einarsen. Black brant. 1965. *E.* 86765  
Épstein. Zooplankton herring. 1963. *R.* 86827  
Fiscus. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. *E.* 87013  
Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. *E.* 87101  
Gashov. Marten Ural. 1965. *R.* 87204  
Gerasimov. Aquarium herring. 1961. *R.* 87258  
Gerasimov. Marine aquaria. 1961. *R.* 87259  
Gerasimova. Elders Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 87260  
Hairston. Competition temp. 1965. *E.* 87665  
Hanson. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87716  
Harper. Caribou Eskimos Kanan. 1964. *E.* 87734  
Heidersdorf. Radiation harmful. 1965. *E.* 87779  
Helm. Temp reg rats. 1965. *E.* 87782  
Helm. Undernutrition temp reg. 1964. *E.* 87784  
Helm. Ration scales hauling. 1963. *E.* 87787  
Hofmann. Specialty foods. 1964. *E.* 87887  
Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
Horsted. Effect food animals cod. 1965. *E.* 87926  
Iglaev. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016  
Ildanov. Food value arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 88099  
Izvekova. Feeding cod. 1964. *R.* 88202  
Jakobson. 1962 Icelandic herring. 1964. *E.* 88214  
Jokelainen. Lapps Co-137 & K. 1965. *E.* 88273  
Kalela. Wood lemming environ. 1963. *G.* 88327  
Kang. Energy mt diving women. 1965. *E.* 88362  
Kashin'ev. Redfish Nfd. 1962. *R.* 88413  
Kenyon. Harbor seal. 1965. *E.* 88474

Diet & nutrition—Continued.

- Kenyon. Sea otter. 1964. D. 88476  
Kizavetter. Pollock as food. 1965. R. 88602  
Klein. Ecol deer Alaska. 1965. E. 88609  
Kornilova. Feed young salmon. 1964. R. 88758  
Kornilova. Whitefish Pechora. 1964. R. 88755  
Kornilova. Young salmon. 1964. R. 88757  
Kovalevskaya. Iodine mink. 1963. R. 88821  
Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker L. 1964. E. 88880  
Kue. Food plantain. 1961. P. 88937  
Kusnefov. Trophic zones Bering. 1964. R. 89066  
La Grange. Support small exped. 1963. E. 89086  
Larsen. Ornithol Spitzbergen. 1965. N. 89138  
Law. Field ration pack. 1963. E. 89165  
LeBrasseur. Blue shark. 1964. E. 89196  
Lewis. British sledge ration. 1963. E. 89284  
Lewis. Polar exped. 1965. E. 89283  
McKinney. Stealer eiders. 1965. E. 89561  
Madhusa. Ce-137 milk Norw. 1965. E. 89585  
Makarov. Comp whale meat. 1964. R. 89606  
Margulia. Changes d herring. 1963. R. 89696  
Men'shikov. Diseases Kola. 1964. R. 89838  
Men'shikov. Morbidity Kola. 1965. R. 89837  
Meshenniy. Biol nutraceker. 1964. E. 89862  
Miettinen. Radioactive food. 1965. E. 89881  
Mikhalkovich. Cod shrimp. 1964. R. 89892  
Mironova. Pollack Barents Sea. 1961. R. 89950  
Mitchell. Cold fast & FFA release. 1964. E. 89964  
Mitchell. Fast feed & FFA cold. 1964. E. 89963  
Murayama. Jap field ration. 1963. E. 90101  
Nelson. Arctic char Alaska. 1965. E. 90217  
Nesja. *Gonatus* Labrador Sea. 1965. R. 90228  
Nevison. High alt. 1965. E. 90237  
Novikov. Halibut Bering. 1964. R. 90335  
Novikova. Barents cod & haddock. 1963. R. 90343  
Novikova. Cod haddock Barents. 1965. R. 90340  
Novikova. Ctenophores cod. 1965. R. 90342  
Novikova. Fatness cod haddock. 1963. R. 90339  
Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. R. 90412  
Orr. Dog exped. 1963. E. 90497  
Osipova. Navaga Velikaya Salma. 1963. R. 90504  
Panina. Diet fur seals. 1964. R. 90589  
Parriah. Atlantic herring. 1965. E. 90610  
Pavshitska. Plankton & herring. 1964. R. 90665  
Pavshitska. Plankton herring. 1965. E. 90663  
Payne. Environ temp protein rat. 1965. E. 90669  
Perry. Polar bear. 1966. E. 90709  
Plotnikova. Diet meduza. 1961. R. 90820  
Podkorytov. Mineral mtb reindeer. 1963. R. 90823  
Pokrovskaya. Feed fox whelps. 1965. R. 90838  
Pokrovskaya. Fish fox diet. 1965. R. 90837  
Ponomarenko. Food size cod. 1964. R. 90887  
Ponomarenko. O-group cod. 1965. E. 90885  
Ponomarenko. Yearling cod. 1965. R. 90886  
Popov. Reindeer meat. 1963. R. 90920  
Popova. Diet cod Nfil. 1962. R. E. 90926  
Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1965. R. 90995  
Pugh. Mtb high alt op. 1965. E. 91022  
Pullainen. Wolf in Finland. 1965. E. 91025  
Rapport. Fat & reprod foxes. 1961. E. 91078  
Rapport. Fat diet fur beavers. 1963. R. 91079  
Rapport. Fat ration fox whelps. 1964. R. 91080  
Reshetnikov. Whitefish Lapland. 1964. R. 91158  
Rivoller. EGIG rations. 1963. E. 91197  
Rivoller. Rations EGIG. 1964. P. 91198  
Robertson. Cloudberry bogs. 1963. N. 91210  
Rodahl. Performance cold. 1965. E. 91218  
Rogers. Energy cost survival. 1964. E. 91244  
Rogers. Fluid electrolyte suppl. 1964. E. 91247  
Rogers. Survival rations. 1965. E. 91246  
Rusanova. Navaga White Sea. 1963. R. 91345  
Rychetnik. Eskimo coast. 1964. E. 91362  
Salo. Sr90 & Cs137 in 1961 veg. 1964. E. 91428  
Scheel. Gray sea eagle. 1965. D. 91502  
Scott. Lichens caribou. 1961. E. 91547  
Sens. Camp cookery. 1964. E. 91580  
Sidenko. Cod W Greenland. 1962. R. E. 91763  
Sivurov. Food supply N. 1964. E. 91815  
Skalkin. Sea perches Bering. 1964. R. 91823  
Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. R. 91825  
Sokolov. Cedar nuts squirrel. 1965. R. 91944  
Solovkina. Salmon Pishma. 1964. R. 91975  
Sparta. Food stamp program. 1965. E. 92009  
Stefansson. Alaska Can. 1960. E. 92064  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
Stoewand. Butanediol lipids. 1965. E. 92100  
Sukharev. Children Noril'sk. 1965. R. 92141  
Symposia arctic biol & med. 1965. E. 92220  
Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221  
Sysoeva. Cod larvae fry. 1965. E. 92235  
Templeman. Cod haddock. 1965. E. 92295  
Tener. Muskrats. 1965. E. 92296  
Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
Tseeb. Selectivity cod haddock. 1965. R. 92481  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 {23, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41  
US. Sea lion op. 1964. E. 92552  
US. Survival. 1962. E. 92561  
Vakhina. Reindeer. 1963. R. 92632  
Vasil'kov. Trace elements fox. 1963. R. 92678  
Vaughan. Adaptation austere. 1965. E. 92688  
Vaughan. Protein depletion cod. 1964. E. 92689  
Willgohs. White-tailed eagle. 1961. E. 93021  
Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. E. 93069  
Wood. Cold expos & cholesterol. 1964. E. 93073  
Zakharov. Biol *S. marinus*. 1962. R. E. 93147  
Zilanov. Competition herring. 1964. R. 93246  
Digermulhalvaya (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 70°30' N, 28°15' E.).  
Reading. Eocambrian geol. 1965. E. 91120  
Dikson (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 73°30' N, 80°35' E.).  
Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. R. 89043  
Lyshin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
Zagokin. Hunting indus. 1965. R. 93133  
Dikson, Ostrov (island, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 73°30' N, 80°20' E.).  
Belov. Op Wunderland. 1962. R. 85525  
Ben'kova. Ions absorption. 1965. E. 85543  
Ben'kova. Ionosphere. 1964. R. 85542  
Bukin. Vehicle GAZ-47. 1963. R. 85945  
Busuev. Rad yr-old ice. 1964. R. 86013  
Chernigovskiy. Illum & rad. 1965. R. 86181  
Dolgin. Spec & rel humidity. 1965. R. 86568  
Dolgin. Specific humidity. 1965. R. 86570  
Emel'yanov. Trapping fox. 1965. R. 86806  
Fedakina. Oblique sounding. 1961. R. 86916  
Fel'dahtina. Disturb solar d var. 1965. R. 86951  
Figel'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. R. 87039  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221  
Goncharova. E, mag disturb. 1964. R. 87418  
Grigor'ev. Frozen strata. 1965. R. 87549  
Khodsha. Cosmic noise. 1965. R. 88526  
Kovrova. Stability atmos. 1965. R. 88824  
Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. R. 89226  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
Lyshin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
Mal'ko. Brightness aurora. 1964. R. 89647  
Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649  
Marshunova. Solar rad. 1965. R. 89722  
Milaev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. R. 89907  
Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. R. E. 91254  
Shneiderov. N Sea Route. 1963. R. 91711  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877  
Velli. Saline permafrost. 1963. R. 92715  
Dillingham (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°02' N, 158°27' W.).  
Morrison. 42 yr Dillingham. 1964. E. 90636  
Diomed Islands (Magdanskaya Oblast' & Alaska; 65°45' N, 169°03' W.).  
Menovachnikov. Eskimo Aleut. 1960. R. 89834  
Directories.  
BC & Yukon. List of mines. 1962. E. 85865  
Hosch. Biomed inst USSR. 1965. R. 87927  
Disaster relief. See also Rescue methods & operations.  
Alaska's health. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84959  
Belmont. Emergency services. 1965. E. 85510

Deisher. Seward earthquake. 1964. *E.* 86461  
 Duynalager. Water supply. 1965. *E.* 86693  
 Fortier. Providence Hosp. 1964. *E.* 87068  
 Grants. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87511  
 Harper. Caribou Eakimos. 1964. *E.* 87734  
 McGowan. Emergency service. 1964. *E.* 89541  
 Mills. Emergency med. 1964. *E.* 89925  
 US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555  
 Walsh. Postmortem earthquake. 1964. *E.* 92923  
 Wilson. Effects earthquake. 1964. *E.* 93041  
 Zingg. Cold injuries. 1962. *F.* 93263  
 Zingg. Cold injury. 1963. *E.* 93262

**Disease.**

Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959. *R.* 85441  
 Beth. Health service Greenland. 1964. *D.* 85469  
 Berry. Cold blood clearance. 1965. *E.* 85596  
 Butler. Enteric pathogens dogs. 1964. *E.* 86001  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Foote. Am whalemen. Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87059  
 Gershman. Cholera ducks. 1964. *E.* 87285  
 Harper. Caribou Eakimos Kanan. 1964. *E.* 87734  
 Helminths man animals. 1963. *R.* 92889  
 Hultkrantz. Healing methods Lappe. 1962-63. 87948  
 Justice. Respiratory epidemic. 1965. *E.* 88393  
 Keefer. Sheehan's syndrome. 1964. *E.* 88450  
 Kingery. Cold urticaria. 1965. *E.* 88567  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker L. 1964. *E.* 88880  
 Marcus. Coxsackie B virus. 1964. *E.* 89685  
 O'Farrell. Shock d hares. 1965. *E.* 90410  
 Stefansson. Food habits. 1960. *E.* 92064  
 US. Eakimos Indians Aleuts. 1963. *E.* 92574

**Disease—USSR.**

Bondareva. Death fur animals. 1963. *R.* 85771  
 Brandt. Region pathol. 1964. *E.* 85837  
 Chizhov. Virus hepatitis foxes. 1965. *R.* 86236  
 Derfapa. Med care on exped. 1965. *R.* 86488  
 Fastovskaya. Influence landscape tick encephalitis. 1963. *R.* 86309  
 Kar'min. Goiter Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88445  
 Khodakova. Diphyllorhynchosis. 1965. *E.* 88524  
 Kirov. Arkhangelsk med school. 1959. *R.* 88580  
 Klimontov. Necrobacillosis reindeer. 1963. *R.* 88619  
 Kosminakova. Diphyllorhynchosis. 1964. *R.* 88843  
 Lalshev. Mastitis reindeer. 1963. *R.* 89095  
 Lalshev. Reindeer & fur farms. 1963. *R.* 89094  
 Litvinov. Listeriosis foxes. 1964. *R.* 89354  
 Martynov. Opisthorchiasis. 1958. *R.* 89735  
 Maslukhin. Necrobacillosis. 1963. *R.* 89747  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity Kola. 1965. *R.* 89837  
 Meshchenko. Med geog taiga. 1964. *R.* 89862  
 Mifkevich. Elaphostomylidiosis. 1963. *R.* 89975  
 Olenev. Effects distemper foxes. 1965. *R.* 90436  
 Pol'nakova. Elaphostomylidiosis. 1963. *R.* 90864  
 Pol'nakova. Reindeer. 1963. *R.* 90865  
 Rerberg. Foci tick encephalitis. 1960. *R.* 91156  
 Semushkin. Aykhal. 1965. *R.* 91578  
 Shirobokov. Med tesma Tyumen. 1961. *R.* 91702  
 Smirnova. Peptic ulcer Arkhangelsk. 1963. *R.* 91889  
 Timofeeva. Tick encephalitis. 1961. *R.* 92362  
 Verzhinskii. Geog disease. 1964. *R.* 92740  
 Zakorkina. Virus encephalitis. 1959. *R.* 93156  
 Zerehaninov. Toxoplasmosis. 1965. *R.* 93195

**Disease—Animal vectors.**

Afanas'eva. Cattle spread TB. 1963. *R.* 84802  
 Brikmann. Focus tularemia. 1965. *R.* 85889  
 Butler. Enteric pathogens dogs. 1964. *E.* 86001  
 Dunneva. Foci tularemia Kola. 1964. *R.* 86676  
 Fallia. Parasites waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 86903  
 Aldygin. Diphyllorhynchosis. 1964. *R.* 87992  
 Kosminakova. Diphyllorhynchosis. 1964. *R.* 88843  
 Levin. Trichinosis Kom. 1965. *R.* 89275  
 Lushkov. Echinococcosis foxes. 1963. *R.* 89479  
 Maksimov. Muskrat water rat. 1966. *E.* 89619  
 Ravdonikas. Tularemia epizootic. 1965. *R.* 91099  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R.* 91986

Verzhinskii. Geog disease. 1964. *R.* 92740  
 Verzhinskii. Taiga encephalitis. 1962. *R.* 92741  
 Zakorkina. Virus encephalitis. 1959. *R.* 93156  
 Zerehaninov. Toxoplasmosis. 1965. *R.* 93195

**Disease—Arthritis & rheumatism.**

Gubachev. Rheumatism Murmanek. 1964. *R.* 87586

**Disease—Blood diseases. See also Body systems—Blood & lymph.**

Chabrook. Sarcocystis ducks. 1965. *E.* 86111  
 Fallia. Parasites waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 86903  
 Kalmykov. Area Anopheles. 1958. *R.* 88340  
 Pokrovskii. Malaria Yakutia. 1958. *R.* 90839

**Disease—Brucellosis.**

Golosov. Epizootic reindeer. 1963. *R.* 87398  
 Grekova. Brucella reindeer. 1965. *R.* 87538  
 Klimontov. Organs reindeer. 1963. *R.* 88620  
 Zabolotin. Brucellosis reindeer. 1963. *R.* 93127

**Disease—Cardiovascular diseases.**

Afanas'eva. Hypertonic Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 84904  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Hein. Vascular surgery Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87785

**Disease—Diphtheria.**

Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1966. *E.* 93038

**Disease—Dysentery & intestinal disorders.**

Men'shikov. Diseases Kola. 1964. *R.* 89838

**Disease—Echinococcosis.**

Aleksaeva. Chagas proteins. 1965. *R.* 84997  
 Baumgartner. Water pollution. 1964. *E.* 85447  
 Ischenko. Diagnosis TB. 1963. *R.* 88079  
 Iyechenko. Magadan. 1963. *R.* 88187  
 Koslov. Canidae Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 88834  
 Lushkov. Yamal foxes. 1963. *R.* 89479

**Disease—Eye disease, etc.**

Alaska's health. Glasses program. 1965. *E.* 84957

**Disease—Influenza.**

Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Hilde. Antibodies Indian pop. 1965. *E.* 87844  
 Justice. Epidemic SE Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88303

**Disease—Neoplasms.**

Hunter. Odontoma mammoth. 1964. *E.* 87962  
 Johnson. Lung cancer Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88259  
 Smith. Oral cancer survey. 1964. *E.* 91968

**Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.**

Blain. Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85664  
 Gaenslen. TB meningitis. 1965. *E.* 87152  
 Grasis. Landscape encephalitis. 1964. *R.* 87314  
 Hayes. Child Study Center. 1965. *E.* 87773  
 Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. *E.* 91108  
 Reid. Meningococcus Barrow. 1965. *E.* 91138  
 Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. *R.* 92120  
 Teicher. Windigo psychosis. 1960. *E.* 92289  
 Ure. Mental health Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92589  
 Valnahteln. Kon ethnog. 1965. *R.* 92624  
 Verzhinskii. Taiga encephalitis. 1962. *R.* 92741

**Disease—Otolaryngological disorders. See also Body systems—Nervous system and sense organs;—Respiratory system.**

Brody. Draining ears Eakimos. 1965. *E.* 85880  
 Brody. Ears hearing Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85882  
 Jordan. Hearing Greenland. 1965. *D.* 88293

**Disease—Poliomyelitis.**

Khudovakov. Polio control. 1961. *R.* 88541

**Disease—Rabies.**

Alaska's health. Vaccination. 1964. *E.* 84965  
 Shufimova. Foxes Yamal. 1965. *R.* 91811  
 Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. *R.* 92120

**Disease—Respiratory disease. See also Body systems—Respiratory system.**

Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Hilde. Antibodies Indian pop. 1965. *E.* 87844  
 Justice. Epidemic SE Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88303

**Disease—Rickets.**

Germkhovich. Prophylaxis rickets. 1963. *R.* 87284  
 Nemzer. Hypovitaminosis D. 1963. *R.* 90221

**Disease—Scurvy.**

Babenko. Begichev's death. 1964. *R.* 85266  
 Randier. Barandis NE Passage. 1964. *F.* 91075

**Disease—Teeth & mouth diseases.**

- Hartweg. Dental faults. 1965. *P.* 87749  
 Hartweg. Teeth Eskimos Ungava. 1965. *P.* 87748  
 Hunter. Odontoma mammoth. 1964. *E.* 87962  
 Smith. Alaska 1963 survey. 1964. *E.* 81906  
 Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. *E.* 83043

**Disease—Trichinosis.**

- Afanas'ev. Natural foci Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 84797  
 Elleland. Polar bear. 1948. *N.* 86764  
 Golenko. Outbreak Komi. 1963. *R.* 87394  
 Iversen. Trichinosis Norw. 1948. *N.* 88190  
 Koslov. *T. carnivores*. 1961. *R.* 88836  
 Levin. 1964. outbreak Komi. 1965. *R.* 89275

**Disease—Tuberculosis.**

- Afanas'eva. Role cattle Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 84802  
 Al'tshuler. Conf TB control. 1960. *R.* 85028  
 Andreev. 40 yr Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 85065  
 Bafanovskaya. TB center. 1963. *R.* 85439  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Davydova. Juveniles. Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 86439  
 Dmitrieva. Child morbidity. 1963. *R.* 86542  
 Flahman. TB control Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 87017  
 Fraser. Alaska TB rate. 1965. *E.* 87090  
 Fraser. Private physician TB. 1965. *E.* 87091  
 Fraser. TB Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87093  
 Fraser. TB control Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87092  
 Gaenslen. TB meningitis. 1965. *E.* 87152  
 Ginsburg. BCG vaccination. 1963. *R.* 87313  
 Gorlatykh. Children Yakutak. 1963. *R.* 87451  
 Gur'ev. Resection surgery. 1963. *R.* 87614  
 Iakovleva. Fibrocavernous TB. 1963. *R.* 87988  
 Isachenko. TB echinococcosis. 1963. *R.* 88079  
 Kolodensnikov. Olothorax. 1963. *R.* 88674  
 Krito. TB Orskhnikidzevskiy. 1963. *R.* 88897  
 Krupoder. Children Magadan. 1963. *R.* 89325  
 Lufimov. Incidence Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 89356  
 Masina. Chemoprophylaxis child. 1963. *R.* 89781  
 Masina. Pre-school children. 1963. *R.* 89790  
 Masina. Vaccination Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 89782  
 Mikhailova. Megino-Kangalassy. 1963. *R.* 89890  
 Mochalova. Epidemiol index TB. 1963. *R.* 89881  
 Moore. Epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E.* 90017  
 Moskvich. Mobile teams Yamal. 1963. *R.* 90053  
 Pekarshaf. Tuberculin therapy. 1963. *R.* 90692  
 Samsonova. Olothorax therapy. 1963. *R.* 91444  
 Shadrin. Surgical therapy. 1963. *R.* 91618  
 Shechetov. Cure relapses TB. 1963. *R.* 91658  
 Shechetov. Methods Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 91659  
 Stepanov. Epidemiol Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 92079  
 Tauber. Yakutak. 1963. *R.* 92270  
 Tekunov. TB control RSFSR. 1963. *R.* 92290  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590  
 Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1966. *E.* 93038  
 Yakutak. Conf anti-TB aid N. 1963. *R.* 93103

**Disease—Tularemia.**

- Brikman. Control Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 85858  
 Brikman. Yakut focus. 1965. *R.* 85859  
 Dunaeva. Foci Komi. 1964. *R.* 86676  
 Klimova. Arkhangel'sk. 1963. *R.* 88623  
 Raydonikaa. Epizootic muskrats. 1965. *R.* 91099

**Disease—Venereal & skin diseases.**

- Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Disko (island, West Greenland; 66°45' N. 53°30' W.).  
 Dege. Structural change. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Vasajoki. Geol basalt. 1964. *Fi.* 92619  
 Disko Bugt (bay, Baffin Bay—Davis Strait; 60° N. 52° W.).  
 Petersen. Hydrot tagasq. 1964. *E.* 90733  
 Distant Early Warning Line. See DEW Line.

**Divers, diving.**

- Geevakafa. Vel Salma biol sta. 1964. *R.* 87251  
 Kang. Energy mth & temp ama. 1965. *E.* 88362  
 Quast. Scuba census fish pop. 1964. *E.* 91041  
 Rogov. Aquahung under ice. 1963. *R.* 91248

**Divielva (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°01' N. 19°29' E.).**

- Fjartoft. Divielvan. 1963. *N.* 87025  
 Gustavson. Precambrian window. 1963. *N.* 87641

**Dmitriya Lapteva, Proliv (strait, Laptevykh, More; 73° N. 142° E.).**

- Duma. Geog distrib aurora. 1961. *R.* 86671

**Dodson, Jim. 1962-**

- Barry. Wings North. 1965. *E.* 85398

**Dogs & dog driving.**

- Basharin. 19-20th c Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 85414  
 Butler. Enteric pathogens. 1964. *E.* 86001  
 Donnelly. Dog pemmican. 1963. *E.* 86587  
 Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589  
 Harper. Friendly Montagnais. 1964. *E.* 87785  
 Heine. Ration scales hauling. 1963. *E.* 87787  
 Kodolanyi. Ob Ugrian. 1965. *H.* 88650  
 Orr. Nutrition expd. 1963. *E.* 90497  
 Reed. Rainy Pass dog team. 1965. *E.* 91128  
 Stalb. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* 82035  
 Symposium antartec logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
 Usher. Econ resource use. 1965. *E.* 92590  
 Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069

**Dogs—Parasites.**

- Koslov. Echinococci Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 88834  
 Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
 Koslov. Helminths Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 88832  
 Koslov. Trichinosis. 1961. *R.* 88836  
 Martynov. *Opisthorchis* Tyumen. 1958. *R.* 89735  
 Rausch. Cestode *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. *E.* 91096

**Dolgans.**

- Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
 Dufzon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. *R.* 86670  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. *R.* 86775  
 Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 89043  
 Strakach. Educ traditions. 1965. *R.* 92106  
 Zugulokov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. *R.* 92304  
 Zolotareva. Anthropol Dolgans. 1965. *R.* 93269

**Dolgikh, Boris Oskovich. 1964-**

- Vasil'ev. Dolgikh. 1964. *R.* 92669  
 Dolgoy. Ostrov (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°15' N. 59°04' E.).

**Strel'nikov. Corala. 1965. *E.* 92111****Dombas (pop. pl. & magnetic station, Norway; 62°05' N. 09°08' E.).**

- Glushkova. Current aurora zone. 1965. *R.* 87360  
 Donnelly Dome (mt., Alaska; 63°47' N. 145°47' W.).  
 Church. Patterned ground. 1965. *E.* 86255  
 Dorofeev. Sergei Vasil'evich. 1892-1962.  
 Aren'ev. Fur seal research. 1964. *R.* 85193  
 Douglas Island (Southeast Alaska; 58°15' N. 134° 16' W.).

**US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570****Dowty Marine Turbocraft.**

- Polar record. Nowa. 1964-65. *E.* 90841

**Dredges & dredging.**

- Antonov. Nav Ob mouth. 1965. *R.* 85121  
 Biserov. Develop Pechora waterway. 1964. *R.* 85643

**Venevitinov. Gravel quarry. 1964. *R.* 92722****Zernov. Lena basin navigation. 1964. *R.* 93196****Drifts. See also Ocean currents; for drifting stations, see under Expeditions in this index.**

- Alekseev. Buoy's Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 84986  
 Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. *E.* 85660  
 Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. *E.* 86041  
 Campbell. Wind-driven circ ice. 1965. *E.* 86042  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Cherepanov. Ice movement. 1964. *R.* 86166  
 Fel'senbaum. Wind ice thick. 1965. *R.* 86953  
 Gordienko. Drift N Pole stn. 1966. *E.* 87437  
 Gordienko. Invest Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 87435  
 Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. *R.* 87438

- Gordienko. Recent invest Basin. 1961. *G.* 87439  
 Gudkovich. 1952-54 drift T-3. 1964. *R.* 87594  
 Gudkovich. Reduction data. 1965. *R.* 87595  
 Infutkina. US drift stn. 1966. *E.* 89042  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
 Kolesnikov. Turbulent layer. 1965. *R.* 88666  
 Loebchilov. Snow cover ice. 1964. *R.* 89416  
 Marti. Migrations fish. 1965. *E.* 89725  
 Meyer. Atmos circ fishing. 1965. *E.* 89658



- Neutreni mag.* Ghost NW passage. 1961. E. 90181  
*Nasal research.* Arlis II. 1965. E. 90182  
 Rehtzamer. Aerial study ice. 1964. R. 91147  
 Romanov. Drift sta N Pole 8. 1964. R. 91254  
 Scharnov. Oceanog navigator. 1961. G. 91590  
 Shleneva. Wind ice. 1964. R. 91705  
 Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327  
 Tsigel'nik. Year on ice. 1959. R. 92484  
 Valeur. Var polar ice. 1965. E. 92637  
 Voels. 3 yr N Pole 6. 1961. G. 92818
- Drilling, drills.**  
 Almgren. Equipment Bollden. 1965. E. 85018  
 Antipov. Complications. 1965. R. 85110  
 Bagdasarov. In permafrost. 1964. R. 85282  
 Bauer. Smallwood mine. 1965. E. 85440  
 Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. R. 85616  
 Blinov. Multitrunk boreholes. 1964. R. 85677  
 Browning. Use internal burners. 1965. E. 85913  
 Can. Schedule 1920-63 wells. 1964. E. 86055  
 Can petroleum. Portable rig. 1965. E. 86086  
 Cederstrom. Groundwater. 1964. E. 86105  
 Cherskil. Construct gas wells. 1961. R. 86201  
 Dolgikh. Noril'sk Combine. 1965. R. 86565  
 Ezeanating eng. Planned digging. 1965. E. 86883  
 Ezeanating eng. Smallwood mine. 1965. E. 86882  
 Fedynskil. Deep drilling USSR. 1966. E. 86940  
 Filonovich. Rapid permafrost. 1963. R. 86992  
 Findlay. Musko project. 1965. E. 86997  
 Findlay. Scientific d Can. 1966. E. 86998  
 Forsgren. Study methods palas. 1964. E. 87066  
 Foster. Rotary Alaska. 1966. E. 87069  
 Goncharov. Installing piles. 1964. R. 87412  
 Gould. Can petroleum. 1964. E. 87475  
 Grachev. Rotary drill apatite. 1964. R. 87490  
 Hobson. Geophysical logs. 1966. E. 87867  
 Hvoslev. Core frozen soils. 1966. E. 87968  
 Ivanov. Thermal rock. 1965. R. 88145  
 Kokunov. Groundwater observ. 1964. R. 88665  
 Korezhin. Economics prospecting. 1964. R. 88745  
 Krema. Oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 88891  
 Kutasov. Distrib temp fid rock. 1964. R. 89028  
 Kutasov. Restore temp fid rock. 1964. R. 89029  
 Kutasov. Temp permafrost. 1964. R. 89027  
 Kurneacov. Automatic elevator. 1965. R. 89069  
 Lang. Pit slope control. 1965. E. 89105  
 Langa. Refrigerate drill fluid. 1966. E. 89107  
 McGill. Deepest permafrost. 1963. E. 89535  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Maksimov. Large diam holes. 1963. R. 89622  
 Markevich. Igrim gas. 1964. R. 89700  
 Maslov. Technol permafrost. 1965. R. 89746  
 Nesterov. Sargut key well. 1964. R. 90235  
 Nich's oil bull. Arctic Islands. 1961. E. 90248  
 Orlov. Mechanical ice drill. 1963. R. 90481  
 Pavlov. Dry d dust recovery. 1961. E. 90650  
 Pirin. Access transport. 1964. E. 90802  
 Polasov. Gravity survey Pechora. 1964. R. 90845  
 Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. E. 91214  
 Sainsbury. Fluorite beryllium. 1965. E. 91400  
 Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1963. E. 91529  
 Sellmann. Frozen ground Barrow. 1965. E. 91559  
 Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. E. 91634  
 Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1965. E. 91793  
 Skrablin. Technol diamond drill. 1964. R. 91835  
 Smith. Overburden Keno Hill. 1965. E. 91892  
 Stubbins. Mine dewatering. 1965. E. 92124  
 Swinson. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. E. 92212  
 Tótrín. Placer deposits. 1965. R. 92381  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 § 6  
 Wolf. Alaskan prospector. 1964. E. 93069
- Duart Lake** (Baffin Island; 71°20' N. 72°45' W.).  
 Harrison. Glacier & geomorph. 1964. E. 87739
- Dubawnt Lake** (Keewatin District; 63°08' N. 101°30' W.).  
 Ragotskie. Wind waves lakes. 1962. E. 91061
- Dubches** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°57' N. 80°36' E.).  
 Arkhipov. Quat Yenisey. 1964. R. 85172
- Elisar'eva.** Veg cover W Siberia. 1959. R. 84786  
 Glebov. Bog stagnant forest. 1963. R. 87348
- Ducks.**  
 Boer. Rapid sexing downy young. 1963. E. 85474  
 Bellrose. Lead poisoning. 1964. E. 85508  
 Bellrose. Radar migration. 1964. E. 85507  
 Clarke. Mallards. 1964. E. 86266  
 Des Lauriers. Co-op feeding. 1965. E. 86496  
 Driver. Clicking egg young. 1965. E. 86635  
 Gavin. Ducks Unlimited. 1964. E. 87212  
 Gerasimova. Elders Kandalaksha. 1960. R. 87260  
 Gersham. Epizootic cholera. 1964. E. 87285  
 Glover. Tundra to tropics. 1964. E. 87353  
 Hansen. Drought-displaced d. 1964. E. 87700  
 Höhn. Adrenal weight. 1965. E. 87877  
 Isakov. Geog distrib USSR. 1964. R. 88078  
 Johnagard. Biol spectacted elder. 1964. E. 88253  
 Johnagard. Compare elders. 1964. E. 88251  
 Johnagard. Evolutionary trends. 1962. E. 88252  
 Jones. Age group counts brant. 1964. E. 88281  
 Kulachkova. Cause death young. 1960. R. 88966  
 Linkola. Sex ratio duck sp. 1960. G. 89329  
 Lynch. Weather. 1964. E. 89486  
 McKinney. Spring behavior. 1965. E. 89561  
 Mendall. Pioneering waterfowl. 1964. E. 89828  
 Milne. Polymorphisms elder. 1965. E. 89930  
 Nordström. Fin recoveries. 1960. E. 90308  
 Nordström. Fin recoveries. 1962. G. 90306  
 Nordström. Fin recoveries. 1965. G. 90307  
 Nordström. 1959 banding Finland. 1961. G. 90309  
 Nordström. 1961 banding Finland. 1963. G. 90310  
 Nowak. Black brant summering. 1965. E. 90348  
 Olson. Vulnerability hunting. 1965. E. 90454  
 Ostroumov. Flight merganser. 1965. R. 90516  
 Owre. First king-elder Florida. 1962. E. 90546  
 Pulliainen. Overwinter Finland. 1963. E. 91024  
 Rogers. Drought & reprod scap. 1964. E. 91243  
 Sibley. Hybrids Anatidae. 1938. E. 91759  
 Smith. N waterhens & deltas. 1964. E. 91907  
 US. Waterfowl tomorrow. 1964. E. 92364  
 Uspekil. Hunting resources. 1965. R. 92597  
 Watson. Wildlife Yukon. 1964. E. 92949  
 Wellen. N forests tundra. 1964. E. 92982  
 Weller. Distrib redhead. 1964. E. 92983  
 Yocom. Redhead breed Alaska. 1965. E. 93113
- Ducks—Parasites.**  
 Belogurov. New trematodes pintail. 1963. R. 85513  
 Buscher. Ectoparasites. 1965. E. 85987  
 Butenko. Ecol mit parasite. 1964. R. 85998  
 Chabreck. Sarcocystis ducks. 1965. E. 86111  
 Fallis. Blood parasites. 1964. E. 86903  
 Gerasimova. Elders Kandalaksha. 1960. R. 87260  
 Ryzhikov. New cestodes. 1965. R. 91381  
 Ryzhikov. New trematode. 1963. R. 91878  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala. 1965. E. 91523  
 Spasskaf. New hymenolepidid. 1963. R. 92011  
 Spasskil. Cestodes divers. 1961. R. 92018  
 Tsimbal'nik. New trematodes. 1963. R. 92485
- Ducks Unlimited.**  
 Gavin. Ducks Unltd. 1964. E. 87212  
 See also No. 38306
- Dudinka** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°25' N. 86°15' W.) & region.  
 Gerasimov. Dolgan depression. 1963. R. 87238  
 Kim. Design construct piles. 1962. R. 88559  
 Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. R. 89643  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
 Shustrov. Dependable transport. 1964. R. 91745
- Duke Island** (Southeast Alaska; 54°55' N. 131°20' W.).  
 Irvine. Ultramafic complex. 1963. E. 88074
- Dundee Whale Fishing Company.**  
 Lythe. Dundee whale fishery. 1964. E. 89493
- Dvukhyurtochnoye, Ozero** (lake, Kamchatkaya Oblast; 56°50' N. 100°02' E.).  
 Kurenkov. Dvukhyurtochnoye L. 1964. R. 89005
- Dyby** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°33' N. 138°53' E.).  
 Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. R. 88635

- Dyer (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59°20' N. 135° 21' W.).
- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570
- Dyer, Cape (Baffin Island; 66°38' N. 61°16' W.).
- Wilson. Geol. exped. 1965. E. 93040
- Dynatrac (tracked vehicle).
- Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173
- Dzardzhan (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°47' N. 123°59' E.).
- Aplonov. Fracturing crystal zone. 1964. R. 85137
- Dzhebariki-Khaya (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°13' N. 135°48' E.).
- Budennyi. Mine air. 1965. R. 85935
- Dzid'kin. Working coal. 1965. R. 86513
- Zil'berbord. Creep bedrock. 1963. R. 93250
- Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. R. 93254
- Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. R. 93255
- Dzhugzhur, Khrebet (mt. range, Sea of Okhotsk region; 58° N. 136° E.).
- Borisov. Development problem. 1962. R. 85790
- Eagle (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°47' N. 141°12' W.).
- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570
- Weeden. Rock ptarmigan. 1965. E. 92963
- Weeden. Wandering tatters. 1965. E. 92964
- Eagle Plains (region, Yukon Territory; 66°30' N. 137°30' W.).
- Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. E. 90312
- Earthwork and earth-moving equipment.
- Beistline. Placer mining. 1966. E. 85479
- Gindin. Excavation Bratsk. 1964. R. 87307
- Koginov. Onda power stn. 1960. R. 88656
- Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. R. 90954
- Shilo. Money mint. 1963. R. 91697
- Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. E. 92212
- Earthquakes. See also Seismology.
- Andreev. Quake zone Pacific. 1963. R. 85064
- Arkhangel'skaya.  $L_2$  waves. 1961. R. 85170
- Arkhangel'skaya. Short waves. 1964. R. 85171
- Aver'anova. Stress directions. 1965. R. 85238
- Báth. Earthquakes & nuclear. 1964. R. 85261
- Belotelov. Spectra body waves. 1964. R. 85518
- Bolt. Seismic air waves. 1964. E. 85757
- Crampin. 2nd Rayleigh mode energy. 1965. E. 86331
- Gostev. Forehooks Nov 1958. 1964. R. 87470
- Hodgson. Risks Can. 1965. E. 87874
- Hodgson. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. E. 87873
- Ishikawa. Variations Can stns. 1965. E. 88014
- Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. R. 90986
- Panasenko. NE Baltic shield. 1965. R. 90584
- Solov'ev. Amplitude body waves. 1964. R. 91972
- Tokarev. Earthquakes Shiveluch. 1964. R. 92393
- Tokarev. Volcanic activity. 1959. R. 92391
- Trygvason. P waves & mantle. 1964. E. 92477
- Udias. S-wave focal mechanism. 1964. E. 92529
- Vesonen. Finland. 1965. E. 92746
- Voronov. Aseismicity Greenland. 1960. E. 92562
- Earthquakes—Alaska.
- Alaska. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84935
- Alaska res. Econ impact. 1964. E. 84946
- Alaska sportsman. Alaska. 1964. E. 84950
- Alaska's health. Earthquake. 1964. E. 84959
- Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. E. 85544
- Berg. 1964 earthquake. 1965. E. 85555
- Coulter. Effects Valdez. 1960. E. 86321
- Davies. Ionospheric effects. 1965. E. 86419
- Deisher. Seward. 1964. E. 86461
- Donn. Ground-coupled air waves. 1964. E. 86583
- Donn. Remote seiche. 1964. E. 86584
- Dynalager. Water supply. 1965. E. 86693
- Engineering geol Anchorage. 1964. E. 86815
- Farley. Sea invasion Seldovia. 1965. E. 86906
- Feld. Structural damage. 1965. E. 86943
- \*Fisher. Great earthquake. 1965. E. 87016
- Fortier. Providence Hosp. 1964. E. 87068
- Gabert. Effects groundwater. 1965. E. 87139
- Grants. Alaska earthquake. 1964. E. 87511
- Graves. Earthquake. 1964. E. 87521
- Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. E. 87653
- Hanna. Biol effects. 1964. E. 87696
- Hansen. Effects Anchorage. 1965. E. 87709
- Huseby. Damage hospital. 1966. R. 87963
- Jensen. Effect on fishery. 1964. E. 88232
- Johansen. Toll fisheries. 1964. E. 88244
- Johnson. Native Hospital. 1964. E. 88264
- Jordan. Aftereffects Rat I. 1965. E. 88292
- Kachadoorian. Effects Whittier. 1965. E. 88308
- Keers. Kodiak. 1964. E. 88452
- Kennedy. Alaska terror. 1965. E. 88466
- Landis. Salmon homing. 1965. E. 89104
- Langdon. Psychiatric aspects. 1964. E. 89106
- Leonard. Ionospheric disturb. 1965. E. 89245
- McGowan. Emergency service. 1964. E. 89541
- Malloy. Crustal uplift. 1964. E. 89563
- Malloy. Seafloor upheaval. 1965. E. 89654
- Miller. Damage Texas wells. 1964. E. 89922
- Miller. Glaciomorph effects. 1960. E. 89917
- Miller. Restless earth. 1964. E. 89918
- Mills. Emergency med. 1964. E. 89925
- Nielsen. Changes glaciers. 1965. E. 90253
- 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. E. 84953
- Northrop. T phases 80 quakes. 1965. E. 90325
- Nowroosi. Eigen vibrations. 1965. E. 90350
- Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. E. 90371
- Pearson. Alaskan lake born. 1960. E. 90675
- Plafker. Tectonic deform. 1965. E. 90808
- Plafker. Tectonic deform. 1965. E. 90809
- Post. Advance glaciers. 1965. E. 90949
- Press. Vertical extent fault. 1965. E. 90977
- Ragles. Effects on glaciers. 1965. E. 91059
- Reimnitz. Deltaic sediments. 1965. E. 91143
- Rogers. Earthquake & coast. 1965. E. 91238
- Rogers. Econ impact. 1965. E. 91240
- Savage. Stopping phase. 1965. E. 91470
- Savarenkii. Alaska. 1964. R. 91474
- Savarenkii. Rayleigh waves. 1964. R. 91473
- Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. E. 91495
- Schaem. Structural design. 1965. E. 91496
- Schaff. Comment. 1964. E. 91497
- Schmidt. Landlides Anchorage. 1965. E. 91524
- Shannon. Anchorage soil. 1964. E. 91632
- Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. E. 91634
- Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. E. 91633
- Spaeth. Mar '64 tsunami tide stns. 1965. E. 92006
- Stacey. Vector magnetometer. 1965. E. 92034
- Stanley. High water. 1965. E. 92043
- Stauder. S-wave Aleutians. 1963. E. 92054
- Thomas. Alaskan family. 1964. E. 92330
- Thorsteinson. Effects salmon. 1965. E. 92338
- Tillotson. Alaska. 1964. E. 92350
- Townshend. 1964 intensity. 1965. E. 92432
- US. 1962-63 earthquakes. 1964-65. E. 92556
- US. Prelim rept. 1964. E. 92554
- Waller. Effects water supplies. 1965. E. 92921
- Walsh. Alaska reconstruction. 1964. E. 92924
- Walsh. Postmortem earthquake. 1964. E. 92923
- Wilson. Effects hospitals. 1964. E. 93041
- East Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°50' N. 110°30' W.).
- Vilks. Forams Mackenzie King. 1964. E. 92766
- Eastmain (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 52°15' N. 78°34' W.).
- Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. E. 86056
- Eastern Arctic Patrol.
- Owens. Can arctic harbours. 1962. E. 90545
- Ebeltoftanna (harbor, Svalbard; 79°09' N. 11°38' E.).
- Dage. German stn. 1962. G. 86453
- Ebtil'yem (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°38' N. 127°14' E.).
- Timashev. Geomorph. 1964. R. 92351
- Echinoderms.
- Baranova. 1955 Lika exped. 1964. R. 85372
- Colman. Research cruise. 1954. E. 86284
- Grusov. New starfish Okhotsk. 1964. R. 87583
- Ivanov. Distrib E Bering. 1964. R. 88128

Khodkina. S Barents. 1964. R. 88525  
 Semanova. Larvae *O. sericeum*. 1964. R. 91574  
 US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548  
 129  
 Vagin. *Parascythorax* ophiurid. 1964. R. 92622  
**Ecology.**  
 Alaska. July 20 1963 eclipse. 1964. E. 84938  
 Evans. *sf2* during solar e. 1965. E. 86864  
 Havens. Meteorol St Elias Mts. 1964. E. 87768  
 Irwin. Astronomers visit Alaska. 1963. E. 88075  
 Klemperer. Nav flight. 1964. E. 88615  
 Nielsen. Biol observ Alaska. 1964. D. 90249  
 Schilling. Mesopause height. 1965. E. 91515  
 Straaser. Solar. 1963. E. 92107  
 Verolainen. Ozone solar eclipse. 1965. R. 92733  
**Ecology. See also Phenology.**  
 Arctic Circle. Symposium Can. 1965. E. 85157  
**Biocience.** Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636  
 Chernov. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. R. E. 86196  
 Dalenius. Oribatei microclimate. 1963. E. 86372  
 Ermolova. Paleolithic Cis-Baykal. 1963. R. 86845  
 Fastovskaya. Influence landscape tick encephalitis. 1963. R. 86909  
 Harper. Interior Ungava. 1964. E. 87736  
 Heidersdorf. Radiation harmful. 1965. E. 87779  
 Kononov. B Bannys springs. 1964. R. 88706  
 Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. S. 91342  
**Ecology. Animal.**  
 Akad. n. Mammals Yakutia. 1964. R. 84340  
 Bagge. Avifauna Inari Enontekiö. 1963. Fi. 85284  
 Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959. R. E. 85441  
 Beér. Spiders Murman. 1964. R. 85475  
 Brinck. Stonedies Lapland. 1960. E. 85861  
 Chelkanovskaya. Oligochaetes. 1962. R. 86154  
 Chernov. Crane fly. 1965. R. 86192  
 Chernov. Flies tundra. 1965. R. 86193  
 Clarke. Mallards. 1964. E. 86266  
 Cooch. Snows & blues. 1964. E. 86292  
 Dalenius. Mites Torneatriak. 1962. E. 86373  
 Dement'ev. Gryllacids. 1951. R. 86472  
 Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. R. 86757  
 Fridén. Coleop Tärna. 1956. S. 87110  
 Gerasimov. Aquarium herring. 1961. R. 87258  
 Gerasimova. Elders Kandalaksha. 1960. R. 87260  
 Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunea*. 1963. R. 87396  
 Gubser. Nunamut Eskimo. 1965. E. 87589  
 Hall. Musk oxen. 1964. E. 87676  
 Hopia. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. E. 87920  
 Huhta. Spiders forests Finland. 1965. E. 87941  
 Johnston. Lipid birds. 1964. E. 88265  
 Jusila. Macrolepidoptera. 1964. E. 88301  
 Katanovskii. Aleiform birds. 1951. R. 86314  
 Kalela. Biotope lemming. 1963. G. 88326  
 Kalela. Norw lemmings. 1962. E. 88324  
 Kalela. Wood lemming environ. 1963. G. 88327  
 Klein. Deer range Alaska. 1965. E. 88609  
 Kolomieta. Parasites eggs. 1962. R. 88677  
 Kostarev. Yield young chum. 1964. R. 88794  
 Krivosheev. Red vole Yakut. E. 88910  
 Krivosheev. Small mammals Kolyma. 1964. R. 88909  
 Lind. Sociable nesting martin. 1964. G. 89308  
 Lindqvist. Spiders cliffs. 1964. E. 89317  
 Lindroth. Ground beetles. 1961. E. 89319  
 Lundblad. Water mites Sweden. 1962. G. 89451  
 Lutta. Horseflies Karelia. 1965. R. 89465  
 McAlpine. Elfel Ringnes. 1965. E. 89505  
 McKinney. Steiler eiders. 1965. E. 89561  
 Makridin. Wolf Yamal. 1962. E. 89618  
 Maksimov. Muksrat water rat. 1966. E. 89619  
 Murie. Grizzly bear. 1957. E. 90107  
 Nielsen. Biol observ ellipse. 1964. D. 90249  
 Nyholm. Finnish Trichoptera. 1960. E. 90364  
 Nyholm. Geese Spitzbergen. 1965. E. 90368  
 Nuorteva. Blowfly Finland. 1960. S. 90355  
 O'Farrell. Hares Alaska. 1965. E. 90410  
 O'Farrell. Rabbits Middleton I. 1965. E. 90411  
 Ogner. Ecol mammals. 1951. R. 90412  
 Popov. Red-backed mouse. 1964. R. 90919

Portenko. Koryak upland. 1963. R. 90939  
 Powell. Aggregations crabs. 1965. E. 90964  
 Pulliainen. Mallards overwinter. 1963. K. 91024  
 Pulliainen. Wolf in Finland. 1965. E. 91025  
 Reshetnikov. Fish Kola. 1964. R. 91157  
 Rusanova. Invertebrate mass sp. 1963. R. 91344  
 Salomonson. Brent geese. 1956. E. 91433  
 Silvola. Molluscs Kevojoiki. 1964. E. 91775  
 Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. E. 91825  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. E. 91907  
 Sokolov. Surgeon Lena. 1964. R. 91949  
 Steen. Reindeer grazing. 1965. E. 92061  
 Striganova. Man beetles forest. 1962. R. 92116  
 Tener. Muskoxen. 1965. E. 92296  
 Tikhomirov. *Citellus* Chukotka. 1960. R. 92346  
 Tikhomirov. Fauna veg tundra. 1959. E. 92343  
 Tikhomirov. Relat plant tundra. 1959. E. 92345  
 Toporkova. Frog Ural. 1965. R. 92420  
 Tuthill. Molluscs Martin R. 1963. E. 92519  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [18, 19, 20, 23  
 Uspenski. Birds. 1965. R. 92600  
 Uspenski. Landscape zone. 1964. R. 92596  
 Vaurie. Non-Parasitiformes. 1965. E. 92690  
 Vorob'ev. White crane Yakutia. 1965. R. 92852  
 Waaburn. Grasshoppers. 1965. E. 92940  
 Welch. Observ Muir Inlet. 1965. E. 92981  
 Wellen. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. E. 92982  
**Ecology. Human.**  
 Balikei. 2 Eskimo groups. 1964. E. 85326  
 Birket-Smith. Geog adaptation. 1964. E. 85644  
 Fried. Urbanization eol NWT. 1964. E. 87113  
 Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. E. 87589  
 Helm. Bilateral Dene. 1965. E. 87805  
 Kleivan. Acculturation. 1964. E. 88612  
 Knight. Territoriality. 1965. E. 88635  
 Leeds. Herding & soc inst. 1965. E. 89205  
 MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. E. 89575  
 Malaure. Human & econ problems. 1965. F. 89643  
 Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. E. 90776  
 Rogers. Hunting Mistassini. 1963. E. 91234  
 Schneider. Heat reg evolution. 1964. E. 91532  
 Sears. Ecology of man. 1966. E. 91550  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [35, 36  
 Whitten. Eskimo soc structure. 1964. E. 93085  
 Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. E. 93037  
**Ecology. Marine.**  
 Apollonio. Chlorophyll ice. 1965. E. 85138  
 Beklemishev. Biogeo Pacific. 1965. R. 85481  
 Berger. Cod Björnsya. 1965. E. 85574  
 Blaxter. Herring. 1963. E. 85674  
 Buterin. Shoaling areas cod. 1965. R. 86004  
 Filatova. Bottom fauna Bering. 1964. R. 86361  
 Galkina. Okhotsk herring. 1960. E. 87180  
 Glebov. Cod Murman. 1963. R. 87349  
 Hydrobiol Soc. Seaweed stocks. 1964. R. 92888  
 Kamshilov. Change fauna Barents. 1960. R. 83356  
 Kashkin. *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. 1964. R. 88414  
 Khallov. Marine macrophytes. 1964. R. 88490  
 Khodkina. Echinodermata. 1964. R. 88525  
 Koltun. Basin & Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 88682  
 Konstantinov. Migration fish. 1964. E. 88714  
 Kur'mina. Distrib plankton. 1964. E. 89058  
 Kuznetsov. Trophic zones Bering. 1964. R. 89066  
 Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. E. 89679  
 Marshall. Fish polar seas. 1964. E. 89719  
 Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. R. E. 89727  
 Murina. New rare sipunculids. 1964. R. 90109  
 Nesia. Biocenoses benthos. 1965. R. 90226  
 Nesia. Food structure biocenosis. 1965. E. 90227  
 Nikolaev. Spawning herring. 1963. R. 90261  
 Pavshitski. Plankton distrib. 1964. E. 90665  
 Perry. Polar bear. 1966. E. 90709  
 Petersen. Hydrot tagadq. 1964. E. 90733  
 Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1963. R. 90900  
 Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1963. R. 90996  
 Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. R. 91187  
 Shehedrina. N Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 91653

Shuvalov. Var size copepod. 1965. *R.* 91747  
Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. *R.* 91956  
Uspenskiĭ. Polar bear distrib. 1965. *R.* 92601  
Vinogradov. Zoogeog complexes. 1965. *R.* 92775

Bénninghoff. Veg frost soils. 1966. *E.* 85546  
 Böcher. Phytogeoq Greenland. 1963. *E.* 85709  
 Bringer. Chionophobous. 1965. *E.* 85862  
 Buks. Geobot & kimberlite pipes. 1964. *R.* 85947  
 Dahl. Heat exchange wet veg. 1963. *E.* 86364  
 Demidova. River valley elements. 1964. *R.* 86474  
 Elkington. *Dryas* Greenland. 1965. *E.* 86791  
 Foged. *Diatoms* Spitzbergen. 1964. *E.* 87050  
 Gjærevoll. Alpine veg. 1965. *E.* 87327  
 Gjærevoll. Chionophilous. 1965. *E.* 87325  
 Harris. Fir *Pr. Wales* I. 1965. *E.* 87738  
 Hultén. Flora & veg Scammon B. 1962. *E.* 87943  
 Hustich. Black spruce growth. 1965. *E.* 87965  
 Iur'Gev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88114  
 Johnson. Permafrost. 1966. *E.* 88254  
 Kallio. *Macromycetes* Lapland. 1964. *E.* 88335  
 Karpov. Changes forest assoc. 1964. *R.* 88406  
 Karpov. Succession table. 1964. *R.* 88407  
 Khamtiner. Aquatic veg Usa. 1964. *R.* 88499  
 Kilburn. Tundra. 1965. *E.* 88547  
 Kl'd'Chevskil. Dominant mosses. 1964. *R.* 88548

89549

Kii'duabek, Kif. Verkhoyansk. 1965. E. 88548  
Kokindens, Lichens Fennoscand. 1961. G. 88783  
Kujala. Ivalojoki flora. 1961. F. 89595  
Laine. Flora Kevonjoki cliffs. 1965. F. 89090  
Laine. Limit pine forest. 1964. G. 89091  
Larsen. Ennadai. 1965. E. 89135  
Larssen. Role physiol. & environ. 1964. E. 89134  
Lohammar. Veg Sw lakes. 1965. E. 89394  
Lunde. pH Torns. 1962. E. 89454  
Lundqvist. S-facing hills. 1965. E. 89459  
McEwen. Peatland N Ontario. 1964. E. 89525  
Mäkinen. Fungi Finland. 1962. G. L. 89594  
Mooney. *Thalictrum*. 1965. E. 90015  
Mookalenko. Environs Noril'sk. 1965. R. 90052  
Nordhagen. *Oxytropis* spp. 1964. N. 90300  
Nordhagen. *Saxifraga aizoides*. 1965. N. 90301  
Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. R. 90314  
Persson. Bryophytes Alaska. 1962. E. 90717  
Persson. Mt mire. 1965. E. 90716  
Plant cover Sv. 1965. E. 90812  
Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. E. 91055  
Raup. Plants Mesters Veg. 1965. E. 91093  
Raup. Structure hummocks. 1965. E. 91094  
Rautava. Aquatic veg Vaasojoki. 1964. G. 91095  
Rønning. Flora Svalbard. 1962. N. 91224  
Rune. Mt regions Lappland. 1965. E. 91337  
Savile. Vascular Hazen. 1964. E. 91487  
Shamurin. Rhythm plants Tikal. 1960. R. 91637  
Shetler. Arctic-alpine environs. 1964. E. 91689  
Sjörs. Ecol mire sites & veg. 1965. E. 91819  
Sundens. *Laminaria* transplants. 1964. R. 92153  
Tikhomirov. *Citellus Chukotka*. 1960. R. 92346  
Tikhomirov. Fauna veg tundra. 1959. E. 92343  
Tikhomirov. Real animal tundra. 1959. E. 92344  
Vorob'eva. *Betula tortuosa*. 1960. R. 92854  
Wassén. Lakes Ume valley. 1965. E. 92942  
Welch. Observ Muir Inlet. 1965. E. 92981  
Zaarebins. Veg & lithol Daldvin. 1964. R. 93131

Agnarat. 1867-1917 AM rule. 1962. R. 84822  
Agnarat. *Prewar & World War II*. 1964. R. 84821  
*Alaska rev. Agriculture*. 1964. E. 84942  
*Alaska rev. Anchorage*. 1965. E. 84944  
*Alaska rev. Impact earthquakes*. 1964. E. 84946  
*\*Alaska review business*. 1964. E. 84941  
Atamian. *Anaktuvuk mask*. 1965. E. 85216  
Berg. *Distrib Alaska fish*. 1966. E. 85571  
Butrico. *Environ problems*. 1966. E. 86005  
Eakin. *Peace Corps & student*. 1964. E. 86719  
Foote. *Am whalomen*. 1964. E. 87059  
Gubner. *Nunamtit Eakimos*. 1965. E. 87559

Kearns. Resource analysis. Minto. 1965. *E. 88446*  
Kearns. Native salmon fisheries. 1964. *E. 88559*  
Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. *E. 88590*  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf. Proc. 1964. *E. 84952*  
1964 Alaskan Science Conf. Proc. 1965. *E. 84953*  
Ray. 19 c settlement pattern. 1964. *E. 91106*  
Rogers. Earthquakes & econ. 1965. *E. 91238*  
Rogers. Human factor. 1964. *E. 91239*  
Rogers. Impact earthquake. 1965. *E. 91240*  
US AEC. C. Thompson. 1966. *E. 92548* 35, 36  
US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E. 92569*  
US. Investment opportunities. 1965. *E. 92566*

Bailick. Eskimos Labrador, 1904. *F.* 85327  
Bailick. Two Eskimo groups, 1904. *E.* 85328  
Bisnet. Changes Iglood. 1905. *E.* 85652  
Brochu. Map New Quebec. 1905. *P.* 85872  
Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1904. *P.* 85873  
Freeman. Kayak complex. 1904. *E.* 87102  
Godt. Eskimo co-op movement. 1904. *E.* 87375  
Graburn. Eskimo kin terminol. 1904. *E.* 87489  
Honigsmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1905. *E.* 87911  
Iglauer. George River. 1905. *E.* 88017  
Jennens. Eskimo admin. 1904. *E.* 88227  
Jennens. Eskimo Labrador. 1905. *E.* 88228  
Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1905. *E.* 88553  
Kleivan. Acculturation. 1904. *E.* 88612  
Konsitzky. Cultural change Eskimo. 1903. *G.*

Day

Lots. Dawson. 1968. *E.* 59419  
 Lots. Squatters Whitehorn. 1968. *E.* 89422  
 McGee. Indians Labrador Pen. 1964. *E.* 89531  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Rogers. Hunting Mistassin. 1963. *E.* 91234  
 Rogers. Mistassin society. 1963. *E.* 91235  
 Vallee. Co-op & community. 1964. *E.* 92641  
 VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649

Allard. Greenland. 1905. *F.* 85013  
Christiansen. Greenland. 1962. *G.* 86241  
Degen. W Greenland change. 1965. *G.* 86457  
Kleivan. Acculturation. 1904. *E.* 88612  
LeMouel. Greenland. 1904. *F.* 89215  
Lidegaard. Vanishing Greenland. 1902. *E.* 89298  
Meier. Newspapers. 1961. *G.* 89798  
Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1905. *E.* 90737  
Sveistrup. Prewar econ. 1904. *D.* 92183  
Svendsen. Income. 1905. *D.* 92185

Akad n. Peoples Europe. 1965. R. 84849  
Brynlidssen. Liquid gold. 1965. E. 85920  
Hansgård. Sea & mt Lappa. 1965. E. 87697  
Helle. Retailing N Finland. 1964. E. 87800  
Mannermaa. Finnish econ. 1965. E. 89669  
Paine. Ownership coast Lappa. 1964. E. 90559  
Rekola. Indus N Finland. 1964. F. 91148  
Vuorela. Finno-Ugic peoples. 1964. E. 92390

Afanasyev, Riches NE. 1963. *E.* 84798  
Akad. n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Akad. n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
Basharin. Animal husbandry. 1962. *R.* 85414  
Befkava. Ethnogr trip Anadyr. 1965. *R.* 85485  
Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. *R.* 85616  
Brodnrev. Wages collectives. 1963. *R.* 85877  
Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
Dmitriov. Postwar Murmanak. 1959. *R.* 86540  
Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E.* 86668  
Floreov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
Granik. European USSR. 1965. *R.* 87596  
Gurvich. Transition socialism. 1964. *R.* 87624  
Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87935  
Ivanov. Eoon backwardness. 1961. *R.* 88149  
Ivanovskii. Farmine Far N. 1963. *R.* 88183

- Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1956. R. 88330  
 Komi. Divide into districts. 1929. R. 88688  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. R. 88689  
 Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. R. 88693  
 Koreskin. Economics prospecting. 1964. R. 88745  
 Korzhikhina. Govt Yakutia. 1965. R. 88774  
 Kosmachev. Econ native pop. 1965. R. 88786  
 Kovfazin. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. R. 88823  
 Kovfazin. Reindeer raising. 1965. R. 88822  
 Koslovich. Cash wages. 1963. R. 88842  
 Koslovich. Economics plan. 1963. R. 88840  
 Krivoruchko. Develop Kamchatka. 1965. R. 88908  
 Kuzakov. Change to wages. 1963. R. 89040  
 Kuzakov. Internal accounting. 1963. R. 89041  
 Lashov. Change to settled life. 1963. R. 89143  
 Magadan Prov 10 yr. 1963. R. 86495  
 Margolin. Problems Far E. 1963. R. 89693  
 Markenzon. Mining costs. 1965. R. 89698  
 Mikhailovskii. New life Lapps. 1957. R. 89891  
 Mikhura. Energy resources. 1963. R. 89895  
 Mislavskii. Crimean war. 1965. R. 89961  
 Nazarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. R. 90189  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. G. 90225  
 Rybakovskii. Manpower Far E. 1964. R. 91357  
 Semushkin. Land Chukchi. 1964. E. 91577  
 Shabalova. Econ Komi civil war. 1963. R. 91612  
 Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. R. 91638  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. R. 91697  
 Shuktomov. Advanced methods. 1965. R. 91730  
 Skrobov. Hunting teams. 1963. R. 91844  
 Slavin. Develop Siberia. 1964. E. 91855  
 Soskin. 1921-22 cultural develop. 1964. R. 91994  
 Strachan. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. R. 92105  
 Tarasov. N Yenisey. 1965. R. E. 92263  
 30 yr Chukchi Nat Dist. 1960. R. 92452  
 Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. R. 92453  
 Tugulokov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. R. 92503  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. R. 92524  
 Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukchi. 1965. R. 92696  
 Vitol. Lovozero Tundra. 1957. R. 92796  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. E. 92900  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. R. 93102  
 Zakharina. Labor resources. 1965. R. 93145  
 Zakharov. Metal-working indus. 1962. R. 93146  
 Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. R. 93245  
**Economic geography. See also Industry; Natural resources; Transportation, etc.**  
 Aaro. Regions Finland. 1963. G. 84741  
 Aakio. n. Geog problems econ zone. 1964. R. 84852  
 Akad n. Natural resources. 1963. R. 84855  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. E. 84855  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836  
 Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. E. 84853  
 Al'tman. Econ region NW. 1963. R. 85025  
 Al'tman. Econ relations NW. 1964. R. 85026  
 Belorussov. Resources N Ob basin. 1964. R. 85516  
 Boguslavskii. Theses Yakutsk Univ. 1965. R. 85730  
 Dege. W Greenland. 1965. G. 86456  
 Field. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 86978  
 Granik. Develop resources. 1965. R. 87507  
 Haglund. Noma. 1966. E. 87663  
 Helle. N Finland mobile shops. 1964. E. 87800  
 Int geog congress. 1964. E. 88057  
 Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. R. 88693  
 Krivoruchko. Develop Kamchatka. 1965. R. 88908  
 Krotov. E Siberia. 1965. R. 88915  
 Krotov. E Siberia. 1965. R. 88916  
 Krotov. Geog indus Siberia. 1964. R. 88917  
 Kuzakov. National districts. 1964. R. 89038  
 Metel'skii. Swans fly Yamal. 1964. R. 89357  
 Putnam. Can regions. 1963. E. 91032  
 Sannikova. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. R. 91455  
 Slavin. Indus transport N. 1961. R. 91857  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. E. 91893  
 Sochava. Prospects Siberia. 1964. R. 91925  
 Sochava. Utilization taiga. 1962. R. 91921  
 Svento. Pop center & influence. 1965. R. 92193  
 Syroechkovskii. Yenisey N. 1965. E. 92228  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. E. 92590  
 Utrobin. Econ develop W Siberia. 1965. R. 92612  
 Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. E. Pi. 92652  
 Vitfaseva. Indus conquest Near N. 1964. R. 92794  
 Vitfaseva. Tech progress Near N. 1965. R. 92793  
**Edgeoya (island, Svalbard; 77°45' N. 22°30' E.).**  
 Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. E. 90149  
 Sternberg. Upland foreland. 1964-65. G. 92085  
 Wirthmann. Morphol. 1962. G. 93055  
 Edlund, Oscar, 1892-1959.  
 Kvinge. E Greenland waters. 1963. E. 89079  
**Education—Alaska.**  
 Alaska. Plan for rural areas. 1963. E. 84937  
 Alaska. Scholarship info. 1964. E. 84932  
 Alaska's health. Training program. 1965. E. 84964  
 Alaska's health. Woodwork shop. 1964. E. 84966  
 Blain. Retardation. 1964. E. 85664  
 Callaway. Early learning. 1965. E. 86036  
 Crevensten. Geophys Inst. 1966. E. 86338  
 Eakin. Peace Corps & student. 1964. E. 86719  
 Harrison. Health aides. 1965. E. 87740  
 Hinckley. Sheldon Jackson. 1965. E. 87851  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 89116  
 Miller. Field inst glaciol. 1966. E. 89916  
 Osborne. Vocational school. 1965. E. 90509  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [35  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570  
 US. Investment opportunities. 1965. E. 92560  
 US. Teach Alaska. 1959. E. 92553  
**Education—Canada.**  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. F. 85872  
 Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. F. 85873  
 Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. E. 86069  
 Can army. Eskimos train. 1964. E. 86073  
 Carney. Bibliog Eskimo educ. 1965. E. 86090  
 Douglas. Banks I Eskimos. 1964. E. 86618  
 Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. E. 86793  
 Gilroy. Libraries. 1964. E. 87305  
 Harvey. Scouting Eskimos. 1965. E. 87783  
 Honigsmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. E. 87911  
 Jennens. Eskimo admin. 1964. E. 88227  
 Jennens. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. E. 88228  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 89116  
 McGill Marine Sciences Centre. 1966. E. 89537  
 McGill Univ. Meteorol. 1963. E. 89533  
 Mount. Classroom assistants. 1965. E. 90073  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. E. 90326  
 Nielsen. Visit Can Eskimos. 1964. D. 90255  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges. 1964-65. E. 91069  
 Ritcey. Eskimos training. 1964. E. 91195  
 Robinson. Educ on frontier. 1965. E. 91213  
 Rousseau. Human problems. 1964. E. 91297  
**Education—Greenland.**  
 Aasberg-Jacobsen. Naval stn. 1964. D. 84742  
 Bech. Health service. 1964. D. 85469  
 Berthelsen. Greenlandic. 1965. D. 85597  
 Gad. Development. 1965. D. 87181  
 Kleivan. Greenlandic at school. 1965. D. 88614  
 Meier. Newspapers. 1961. G. 89798  
**Education—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Inŕitkina. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1964. R. 88043  
 Shunga. Finnish pop Norrbotten. 1965. S. 91863  
 Widén. Christian educ nomads. 1964. S. 93008  
 Widén. 1744-1820 Lappmark. 1965. S. 93007  
 Widén. 18th c manuals. 1960. S. 93009  
**Education—USSR.**  
 Afanas'ev. Higher ed Yakutia. 1964. R. 84800  
 Afanas'ev. Yakutsk Univ. 1964. R. 84801  
 Alarukka. Reindeer raising. 1965. Pi. 84931  
 Anokhin. Culture Lapps. 1962. R. 85102  
 Anokhin. Kola Lapp family. 1963. R. 85104  
 Arkhangel'sk. Hist papers. 1962. R. 85169  
 Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 85182  
 Bernosikov. Cultural rev Komi. 1960. R. 85607  
 Boguslavskii. Geog Yakutsk Univ. 1965. R. 85730  
 Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. R. 85789



# Education—USSR—Continued

- Borlov. Hist fish invest. 1960. *R. E.* 85788  
 Brashnik. Correspondence courses. 1965. *R.* 85847  
 Chishakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
 Danilov. Compulsory educ. 1965. *R.* 86387  
 Dmitriev. Party press Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 86541  
 Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 86540  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R.* 86539  
 Dorofeev. Crusade knowledge. 1961. *R.* 86605  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E.* 86485  
 Falsberg. Polytechnic Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 86598  
 Gagarin. Jehovah's Witnesses. 1963. *R.* 87157  
 Golubehin. Cultural workers. 1963. *R.* 87405  
 Golubehin. Masters tundra. 1963. *R.* 87406  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 House Political Educ Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 86576  
 Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
 Ivanov. Teach Russ to Yakuts. 1965. *R.* 88144  
 Kaashanov. Humanity Magadan. 1963. *R.* 85419  
 Khalanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 85495  
 Kirov. Arkhangelsk med school. 1959. *R.* 88530  
 Koperin. Utilization forests. 1965. *R.* 88733  
 Korotkov. Psychology. 1964. *R.* 88766  
 Korshikhina. Govt Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88774  
 Korzhinnikova. Sanitation Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 88778  
 Kudryavtsev. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 88949  
 Kusakova. Boarding schools. 1965. *R.* 89042  
 Kusakova. Schools Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 89043  
 Kusnezova. Schools Inta. 1965. *R.* 89076  
 Matvelev. District educ. 1965. *R.* 89774  
*Narodnoe.* Children's art. 1965. *R.* 90161  
 Pavlova. Work & study program. 1964. *R.* 90658  
 Soskin. 1921-22 cultural develop. 1964. *E.* 91994  
 Tükina. Med students nursing. 1964. *R.* 92371  
 Tüshin. School bldgs. 1963. *R.* 92375  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentey dist. 1960. *R.* 92524  
 USSR. 1950 census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
 Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. *R.* 92665  
 Vdovits. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
 Yakov. Statist handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245  
 Edward Holm. Kap (cave, East Greenland; 67°50' N. 32°12' W.).  
 Deer. *Clinoppyrozoena*. 1965. *E.* 86450  
 Ege-Khaya (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 67°31' N. 134° 40' E.) & region.  
 Flerov. Mineralization. 1965. *R.* 87030  
 Iakovlev. Ulakhan-Egelyakh. 1965. *R.* 87988  
 Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. *R.* 93255  
 Egede, Hans Poulsen. 1686-1758.  
 Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G.* 83798  
 Seip. Egede's language. 1959. *N.* 91554  
 Egedesminde (pop. pl., West Greenland; 68°43' N. 52°50' W.).  
 Jacobi. Lisbeth's diary. 1964. *D.* 88209  
 Egition Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°48' N. 118°30' W.).  
 Tozer. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435  
 Egevekinot (port, Magadanakaya Oblast; 66°24' N. 178°54' W.).  
 Loginov. Reom complexes N. 1965. *R.* 89393  
 Elclson Air Force Base (Alaska; 64°40' N. 147°05' W.).  
 Livingston. Penetration bomb. 1965. *E.* 89363  
 McCoy. Excavation frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 89511  
 Eklatap (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast; 67°44' N. 178°18' W.).  
 Stremakov. Gigantic pingo. 1964. *R.* 92115  
 Eklutna Lake (Alaska; 61°23' N. 149°03' W.).  
 Rose. Geol chromite rock. 1966. *E.* 91273  
 Ekman, Walfrid, 1874-1954  
 Gustafson. Ekman. 1954. *S.* 87640  
 Ekman-Jorden (Svalbard waters; 78°34' N. 14° 47' E.).  
 Waters. Altitiplanation terraces. 1962. *E.* 92945  
 Ekven (archaeologic site, Chukotskiy Polostrov.)  
 Arutunov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. *E.* 85203  
 Arutunov. Eskimo burials. 1962. *R.* 85204  
 Levin. Anthrop type Eskimos. 1964. *R.* 89279  
 Levin. Old Eskimo craniol. 1962. *R.* 89278  
 Eldridge Glacier (Alaska; 62°54' N. 149°50' W.).  
 Carter. McKinley Range exped. 1961. *E.* 86095  
 Elections.  
 Swap. Alaska capital relocation. 1964. *E.* 92205  
 Electric power. See also Power.  
 Kuroiwa. Iceing snow wires. 1965. *E.* 89013  
 Reuts. Power Troms Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 91159  
 Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. *S.* 91242  
 Russell. Use engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91250  
 Electric power—Alaska.  
 Alaska res. Coal industry. 1965. *E.* 84945  
 Hickey. Power native villages. 1964. *E.* 87839  
 Wood. Ramparts. 1964. *E.* 93072  
 Yoon. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115  
 Electric power—Canada.  
 Bank Montreal. Hamilton Falls. 1964. *E.* 85347  
 Can. Electric power. 1965. *E.* 86053  
 Dublin. Progress min develop. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727  
 McMurtrie. 500 kv line. 1965. *E.* 89572  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Pain. N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 90557  
 Pt & quarry. Manicouagan dam. 1964. *E.* 90886  
 Walker. Cantung mine. 1965. *E.* 92915  
 Electric power—USSR.  
 Akad n. Pazuhetka hot waters. 1965. *R.* 84993  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Alekseev. Postwar electrification. 1964. *R.* 84995  
 Antonov. Nav Ob mouth. 1965. *R.* 85121  
 Anufriev. Pechora Mezen. 1964. *R.* 85128  
 Anufriev. Small power systems. 1965. *R.* 85129  
 Bagdasarov. Drilling blasting. 1964. *R.* 85282  
 Behin. Conf power stn Kola. 1964. *R.* 85470  
 Belorusov. N Ob basin. 1964. *R.* 85516  
 Bernshteln. Tidal energy. 1965. *R.* 85587  
 Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. *R.* 85676  
 Gromakov. Oil & gas Ob. 1965. *R.* 85725  
 Chudotvorets. Distrib plant. 1964. *R.* 86250  
 Gavronskii. Thermal water. 1965. *R.* 87227  
 Gilenko. Noril'ak. 1965. *R.* 87299  
 Gindin. Bratac concrete. 1964. *R.* 87308  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. *R.* 87625  
 Iavlenco. Iova power stn. 1959. *R.* 88012  
 Klovov. Effect Ob station. 1965. *R.* 88628  
 Koginov. Onda power stn. 1965. *R.* 88656  
 Leon'tev. Heating Noril'ak. 1963. *R.* 89255  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Metel'akii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
 Mesenzov. Ob reservoir. 1965. *R.* 89861  
 Mikhura. Energy resources. 1963. *R.* 89895  
 Orlov. Domestic purposes. 1962. *R.* 90485  
 Orlov. Inundation NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90486  
 Ostyrl. Power stn oil field. 1965. *R.* 90524  
 Shchutskii. Insulation mines. 1964. *R.* 91669  
 Shilo. Money mint. 1963. *R.* 91697  
 Sorshin. Upper Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R.* 92003  
 Stegan'ev. Iceing hydroelec stn. 1963. *R.* 92066  
 Stegan'ev. Water conduit. 1962. *R.* 92065  
 Tümen'sev. Floodplain Ob. 1965. *R.* 92372  
 Vasil'ev. Earth dam Tuloma. 1965. *E.* 92662  
 Velikii. Elec heating Mirnyy. 1963. *R.* 92709  
 Velikii. Mirnyy. 1962. *R.* 92706  
 Vell. Bldg Far N. 1963. *R.* 92716  
 Vendrov. Changes Ob power plant. 1965. *R.* 92720  
 Vendrov. Ob effect climate. 1965. *R.* 92721  
 Verushakii. Electric utilities. 1963. *R.* 92729  
 Zakharov. Tuloma power stn. 1965. *R.* 93149  
 Electrical equipment & systems.  
 Adam. Automatic mine hoist. 1965. *E.* 84768  
 Awano. Water making equip. 1963. *E.* 85250  
 Bush. Frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 89988  
 Drybrough. Conversion hoist. 1965. *R.* 86649  
 Orlov. Domestic purposes. 1962. *R.* 90485  
 Schilberg. Strain gage piles. 1965. *R.* 91996

## Electricity, Aeronomic.

Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. *E.* 84915

Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. *R, E.* 91019

## Electronic equipment.

Can controls. Railway. 1963. *E.* 86077

Greeno. Microwaves Pole. 1965. *E.* 87537

Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. *G.* 87868

Mackay. Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553

O'Brien. Mapping method. 1964. *E.* 90377

Palen. Alaskan switch system. 1964. *E.* 90571

Vogel. RFI measurement. 1963. *E.* 92820

Willdey. Hydrol survey. 1964. *E.* 93019

Elfin Cove (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°11' N. 136°20' W.).

Swanson. Codfish cohoes. 1964. *E.* 92204

El'gi (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°16' N. 142°05' E.).

Skråbin. Geol geomorph placers. 1964. *R.* 91834

El'gygyn, Ozere (lake, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°29' N. 172°04' E.).

Nekrasov. Ice cover. 1962. *R.* 90208

## Elk & moose.

Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych. 1964. *R.* 85350

Bergerud. Immobilization. 1964. *E.* 85578

Berry. Alaskan moose. 1965. *E.* 85595

Bromle. Locomotion snow. 1959. *R.* 85884

Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 80757

Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587

McCutcheon. Alaskan moose. 1965. *E.* 89514

Semenov. Aircraft estimate. 1963. *R.* 91563

Semenov. Estimate. 1963. *R.* 91564

Vangengelm. *Alces latifrons*. 1965. *R.* 92645

Ella Ø (island, East Greenland; 72°51' N. 25°02' W.).

Yochelson. Ordovician gastropod. 1964. *E.* 93112

Ellef Rignes Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 78° 30' N. 104° W.).

McAlpine. Arthropoda. 1964. *E.* 89504

McAlpine. Invertebrates. 1965. *E.* 89505

Manun. Cretaceous microplankton. 1964. *E.* 89675

St Onge. Geomorph. 1965. *F.* 91403

Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. *E.* 91447

Savile. Parasitic fungi. 1964. *E.* 91488

Ellesmere Island (regional section no. 22 on index map; 81° N. 80° W.).

Andrews. Paleobot Archeopteris. 1965. *E.* 85075

Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295

Beechel. Hummocks & veg. 1965. *E.* 85599

Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061

Can Comm Oceanogr Bibliog ice. 1965. *E.* 86076

Christie. Recon. 1964. *E.* 86248

Copeland. Can fossil Ostracoda. 1964. *E.* 86305

Corbet. Autogeny mosquitoes. 1964. *E.* 86307

Darker. 1961-62 mag observ. 1964. *E.* 86407

Das. *Hazalpus murelei* n sp. 1964. *E.* 86408

de Wit. Devonian W Can. 1964. *E.* 86507

Elliott. *Sclerotinia arctica* n sp. 1964. *E.* 86792

Hatterley-Smith. Ablation effects. 1961. *E.* 87759

Hatterley-Smith. Explor. 1964. *E.* 87760

Hatterley-Smith. Fort Conger. 1964. *E.* 87761

Hatterley-Smith. Glacial lake. 1964. *E.* 87762

Jackson. Vertical profile wind Hazen. 1965. *E.* 88204

Jeletzky. New ammonite. 1965. *E.* 85223

Libouty. Supercavitation glacier. 1964. *E.* 89367

McLaren. Zooplankton lake pond. 1964. *E.* 89564

Mulvey. Grass nematode. 1963. *E.* 90090

North. Op Boxtop. 1964. *E.* 90320

Oliver. Insects Hazen. 1964. *E.* 90441

Parnelle. Myth wolf. 1964. *E.* 90604

Richards. New aphid. 1964. *E.* 91174

Richards. Scale insects. 1964. *E.* 91175

Radforth. Muskog. 1965. *E.* 91053

Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. *E.* 91055

Sagar. Meteorol glaciol Gilman. 1964. *E.* 91393

Savile. Birds mammals Hazen. 1964. *E.* 91456

Savile. Ecol plants Hazen. 1964. *E.* 91487

Savile. Fungi Q Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 91488

Tener. Muskoxen. 1965. *E.* 92296

Toser. Triassic ammonoids. 1965. *E.* 92433

Toser. Triassic stages. 1965. *E.* 92434

Trettin. Pre-Mississippian. 1964. *E.* 92450

Willdey. Hydrol survey. 1964. *E.* 93019

Wu. Five new nematodes. 1965. *E.* 93091

Zumberge. Ice shelves. *E.* 93293

Elmendorf Air Force Base (Alaska; 61°15' N. 149° 50' W.).

Huseby. Earthquake damage. 1966. *E.* 87963

Emerald Isle (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°18' N. 114°10' W.).

Toser. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435

Engistciak (archeol. site, Yukon Territory).

Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. *E.* 93037

Ennadai Lake (Koovalin District; 60°53' N. 101°15' W.) & region.

Larsen. Veg bioclimatol. 1965. *R.* 89135

Wendland. Net rad values. 1965. *E.* 92986

Enontekiö pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°23' N. 23°38' E.) & region.

Bagge. Quant invest avifauna. 1963. *F.* 85284

Karppinen. Oribatida. 1961. *G.* 88409

## Environmental effects. See also Acclimatization;

Low temperature effects; Radioactive fallout.

Ackerman. Lichens chert. 1964. *E.* 84763

Mekkel'. Meteorol & econ. 1965. *R.* 89902

Perlovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. *R.* 90721

US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* 92549

## Environmental effects on animals.

Acta entomol. *Hylobius abietis*. 1962. *E.* 84766

Azernikova. Salmon N Dvina. 1964. *R.* 85257

Blaxter. Herring. 1963. *E.* 85674

Cabanao. Peristeneas shiver. 1964. *F.* 86023

Corlett. Winds currents cod. 1965. *E.* 86310

Dement'eva. Growth rate cod. 1965. *E.* 86473

Downes. Adaptations insects. 1965. *E.* 86620

Folk. Continuous physiol. 1964. *E.* 87056

Galkin. Molluscs Barents. 1964. *R.* 87178

Gulland. Youngest stage fish. 1965. *E.* 87667

Hansen. Drought-displaced ducks. 1964. *E.* 87700

Heints. Age mammoth rhino. 1964. *R.* 87791

Hermann. Survival cod larvae. 1965. *E.* 87822

Hermann. Temp growth cod. 1965. *E.* 87823

Hooking. Basking mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87870

ICNAF. Environ symposium. 1965. *E.* 88053

Kalela. Migrations lemming. 1963. *G.* 88325

Kessel. Breed *Rana sylvatica*. 1965. *E.* 88487

Kinne. T&S marine fauna. 1963-64. *E.* 88576

Knäseva. Age comp ticks. 1964. *R.* 88634

Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker I. 1964. *E.* 88880

Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. *R.* 89254

Lynch. Waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 89486

McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E.* 89506

Maher. Growth hunting longspur. 1964. *E.* 89601

Mayer. Hibernation bibliog. 1964. *E.* 89779

Morrell. Salmon Sashin Creek. 1962. *E.* 89846

Nesia. Biocenoses benthos. 1965. *R.* 90226

Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412

Petrenko. Forests pests Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 90748

Polutov. Destruction whiting. 1965. *R.* 90877

Prychodko. Isolation & low temp. 1964. *E.* 91014

Rogers. Drought & reprod escarp. 1964. *E.* 91243

Salomonsen. Molts ptarmigan. 1938. *E.* 91431

Sheridan. Salmon escapements. 1962. *E.* 91683

Shmarina. Wintering & temp. 1965. *E.* 91708

Tikhomirov. Fauna veg tundra. 1959. *E.* 92243

Tikhomirov. Relat plant tundra. 1959. *E.* 92245

Wood. Reprod failure Can goose. 1964. *E.* 93074

## Environmental effects on animals—Darkness.

Hoffman. Pinnal gland gonads. 1965. *E.* 87885

## Environmental effects on animals—Light.

Blash. Maturation fox fur. 1965. *R.* 85316

Blaxter. Effect intensity fish. 1965. *E.* 85676

Miller. Breeding schedule & lat. 1960. *E.* 89912

Woodhead. Distrib fish N Atlantic. 1965. *E.* 93080

**Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature**  
(including isolated organs, tissues, cells, etc.).  
See also Animal physiology—Heat production  
& exchange in Physiology section of this index.

- Andjus. Reanim frozen heart. 1961. E. 85062  
Aashina. Freeze egg sea urchin. 1965. J. 85206  
Aschev. Pink salmon acclim. 1964. R. 85254  
Baker. O<sub>2</sub>-uptake swimming. 1964. E. 85306  
Baumber. Acetate-1-C<sup>14</sup> brown fat. 1964. E. 85444  
Bavetta. Distrib AIB & N-mtb. 1964. E. 85449  
Beaton. FMS excretion. 1965. E. 85463  
Beaton. Kidney glutaminase. 1964. E. 85466  
Beaton. Sucrose low protein diet. 1965. E. 85462  
Beaton. Tissue enzymes. 1964. E. 85467  
Bemrick. *Dirofilaria Anopheles*. 1965. E. 85539  
Berry. Blood clearance carbon. 1965. E. 85590  
Berry. Cortisone mice. 1964. E. 85593  
Berry. Lethality endotoxin. 1965. E. 85591  
Berry. Tolerance endotoxin. 1965. E. 85594  
Blatt. Tissue LDH cold exposure. 1965. E. 85671  
Blattia. Hypoxia & metab cold. 1964. E. 85673  
Blattia. Hypoxia response cold. 1963. E. 85672  
Boulouard. Corticosterone cold. 1963. F. 85908  
Burlakova. Changes muscle. 1964. R. 85972  
Chefranova. *Diphyllobothrium*. 1963. R. 86152  
Chen. Action therapeutic drugs. 1965. E. 86157  
Chevallard. Ambient t reprod. 1963. F. 86205  
Chowers. Environ prooptic cooling. 1964. E. 86238  
Creveaux. Lipids cholesterol. 1964. F. 86336  
Creveaux. Lipids cholesterol. 1964. F. 86337  
Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. E. 86440  
Denyes. Brown fat mth cold. 1965. E. 86484  
Dewey. Systemic effect alcohol. 1965. E. 86506  
Downes. Arctic insects environ. 1964. E. 86621  
Dunnigan. Cortisone Zn adrenal. 1964. E. 86686  
Eliasson. Plasma K/Na fish. 1960. E. 86777  
Elneil. Environ temp newborn. 1965. E. 86794  
Farrant. Ca contraction muscle. 1964. E. 86908  
Fleming. Spleen. 1965. E. 87028  
Folk. Telemeter bear cold. 1965. E. 87057  
Forrester. Embryonic develop cold. 1964. E. 87065  
Fregly. Methyphenidate. 1964. E. 87105  
Furehner. Environ temp Ca-137. 1965. E. 87135  
Gemmell. Sodium pentobarbital. 1965. E. 87236  
Hairston. Competition food. 1965. E. 87665  
Hart. Season acclim wild rats. 1963. E. 87742  
Helm. Undernutrition. 1964. E. 87784  
Hela. Behavior fish. 1961. E. 87798  
Himm-Hagen. Lipid metab cold. 1965. E. 87850  
Horsted. Fish & prawn stocks. 1965. E. 87925  
Ingram. Blood pressure body temp. 1963. E. 88039  
Ingram. Temp ear & blood. 1962. E. 88040  
Jones. Pituitary-adrenocortical. 1964. E. 88276  
Jönsson. Temp growth cod. 1965. E. 88288  
Keatinge. Arterial muscle 5°C. 1963. E. 88449  
Khanalchenko. Fish Barents. 1961. R. 88496  
Kinne. T&S marine fauna. 1963-64. E. 88570  
Klein. Mtb amino-acid imbalance. 1964. E. 88606  
Kodama. Temp & body fat comp. 1964. E. 88649  
Kojima. Injury erythrocytes. 1965. J. 88659  
Korovinikov. Histamine. 1963. R. 88770  
Krivosheev. Red vole Yakut. E. 88910  
Kruppert. Coloration flounder. 1963. G. 88926  
Kulka. Cold air injuries. 1964. E. 88979  
Kusnezov. Marine invertebrates. 1963. R. 89074  
Leivestad. Osmoreg teleosts. 1965. E. 89213  
Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. R. 89254  
Ler. Electric activity muscle. 1965. R. 89259  
Leung. Effects alcohol drugs. 1965. E. 89271  
Lohmann. Effects glycerol. 1964. E. 89395  
Lomax. Brain temp. 1964. E. 89399  
Losina-Losinskii. Insects—100°C. 1962. R. 89428  
Luyet. Ice distrib tissues. 1964. E. 89470  
Luyet. Ice invasion tissues. 1964. E. 89469  
Luyet. Ice isolated muscles. 1964. E. 89471  
Mamnev. Worm pollock. 1965. R. 89659

- Marshall. Membrane atria. 1962. E. 89718  
Moss. Thyroid response. 1964. E. 89854  
Miller. Peripheral nerves. 1965. E. 89915  
Mitchell. Cold fast & FFA release. 1964. E. 89964  
Miya. Cold stress & virus. 1965. E. 89978  
Niausat. Adapt life cold. 1963. F. 90242  
Nodrachev. Adrenal cortex thyroid. 1964. R. 90351  
Oliverio. Noradrenal turnover. 1965. E. 90442  
Ottoson. Isolated muscle spindle. 1965. E. 90532  
Ouellette. Rat endocrine testis. 1965. F. 90533  
Paintal. Conduction nerve. 1965. E. 90661  
Pal'gyn. Protect skin glucose. 1965. E. 90583  
Payne. Environ temp protein rat. 1965. E. 90669  
Perrault. Endocrine testis. 1965. E. 90708  
Petrenko. Rearing young salmon. 1964. R. 90749  
Petschek. Pituitary brain. 1964. E. 90765  
Pohl. Thermoreg hibernator. 1965. E. 90856  
Radomski. Cold choline methionine. 1965. E. 91057  
Radomski. Lipotropic action cold. 1964. E. 91056  
Schmitt. Lactacidemia & shiver. 1964. F. 91528  
Smith. Excretion catecholamines. 1964. E. 91902  
Smith. Excretion catecholamines. 1964. E. 91903  
So Batta. Mtb nervous system. 1964. F. 91914  
Steiner. Adipose tissue mth. 1964. E. 92070  
Steward. Butanediol lipids. 1965. E. 92100  
Stuart. Cerebellar lesion. 1965. E. 92123  
Sushko. Freeze homotransplants. 1965. R. 92165  
Tanno. Frost resist sawfly. 1964-65. J. 92258  
Templeman. Mass mortality fish. 1965. E. 92292  
Therriault. Tissue lipids. 1965. E. 92321  
Vaughan. Gains protein repletion. 1964. E. 92689  
Veghte. Thermal mth jay cold. 1964. E. 92704  
Virgilio. Viscosity blood. 1964. E. 92790  
West. Shivering wild birds. 1965. E. 92991  
Wilber. Histochem tissues cold. 1965. E. 93015  
Williams. Time factor tissue. 1964. E. 93027  
Willis. Resist cold swelling. 1962. E. 93034  
Wood. Cold expos & cholesterol. 1964. E. 93073  
Woodhead. Changes physioid cod. 1965. E. 93081  
Zhukov. Convection & rad cool. 1964. R. 93227
- Environmental effects on man.**  
Antonia. Serum lipid changes. 1963. E. 85112  
Barashkov. Antarctic nature. 1965. R. 85377  
Buskirk. Water calories. 1965. E. 85992  
Coon. Adaptive changes. 1955. E. 86300  
Davies. Palmar sweating men. 1963. E. 86416  
Derfapa. Acclim man. 1965. R. 86489  
Derfapa. Med care on exped. 1965. R. 86488  
Hawkins. Human saliva. 1964. E. 87770  
Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. E. 89372  
Possenti. Isolation performance. 1965. E. 90948  
Shastin. Soviet med invest. 1965. R. 91644  
Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. E. 92430  
Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1966. E. 92542  
Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. E. 93043
- Environmental effects on man—Atmospheric pressure.**  
Nevison. Nutrition high alt. 1965. E. 90237  
Pugh. Mth high alt op. 1965. E. 91022
- Environmental effects on man—Darkness.**  
Kurilova. Skin temp analyzer. 1965. R. 89009
- Environmental effects on man—Humidity.**  
Budd. Effects exercise wet cold. 1965. E. 85931
- Environmental effects on man—Light.**  
Kurilova. Skin temp analyzer. 1965. R. 89009  
Nemzer. Hypovitaminosis D. 1963. E. 90221
- Environmental effects on man—Low temperature**  
(including isolated organs, tissues, cells, etc.).  
Bondarev. Energy loss workers. 1964. R. 85766  
Budd. Effects exercise wet cold. 1965. E. 85931  
Busnik. Energy loss soldiers. 1964. R. 86011  
Cabanae. Ventilatory shiver. 1964. F. 86027  
Chatonnet. Thermal sensation. 1964. F. 86147  
Derfapa. Acclim man. 1965. R. 86489  
Edholm. Explor med. 1965. E. 86728  
Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. E. 86995

Finkel. Exercise clotting. 1965. E. 87003  
 Gärtner. Muscular reflex stress. 1963. G. 87153  
 Girling. Metab nude 10°C. 1964. E. 87318  
 Goldman. Soldier protection. 1965. E. 87388  
 Golenhofen. Topog muscle activity. 1963. G. 87393

Hall. Military effectiveness. 1965. E. 87678  
 Hammel. Ascess tolerance. 1965. E. 87691  
 Hanson. Plasma ketones & FFA. 1965. E. 87713  
 Himant. Genotypic adapt man. 1964. E. 87853  
 Iampietro. Meprobamate physiol. 1965. E. 87993  
 Keatings. Resp response. 1965. E. 88448  
 Kingery. Cold urticaria. 1965. E. 88567  
 Kissen. Thermoreg hypnosis. 1964. E. 88597  
 Koltranskil. Heat balance. 1964. R. 88658  
 Krichagin. Human tolerance. 1965. R. 88896  
 Lee. Cold effects & control. 1964. E. 89290  
 Lewis. Nutrition exped. 1965. E. 89283  
 Milan. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. E. 89902  
 Millington. Physiol cold. 1963. E. 89923  
 Pratusovich. Brain blood children. 1964. R. 90967  
 Pugh. Mt high alt op. 1965. E. 91023  
 Richmond. Army op problems. 1965. E. 91176  
 Rodahl. Nutrition performance. 1965. E. 91218  
 Rogers. Energy cost. 1964. E. 91244  
 Schreider. Ecol heat reg. 1964. E. 91532  
 Silverman. Resistance newborn. 1964. E. 91774  
 Veghte. Surface temp. 1965. E. 92793  
 Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. E. 93043  
 Wyndham. Caucasian & Bantu. 1964. E. 93095  
 Wyndham. Ethnic differences. 1964. E. 93094  
 Wyndham. Reactions Bushmen. 1964. E. 93096  
 Wyndham. Reactions females. 1964. E. 93097

#### Environmental effects on man—Wind.

Eagan. Atmos cooling power. 1965. E. 86717  
 Edholm. Explor med. 1965. E. 86728  
 Milan. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. E. 89902

#### Environmental effects on plants.

Bogdanova. Temp precip pine. 1965. R. 85723  
 Bringer. Chionophobus. 1965. E. 85862  
 Dadykin. Environ & energetics. 1964. R. 86358  
 Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. R. 86356  
 Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. E. 86633  
 Gavriluk. Phenol plants. 1963. R. 87215  
 Gjærevoll. Chionophilous. 1965. E. 87325  
 Korchagina. Changes introduced. 1965. R. 88739  
 Larsen. Ennadl. 1965. E. 89135  
 Larsen. Role in distrib. 1964. E. 89134  
 Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. R. 89794  
 Novikova. Soil moisture yield. 1964. R. 90344  
 Shetler. Arctic-alpine environs. 1964. E. 91689  
 Shifator. Height larch Ural. 1965. R. 91695  
 Sycheva. Habitat & mycorrhizas. 1964. R. 92215  
 Tikhomirov. Fauna veg tundra. 1959. E. 92343  
 Tikhomirov. Relat animal tundra. 1959. E. 92345  
 Ungerson. Photosynthesis. 1964. G. 92536

#### Environmental effects on plants—Light.

Dadykin. Environ & energetics. 1964. R. 86358  
 Fedorov. Vernalization. 1964. R. 86922  
 Shul'G. Land without sunset. 1964. R. 91733  
 Ungerson. Photosynthesis. 1964. G. 92536  
 Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. E. 92642  
 Zakman. Dosage fertilizer. 1964. R. 93154

#### Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature (including organs, tissues, cells, etc.).

Agardiev. Radiation plants. 1965. R. 84815  
 Anan'ina. Frost burn Khibiny. 1965. R. 85045  
 Dadykin. Environ & energetics. 1964. R. 86358  
 Drosdov. Frost physiol wheat. 1964. R. 86645  
 Drosdov. Frost resist potatoes. 1964. E. 86644  
 Drosdov. Frost resistance wheat. 1964. R. 86643  
 Fedorov. Vernalization. 1964. R. 86922  
 Genkel. Cultivated plants. 1959. R. 87240  
 Godner. Bioanalysis. 1965. R. 87371  
 Grif. Changes chromosome morph. 1965. R. 87546  
 Karpel. Transplanting trees. 1964. R. 88403  
 Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. R. 89794  
 Moser. Growth fungi. 1959. G. 90047  
 Nisumet. Adapt life cold. 1963. F. 90242

Sakal. Determ frost-hardiness. 1965. E. 91408  
 Solomonovskii. Physiol injuries. 1965. R. 91968  
 Sovrashaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. R. 91998  
 Sycheva. P compounds. 1964. R. 92214  
 Terumoto. Freeze dry red alga. 1965. J. 92307  
 Terumoto. Freeze tubers. 1965. J. 92310  
 Terumoto. Frost resist alga. 1964. J. 92308  
 Terumoto. Resistance algae. 1964. J. 92309  
 Terumoto. Resp lake ball. 1965. J. 92311  
 Tumanov. Wheat -198° vitrification. 1965. R. 92507

Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. E. 92642

#### Equipment. See also Clothing; Medical apparatus; Military equipment.

Behun. Low temp testing cell. 1965. E. 85478  
 Jacka. Insulate field mattress. 1963. E. 88203  
 Law. Exped living. 1965. E. 89165  
 Law. Supplies for sta. 1963. E. 89168  
 Mogensen. 1963 logistics. 1964. E. 89992  
 Torii. Japanese textiles. 1963. E. 92421

#### Erma (icebreaker).

Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796

#### Ermises.

Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. R. 84907  
 Danilov. Hunting & yield. 1963. R. 86388  
 Fur standards. 1964. R. 91030  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587  
 Kontrimovich. Helminths. 1963. R. 88727  
 Kopein. Biol reprod Yamal. 1965. R. 88732  
 Koslov. Trichinosis. 1961. R. 88836  
 Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. R. 89193  
 Sūšimova. Endemic rabies Yamal. 1965. R. 91811

Tavrovskii. Fur mammals. 1964. R. 92371

#### Erosion. See also Ice—Geologic agent.

Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. R. 85164  
 Aré. Thermophys rock shores. 1964. R. 85163  
 Chigir. Mechanism firm action. 1964. R. 86208  
 Chikishev. Gypsum cave Pinega. 1960. R. 86211  
 Cruickshank. Schuchertdal. 1965. E. 86343  
 Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. E. 86366  
 Gjessing. Plastic scouring. 1965. E. 87333  
 Gjessing. Valleys fjords. 1966. E. 87334  
 Ives. Fluvio-glacial Knob L. 1964. E. 88192  
 Korzhuev. Erosion permafrost. 1964. R. 88777  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Medvedev. Kuzomen' mobile sands. 1964. R. 89793

Price. Casement Glacier. 1964. E. 90983  
 Price. Casement Glacier. 1965. E. 90982  
 Schwarzs. Origin diamonds. 1965. E. 91538  
 Spitayn. Alteration processes. 1965. R. 92027  
 Tolstov. Gullies Indigirka. 1964. R. 92408  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548  
 Walker. Ice wedge river bank. 1966. E. 92917  
 Walker. Weather Colville R. 1964. E. 92918

Eakimo Point (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 61°07' N. 94°03' W.).

Moore. TB epidemic. 1964. E. 90017

#### Eakimos.

Alaska pub. Eakimo life. 1964. E. 84940  
 Amerindian. Trademarks. 1965. E. 85038  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. E. 85160  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
 Balle. Greenland Pök. 1964. D. 85336  
 Birket-Smith. Geog adaptation. 1964. E. 85644  
 Bonenfant. Fort Chimo. 1964. F. 85775  
 Bugge. Eakimo at Canterbury. 1965. D. 85939  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
 Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. E. 86069  
 Can. Sapotit arctic char. 1964. E. 86068  
 Can army j. Eakimos train. 1964. E. 86073  
 Can co-op digest. Co-Ever N. 1964. E. 86078  
 Can co-op digest. Oookpik. 1964. E. 86079  
 Coon. Adaptive changes. 1955. E. 86300  
 Craig. Rehab NW Alaska. 1966. E. 86329  
 Emel'anova. Conversion Eakimo. 1964. R. 86807

# Eskimos—Continued.

- Falberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *E. E. 86899*  
 Fried. Urbanisation and NWT. 1964. *E. 87113*  
 Gagné. Can orthog & lit. 1962. *E. 87160*  
 Giddings. Eskimos & Indians. 1965. *E. 87295*  
 Gilberg. Thule 25 yr. 1964. *D. 87297*  
 Gillsævik. Languages writing. 1965. *R. 87300*  
 Godt. Can co-op movement. 1964. *E. 87375*  
 Harvey. Scouting. 1965. *E. 87753*  
 Hickey. Elec power villages. 1964. *E. 87839*  
 Hirschprung. Lost. 1964. *D. 87855*  
 Hofmann. Specialty foods. 1964. *E. 87857*  
 Howes. Song & dance group. 1964. *E. 87928*  
 Iglaue. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E. 88016*  
 Jenness. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E. 88235*  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin 2 Can. 1964. *E. 88227*  
 Jolin. Insular village. 1965. *F. 88275*  
 Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1965. *E. 88553*  
 Kleivan. Aculturation. 1964. *E. 88612*  
 Koci. Deep freeze arctic char. 1965. *E. 88648*  
 Konitzky. Cultural change. 1963. *G. 88704*  
 Laidlaw. Co-ops Can N. 1964. *E. 89067*  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E. 89116*  
 Lantz. Fish cannery. 1965. *E. 89117*  
 Malaurie. Human & econ problems. 1965. *F. 89643*  
 Marton. Photos. 1965. *E. 89732*  
 Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G. 89798*  
 Meisner. Wilderness Alaska. 1963. *G. 89800*  
 Milewski. Caucasian & Indian. 1964. *E. 89906*  
 Moust. Classroom assistants. 1965. *E. 90073*  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E. 90325*  
 Nielsen. Develop Greenland. 1964. *E. 90250*  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E. 84952*  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E. 84953*  
 Oleson. Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. *E. 90457*  
 Petersen. Migration Can Greenland. 1964. *D. 90735*  
 Ritey. Training. 1964. *E. 91195*  
 Roxy. Character Greenland. 1964. *D. 91279*  
 Rousseau. Amerind. 1963. *E. 91298*  
 Rousseau. Human problems Can. 1964. *E. 91297*  
 Rutherford. Rehabilitation. 1964. *E. 91352*  
 St John. Early children's books. 1965. *E. 91402*  
 Schiller. Umingaktung-nika. 1965. *E. 91512*  
 Sim. Radio forum N Can. 1965. *E. 91776*  
 Slodden. Metis culture contact. 1964. *E. 91862*  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. *E. 92063*  
 Stepanov. Bogoras historian. 1965. *R. 92078*  
 Stewart. Social assistance. 1964. *E. 92092*  
 Sumner. Down Mackenzie. 1965. *E. 92153*  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. *E. 92151*  
 US. Tesch Alaska. 1959. *E. 92553*  
 Vallee. Co-op & community Can. 1964. *E. 92641*  
 VanStona. Religious change. 1964. *E. 92650*  
 Vdovin. Bogoras. 1965. *R. 92698*  
 Vdovin. Trade contacts. 1964. *R. 92697*  
 Wik. Housing Alaska natives. 1965. *E. 93014*

## Eskimos—Anthropology, archeology.

- Alekseev. Craniol Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *E. 84993*  
 Arutunov. Burial Chukotka. 1962. *R. 85204*  
 Arutunov. Cemeteries Chukotka. 1964. *E. 85203*  
 Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G. 85343*  
 Befu. Kinship terms. 1964. *E. 85476*  
 Befu. Prehist culture Okhotak. 1964. *E. 85477*  
 Bergland. Morphol syntax. 1964. *E. 85590*  
 Birke-Smith. Pith culture. 1948. *D. E. 85645*  
 Bosch-Gimpera. Prehist Am. 1961. *G. 85802*  
 Brothwell. Non-metrical characters skull. 1959. *E. 85890*  
 Buchler. Kinship terminol. 1964. *E. 85925*  
 Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. *E. 86038*  
 Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. *E. 86281*  
 Dikov. Forefathers Eskimos. 1965. *R. 86526*  
 Dineley. Exped Somoret. 1964. *E. 86531*  
 Dumond. Eskaleutian prehist. 1965. *E. 86674*  
 Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. *E. 86778*  
 Falberg. Social structure. 1964. *R. 86897*  
 Frederiksen. Conception souls. 1964. *E. 87098*  
 Frederiksen. Soul complex. 1964. *E. 87099*

- Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. *E. 87292*  
 Giddings. Archeol Denbigh. 1964. *E. 87293*  
 Giddings. Cross-dating. 1966. *E. 87294*  
 Guiday. Cup-pin game. 1963. *E. 87600*  
 Gunda. Arctic tool Hungary. 1965. *E. 87609*  
 Guseva. Depth fossa canina. 1964. *R. 87630*  
 Harp. Boreal Archaic culture. 1964. *E. 87733*  
 Harp. Nfld Dorset Eskimos. 1964. *E. 87732*  
 Henoch. Dorset site Melville. 1964. *E. 87814*  
 Hipaser. Pun-mak bird-man. 1965. *F. 87855*  
 Hume. Sea-level changes Barrow. 1965. *E. 87955*  
 Ivanov. Ainu bear cult. 1964. *R. 88150*  
 Jennings. Prehist man. 1964. *E. 88230*  
 Koevrya. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. *R. 88848*  
 Kuznetsov. Origin snow igloo. 1964. *R. 89068*  
 Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. *E. 89132*  
 Lekontsev. Typology grammar. 1963. *R. 89214*  
 Levin. Anthropol type. 1964. *R. 89279*  
 Levin. Old Eskimo craniol. 1962. *R. 89278*  
 Lowther. Prehist Sparbo. 1965. *E. 89426*  
 Loyena. Koyukon feast for dead. 1964. *E. 89427*  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E. 89538*  
 Mathiasen. Sermermut. 1964. *D. 89751*  
 Moshchaninov. Ergative sentence. 1964. *R. 89851*  
 Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. *E. 89871*  
 Moshinkaf. Archeol sites. 1965. *R. 90049*  
 Mowat. Westviking. 1965. *E. 90075*  
 Munt. Blood groups. 1964. *R. 90098*  
 Oschinsky. Dorset Eskimo. 1964. *E. 90502*  
 Paulson. Animal guardian. 1964. *E. 90632*  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G. 90637*  
 Petersen. Greenland tupiak. 1964. *E. 90736*  
 Ridley. Burins. 1964. *E. 91183*  
 Rogers. Athapaskan type knife. 1965. *E. 91232*  
 Rousselière. Paleo-Eskimo. 1964. *E. 91299*  
 Savard. Eskimo & Indian tale. 1965. *F. 91472*  
 Stančukovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. *R. 92040*  
 Swadesh. Linguistic connections. 1960. *E. 92201*  
 Swadesh. Linguistic overview. 1964. *E. 92200*  
 Swindler. Skull fragments. 1964. *E. 92208*  
 Taylor. Archeol Melville. 1964. *E. 92279*  
 Taylor. Archeol survey. 1964. *E. 92281*  
 Taylor. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *E. 92280*  
 Taylor. 1963 survey. 1964. *E. 92283*  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. *E. 92282*  
 Tokarev. Early forms religion. 1964. *R. 92395*  
 Tokarev. Religion. 1964. *R. 92396*  
 US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. *E. 92569*  
 Voegelin. Extinction languages. 1965. *E. 92815*  
 Voegelin. Languages native Am. 1964. *E. 92816*  
 Zavatti. Clouds Greenland. 1964. *J. 93176*  
 Zwauer. Anthropol problems Am. 1957. *G. 93298*

## Eskimos—Art.

- Baird. Cape Dorset man. 1965. *E. 85296*  
 Can. Eskimo crafts. 1965. *E. 86052*  
 Harrington. Carve soapstone. 1960. *E. 87737*  
 Lot-Falk. Art arctic regions. 1964. *F. 89417*  
 Mariju. Hist perspective carving. 1964. *E. 89728*  
 Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. *R. 90492*  
 Ryan. Drawings. 1964. *E. 91355*  
 Schwartz. Can Eskimo art. 1956. *E. 91539*  
 Sturdevant. Carving. 1964. *E. 92127*  
 \*Swinton. Sculpture. 1965. *F. F. 92209*  
 Williamson. Keewatin. 1965. *E. 93032*  
 Zavatti. Graffiti Greenland. 1965. *E. 93175*

## Eskimos—Bibliography.

- Carmey. Bibliog Eskimo educ. 1965. *E. 86090*  
 Folk. Pub by Danish. 1964. *E. 87055*  
 Foote. Bibliog Alaska. 1964. *E. 87060*  
 Loriot. Bibliog lang. 1964. *E. 89412*  
 McIlwraith. Bib Can anthropol. 1964. *E. 89545*

## Eskimos—Health, disease.

- Abs. Native & white diet. 1961. *G. 84759*  
 Bealy. Co-137 hair. 1965. *E. 85460*  
 Brody. Draining ears deafness. 1965. *E. 85880*  
 Brody. Ears hearing Alaska. 1964. *E. 85882*  
 Brody. Measles vaccine Alaska. 1964. *E. 85881*  
 Can. Health service. 1963. *E. 86050*



- Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E. 86851*
- Davies. Diet blood metab. 1965. *E. 86429*
- Gaenslen. TB meningitis. 1965. *E. 87152*
- Hanson. Co-137 N Alaska. 1964. *E. 87714*
- Hanson. Seasonal cycle Co-137. 1965. *E. 87717*
- Hanson. Radioactivity & food. 1964. *E. 87718*
- Hildes. Source psittacosis. 1965. *E. 87843*
- Hinnant. Genotypic adapt cold. 1964. *E. 87853*
- Hungate. Radionuclides. 1965. *E. 87954*
- Johnson. Lung cancer Alaska. 1965. *E. 88259*
- Keefer. Sheehan's syndrome. 1964. *E. 88450*
- Kettinen. Co-137 pop groups. 1964. *E. 89879*
- Milan. Thermal balance. 1964. *E. 89902*
- Moore. TB epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E. 90017*
- Palmer. 1963 radioactivity. 1964. *E. 90577*
- Palmer. Radioactivity natives. 1965. *E. 90576*
- Palmer. Whole-body counter. 1965. *E. 90578*
- Scott. Methemoglobinemia. 1963. *E. 91543*
- Smith. Radiation hazard. 1965. *E. 91895*
- Stefansson. Food habits. 1964. *E. 92064*
- Ure. Mental health Alaska. 1965. *E. 92589*
- Eskimos, Aleutic.**
- Akad n. Bibliog linguist. 1958. *R. 84864*
- Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E. 84850*
- Arutunov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. *E. 85203*
- Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. *G. 85443*
- Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R. 86226*
- Connelly. Walrus skin boat. 1965. *E. 86290*
- Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E. 86455*
- Eremov. Hundred friends. 1964. *R. 86737*
- Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. *R. 86775*
- Gillaster. Walrus hunt. 1963. *G. 87303*
- Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E. 87938*
- Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1958. *R. 88330*
- McCutcheon. Walrus hunters. 1965. *E. 89515*
- Menovachikov. Abut parallel. 1960. *R. 89834*
- Musev. Alphabet languages. 1965. *R. 90113*
- Ray. Baby walrus & seal. 1961. *E. 91102*
- Ruban. Vrangeli I. 1964. *R. 91314*
- Rychetnik. King Island. 1964. *E. 91363*
- Rythku. Chukotka. 1965. *R. 91372*
- Selitrannik. Kolkhos develop. 1965. *R. 91557*
- Whitten. Class social structure. 1964. *E. 93005*
- Zhurav. Whale sculptures. 1962. *E. 93243*
- Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E. 93270*
- Eskimos, Baffin Island.**
- Baird. Cape Dorset man. 1965. *E. 85296*
- \*Boas. Central Eskimo. 1964. *E. 85691*
- Honigmann. Childhood Frobiasher. 1964. *E. 87912*
- Honigmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. *E. 87911*
- Honigmann. Frobiasher Bay. 1965. *E. 87913*
- Honigmann. Patterns deviance. 1965. *E. 87914*
- Nielsen. Visit Can Eskimos. 1964. *D. 90255*
- Russell. Polar bear. 1964. *E. 91349*
- Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E. 91356*
- Soper. Nurse Baffin. 1964. *E. 91981*
- Stocking. Franz Boas. 1965. *E. 92095*
- Eskimos, Caribou.**
- Burgess. Talent to carve. 1965. *E. 85966*
- Harper. Kazan R. 1964. *E. 87734*
- Moore. TB epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E. 90017*
- Stevenson. Baker Lake. 1965. *E. 92066*
- Williamson. Keewatin. 1965. *E. 93032*
- Eskimos, Cooper.**
- Usher. Econ resource use. 1965. *E. 92590*
- Eskimos, East Greenland.**
- Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E. 90737*
- Zavattli. Housing Angmagssalik. 1964. *I. 93174*
- Eskimos, Iglood.**
- Bisset. Changes Iglood. 1965. *E. 85652*
- Damas. Kinship system. 1964. *E. 86377*
- Dunning. Eskimo polygyny. 1962. *E. 86687*
- Eskimos, Labrador.**
- Arima. Kayak mfg Ivuyivik. 1964. *E. 85167*
- Balikci. Basic socio-econ. 1964. *E. 85326*
- Balikci. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. *F. 85327*
- Blaya. Limits economy E Can. 1964. *F. 85615*
- Bonenfant. Fort Chimo. 1964. *F. 85775*
- Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F. 85572*
- Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. *F. 85873*
- Cartier. Fort Chimo crossroads. 1965. *F. 86097*
- Frajkor. Integration Eskimos. 1964. *F. 87079*
- Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. *E. 87182*
- Graburn. Kinship terminol. 1964. *E. 87489*
- Graburn. Linguistic accult. 1965. *E. 87488*
- Guemple. Saunuk name sharing. 1965. *E. 87599*
- Hartweg. Dental fault. 1965. *F. 87749*
- Hartweg. Teeth Eskimos Ungava. 1965. *F. 87748*
- Hinds. April. 1964. *E. 87852*
- Iglauer. George River. 1965. *E. 88017*
- Jennens. Eskimo admin. 1965. *E. 88228*
- Williamson. Moravian mission. 1964. *E. 93031*
- Eskimos, Mackenzie.**
- Douglas. Banks I Eskimos. 1964. *E. 86618*
- Flyger. Hunters white whales. 1965. *E. 87047*
- Eskimos, Netsilik.**
- Balikci. Basic socio-econ. 1964. *E. 85326*
- Balikci. Suicidal behavior. 1961. *E. 85329*
- Balikci. Suicide. 1964. *F. 85328*
- Eskimos, North Alaska.**
- Atamian. Anaktuvuk maak. 1965. *E. 85216*
- Billa. Seal hunt. 1964. *E. 85634*
- Cash. Anaktuvuk Pass. 1964. *E. 86099*
- Chance. Change role govt. 1964. *E. 86126*
- Chance. Eskimo integration. 1960. *E. 86127*
- Chance. Personality adjustment. 1965. *E. 86125*
- Footo. Am whalesmen. 1964. *E. 87059*
- Goodenough. Cultural anthrop. 1964. *E. 87421*
- Gubser. Nunamut. 1965. *E. 87539*
- Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. *E. 88208*
- Keim. Far N outboarding. 1960. *E. 88453*
- Kennedy. Walrus. 1965. *E. 88467*
- Koranda. Traditional songs. 1964. *E. 88737*
- Milan. Acculturation Wainwright. 1964. *E. 89900*
- Panek. We hunt to live. 1960. *E. 90585*
- Ray. Basket Kobuk. 1965. *E. 91104*
- Ray. Jackson & reindeer. 1965. *E. 91107*
- Rychetnik. Dining. 1964. *E. 91362*
- US AEC. C Thompson. 1960. *E. 92545* 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41
- Ward. Introd reindeer. 1956. *E. 92930*
- Whitten. Class social structure. 1964. *E. 93005*
- Eskimos, South Alaska.**
- Clark. Incised figurine tablets. 1964. *E. 86262*
- de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. *E. 86463*
- Dumond. Prehist. 1964. *E. 86673*
- Eskimos, Southampton Island.**
- Eagles. Goose corral. 1964. *E. 86718*
- Eskimos, West Alaska.**
- Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. *E. 85643*
- Chard. Situla ware. 1964. *E. 86135*
- Hammes. Housing. 1965. *E. 87692*
- Jenkinson. Yukon R missions. 1965. *E. 88225*
- Koranda. Traditional songs. 1964. *E. 88737*
- Osborne. Vocational school. 1965. *E. 90500*
- Oswalt. Guiding culture change. 1961. *E. 90529*
- Oswalt. Kuskokwim bibliog. 1965. *E. 90530*
- Parker. Acculturation. 1964. *E. 90602*
- Ray. Kauwerak village. 1964. *E. 91105*
- Ray. 19 e settlement pattern. 1964. *E. 91106*
- Spiro. Typology soc structure. 1965. *E. 92026*
- Whitten. Class social structure. 1964. *E. 93005*
- Eskimos, West Greenland.**
- Dege. Greenland without Eskimos. 1964. *G. 86454*
- Dege. Structural change. 1965. *G. 86456*
- Holtved. Kleinschmidt. 1964. *D. E. 87907*
- Israel. Iron blade tools. 1965. *G. 88083*
- Knudsen. Removals Upernavik. 1964. *D. 88640*
- Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E. 90737*
- Pleiner. Eskimo tools. 1965. *G. 90815*
- Waagstein. Dr at Ilulissat. 1959. *D. 92904*
- Eso (pop. pl., Kamchatkaya Oblast; 55°56' N. 158°42' E.) & region.**
- Kuranova. Frost occurrence. 1964. *R. 89018*
- Ethology.**
- Lind. Sociability martin. 1964. *G. 89308*

**Etivluk (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 68°57' N. 155°57' W.).**  
 Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. E. 86130  
**Eureka (polar station, Ellesmere Island; 80°09' N. 86° W.).**  
 Angell. Temp ozone tropopause. 1964. E. 85092  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. E. 86061  
 Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. E. 86065  
 Jackson. Vertical profile wind. 1965. E. 88204  
**Evaporation.**  
 Bräsgin. Precip rain gauge. 1964. R. 85851  
 Brown. Influence on permafrost. 1965. E. 85906  
 Brown. Influence veg permafrost. 1966. E. 85900  
 Kusnetsov. Snow cover. 1964. R. 89070  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. R. 90647  
**Evenkiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65° N. 95° E.).**  
 Berdyashev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. R. 86559  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. R. 88086  
 Kovfain. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. R. 88823  
 Kusakov. National districts. 1964. E. 89038  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
 Svirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. R. 91873  
 Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. E. 92105  
 Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. E. 92361  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. E. 92359  
 Viktorov. Soft gold. 1965. R. 92763  
**Evgenov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1888-1964.**  
 Gakkel'. Evgenov. 1965. R. 87166  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
**Exhibitions.**  
 Firth. NW passage catalog. 1963. E. 87012  
 Schwartz. Can Eskimo art. 1956. E. 91539  
 Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. E. 92347  
**Expéditions Polaires Françaises, Paris.**  
 LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. E. 89261  
**Expeditionary health & medicine.**  
 Baeza. Notes rations. 1963. E. 86278  
 Barashkov. Antarctic effect man. 1965. E. 85377  
 Budd. Effects exercise wet cold. 1965. E. 85931  
 Davies. Palmar sweating men. 1963. E. 86416

**Derfaps. Acclim man. 1965. R. 86489**  
 Derfaps. Med care on exp. 1965. E. 86488  
 Drobny. Waste disposal. 1960. E. 86637  
 Edholm. Explor med. 1965. E. 86728  
 Edholm. Research Antarctica. 1965. E. 86729  
 Law. Field ration pack. 1963. E. 89166  
 Law. Pocket med kit. 1963. E. 89167  
 Lewis. British sledge rations. 1963. E. 89284  
 Lewis. Nutrition exp. 1965. E. 89283  
 Millington. Physiol cold. 1963. E. 89923  
 Nelson. Psychol antarctic. 1965. E. 90218  
 Rivolier. EGIH rations. 1963. E. 91197  
 Rivolier. Problems logistics. 1963. E. 91199  
 Shastin. Soviet med invest. 1965. R. 91644  
 Tikhomirov. Resp changes acclim. 1964. R. 92349  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
 \*Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. E. 93043  
**Expeditionary organization & procedure.**  
 Abs. Native diet Eskimos. 1961. G. 84759  
 Akad n. Anti-fire measures. 1963. E. 84883  
 Atkinson. Electronic components. 1964. E. 85219  
 Brockamp. Program Greenland. 1959. G. 85876  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86285  
 Cooper. Air-cushion vehicles. 1965. E. 86304  
 EPF. Op plan exp. 1963. E. 86887  
 EPF. Packing for air drop. 1963. E. 86888  
 Law. Living transport commun. 1965. E. 89165  
 Law. Supplies for stn. 1963. E. 89168  
 McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519  
 Manning. Small group performance. 1963. E. 89672  
 Mogenssen. 1963 logistics. 1964. E. 89992  
 Onufriev. Bldgs for exp. base. 1963. R. 90471  
 Orr. Dog nutrition. 1963. E. 90497  
 Ponder. Fire security. 1963. E. 90884  
 Rivolier. Problems logistics. 1963. E. 91199  
 Rivolier. Rations EGIH. 1964. F. 91198  
 Simmons. Target men in akies. 1965. E. 91781  
 Simpson. Greenland exp. 1965. E. 91792  
 Staib. Skin N Pole. 1965. E. 92036  
 \*Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
 US. Support for science. 1965. E. 92572

## EXPEDITIONS

**Airborne Photography of the Eclipse of the Quiet Sun, 1963.**  
 Klemperer. Nav flight. 1964. E. 88615  
**Alpha Chi (artificial satellite), 1962.**  
 Pfister. Ionos irregularities. 1965. E. 90772  
**Alpine Club of Canada Baffin Island Camp, 1963.**  
 Atherton. Climbing Baffin. 1964. E. 85218  
 Baird. Baffin I camp. 1964. E. 85297  
**Amakinskaya ekspeditsiya, 1947- .**  
 Sobolev. Petrog kimberlites. 1964. R. 91920  
**Andover-Harvard Yukon Expedition, 1944-1961.**  
 Phillips Acad. Geobot archeol. 1964. E. 90776  
**Angarakaya geologo-paleontologicheskaya ekspeditsiya, 1958-1957.**  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. E. 89871  
**Anglo-American Polar Expedition, 1906-1907.**  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
**Anton Dohn (R/V), 1963.**  
 Holzkamm. N Atlantic deep. 1964. E. 87908  
**Baffin (survey vessel), 1963- .**  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 86084  
**Barendsz Expedition, 1596-1597.**  
 Randier. NE Passage. 1964. F. 91075  
**Batalak (ship), 1963.**  
 Eskin. Variability temp White Sea. 1965. R. 86851  
**Bear (Revenue cutter), 1891.**  
 Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. E. 88208  
**Bering Sea Patrol. See Northwind.**  
**Birds Eye (U.S. Navy ice reconnaissance flight), 1963.**  
 Thord. Ice recon flights. 1964. S. 92337

**Birmingham and Exeter Universities' Spitsbergen Expedition, 1957.**  
 Waters. Aftiplanatic terraces. 1962. E. 92945  
**Rjörtings och Kallstenen expedition till Grönland, 1892.**  
 Laursen. Björling mystery. 1965. D. 89153  
**Boas' Expedition to Baffin Island, 1883-1884.**  
 Boas. Central Eskimo. 1964. E. 85691  
 Stocking. Frans Boas. 1965. E. 92095  
**Bravo (ocean station), 1947- .**  
 McGary. Oceanog observ. 1965. E. 89530  
**British North Greenland Expedition, 1951-1954.**  
 Bull. Snow accumulation. 1958. E. 85956  
 Cooper. Communications. 1964. E. 86301  
 Frisrup. Exped to Greenland. 1961. D. 87119  
 Hamilton. Aurora & mag activity. 1964. E. 87689  
 Lewis. Nutrition exp. 1965. E. 89283  
**Brown Bear (R/V), 1959- .**  
 Creager. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. E. 86335  
 McManus. Environment shoal. 1963. E. 89571  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [25, 26, 28]  
**Bylot Island Expedition, 1954.**  
 Drury. Shorebirds. 1961. E. 86647  
 Scherman. Creatures ice tundra. 1955. E. 91509  
**Cabot Voyage, 1497.**  
 Jackson. Labrador landfall. 1963. E. 88206  
**Cambridge East Greenland Expedition, 1963.**  
 Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
**Cambridge Spitsbergen Expedition, 1963.**  
 Cutbill. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. E. 84354  
 Harland. 1963 Cambridge Exped. 1965. E. 87731  
 Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842

- Cambridge Svaritsen Expeditions 1961-  
Thesakstone, Østerdalstein. 1965. E. 92317
- Cambridge University Kayak Expedition to Greenland, 1962.  
Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918.  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063
- Canadian Ice Distribution Survey, 1947-  
MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. E. 89551
- Canadian Mt. McKinley Expedition, 1963.  
Gmoser. 1963 Mt McKinley Exped. 1964. E. 87364
- Gmoser. Wickham Wall ascent. 1964. E. 87365
- Chelivskii (icebreaker), 1933-1934.  
Gromov. On drifting ice. 1964. R. 87566
- Chukotskaya gel'mintologicheskaya ekspeditsiya, 1961.  
Spaaskil. 1961 helminth exped. 1963. R. 92014
- Conrad Holmboe (motor cutter), 1923.  
Kvings. E Greenland waters. 1963. E. 89079
- Cook Expedition, 1907-1909.  
Euller. Centenary F A Cook. 1964. E. 86556
- Dansk nationalmuseets ekspedition, 1955.  
Mathiasen. Sermarmit. 1964. D. 87951
- Danske Nûgasuaq ekspeditioner, 1938 og 1939.  
Birkelund. Ammonites. 1965. E. 85441
- Detroit Arctic Expedition, 1925.  
Barry. Two planes. 1964. E. 85397
- Deutsche Archologische Brooks-Range-Expedition, 1964.  
Schlesier. German exped. 1964. G. 91518
- Deutsche Spitzbergenexpedition, 1962.  
Hers. Invest Kongsfjorden. 1964. G. 87836
- Oelner. Seismo-acoustics. 1965. G. 90398
- Pillwiser. German exped. 1962. G. 90793
- Pillwiser. Movement glacier. 1964. G. 90792
- Pillwiser. 1964 work. 1964. G. 90794
- Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Stanga. 1964 summer work. 1965. G. 92038
- Voigt. Movement Kongsvegen. 1965. G. 92823
- Devon Island Expedition, 1960-1963.  
Apollonio. Chlorophyll. 1965. E. 85138
- Apollonio. Devon I report. 1965. E. 85139
- Harington. Devon muskoxen. 1964. E. 87730
- Keeler. Ablation Sverdrup. 1964. E. 88451
- Kol'man. Oceanog invest. 1964. R. 88673
- Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Discoverer 34 (artificial satellite), 1961.  
Päster. Ionos irregularities. 1965. E. 90772
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-1, 1937-1938.  
Shmidt. Diaries articles. 1962. R. 91709
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-2", 1950-1951.  
Gushchenkov. Pacific water. 1964. R. 87636
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-3", 1954-1955.  
Tsigel'nitskiy. Year on floe. 1956. R. 92484
- Zhigalova. Disturb mag field. 1964. R. 93214
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-4", 1954-1957.  
Bushev. Plasticity ice. 1964. R. 85989
- Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Gudkovich. Data ice drift. 1965. R. 87596
- Kolesnikov. Turbulent layer. 1965. R. 88666
- Nazintsev. Heat balance. 1964. E. 90193
- Nazintsev. Heat sea ice. 1966. E. 90190
- Nazintsev. Properties sea ice. 1961. R. 90192
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-5", 1955-1956.  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-6", 1956-1959.  
Bränsjö. Evaporation rain gauge. 1964. R. 85851
- Cherapanov. Structure. 1964. R. E. 86167
- Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Leningrad. 1950-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. R. 89220
- Mal'ko. Brightness aurora. 1964. R. 89647
- Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649
- Pavlovskaya. Atmos circ stratos. 1961. R. 90661
- Ponomarev. Currents aurora. 1964. R. 90698
- Raspopov. Var geomag field. 1964. R. 91086
- Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877
- Voels. 3 yr N Pole 6. 1961. G. 92818
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-7", 1957-1959.  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Mal'ko. Brightness aurora. 1964. R. 89647
- Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649
- Pavlovskaya. Atmos circ stratos. 1961. R. 90661
- Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-8", 1959-1962.  
Leningrad. 1950-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. R. 89220
- Leningrad. 1960-61 aerol. 1964. R. 89222
- Leningrad. 1960-61 meteorol. 1964. R. 89221
- Mil'nev. Mag disturb NPS. 1960. R. 89909
- Romanov. Drift stn N Pole 8. 1964. R. 91256
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-9", 1960-1961.  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Leningrad. 1960-61 aerol. 1964. R. 89222
- Leningrad. 1960-61 meteorol. 1964. R. 89221
- Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90266
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus-10", 1961-  
Chernigovskii. Illum & rad. 1965. R. 86181
- Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90266
- Nikolaev. 1961 cruise Lenin. 1962. R. 90265
- Dreifusshacha stanitsa "Severny Polus 1-13", 1937-1962.  
Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85526
- Chikovskii. Temp sea ice. 1961. R. 86214
- Gordienko. Central Arctic. 1964. R. 87436
- Gordienko. Drift N Pole stn. 1960. E. 87437
- Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. R. 89907
- Nikol'skii. Störmer mag disturb. 1964. R. 90271
- Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Treshnikov. Soviet research. 1965. E. 92447
- Drifting Station A, 1957-1958.  
Infatkina. US drift stn. 1966. E. 88042
- Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. E. 89717
- Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. E. 92118
- US. 1957-58 drift stn Alpha. 1965. E. 92541
- Untersteiner. Heat budget ice. 1964. E. 92581
- Drifting Station Arlis I, 1960-1961.  
Infatkina. US drift stn. 1966. E. 88042
- LeSchack. Wave ice-covered sea. 1964. E. 89263
- Murray. Infrared rad atmos. 1963. E. 90102
- Drifting Station Arlis II, 1961-1965.  
Businger. Blown snow. 1966. E. 85990
- Hultén. Plants Arlis II. 1962. E. 87944
- Hunkins. Sound propagation. 1963. E. 87958
- Infatkina. US drift stn. 1966. E. 88042
- LeSchack. Wave ice-covered sea. 1964. E. 89263
- Nasal research. Arlis II. 1965. E. 90182
- Ostenso. Gravity invest Arlis 2. 1965. E. 90511
- Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Redell. VLF navigation. 1965. E. 91125
- Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. E. 91649
- Stab. Skis N Pole. 1965. E. 92036
- Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327
- Untersteiner. Roughness ice. 1965. E. 92582
- Untersteiner. Supercooled water. 1964. E. 92583
- Washington Univ. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. E. 92941
- Weeks. Ice island. 1965. E. 92965
- Drifting Station Arlis III, 1965.  
Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327
- Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. E. 92941
- Drifting Station B. See Drifting Station Fletcher's...
- Drifting Station C, 1959-1960.  
Infatkina. US drift stn. 1966. E. 88042
- Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. E. 91649
- Walters. Winter abundance cod. 1961. E. 92926

- Drifting Station Fletcher's Ice Island T-3, 1952.  
Given. Cumacea. 1965. E. 87323
- Gudkovich. 1959-54 drift T-3. 1964. E. 87594
- Hanson. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. E. 87710
- Hunkins. Sound propagation. 1963. E. 87958
- Hunkins. Sound-scatter layer. 1965. E. 87957
- Inutkina. US drift sta. 1966. E. 88042
- Kusunoki. Hydrom Arctic O. 1962. E. 88026
- LeSchack. Oscillations ice. 1964. E. 88262
- LeSchack. Wave ice-covered sea. 1964. E. 89263
- Pfaff. Gravity Bouffort Sea. 1964. E. 89821
- Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. E. 91649
- Stringer. Lat'auroora. 1965. E. 92118
- Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327
- Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. E. 92941
- Ekspeditsia na ostrov Bennet, 1956.**  
Uspenski. Exped Bennet I. 1963. G. 92603
- Ekspeditsia Rusanova, 1912-1913.**  
Bregman. Capt Kuchin. 1962. R. 85848
- Paetkili. Gerules lost. 1961. R. 90620
- Troitski. Traces Rusanov. 1962. R. 92463
- Zaitsev. Rusanov. 1965. R. 93138
- Elatnin (UBNS), 1962.**  
Davis. Var night airglow. 1964. E. 86426
- Davis. Var night airglow. 1965. E. 86427
- Eniseiskaya ekspeditsia Moskovskogo universiteta, 1956.**  
Ragazin. Yenisey exped. 1964. R. 91062
- Erma (icebreaker), 1899.**  
Laktionov. Mendeleev. 1965. R. 89100
- Erma (icebreaker), 1901.**  
Lysenko. Nansen's letters. 1965. R. 89492
- Ermiak (icebreaker), 1960.**  
Dorofeev. Crusade knowledge. 1961. R. 86605
- Evergreen (USCGC), 1963.**  
Corwin. Nutrient distrib. 1963. E. 86315
- Soule. Phys oceanog. 1963. E. 91995
- Evergreen (USCGC), 1963.**  
McGill. Nutrients Kane Basin. 1964. E. 89532
- Exercise Polar Strike, 1965.**  
Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. E. 88479
- Expédition Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique Spitzberg, 1963.**  
Vivian. Glaces mortes. 1965. F. 92799
- Vivian. Small glaciers. 1964. F. 92800
- Vivian. Summer regime. 1964. F. 92798
- Expéditions polaires Françaises, 1948-1953.**  
Fristrup. Exped to Greenland. 1961. D. 87119
- LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. E. 89281
- Finngrundet (lightship), 1936-1959.**  
Anderson. Precip measurement. 1963. E. 85061
- Fram Expedition, 2d, 1898-1902.**  
Manun. Cretaceous Graham I. 1964. E. 89675
- Franklin Expedition, 1845-1847.**  
Carver. Enigma. 1962. E. 86095
- Cross. White magic. 1947. E. 86342
- Frøhner Voyages to Baffin Island, 1876-1878.**  
Cooke. Can first gold rush. 1964. E. 86295
- Gidrogaficheskaia ekspeditsia Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 1910-1915.**  
Evgenov. Vil'kiakili. 1964. R. 86868
- Lysenko. Nansen's letters. 1965. R. 89492
- Grimnell Expedition, 2d, 1853-1855.**  
Cross. White magic. 1947. E. 86342
- Hokkaido University Alaskan Glacier Expedition, 1964.**  
Shimizu. Firn Kaskawubh. 1965. E. 91698
- Icefields Ranges Research Project, 1961.**  
Haven. St Elias Mts. 1964. E. 87763
- Marcus. 1964 climatol. 1965. E. 89683
- Marcus. 1965 climatol. 1966. E. 89684
- Mellor. Measurements snow. 1965. E. 89815
- Ragle. Icefield Ranges. 1964-65. E. 91060
- Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1964. E. 93075
- Imperial College East Greenland Expedition, 1963.**  
Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- Watson. 1963 exped. 1964. E. 92950
- Imperial College Expedition to Boerenberg, 1963.**  
Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842
- International Biological Programme, 1965-1972.**  
Hammel. Cold tolerance. 1965. E. 87691
- International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958 & IG Cooperation, 1959.**  
Abrosimov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. R. 84758
- Akad n. Cosmic rays auroora. 1964. R. 84845
- Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. R. 84854
- Akad n. Heat water snow. 1965. R. 84859
- Akasofu. Dynamic morphol auroora. 1965. E. 84909
- Akasofu. Ring current Van A belt. 1961. E. 84915
- Arsen'ev. Aleutian currents. 1963. R. 85194
- Bagaratskii. Radar reflect. 1965. R. 85279
- Baranov. Frontal clouds. 1964. E. 85362
- Ben'kova. Ionos absorption. 1965. E. 85543
- Ben'kova. Ionos parameters. 1965. R. 85541
- Ben'kova. Ionosphere. 1964. E. 85542
- Besprosvannaya. Disturb ionosph. 1965. R. 85601
- Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. E. 85688
- Bo'shakova. Geomag field var. 1961. R. 85754
- Bo'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. R. 85755
- Bo'shakova. Pe & PD pulsations. 1964. R. 85752
- Borisenkov. Atmos. 1965. R. 85752
- Budyko. Heat balance earth. 1964. R. 85937
- Burova. Height time tropopause. 1965. R. 85978
- Burova. Tropopause topography. 1964. R. 85979
- Chirkov. Dee '57 cosmic ray. 1965. R. 86216
- Chishov. Glaciol Nov Zemlya. 1962. R. 86233
- Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265
- Dolgin. Meteorol IGY & IGC. 1964. R. 86589
- Dolgin. Winters without nuclei. 1964. R. 86566
- Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1963. R. 86600
- Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1964. E. 86596
- Duma. Distrib auroora Tikai. 1961. 1964. R. E. 86671
- Evlaashin. Microvar mag auroora. 1965. R. 86671
- Fatkul'in. Q solar daily geomag. 1965. R. 86910
- Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. R. 86915
- Fel'dbaiteln. Current SD var. 1965. R. 86950
- Fel'dbaiteln. Distrib auroora. 1964. E. 86948
- Fel'dbaiteln. Distrib auroora d var. 1965. R. 86951
- Fel'dbaiteln. Mag-ionosph auroora. 1964. E. 86949
- Filippov. Drops Forbush neutron. 1964. R. 86988
- Fukushima. Geomag distrib. 1962. E. 87133
- Gavrilova. Distrib jet stream. 1964. R. 87220
- Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221
- Gavrilova. Fronts jet stream. 1965. R. 87218
- Gorbanovich. Marine geol Bering. 1965. R. 87282
- Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. R. 87351
- Grave. Suntar Khayata. 1964. R. 87520
- Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. R. 87567
- Grosval'd. Invest Fr Joseph L. 1962. E. 87574
- Grosval'd. Shrinkage glaciers Fr Jos. 1962. R. 87576
- Gruza. Atmos circ macroturb. 1965. R. 87580
- Hamilton. Auroora & mag activity. 1964. E. 87689
- Hodgson. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. E. 87873
- IGY annals. 1961. E. 88062
- IGY acaplots auroora. 1962. E. 88061
- IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. E. 88060
- Ishchenko. Aurooral spectra. 1965. R. 88066
- I'dovich. Anom ionization. 1964. R. 88109
- Ivanchuk. Aurooral spectra. 1963. R. 88120
- Ivanov. Sudden commencement. 1964. R. 88137
- Kaminer. Mag storm cosmic rays. 1964. E. 88350
- Kanaeva. Quant plankton distrib. 1965. R. 88358
- Kasimirovskii. Lower ionosphere. 1965. R. 88444
- Korblat. E layer ionosphere. 1965. R. 88479
- Khorosheva. Distrib auroora. 1964. E. 88529
- Khrigian. Atmos ozone IGY. 1964. R. 88530
- Khrigian. Distrib var atmos ozone. 1964. R. 88532
- Kim. Auroora arc Alaska. 1965. E. 88554
- Kliukin. Glaciers Suntar Khayata. 1964. R. 88627
- Kokourov. Ionosphere mag. 1965. R. 88662
- Kolomeia. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. E. 88675
- Koreisha. Glaciers Suntar Khayata. 1962. R. 88741

- Korjakin. Ice cover Nov Zemlya. 1962. R. 88749  
Kosminskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. R. 88788  
Kovrova. Turbulence distrib. 1964. R. 88826  
Kus'min. Cosmic ray var Yakutsk. 1965. R. 89053  
Kus'min. Forbush effects. 1964. R. 89052  
Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 89047  
Leningrad. Meteorol IGY-IGC. 1964. R. 89223  
Likhachev. Ionosphere. 1965. E. 89363  
Litvin. Relief Novaya Zemlya. 1964. R. 89349  
MIT. Stratospheric circ. 1962. E. 89748  
Makino. Cut-off rigidities. 1963. E. 89612  
Mal'Geva. Polar disturb SPV. 1964. R. 89656  
Marshunova. Elements rad regime. 1964. R. 89721  
Marshunova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. R. 89723  
Matsumita. Geomag  $S_q$  var. 1965. E. 89759  
Mednikova. Ionosphere sounding. 1965. E. 89789  
Meng. Aurora & polar mag storm. 1966. E. 89829  
Mogilevskii. Ionosphere disturb. 1965. R. 89993  
Moskva VNIRO. IGY invest 2. 1962. R. 90067  
Mullerbach. Heat auroral zone. 1963. E. 90088  
Murakami. Cosmic ray var phase. 1963. E. 90096  
Murakami. Stratosphere wind mb. 1963. E. 90097  
Nadubovich. Daily var aurora. 1964. E. 90136  
Nagata. Add geomag var field. 1962. E. 90144  
Nagata.  $D_p$  field N S polar area. 1964. E. 90145  
Nikol'skii. Auroras mag disturb. 1964. E. 90273  
Nikol'skii. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. R. 90272  
Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. E. 90372  
Ondoh. Geomag storm correlation. 1962. E. 90459  
Panenko. Seismic NE Baltic shield. 1965. R. 90584  
Pivovarova. Direct solar rad. 1965. R. 90807  
Plouff. Gravity Beaufort Sea. 1964. E. 90821  
Prik. Pressure temp conditions. 1964. R. 90984  
Ramanathan. Atmos ozone. 1965. E. 91071  
Raspopov. Current ionosphere. 1964. R. 91087  
Rasumovskii. Heat exchange ice domes. 1965. R. 91117  
Rasnanova. Temp stratos. 1965. R. 91169  
Rokitan'skii. 27 day  $Pc$  Pt. 1964. R. 91252  
Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. E. 91300  
Sano. Morphol sec. 1962. E. 91456  
Schröder. Auroral studies. 1963. G. 91534  
Sergeeva. Wind troposphere. 1964. R. 91601  
Serjakov. Thermal Barents. 1964. R. 91603  
Shafer. Cosmic ray Yakutsk. 1964. E. 91621  
Shafer. Cosmic rays. 1965. R. 91619  
Shefov. Helium Uatmos. 1963. E. 91675  
Shipalkher. Front Greenland Sea. 1964. R. E. 91716  
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. E. 91838  
Skripin. Var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 91842  
Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. R. 91853  
Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. E. 91900  
Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. E. 92023  
Starkov. Azimuth auroral arc. 1964. E. 92047  
Stoneley. Microseisms. 1965. E. 92103  
Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. E. 92118  
Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. R. 92262  
Tästö. Temp cosmic rays. 1964. E. 92339  
Timokhina. 1959 plankton distrib. 1960. R. 92364  
Türfakov. Wind currents. 1965. R. 92373  
Trofimenko. Earth current invest. 1964. R. 92457  
Trofimenko. Glaciol Polar Ural. 1962. R. 92458  
US. 1957-58 drift stat Alpha. 1965. E. 92541  
Untersteiner. Heat budget ice. 1964. E. 92581  
Valerianova. N Atlantic IGY. 1964. R. 92634  
Veller. Green line auroras. 1964. E. 92713  
Vesanen. Seismic Finland. 1965. E. 92746  
Vinogradov. Glacier Fr Joseph. 1962. R. 92777  
Vinogradova. Sediments Novaya Zemlya. 1964. R. 92787  
Vladimirskii. Plankton Nbd. 1965. E. 92803  
Vodresonakii. Frequency cloud. 1964. R. 92871  
Vashkevichskii. Auroras Tiksi. 1960. R. 92887  
Walker. Assoc auroras mag. 1964. E. 92919  
Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. E. 92959  
Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. E. 92989  
World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. E. F. 89954  
Yoshida. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. E. 93117  
International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland. 1957-1964.  
Br Glaciol Soc. Exped pub. 1963. E. 88866  
Broekamp. 1959 geophys invest. 1965. G. 88575  
Broekamp. Program for exped. 1959. G. 88576  
Broekamp. Seismic invest. 1965. G. 88574  
EPF. Igloo. 1963. E. 88584  
EPF. Op plan exped. 1963. E. 88887  
EPF. Packing for air drop. 1963. E. 88588  
EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. E. 88585  
Fristrup. Exped to Greenland. 1961. D. 87119  
Gerke. 1959 altimetric EGIG. 1961. G. 87275  
Hochstein. Diurnal var mag. 1961. G. 87869  
Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. G. 87868  
Hofmann. Geod measurements. 1964. G. 87868  
LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. E. 89261  
Mäler. Levelling. 1964. G. 89598  
Nottarp. Tellurometers. 1963. G. 90330  
Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
Renard. Greenland. 1961. F. 91151  
Rivoliér. EGIG rations. 1963. E. 91197  
Rivoliér. Rations EGIG. 1964. F. 91198  
Shumskii. Change mass Greenland. 1965. R. 91736  
International Ice Patrol. 1961-1965.  
Kollmeyer. Grand Banks. 1965. E. 88672  
Marine observer. Ice Patrol. 1965. E. 89697  
Nautical map. Ice patrol. 1963. E. 90180  
Soule. Phys oceanog. 1963. E. 91995  
US. Int Ice Patrol. 1901-1965. E. 92557  
Walterson. Int Ice Patrol. 1961. S. 92927  
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883.  
Hattersley-Smith. Fort Conger. 1964. E. 87761  
Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. E. 91300  
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. US.  
Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay. 1881-1884.  
Hattersley-Smith. Fort Conger. 1964. E. 87761  
Ward. Explorers Club archives. 1964. E. 92931  
International Polar Year. 2d, 1932-1933.  
Fukushima. Geomag disturb. 1962. E. 87133  
International Upper Mantle Project. 1959-1964.  
Chamberlain. Mackinawite vallerite. 1965. E. 86122  
Chamberlain. Native metals. 1965. E. 86123  
Findlay. Muskov drilling. 1965. E. 86997  
Olsen. Origin earth mag. 1964. D. 90450  
Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. E. 91447  
IQSY (International Year of the Quiet Sun). 1964-1965.  
Geofa bulletin. IQSY program. 1965. R. 87243  
Khrgian. IQSY. 1964. R. 88531  
Minnis. Int Yr Quiet Sun. 1964. E. 89940  
Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. E. 92118  
Isbjørn (ketch). 1961.  
Jackson. Isbjørn Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 88207  
Jacobson-McGill Arctic Research Expedition. 1959-1962.  
Adams. Ablation White Gl. 1966. E. 84773  
Andrews. Meteorol heat balance. 1964. E. 85080  
Boesch. Jacobson-McGill exped. 1962. G. 88712  
Havens. Climatol. 1964. E. 87765  
Havens. Meteorol heat balance. 1964. E. 87769  
Havens. 1962 White Gl. 1965. E. 87767  
Hoen. Anhydrite diapirs. 1964. E. 87882  
Redpath. Seismic glaciers. 1965. E. 91126  
Rudberg. Morphol Axel Heiberg. 1963. E. 91322  
Trettin. Pre-Mississippi. 1964. E. 92450  
John N. Cobb (R/V). 1959.  
US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548  
J31  
Juneau Icefield Research Project. 1948-1958.  
Hamelin. Juneau Glaciol Inst. 1964. F. 87685  
Hamelin. Periglacial Juneau. 1964. F. 87686  
Marcus. Climate-glacier studies. 1964. E. 89482  
Kamchatskii gel'mintologicheskii ekspeditsii. 1959-1961.  
Spanskii. Helminth exped. 1963. R. 92017



- Kamchatka ... ekspeditsiya—Continued  
 Spasskii. 1959 helminth exped. 1961. *R.* 92015  
 Spasskii. 1959-60 exped. 1961. *R.* 92016  
 Kolyma (steamship), 1911.  
 Gotkii. Sea route Kolyma. 1902. *R.* 87474  
 Kolymskaya geologo-razvedochnaya ekspeditsiya  
 Geotkoms. 1923-1929.  
 Kolymskaya geologo-razvedochnaya eksped. geol. 1923-1929  
 Bilbin. Kolyma mines. 1961. *R.* 85629  
 Lambda (artificial satellite), 1962.  
 Pfister. Ionos irregularities. 1965. *E.* 90772  
 Labrador (icebreaker), 1954.  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Can oceanog data record. 1965. *E.* 86083  
 Lena (diesel-electric icebreaker), 1957-1958.  
 Koltun. Hydrobiol. 1964. *R.* 88680  
 Koltun. Sponges. 1964. *R.* 88681  
 Kus'mina. Distrib plankton. 1964. *R.* 89058  
 Lomakina. Mysids euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 89398  
 Lenin (nuclear-powered icebreaker), 1961.  
 Maksutov. High-lat exped. 1966. *E.* 89635  
 Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. *R.* 90266  
 Nikolaev. 1961 cruise Lenin. 1962. *R.* 90265  
 Litke (icebreaker), 1955.  
 Andriashov. Fishes. 1964. *R.* 85087  
 Baranova. Echinodermata. 1964. *R.* 85372  
 Gor'anova. Zooplankton. 1964. *R.* 87450  
 Gostilovskaya. Bryozoans. 1964. *R.* 87471  
 Koltun. Hydrobiol. 1964. *R.* 88680  
 Koltun. Sponges. 1964. *R.* 88681  
 Lomakina. Mysids euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 89398  
 Losina-Losinskii. Pantopoda. 1964. *R.* 89429  
 London University Beerenberg Expedition, 1961.  
 Fitch. Develop Beerenberg. 1964. *E.* 87022  
 Fitch. Palaeomag rock. 1965. *E.* 87023  
 Roberts. Nordkapp geol. 1965. *E.* 91206  
 Milton Mt. McKinley Range Expedition, 1960.  
 Carter. McKinley Range exped. 1961. *E.* 86095  
 Morakol pokhod Deshneva s ust'ia r. Kolymy do  
 ust'ia r. Anadyr', 1648.  
 Polevol. Deshnev's reports. 1965. *R.* 90851  
 Moskva (icebreaker), 1961.  
 Ded'urin. Icebreaker Moskva. 1964. *R.* 86449  
 Mount Kennedy Yukon Expedition, 1965.  
 Washburn. Mt Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 92936  
 National Geographic Society Yukon Expedition, 1935.  
 Washburn. Explor Yukon. 1936. *E.* 92937  
 Washburn. Mt Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 92936  
 Nimbus (meteorological satellite), 1964.  
 Nordberg. Nimbus 1. 1964. *E.* 90293  
 Popham. Explor satellite. 1965. *E.* 80903  
 Vetlov. Infrared image of cast. 1965. *R.* 92750  
 Noble Expedition, 1928.  
 Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. *E.* 92954  
 Norsk ornitologisk Spitsbergen ekspeditsjon, 1962.  
 Norderhaug. 1962 Norw ornithol exped. 1963. *N.*  
 90297  
 North-central Baffin Island Survey, 1963.  
 Östrem. Water discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
 Northwind (icebreaker), 1960-1963.  
 Infutkina. Northwind cruise. 1965. *R.* 88046  
 Oates. 1962 mag measurements. 1964. *E.* 90513  
 Polar record. 1963 field work. 1964-65. *E.* 90842  
 US. 1962 Bering Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 92558  
 US. 1963 Chukchi E Siberian Laptev. 1965. *E.*  
 92559  
 Waseche. Bering Sea Patrol. 1962. *E.* 92905  
 Norwegian North Pole Expedition, 1964.  
 Lund. Beyond Pole. 1964. *E.* 89452  
 Staib. Skis N Pole. 1965. *E.* 92036  
 "Norwestlant 1-3", 1963.  
 Can Data Centre. Norwestlant 2. 1964. *E.* 86085  
 Novozemel'skie ekspeditsii V. A. Rusanova, 1907-  
 1912.  
 Paschuk. Gerkules lost. 1961. *R.* 90620  
 Ob' (diesel-electric icebreaker), 1956.  
 Balakshin. High lat exped Ob. 1964. *E.* 85316  
 Koltun. Hydrobiol. 1964. *R.* 88680  
 Koltun. Sponges. 1964. *R.* 88681  
 Lomakina. Mysids euphausiids. 1964. *R.* 89398  
 Losina-Losinskii. Pantopoda. 1964. *R.* 89429  
 Shehedrina. Foram. 1964. *R.* 91853  
 Operation Admiralty, 1963.  
 Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. *E.* 90842  
 Operation Eureka, 1961-62.  
 Trettin. Pre-Mississippi. 1964. *E.* 92450  
 Operation Fort George, 1957-1959.  
 Eade. Geol Nicholson-Kaniapikau. 1960. *E.* 64319  
 Hughes. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 87940  
 Operation Franklin, 1955.  
 Blackadar. Intrusions Q Elis I. 1964. *E.* 85661  
 Operation Hazen, 1967.  
 Jackson. Vertical profile wind. 1965. *E.* 88204  
 McLaren. Zooplankton lake pond. 1964. *E.* 89564  
 Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. *E.* 90842  
 Sagar. Meteorol glacial Gilman. 1964. *E.* 91393  
 Operation Ice Pack, 1961-1963.  
 Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. *E.* 89927  
 Milne. Backscatter pack ice. 1964. *E.* 89929  
 Milne. Resonance seismic noise. 1964. *E.* 89928  
 Operation Lead Dog, 1958-1960.  
 Langway. Accumulation temp icecap. 1961. *E.*  
 89112  
 Operation Leaf River, 1963.  
 Bostock. Clearwater complex. 1965. *E.* 85804  
 Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. *E.* 92088  
 Stevenson. Ultramafic body. 1964. *E.* 92089  
 Operation Mackenzie, 1957.  
 Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
 McLaren. Horn Plateau Form. 1964. *E.* 89563  
 Operation Nahanni, 1963.  
 Gabriele. Flat Glacier Wrigley. 1965. *E.* 87141  
 Operation Porcupine, 1962.  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. *E.* 90312  
 Operation Probe High, 1963-  
 Roundel. Probing high. 1963. *E.* 91295  
 Operation Thelon, 1955.  
 Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 86328  
 Operation Wager, 1964.  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Ottawa University Expedition to Somerset Island,  
 1964.  
 Dineley. Ottawa Univ exped Somerset. 1965. *E.*  
 86529  
 Oxford University Expedition to East Greenland,  
 1962.  
 Cruickshank. Pings Schuchertdal. 1965. *E.* 86343  
 Sugden. Raised marine features. 1965. *E.* 92136  
 Oxford University Expedition to Jan Mayen, 1947,  
 1950.  
 Watson. Bryophytes. 1964. *E.* 92948  
 Oxford University Hudson Straits Expedition, 1931.  
 Langley. Akpatok. 1965. *E.* 89111  
 Peary Expedition, 1905-1906.  
 Bradford. Capt Bartlett. 1965. *E.* 85827  
 Pearyland Expedition. 3rd, 1964.  
 Rsen. Nmost lake. 1965. *D.* 91223  
 Rsen. Ornithol Pearyland. 1965. *D.* 91222  
 Persel (R/V), 1922-1941.  
 Nasilov. Exped Persel. 1964. *R.* 90168  
 Persenets (R/V), 1960.  
 Gershanovich. Sediments G Alaska. 1964. *R.*  
 87283  
 Petr Lebedev (ship), 1962.  
 Sabinin. Short-period internal waves. 1965. *R.*  
 91383  
 Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959-  
 Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. *E.* 85660  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can aviation. Sonar. 1962. *E.* 86075  
 Infutkina. Can invest. 1964. *R.* 88044  
 Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. *E.* 89164  
 McAlpine. Arthropoda. 1964. *E.* 89504  
 McAlpine. Invertebrates. 1965. *E.* 89505  
 MacKay. Access Meighen I. 1965. *E.* 89500

- Ough. Can continental shelf. 1964. E. 90534  
*Polar record*. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
 St Onge. Geomorph Ellet Ringnes. 1965. F. 91403  
 Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. E. 91447  
 Vilks. Forams Mackenzie King. 1964. E. 92766  
 Wildley. Hydrog survey. 1964. E. 93019  
**Polfus** (expeditionary vessel), 1963.  
 Svirensko. Geol invest. 1964. E. 92199  
**Polska wyprawa na Spitzbergen, 1957-**  
 Jędrzejowski. Ekers kames. 1965. E. 88237  
 Środoń. Pollen Spitzbergen. 1960. E. 92033  
**Project Chariot, 1958-1962.**  
 Baker. Adsorption equilibria. 1964. E. 85305  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636  
 Currey. Valley asymmetry. 1964. E. 86349  
 Hanson. Ca-137 N Alaska. 1964. E. 87714  
 Johnson. Plant eol permafrost. 1966. E. 88254  
 Lange. Refrigerate drill fluid. 1966. E. 89107  
 Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. E. 91399  
 \*US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548  
 US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. E. 92549  
**Project Cold Case, 1964.**  
 Milan. Project Cold Case. 1965. E. 89903  
**Project Coldfeet, 1962.** (US ground-to-air rescue mission).  
 Naval research. ONR volunteer. 1963. E. 90183  
**Project Long Shot, 1965.**  
 W Construction. Logistics. 1965. E. 92994  
**Project Poebio, 1963-1964.**  
 Winckler. Project Poebio. 1965. E. 93048  
**Project TIREC, 1962.**  
 Popham. Satellites ice study. 1962. E. 90904  
**Project Whiteout, 1960.**  
 Radie. Effect dry-ice pellet. 1963. E. 78440  
 Justo. Dissipation techniques. 1964. E. 88235  
 Justo. Greenland w modification. 1961. E. 72557  
**Rosaura Expedition, 1937-1938.**  
 Colman. Rosaura cruise. 1954. E. 86284  
 Russkaja peľarnaia ekspeditsiia, 1900-1903.  
 Erashova. Explor W Taymyr. 1962. R. 86829  
 Erashova. Geomorph. 1964. R. 86828  
 Russkaja Tikhookeanskaja gidrograficheskaja ekspeditsiia, 1908-1918.  
 Gorskoy. Forgotten exped. 1964. R. 87463  
**Sadko** (icebreaker), 1935.  
 Chernenko. First high lat. 1962. R. 86175  
**Scottish East Greenland Expedition, 1963.**  
 Gribben. 1963 Scottish exped. 1964. E. 87542  
 Paterson. Sefströms Gletscher. 1961. E. 90625  
**Scottish Trans-Greenland Expedition, 1965.**  
 Simpson. Dangerous trek. 1965. E. 91791  
 Simpson. Greenland exped. 1965. E. 91791  
**Schjölvers ornithologiske undersøgelses-rejse, 1925.**  
 Scheel. 40 yr ago. 1964. D. 91501  
 Scheel. Gray sea eagle. 1965. D. 91502  
**Sedragon** (nuclear submarine), 1960.  
 Robertson. Geographers. 1964. E. 91211  
**Sedov** (icebreaker), 1929.  
 Shmidt. Diaries articles. 1962. R. 91709  
**Sedov** (icebreaker), 1930.  
 Shmidt. Diaries articles. 1962. R. 91709  
**Sergei Vavilov** (ship), 1962.  
 Sabinin. Short-period waves. 1965. R. 91383  
**Sevastopol** (R/V), 1959-1960.  
 Litvin. Fish ground Labrador. 1962. E. E. 89346  
**Sever 1 - See Vysokoshirotnye ekspeditsii, 1948-**  
 Severnaja etnograficheskaja ekspeditsiia, 1956.  
 Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. E. 89871  
**Severo-vostochnaja ekspeditsiia, 1785-1793.**  
 Alekseev. Barychev. 1964. R. 84984  
**Sibirskoy** (icebreaker), 1932.  
 Shneiderov. N Sea Route. 1963. R. 91711  
**Spedizione scientifica Italiana in Groenlandia, 1963.**  
 Zavatti. Clouds. 1964. I. 93176  
**Staufferland-Expedition, 1959-1960.**  
 Büdel. Denudation Spitzbergen. 1962. G. 85938  
 Wirthmann. Morphol Edgessa. 1962. G. 93055  
**Stefansson-Anderson Arctic Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History, 1908-1912.**  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
**Svensk-ryska gränsmätningsexpeditionen till Spetsbergen, 1898-1902.**  
 Efimov. Russ geodesista. 1962. R. 86736  
**Svenska expeditionen till Grönland, 1883.**  
 Stenius. Ski race. 1964. S. 92075  
**Swedish Glaciological Expedition to Nordaustlandet, 1957-1958.**  
 Schytt. Resulta. 1964. E. 91542  
**TIROS** (Television and Infra-Red Observation Satellite), 1960- .  
 Bird. Space photo & geog uses. 1964. E. 85638  
 Popham. Satellites ice study. 1962. E. 90904  
 Tepper. Satellite systems. 1965. E. 92298  
 Zamorskii. Cyclone weather East. 1965. E. 93164  
**Tikhookeanskaja seismicheskaja ekspeditsiia Instituta fiziki zemli AN SSSR, 1961-1962.**  
 Fedotov. 1961-62 seismic invest. 1964. R. 86938  
**Trinity College, Dublin, East Greenland Expedition, 1963.**  
*Polar record*. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
**Tromsø Museum Biological Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1958.**  
 Christiansen. Decapoda. 1962. E. 86244  
 Foged. Freshwater diatoms. 1964. E. 87050  
**Tunguskaja meteoritnaja ekspeditsiia, 1958.**  
 Florenskii. Tungus meteorite. 1964. E. 87044  
**Turukhanskaja ekspeditsiia, 1866.**  
 Tugolukov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. R. 92504  
**U.S. North Pacific Exploring Expedition, 1853-1856.**  
 Habersham. Last cruise. 1857. E. 87651  
**University College of Wales (Aberystwyth) Expedition, 1961.**  
 Schilling. Flora Svalbard. 1964. N. 91514  
**University of Ottawa Expedition to Somerset Island, 1964.**  
 Dineley. Exped Somerset. 1964. E. 86531  
*Polar record*. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
**University of Toronto Geological Expedition to Baffin Island, 1964.**  
*Polar record*. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842  
**Velikaja severnaja ekspeditsiia, 1725-1743.**  
 Andreov. 18 c sources Siberia. 1965. R. 85063  
 Murphy. Bering. 1962. E. 90113  
 Polevoj. Tsak Kamchatka Exped. 1964. R. 90847  
 Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. R. 92855  
**Vitjaz** (R/V), 1947- .  
 Filatova. Bottom fauna Bering. 1964. R. 86981  
 Kuznetsov. Fauna trophic zones. 1964. R. 89066  
 Saidova. Distrib bottom foran. 1964. R. 91397  
 Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. R. 91956  
**Vysokoshirotnye ekspeditsii, 1948-**  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85528  
 Busuev. Ice albedo arctic seas. 1965. R. 86012  
 Gordienko. Exped North-13. 1962. R. 87438  
 Gordienko. High-lat air exped. 1960. E. 87434  
 Khebovich. Polychaetes. 1964. R. 88514  
 Kobakova. Decapod fauna. 1964. R. 88641  
 Laktionov. Lit Arctic Basin. 1960. E. 89097  
 \*Leningrad. High lat exped. 1964. R. 89224  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmo. 1962. R. 89225  
 Makutov. High-lat exped Lenin. 1966. E. 89635  
**Western Arctic Oceanographic Survey. See Northwind.**  
**Whymper Expedition to West Greenland, 1867.**  
 Boasey. Whymper in Greenland. 1961. F. 85803  
**Zaria** (R/V), 1964.  
 Ivanov. 1964 cruise Zaria. 1965. R. 88142  
**Zhemchug** (R/V), 1963.  
 Gershanovich. Invest Bering. 1964. R. 87281  
 Gershanovich. Sediments G Alaska. 1964. R. 87283

END OF EXPEDITIONS BY NAME

# Expeditions—History.

- Akad n. Discoveries Siberia Am. 1964. E. 84847  
 Andreev. 18 c sources Siberia. 1965. E. 85063  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
 Barkhatova. Geol invest Geog Soc. 1955. E. 85389  
 Bárdi. Czechoslovaks in Arctic. 1964. R. 85410  
 Belov. Lenin & N. 1962. R. 85537  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85526  
 Beriot. 1760-1850 voyages. 1962. F. 85531  
 Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. R. 85789  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 R. 1964. E. 85788  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
 Efimov. Discovery Am. 1964. R. 86734  
 Esakov. Russ ocean invest. 1964. R. 86848  
 Fristrup. Exped to Greenland. 1961. D. 87119  
 Gakkel. Submarine under ice. 1965. E. 87167  
 Gjelsvik. 1963 Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1965. N. 87330  
 Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. R. 87435  
 Hattersley-Smith. N Ellesmere. 1964. E. 87760  
 Kuprinov. Hudson's Bay Co. 1964. R. 88991  
 Mavrodin. Voyages N Europe. 1966. R. 89775  
 Mil'kin. Postage stamps. 1966. E. 89910  
 Minnis. Int Yr Quiet Sun. 1964. E. 89940  
 Mostakhov. Role local pop. 1965. R. 90070  
 Mowat. Westviking. 1965. E. 90075  
 Murmanak. PINRO fisheries research. 1964. R. 90111  
 Pain. Way north. 1964. E. 90557  
 Pasetkafil. Finds mysteries. 1964. R. 90621  
 \*Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796  
 Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. R. 90849  
 Polevol. Pflanda. 1965. E. 90850  
 Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. E. 91300  
 Sherwood. 1865-1900 Alaska. 1965. E. 91686  
 Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. E. 91734  
 Simmons. Target men in skies. 1965. E. 91781  
 Stan'kovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. R. 92040  
 Torabé. Columbus in Arctic? 1965. E. 92423  
 Torabé. Early Am. 1965. E. 92424  
 Toronto Museum. 1511-1944 maps. 1958. E. 92425  
 Trushnikov. 1963 Arctic Inst. 1964. R. 92446  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548  
 Volk. Russ Pacific empirie. 1965. R. 92817  
 Voskoboinikov. Evenki lore. 1960. R. 92869  
 Ward. Explorers Club archives. 1964. E. 92931  
 Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. E. 92954  
 Wüst. Deep-sea exped. 1964. E. 93092  
**Explorers, scientists & other notable workers in the North.**  
 Beriot. 1760-1850 voyages. 1962. F. 85531  
 Bugge. Eskimo at Canterbury. 1965. D. 85939  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
 Dymond. Hist ichthyol Can. 1964. E. 86794  
 Economic geol. Bateman. 1965. E. 86726  
 Firth. NW passage catalog. 1963. E. 87012  
 Kvinge. E Greenland waters. 1963. E. 89079  
 Mostakhov. Role local pop. 1965. R. 90070  
 Oleson. Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. E. 90437  
 Pasetkafil. Finds mysteries. 1964. R. 90621  
 Sherwood. 1865-1900 Alaska. 1965. E. 91686  
 Simmons. Target men in skies. 1965. E. 91781  
 Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. R. 92855  
 Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. E. 92954  
**Explorers, etc., American.**  
 Barry. Wings North. 1965. E. 85398  
 Betts. Klondike photographer. 1964. E. 85605  
 Bradford. Capt Bartlett. 1965. E. 85827  
 Bradley. McKinley cameraman. 1964. E. 85834  
 Brann. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1952. E. 85840  
 Buske. Wm Kimura. 1965. E. 85991  
 Dixon. Margaret Mielke. 1965. E. 86537  
 Euller. Centenary F A Cook. 1964. E. 86886  
 Hattersley-Smith. N Ellesmere. 1964. E. 87760  
 Henderson. Joesting. 1965. E. 87812  
 Hineley. Sheldon Jackson. 1963. E. 87861

- Inala. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 88048  
 Krenner. Peary. 1962. R. 88887  
 Lawton. F&S Machetans. 1965. E. 89170  
 Lord. Peary Pole. 1963. E. 89410  
 McCutcheon. Cover Alaska. 1964. E. 89517  
 Nichols. Wilkina. 1964. E. 90244  
 Nolan. Capt Janek Crawford. 1964. E. 90292  
 Petersen. Frank Brink. 1964. E. 90734  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
 Reed. Heintzleman. 1965. E. 91129  
 Ryan. Clum in Alaska. 1965. E. 91354  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
 Wold. Charles J Keim. 1964. E. 93063  
**Explorers, etc., British.**  
 Bossey. Whympen in Greenland. 1961. F. 85803  
 Carson. Grenfell. 1965. E. 86094  
 Collingwood. N mag pole. 1962. E. 86280  
 Dawlish. Frobisher. 1956. E. 86442  
 Elehmer-Larsen. Grenfell. 1965. D. 86760  
 Fristrup. Holland Veleboe. 1964. D. 87120  
 Hattersley-Smith. N Ellesmere. 1964. E. 87760  
 Olsen. Nares. 1964. D. Es. 90445  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
**Explorers, etc., Canadian.**  
 Brown. Pihlainen. 1964. E. 85901  
 Can geog j. Massey medal. 1964-65. E. 86080  
 Caron. AP Low explor. 1965. F. 86091  
 Duff. Barbeau & ethnol. 1964. E. 86665  
 Hattersley-Smith. N Ellesmere. 1964. E. 87760  
 Smith. Knut Lang. 1964. E. 91899  
 Winslow-Sprague. Geo Dawson. 1962. E. 93052  
**Explorers, etc., Czech.**  
 Bárdi. Czechoslovaks in Arctic. 1964. R. 85410  
**Explorers, etc., Danish.**  
 Christensen. Gelting. 1964. D. 86239  
 Fristrup. Holland Veleboe. 1964. D. 87120  
 Gad. Eke Brun. 1964. D. 87148  
 Greenland. Raasmussen. 1964. D. 87563  
 Knox. Danish explorer. 1963. E. 88639  
 Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. E. 89132  
 Nielsen. Laage Koch. 1965. D. 90254  
 Olsen. Jens Munk. 1964. D Es. 90448  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
**Explorers, etc., Dutch.**  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
 Randier. Barends NE Passage. 1964. F. 91075  
**Explorers, etc., Eskimo.**  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
 Rytkheu. Chukotka. 1965. R. 91372  
**Explorers, etc., Finnish.**  
 Hyppph. Penttilä. 1964. Fi. 87973  
 Jokl. Castrén life work. 1963. Fi. 88274  
**Explorers, etc., French.**  
 LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. E. 89261  
**Explorers, etc., German.**  
 Georgl. Ritscher. 1962. G. 87251  
 Holtved. Kleinschmidt. 1964. D. E. 87907  
 Stocking. Franz Boas. 1965. E. 92095  
**Explorers, etc., Hungarian.**  
 Kodolányi. Ob-Ugrian collection. 1963. G. 88651  
**Explorers, etc., Italian.**  
 Jackson. Landfall Cabot. 1963. E. 88206  
**Explorers, etc., Koryak.**  
 Kamohatka writers poets. 1963. R. 88344  
**Explorers, etc., Norwegian.**  
 Letopia's Severa. Sverdrup. 1962. R. 89268  
 Løchen. Memories Nansen. 1962. N. 89378  
 Lundqvist. Luncka. 1965. N. 89460  
 Olsen. Inspector Schultz. 1964. D. 90446  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843  
 Ronne. M R Ronne. 1963-64. E. 91265  
 Seip. Iversen. 1961. N. 91553  
 Solheim. Lkd. 1960. N. 91963  
 Wirkola. CJWirkola. 1963-64. N. 93054  
**Explorers, etc., Polish.**  
 Polevol. 17th c Siberia. 1965. R. 90854  
**Explorers, etc., Russian.**  
 Akad n. Avgeyich. 1965. R. 84835  
 Akad n. Fersman life work. 1965. R. 84834

Akad n. Obruchev. 1963. *R. 84886*  
 Aleksandrov. Kovnen. 1965. *R. 84976*  
 Alekseev. Knipovich. 1964. *R. 84985*  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1964. *R. 84984*  
 Alekseev. Shmalev brothers. 1962. *R. 84983*  
 Alekseev. Tšivol'ka. 1963. *Cz. 84982*  
 Arsen'ev. Dorofeev. 1964. *R. 85193*  
 Avaiuk. Ushakov. 1964. *R. 85248*  
 Babenko. Begichev's death. 1964. *R. 85266*  
 Baakakov. Laktionov. 1965. *R. 85420*  
 Belikov. Bogoras Chukchi. 1965. *R. 85494*  
 Bregman. Capt Kuchin. 1962. *R. 85848*  
 Chernykh. Kayserling. 1965. *R. 86172*  
 Chernigyn. Ivan Kuskov. 1962. *R. 86186*  
 Dumitashko. VA Obruchev. 1963. *R. 86672*  
 Eliseev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R. 86783*  
 Evgenov. Vil'kifskii. 1964. *R. 86868*  
 Formozov. Debeča. 1965. *R. 87063*  
 Gafarov. Ivanova. 1965. *R. 87154*  
 Gakkal'. Evgenov. 1965. *R. 87166*  
 Galakhov. Kupletskii. 1965. *R. 87173*  
 Galimov. Punukh. 1965. *R. 87177*  
 Geog Soc USSR. Papanin. 1965. *R. 87244*  
 Gol'denberg. Remesov. 1965. *R. 87381*  
 Grave. Obruchev. 1964. *R. 87519*  
 Gusev. Mantel'el. 1962. *R. 87629*  
 Kalinin. Chernov. 1962. *R. 88328*  
 Kharitanovskii. Naturalist Kamchatka. 1963. *R. 88501*  
 Khämäläinen. Bubrikh. 1960. *R. 88510*  
 Kostrin. Forgotten scientist. 1964. *R. 88802*  
 Kremer. Ushakov. 1964. *R. 88886*  
 Laktionov. Frolov. 1964. *R. 89101*  
 Laktionov. Mendeleev. 1965. *R. 89100*  
 Letopis' Severa. Andreov. 1962. *R. 89267*  
 Lisovskii. Sable country. 1964. *R. 89333*  
 Masson. Rudenko. 1965. *R. 89749*  
 Mir'ko. Postage stamps. 1966. *R. 89910*  
 Mil'kov. Siberia. 1963-65. *R. 89957*  
 Murphy. Bering. 1962. *E. 90113*  
 Naboko. Vlodavets. 1963. *R. 90129*  
 1918-1920 Karelia. 1963. *R. 93212*  
 Pasetskii. Gerkuks lost. 1961. *R. 90620*  
 Pavlovskii. Obruchev. 1958. *R. 90662*  
 \*Pinkhenson. 1880-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R. 90796*  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E. 90843*  
 Polevol. Arctic-Pacific seaway. 1965. *R. 90853*  
 Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. *R. 90849*  
 Polevol. Pfanda. 1965. *R. 90850*  
 Pol'anskii. Gard. 1965. *R. 90866*  
 Rauschenbakh. Bräsov. 1965. *R. 91097*  
 Sal'manovich. Tokarev. 1965. *R. 91426*  
 Shataki. Selected works. 1963-65. *E. 91645*  
 Shokal'aka. Shokal'aki. 1963. *R. 91712*  
 Shusterman. Alekseev exile. 1960. *R. 91744*  
 Shohava. Gorodkov. 1965. *R. 91922*  
 Stepanov. Bogoras historian. 1965. *R. 92078*  
 Treshnikov. Papanin. 1965. *R. 92445*  
 Tšinskii. Bogoras Evenki. 1965. *R. 92490*  
 Val'mshel'm. Kon ethnog. 1965. *E. 92624*  
 Vakar. Urvanseev. 1965. *R. 92626*  
 Vasil'ev. Dolgikh. 1964. *R. 92669*  
 Vavilov. Latkin Pechora. 1964. *R. 92694*  
 Vdovin. Bogoras. 1965. *R. 92698*  
 Voskobolnikov. Bogoras. 1965. *R. 92870*  
 Zhukova. Tundra art. 1964. *R. 93232*  
 Zotin. Zubov. 1964. *R. 93284*

#### Explorers, etc., Swedish.

Cleve. Nordenakiöld. 1964. *S. 86269*  
 Collinder. Contrib on Lapps. 1955. *E. 86279*  
 Gustafson. Ekman. 1954. *S. 87640*  
 Hjulström. Frödin. 1962. *S. 87863*  
 Hornia. Olof Rudbeck. 1965. *G. 87923*  
 Laurens. Björding mystery. 1965. *D. 89153*  
 Nelson. Ljungner. 1954. *S. 90216*

#### Explorers, etc., Yakut.

Kopyrin. Bard of Yakutia. 1964. *R. 89736*

Petrov. Kündä's work lang. 1961. *R. 90759*  
 Vasil'ev. Erchimän Bërgën. 1964. *R. 92664*  
**Explosives, Use, effects, etc.**  
 Bagdasarov. In permafrost. 1964. *R. 83283*  
 Bauer. Smallwood mine. 1965. *E. 85440*  
 Brown. Ray theory snow. 1965. *E. 85898*  
 Can min j. Blasting Labrador. 1964. *E. 86082*  
 Dolgikh. Noril'ak Combine. 1965. *R. 86565*  
 Dudkin. Ore crushing. 1965. *R. 86662*  
 Excavating eng. Smallwood mine. 1965. *E. 86882*  
 Henry. Ice flood. 1965. *E. 87817*  
 Hunkina. Shallow-water. 1963. *E. 87958*  
 Livingston. Frozen ground. 1965. *E. 89363*  
 McCoy. Excavation frozen ground. 1965. *E. 89511*  
 McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. *E. 89519*  
 Manevich. Mine accident. 1964. *R. 89662*  
 Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. *E. 89717*  
 Mellor. Explosions in snow. 1965. *E. 89814*  
 Napadenaky. Response snow. 1964. *E. 90160*  
 Okman. Geophysics effects. 1962. *E. 90429*  
 Petukhov. Blasting Mir. 1964. *R. 90766*  
 Sen. Sphierics nuclear blast. 1964. *E. 91579*  
 Stavitskii. Shield frozen ground. 1964. *R. 92055*  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. *E. 92213*  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E. 92212*  
 Szoetak. Snow structures. 1966. *E. 92237*  
 US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E. 92549*  
 Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E. 93069*

#### Fabrics.

EPF. Antar & Astrolabe tents. 1963. *E. 86886*  
 Hedblom. Prevention frostbite. 1964. *E. 87777*  
 Kennedy. Clothing equipment. 1965. *E. 88468*  
 Law. Use woolen garments. 1963. *E. 89169*  
 Leningrad. Clothing explorers. 1963. *E. 89217*  
 Torii. Japanese textiles. 1963. *E. 92421*

#### Fairbanks (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°50' N. 147°43' W.) & region.

Aitken. Frost heave surcharge. 1966. *E. 84832*  
 Alaska review business. 1964. *E. 84941*  
 Appleman. Visibility. 1964. *E. 85140*  
 Benson. Ice fog. 1966. *E. 85547*  
 Benson. Low temp air pollution. 1965. *E. 85548*  
 Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. *E. 85907*  
 Callaway. Educational change. 1965. *E. 86036*  
 Charest. Penetration piles. 1965. *E. 86139*  
 Crory. Pile foundations. 1965. *E. 86340*  
 Davis. Alaska reminiscences. 1964-65. *E. 86422*  
 Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. *E. 86862*  
 Gotaas. Suspended ice crystals radiative cooling. 1965. *E. 87472*

Hill. Farming Tanana. 1964. *E. 87845*  
 Jahn. Geog problems. 1961. *P. 88213*  
 Kumai. Ice fog nuclei. 1964-65. *E. 88982*  
 Lange. Refrigerate drill fluid. 1966. *E. 89107*  
 Lobacz. Buildings permafrost. 1966. *E. 89370*  
 Martin. Bldg materials. 1965. *E. 89730*  
 Mathur. Water sewerage. 1964. *E. 89754*  
 Matthews. Rural residents. 1964. *E. 89762*  
 O'Farrell. Home range hares. 1965. *E. 90410*  
 Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R. 90773*  
 Phillos. Guides engineering. 1966. *E. 90775*  
 Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. *E. 91108*  
 Reed. Frost thrust on piles. 1965. *E. 91131*  
 Rice. Econ insulation bldg. 1964. *E. 91170*  
 Tepper. Satellite systems. 1965. *E. 92298*  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E. 92570*  
 Warner. White spruce seed loss. 1964. *E. 92987*

#### Fairway Rock (rock, in Bering Strait; 65°38' N. 168°45' W.).

Shumway. Fairway Rock. 1964. *E. 91738*

#### Fallaize, Pierre, 1887-1964.

Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E. 90843*

#### Fallout. See Radioactive fallout.

Farewell (pop. pl. Alaska; 62°31' N. 154°56' W.).

Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E. 88361*

Kim. Auroral arc. 1965. *E. 88554*

Wesscott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E. 92988*

**Fat'yankha (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°07' N, 87°36' E).**  
 Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. *R.* 92840

**Federal Women's Institutes of Canada.**  
 Beekhoff from Selma. Flying visit. 1964. *E.* 85473

**Ferns & fern allies. See also Botany.**  
 Genkina. Fossil N Ural. 1963. *R.* 87242  
 Gräseva. Spores Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 87541  
 Kirichkova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. *R.* 88573  
 Persoon. Bryophytes Alaska. 1962. *E.* 90717  
 Raup. Plants Masters Vig. 1965. *E.* 91093  
 Sørensen. Norw botany. 1951. *N.* 91934

**Ferries.**  
 Lots. New way to Alaska. 1964. *E.* 89420  
 Nordisk Järnbantidistrikt. 1965. *S.* 90302  
 US. Opportunities SE Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92560

**Ferman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich, 1883-1945.**  
 Akad n. Ferman life work. 1965. *R.* 84834

**Fertilisers.**  
 Bovykin. Fertiliser plant. 1964. *R.* 85812  
 Drosdov. Frost resist potatoes. 1964. *E.* 86644  
 Il'ina. Deep tilling of soil. 1964. *R.* 88028  
 Isotolo. Hay fertilisation. 1965. *F.* 88082  
 Laughlin. Oat growth yield. 1964. *E.* 89151  
 Laughlin. Soils Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89150  
 Novikakaf. Yield beet. 1964. *R.* 90344  
 Pervovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. *R.* 90721  
 P'yavchenko. Peat bogs Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90780  
 Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1963. *E.* 91070  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis. 1964. *R.* 93154  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis crop. 1961. *R.* 93155

**Finance.**  
 Can. Health service. 1963. *E.* 86050  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Dubnie. Min develop N Can. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Findland. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 87001  
 Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727  
 Hemstock. Oil indus. 1965. *E.* 87807  
 Kinne. Alaska canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569  
 Krupifan. Construct econ N. 1965. *R.* 88922  
 Kulagin. Cap investment. 1965. *R.* 88969  
 Loginov. Econ complexes N. 1965. *R.* 89393  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Ovsannikova. Foreign capital. 1961. *R.* 90542  
 Reed. Financing AINA. 1964. *E.* 91130  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 \$35, 36  
 US. Opportunities SE Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92560  
 Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93293  
 Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245

**Finland. See Scandinavia & Finland.**

**Fins. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
 Collinder. Kalevala & background. 1964. *E.* 86278  
 Shunga. Finnish pop Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 91863  
 Wahl. Finnish Tornedalen. 1963. *F.* 8. 92910

**Flora.**  
 Björngren. Floras Vesterbygdén. 1964. *D.* 85655  
 Gleasing. Ice erosion. 1966. *E.* 87334  
 Wegmann. Panoramas Greenland. 1966. *F.* 92972

**Fires & fire-fighting. See also under Forests.**  
 Akad n. Anti-fire measures. 1963. *E.* 84883  
 Barrow. Lightning. 1960. *E.* 85396  
 Grigor'ev. Mine ventilation. 1965. *R.* 87548  
 Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909  
 Johnson. Hughes fire. 1964. *E.* 88263  
 Law. Exped living. 1965. *E.* 89165  
 Novikov. Burning mine waste. 1960. *R.* 90334  
 Ponder. Fire security. 1963. *E.* 90884

**First aid.**  
 Belmont. Emergency services. 1965. *E.* 85510  
 Law. Pocket med kit. 1963. *E.* 89167  
 Millard. Pneumatic splints. 1965. *E.* 89911  
 Zingg. Civil disaster. 1962. *F.* 93263  
 Zingg. Civil disaster. 1963. *E.* 93262

**Firth (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 69°32' N, 139°22' W).**  
 Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. *E.* 86633

**Fish canning, processing, products, etc.**  
 Alaska res. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
 Dega. W Greenland. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Gordievskaya. Crab. 1964. *R.* 87440  
 Iglaue. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016  
 Johansen. Earthquakes toll. 1964. *E.* 88244  
 Kinne. Alaska native salmon. 1964. *E.* 88569  
 Lantz. Fish cannery. 1965. *E.* 89117

**Fisher (tracked vehicle).**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173

**Fisheries. See also under Cod, Crab, Haddock, Herring, Seals, Sharks, Shrimp, Whales, etc.**  
 Adrov. Invest ICNAF area. 1964. *R.* 84784  
 Alverson. Implications foreign. 1966. *E.* 85033  
 Avilov. Bottom contours trawl. 1965. *E.* 85243  
 Avilov. Shelf slope Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 85244  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Council fish resources White Sea. 1963. *R.* 92526  
 Dega. W Greenland. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Eggvin. Forecast oceanog. 1965. *E.* 86748  
 France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87080  
 Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. *E.* 87089  
 Avilov. Environ symposium. 1965. *E.* 88053  
 ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. *E.* 88051  
 ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. *E.* 88052  
 ICNAF. NW Atlantic statistics. 1964. *E.* 88054  
 ICNAF. NW Atlantic statistics. 1965. *E.* 88055  
 INAF Conf declaration. 1963. *E.* 88066  
 Lhevekil. Basis productivity. 1961. *R.* 88197  
 Lavastu. Oceanog forecast. 1965. *E.* 89085  
 Meyer. Drift ice atmos circ. 1965. *E.* 89858  
 Moekva. Invest Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 90063  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. *R.* 90841  
 Ranke. ICNAF area. 1964. *G.* 91076

**Fisheries—Alaska.**  
 Alaska res. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
 Alverson. Implications foreign. 1966. *E.* 85033  
 Balcom. Ghost towns. 1965. *E.* 85324  
 Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. *E.* 85411  
 Berg. Distrib production. 1966. *E.* 85571  
 Jensen. Earthquake effect. 1964. *E.* 88232  
 Johansen. Earthquake toll. 1964. *E.* 88244  
 Kaanahara. Pacific salmon catch. 1963. *E.* 88411  
 Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569  
 Little. Native indus NW. 1963. *E.* 89344  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84982  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
 1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954  
 Pruter. Demersal fishes. 1964. *E.* 91013  
 Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1964. *E.* 92008  
 Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1965. *E.* 92007  
 Swanson. Codfish cohorts. 1964. *E.* 92204  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 \$35, 36  
 US. Program research services. 1963. *E.* 92551  
 Wolf. Market study bottomfish. 1965. *E.* 93067

**Fisheries—Canada.**  
 Biays. Limits ecumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Habrich. Winter fishing Gr Blave. 1965. *E.* 87652  
 Keleher. Changes fishing fleet. 1965. *E.* 88457  
 Koci. Deep freeze arctic char. 1965. *E.* 88648  
 Ronayne. Arctic Biol Stn. 1965. *E.* 91262  
 Smidt. Prawn Baffin. 1965. *E.* 91870

**Fisheries—Greenland.**  
 Dega. Greenland without Eskimos. 1964. *G.* 86454  
 Høpner Petersen. Prawn grounds. 1965. *D.* 87883  
 LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. *F.* 89215

**Fisheries—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Olsen. Abundance capelin. 1965. *E.* 90453  
 Olsen. Norw fishery Greenland. 1963. *D.* 88. 90447  
 Schulze. Lofoten & Solør. 1860. *N.* 91536  
 Sivertsen. Eels. 1962. *N.* 91812

**Fisheries—USSR.**  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Bobrovich. Pechora diversion. 1964. *R.* 85699  
 Bondarev. Energy loss workers. 1964. *E.* 88766  
 Borisov. Hist invest. 1960 *R.* 1964. *E.* 85788



- Borisov. Invest hist. 1964. *R.* 85789  
Bronshstein. Develop Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 85886  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86293  
Conf fishing indus inland. 1963. *R.* 92891  
Dmitriev. Postwar Murmanak. 1959. *R.* 86540  
Dormidontov. Lower Lena. 1963. *R.* 86601  
Egorov. Develop E Siberia. 1963. *R.* 86754  
Elisarov. Gushina Bank. 1959. *R.* 86788  
Filippov. Resources N basin. 1964. *R.* 86985  
Fisheries. 1964. *R.* 91005  
Florov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Helin. Barents Sea N Atlantic. 1964. *E.* 87799  
Istrebov. Arctic cod Pechora B. 1964. *R.* 88007  
Iudin. Ichthyology. 1962. *R.* 88107  
Kamshilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. *R.* 88353  
Kasharn. Pacific salmon catch. 1963. *E.* 88411  
Kisevetter. Bering pollock. 1965. *R.* 88602  
Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
Konstantinov. Effect water temp. 1964. *R.* 88719  
Konstantinov. Forecast catch. 1965. *R.* 88717  
Krivoruchko. Econ Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88908  
Kuchina. Biol Pechora Vychegda. 1963. *R.* 88939  
Kuderski. Inland Karelia. 1963. *R.* 88940  
Kunickii. Develop fish ports. 1964. *R.* 88985  
Lunkin at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
Luk'fanchikov. Pop size Khatanga. 1964. *R.* 89444  
\*Luzanskii. Inland fish econ. 1965. *R.* 89472  
Mantel'fel'. Living silver. 1965. *R.* 89674  
Marti. Drift migrations. 1965. *E.* 89725  
Mokalenko. Resources Ob. 1963. *R.* 90050  
Moakva. Invest NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 90065  
\*Murmanak. PINRO fisheries research. 1964. *R.* 90111  
Ostrovskii. New techniques. 1964. *R.* 90523  
Pavlova. Work & study program. 1964. *R.* 90658  
Pechenik. Fishery W Greenland. 1965. *R.* 90678  
Pechenik. Fishing E Greenland. 1964. *R.* 90677  
Pechenik. Recon NW Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 90679  
Pechenkin. Pennant. 1961. *R.* 90681  
Pirozhnikov. Develop inland fishery. 1963. *R.* 90803  
Podlesnyi. Pop Yenisey sturgeon. 1963. *R.* 90824  
Polutov. Line fishing halibut. 1964. *R.* 90876  
Postolaki. Cod Labrador. 1965. *R.* 90952  
Reshetnikov. Ecol productivity. 1964. *R.* 91157  
Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. *R.* 91187  
Rybnoe kho-vo. Bering Sea. 1964. *R.* 91361  
Rybnoe kho-vo. Walleye pollock. 1964. *R.* 91360  
Sauskan. Redfish Nfld. 1964. *R.* 91468  
Shestov. Selectivity trawl nets. 1962. *R.* 91688  
Shvydkii. Vitamin A pollock. 1965. *R.* 91757  
Solovkina. Biol Vashutkiny. 1965. *R.* 91973  
Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1964. *R.* 92002  
Travin. Invest NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 92441  
Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentsy dist. 1960. *R.* 92524  
US. Expansion indus. 1964. *E.* 92568  
Verhinin. Noril'sk lakes. 1963. *R.* 92739  
Zakurdaev. Econ refrigerators. 1964. *R.* 93159  
Zakurdaev. Increase profit trawl. 1964. *R.* 93158  
Zvereva. Food sources Koml. 1964. *R.* 93295
- Fisheries equipment & methods.**  
Andreev. Twin-boat fishing. 1964. *R.* 85070  
Badanshin. Electric seining. 1964. *R.* 85270  
Bilton. Key to Pacific salmon. 1964. *E.* 85635  
Burgner. Net sockeye. 1964. *E.* 85968  
Can. Sapotit Arctic char. 1964. *E.* 86068  
Dragesund. Yr class strength. 1965. *E.* 86627  
Fedorov. Plankton biol anal. 1960. *R.* 86921  
Fisheries. 1964. *R.* 91005  
Gan'kov. Echo sounder ice fishing. 1964. *R.* 87190  
Gulland. Abundance stocks. 1964. *E.* 87606  
Gunda. Finno-Ugric. 1965. *G.* 87610  
Habrich. Winter fishing Gr Slave. 1965. *E.* 87652  
Kehler. Changes fishing fleet. 1965. *E.* 88457  
Kiselev. Echo sounder through ice. 1965. *R.* 88590  
Koo. Circul sockeye scale. 1964. *E.* 88729
- Makiakov. Trawling greater depth. 1965. *R.* 89614  
Mamulgan. Echo sounder through ice. 1965. *R.* 89661  
Mantel'fel'. Living silver. 1965. *R.* 89674  
Monahan. Fishtrap Alaska. 1965. *E.* 90011  
Novikova. Analysis cod food. 1965. *R.* 90341  
Novofastovskii. Ice drill. 1965. *R.* 90345  
Novoshilov. Conservation nets. 1965. *R.* 90346  
Ostrovskii. New techniques. 1964. *R.* 90523  
Pechenik. Trawler & factory ship. 1964. *R.* 90680  
Petrunko. Electric fence. 1964. *R.* 90750  
Polutov. Line fishing halibut. 1964. *R.* 90876  
Ponomarenko. Technique cod. 1965. *R.* 90993  
Quast. Scuba census fish pop. 1964. *E.* 91041  
Rybnoe kho-vo. Hydrostat. 1965. *R.* 91359  
Shestov. Selectivity trawl nets. 1962. *R.* 91688  
Tideskriift. Russ submarines. 1962. *R.* 92340  
Treshchev. Trawl-nets cod. 1962. *R.* 92444  
Trukanov. Determ density shoal. 1960. *R.* 92476  
Tyler. Salmon abundance. 1964. *E.* 92521  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 133  
Zaferman. Determ density. 1965. *E.* 93129
- Fishery laws, treaties & conventions.**  
Monahan. Fishtrap Alaska. 1965. *E.* 90011  
Rasmussen. Fishing limit. 1957. *N.* 91085  
Shalowitz. Shore sea boundaries. 1962. *E.* 91628  
Sunnar. Conservation resources. 1964. *E.* 92158  
Thompson. Salmon Pacific. 1965. *E.* 92335
- Fishes. See also Cod; Haddock; etc.**  
Abakumov. Pacific lamprey. 1964. *R.* 84743  
Adrov. Temp O<sub>2</sub> concentrations. 1964. *R.* 84781  
Aleksandrova. Coregonid hybrids. 1964. *R.* 84978  
Aleksceva. Eggs young Pechora. 1949. *R.* 84999  
Alverson. Resources Bering. 1964. *E.* 85032  
Andriiashov. Fr Joseph Land. 1964. *R.* 85067  
Andriiashov. N seas USSR. 1964. *E.* 85066  
Arctic Circle. Factors distrib. 1965. *E.* 85157  
Armstrong. Dolly Varden. 1965. *E.* 85160  
Armstrong. Dolly Varden. 1965. *E.* 85181  
Aspinwall. Fertilize blackfish. 1964. *E.* 85212  
Bainbridge. *Sebastes* larvae. 1965. *E.* 85294  
Bannikov. Pechora-Lyeh wildlife. 1964. *R.* 85350  
Baranukov. Ocean perch. 1964. *R.* 85406  
Bayliff. Zoaroid NE Pacific. 1959. *E.* 85452  
Bel'finaia. Fatness fertility smelt. 1964. *R.* 85490  
Berg. Fishes Kola. 1961. *R.* 85567  
Berg. Four-horn sculpin. 1962. *R.* 85563  
Berg. Selected works 2-5. 1958-62. *R.* 85558  
Blaxter. Effect light intensity. 1965. *E.* 85675  
Bogdanova. Food larval sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 85722  
Borodulina. Biol Argentina. 1964. *R.* 85793  
Bright. Porbeagle Cook Inlet. 1960. *E.* 85857  
Chernikova. Young whitefish. 1964. *R.* 86185  
Colman. *Rosaura* cruise. 1954. *E.* 86284  
Corlett. Fecundity redfish. 1964. *E.* 86309  
Curry-Lindahl. Char N Sw Scan. 1957. *E.* 86352  
Danilenko. Fish Volonga. 1964. *R.* 86382  
Denel. Barents Sea. 1965. *E.* 86467  
Des Lauriers. Feeding merganser. 1965. *E.* 86496  
Dobinskii. Internal variability. 1965. *R.* 86547  
Dolbich. Vitamin A Bering. 1964. *R.* 86563  
Dymond. Hist ichthyol. 1964. *E.* 86704  
Eliassen. Low temp plasma. 1960. *E.* 86777  
Fedorov. Lantern fish Bering. 1964. *R.* 86929  
Fedorov. Radiation conditions. 1964. *R.* 86920  
Fleming. *Lepomis macrochirus*. 1965. *E.* 87028  
Gerasimov. Marine aquaria. 1961. *R.* 87259  
Gorbunova. Reprod sculpin. 1964. *R.* 87429  
Gulland. Stocks Barents. 1964. *E.* 87606  
Gulland. Survival youngest. 1965. *E.* 87607  
Gurevich. Iodine content. 1965. *R.* 87618  
Hansen. Danish invest W Greenland. 1965. *E.* 87706  
Hansen. Redfish Godthåb Fd. 1964. *E.* 87707  
Hela. Temp & behavior. 1961. *E.* 87798  
Henderson. Identity redfish. 1964. *E.* 87808  
Henderson. 1962 *Sebastes* plankton. 1964. *E.* 87810

Fishes, etc.—Continued

- Horsted. Influence cold stocks. 1905. *R.* 87925  
 Hubbard. New records Alaska. 1905. *E.* 87934  
 ICNAF. Environ symposium. 1905. *E.* 88053  
 Ianulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R.* 88001  
 Ianulov. Grouping *S. mendella*. 1962. *R.* 88000  
 Kamshilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. *R.* 88353  
 Karpovich. Transplant fish. 1905. *E.* 88404  
 Kashinova. Diet redfish. 1962. *R.* 88413  
 Kazanova. Spawn eggs young. 1949. *R.* 88441  
 Kennedy. Growth mortality. 1963. *E.* 88469  
 Klele. *Macrurus* chem comp. 1964. *R.* 88408  
 Klikea. Temp acclim. 1905. *E.* 88817  
 Kolibahev. Biol arctic char. 1964. *R.* 88871  
 Korolova. Whitefish Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88756  
 Krivobok. Chem sole cod pollock. 1964. *R.* 88906  
 Kruppert. Temp color flounder. 1963. *G.* 88925  
 Kurenkov. Herring Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 89003  
 Kurenkov. Kamchatka whitefish. 1964. *R.* 89002  
 Kurenkov. Zoogeog Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 89006  
 Leivestad. Supercool osmoreg. 1965. *E.* 89213  
 Lindsey. Sympatric on Yukon. 1963. *E.* 89322  
 Luk'anchikov. Pop size Khatanga. 1964. *R.* 89444  
 Lusanskaja. Inland fisheries. 1905. *R.* 89472  
 McAllister. E Hudson Bay. 1964. *E.* 89503  
 McPhail. New ronquill. 1905. *E.* 89579  
 McRea. Sport Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89583  
 Makushok. *Nematonurus* spp. 1964. *R.* 89636  
 Mantoffel. Living silver. 1965. *R.* 89674  
 Marshall. Convergences polar. 1964. *E.* 89719  
 Marshin. Reflexes sturgeon. 1905. *R.* 89720  
 Mineva. Placoe E Bering. 1964. *R.* 89937  
 Mironova. Biol pollack Barents. 1960. *R.* 89949  
 Mironova. Migration pollack. 1961. *R.* 89950  
 Morrow. First trout-perch Alaska. 1905. *E.* 90039  
 Morrow. Pike pop Alaska. 1964. *E.* 90040  
 Moakva. Invest Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 90063  
 Mukhomodiforov. Biol food fish. 1963. *R.* 90063  
 Mukhomodiforov. Fauna Chupa. 1963. *R.* 90064  
 Mukhomodiforov. Solovetsk. 1963. *R.* 90066  
 Nadezhin. Pechora diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134  
 Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90986  
 Nelson. Arctic char Alaska. 1965. *E.* 90217  
 Novikov. Continental slope. 1965. *R.* 90336  
 Ostroumov. Pike Anadyr. 1964. *R.* 90515  
 Pechenik. Fishing E Greenland. 1964. *R.* 90677  
 Polutov. Destruction whiting. 1965. *R.* 90877  
 Ponomareva. Eggs young Kara. 1949. *R.* 90901  
 Postolaki. New find *Notosudis*. 1965. *R.* 90951  
 Probatov. Atlantic fishery. 1965. *R.* 90959  
 Prokhorov. Keel capelin Barents. 1963. *R.* 90996  
 Quast. Scuba census fish pop. 1964. *E.* 91041  
 Rase. Taxon eggs larvae. 1949. *R.* 91089  
 Reshetnikov. Diet whitefish. 1964. *R.* 91158  
 Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. *R.* 91187  
 Rogers. Pygmy whitefish. 1964. *E.* 91231  
 Rublevskaja. Technol sable fish. 1964. *R.* 91315  
 Serebrakova. Ichthyoplankton. 1962. *R.* 91589  
 Shmidt. Fishes Okhotsk. 1965. *E.* 91710  
 Shubnikov. Rock sole SE Bering. 1964. *R.* 91729  
 Shuntov. Vertical sonality Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 91740  
 Skalkin. Diet sea perches. 1964. *R.* 91823  
 Solin. Reprod dab White Sea. 1964. *R.* 91939  
 Sokolov. Biol sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 91948  
 Sokolov. Fertility sturgeon. 1964. *R.* 91949  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1965. *R.* 91950  
 Solovkina. Biol Vashutinsky. 1965. *R.* 91973  
 Sorokin. Gametogenesis redfish. 1964. *R.* 91988  
 Sorokin. *Sebastes* Barents. 1964. *E.* 91987  
 Surkova. Size age *S. mendella*. 1962. *R.* 92162  
 Surkova. Structure scales. 1962. *R.* 92163  
 Templeman. Mass mortality Nfd. 1965. *E.* 92292  
 Thompson. Fecundity carp. 1959. *E.* 92334  
 Travin. Invest NW Atlantic. 1962. *R.* 92441  
 USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1969. *R.* 92538  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [31, 32

- Veselov. Food poisoning foxes. 1965. *R.* 92747  
 Vlasova. Hydrobiol Pishma. 1964. *R.* 92811  
 Walters. Winter abundance cod. 1961. *E.* 92926  
 Wilimovsky. Inshore Aleutians. 1964. *E.* 93018  
 Zakharov. Biol *S. marinus*. 1962. *R.* 93147  
 Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194
- Fishes—Geographic distribution.**  
 Barsukov. Limits *Sebastes*. 1965. *R.* 85405  
 Berg. Climatic fluctuations. 1962. *R.* 85560  
 Berg. Fishes Kolka. 1961. *R.* 85567  
 Berg. *Pleuronectes flexus*. 1932, 1961. *F.* *R.* 85566  
 Berger. Sand lance Spitzbergen. 1965. *R.* 85573  
 Birman. Dolphins Okhotsk Sea. 1965. *R.* 85647  
 Bogan. Range expansion ide. 1964. *R.* 85714  
 Borodulina. Biol Argentina. 1964. *R.* 85793  
 Boyar. Greenland halibut Maine. 1964. *R.* 85817  
 Bright. Sleeper shark. 1959. *E.* 85856  
 Dryfoos. Extensions Pacific. 1961. *E.* 86650  
 Einarsson. Band eel. 1955. *E.* 86766  
 Fedorov. *Lampanyctes jordani*. 1964. *R.* 86930  
 Henderson. 1962 *Sebastes* plankton. 1905. *E.* 87811  
 Henderson. Redfish larvae. 1965 *E.* 87809  
 Hubbard. New records Alaska. 1905. *E.* 87934  
 Hubbs. Greenland halibut. 1964. *E.* 87935  
 Ianulov. Parasites indicators. 1962. *R.* *E.* 88002  
 Keeswig. Polymorphism fishes. 1964. *E.* 88793  
 Krefft. Rare fish. 1964. *E.* 88882  
 Krefft. Rare fish. 1965. *E.* 88893  
 Kulikov. *Erres zacharis*. 1964. *R.* 88976  
 Kulikov. New data Commander. 1964. *R.* 88975  
 Kurenkov. Herring Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 89003  
 Lindsey. Zoogeog lake trout. 1964. *E.* 89321  
 McPhail. Geog var stickleback. 1963. *E.* 89578  
 Magnusson. Larvae & temp. 1965. *E.* 89600  
 Margolis. Indicators sockeye. 1963. *E.* 89695  
 Mosher. Racial analysis salmon. 1963. *E.* 90048  
 Nadezhin. Meteorol & distrib. 1963. *R.* 90135  
 Novikov. Halibut Bering. 1964. *R.* 90335  
 Ponomarenko. Arctic cod. 1965. *R.* 90892  
 Ponomarenko. Cod Barents. 1963. *R.* 90894  
 Ponomarenko. Polar cod Barents. 1965. *E.* 90895  
 Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1965. *R.* 90995  
 Prokhorov. Lamprey Bering. 1965. *R.* 90993  
 Quast. Pacific bonito Alaska. 1964. *E.* 91040  
 Rase. Barents fish. 1949. *R.* 91089  
 Rase. Reprod cod eggs young. 1949. *R.* 91088  
 Ryder. Ontario arctic char. 1961. *E.* 91367  
 Saukan. Distrib redfish. 1964. *R.* 91468  
 Shmidt. Fishes Okhotsk. 1965. *E.* 91710  
 Tambovskiy. Shark White Sea. 1965. *R.* 92250  
 Wilimovsky. Fish Aleutians. 1964. *E.* 93018  
 Zakharov. Redfish above depths. 1964. *E.* 93148
- Fishes—Migration.**  
 Allan. Atlantic salmon. 1963. *R.* 85012  
 Baranenkova. Cod fry. 1964. *R.* 85361  
 Berg. Biol salmon. 1961. *R.* 85562  
 Berg. Remarkable migration. 1961. *R.* 85569  
 Beverton. Hydrog distrib cod. 1965. *E.* 85606  
 Birman. Local herds salmon. 1964. *R.* 85646  
 Bocharov. Adapt salmon sea. 1964. *R.* 85702  
 Brett. Olfactory responses. 1963. *E.* 85849  
 Demory. Spawn ground catalog. 1964. *E.* 86480  
 Devold. Life hist herring. 1963. *E.* 86503  
 Glebov. Cod Murman. 1963. *R.* 87349  
 Hansen. 1963 cod W Greenland. 1965. *E.* 87705  
 Hartman. Homing of sockeye. 1964. *E.* 87744  
 Hols. Temp & behavior. 1961. *E.* 87798  
 Ildanov. Catch midwater trawl. 1965. *R.* 88097  
 Ildanov. Spawning herring. 1964. *R.* 88100  
 Jakobson. 1962 Icelandic herring. 1964. *E.* 88214  
 Khanalchenko. Barents Sea. 1961. *R.* 88496  
 Konstantinov. Cod Barents. 1964. *R.* 88715  
 Konstantinov. Estimate stocks. 1964. *E.* 88714  
 Konstantinov. Water temp. 1965. *E.* 88720  
 Låmin. Distrib herring. 1964. *E.* 89290  
 McInerney. Salinity preference. 1964. *E.* 89546  
 Manser. Vertical distrib salmon. 1964. *E.* 89676  
 Margolis. Indicators sockeye. 1963. *E.* 89695

- Marti. Drift migrations. 1965. E. 89725  
Marti. Habitat NE NW Atlantic. 1962. R. E. 89727
- Middtun. Temp distrib Barents. 1965. E. 89877  
Mironova. Pollack Barents Sea. 1961. R. 89950  
Mosher. Racial analysis salmon. 1963. E. 90048  
Nadeshin. Meteorol & distrib. 1963. R. 90135  
Neave. Pacific salmon. 1964. E. 90195  
Novikov. Halibut Bering. 1964. R. 90335  
Ostvedt. Norw herring. 1965. E. 90467  
Parish. Atlantic herring. 1965. E. 90610  
Pavshika. Plankton herring. 1965. E. 90663  
Pechenik. Influence temp. 1965. E. 90676  
Penin. Hydrol distrib herring. 1964. R. 90695  
Ponomarenko. Cod Barents. 1963. R. 90834  
Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1965. R. 90995  
Saunders. Can salmon Greenland. 1965. E. 91467  
Shmarina. Wintering herring. 1965. E. 91768  
Templeman. Cod haddock food. 1965. E. 92295  
Templeman. Haddock. 1965. E. 92291  
Templeman. Hamilton Inlet. 1965. E. 92294  
Woodhead. Changes cod endocrine. 1965. E. 93079
- Woodhead. Light & distrib. 1965. E. 93080  
Zaks. Osmoreg sockeye. 1965. R. 93157  
Zueva. Smoltification salmon. 1965. R. 93292
- Fishes—Parasites.**  
Abakumov. Pacific lamprey. 1964. R. 84743  
Bauer. Ecol freshwater. 1959. 1962. R. E. 85441  
Gofman. Pterocercoids Yenisey. 1963. R. 87377  
[Aldyina. Diphyllobothria. 1964. R. 87992  
[Anulov. Indicators redfish. 1962. R. E. 88002  
Kisevter. Bering pollock. 1965. E. 88602  
Kozminskaya. Diphyllobothria. 1964. R. 88343  
Mamaev. Bering rockfish. 1963. R. 89658  
Mamaev. Worms pollock. 1965. R. 89659  
Margolia. Indicators sockeye. 1963. E. 89695  
Martynov. Opiothorchi Tyumen. 1958. R. 89735  
Ninburg. Parasites salmon. 1963. R. 90283  
Popova. Biol ascarids White. 1964. R. 90927  
Rumantsev. Nematode whitefish. 1965. R. 91336  
Schmidt. Acanthocephala George L. 1965. E. 91521
- Skrabina. Helminths fishes. 1963. R. 91837  
Spasnik. Helminths plotnikova. 1961. R. 92013  
Spasnik. 1959 helminth expd. 1961. R. 92015  
Spasnik. 1959-60 helminthol. 1961. R. 92016  
Vik. Diphyllobothrium Røedaa. 1964-65. E. 92760  
Vinnichenko. Coregonus. 1964. R. 92769
- Fishes, Fossil.**  
Berg. *Acrolepis macropoma*. 1941. 1962. E. R. 85557  
Berg. Lower Triassic. 1941. 1962. E. R. 85561  
Berg. Selected works 2-5. 1958-62. R. 85558  
Berg. Triassic fish. 1962. R. 85563
- Fishing (non-commercial fishing).**  
Armstrong. Dolly Vardens. 1965. E. 85180  
Berg. Salmon. 1963. N. 85570  
Can. Sapotit arctic char. 1964. E. 86063  
Finger. King salmon. 1965. E. 87000  
Koleher. Angling NWT. 1964. E. 88494  
Koleher. Snowdrift. 1965. E. 88458  
McRae. Sport prospects Alaska. 1965. E. 89583  
Shtyagi. Primitive method. 1963. E. 92236  
Yancey. King salmon Cook Inlet. 1963. E. 93105
- Fist Cleach (test site, Greenland Inland ice; approx. 77° N, 58° W.).**  
Jinto. Whitout dissipation. 1964. E. 88238  
Flat (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 01°51' N, 128° W.).
- Walker. Power plant mine. 1965. E. 92915
- Flight conditions.**  
Hicks. Fog Thule. 1965. E. 87840  
Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. R. 88323  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
MacKay. Access Meighen I. 1965. E. 89550  
US. Harnage balloons Alaska. E. 92590
- Flights.**  
Barry. Two planes. 1964. E. 85397
- Barry. Wings North. 1965. E. 85398  
Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. E. 85806  
Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
Gordienko. Exped North-13. 1962. R. 87433  
Gordienko. Explor high lat. 1964. R. 87438  
Huitfeldt. Distant horizons. 1949. N. 87942  
North. Op Boxtop. 1964. E. 90320  
Simmons. Target men in skies. 1965. E. 91781  
[Sisgel'niki. Year on ice. 1956. R. 92484  
Flin Flin (pop. pl., Manitoba; 54°46' N, 101°53' W.).  
Anderson. Radioactive debris. 1965. E. 85058  
Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. E. 85084  
McPherson. Pearl pulsations. 1965. E. 89580  
Flip (floating instrument platform).  
Northrop. Selamie waves. 1965. E. 90324
- Floods & flood control.**  
Berwick. Floods SW Alaska. 1964. E. 85598  
Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. E. 86653  
Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. E. 86654  
Gotlib. Ice Angara. 1964. R. 87473  
Henry. Jam Yukon. 1965. E. 87817  
Koren'kov. Ice jam Yenisey. 1964. R. 88742  
Lylo. F'cast level Kamchatka R. 1964. R. 89484  
Lylo. Forecast elements Yana. 1964. R. 89485  
Opleskina. Floation post. 1965. R. 90475  
Thompson. Snowmelt Liard & Hay R. 1964. E. 92333
- Fluorite.**  
Sainsbury. Maps logs Lost R. 1965. E. 91490
- Fodder. See also Forage crops; Grasses.**  
\*Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. R. 84980  
Andreev. Improve for reindeer. 1953. R. 85072  
Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. R. 86750  
Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. R. 86752  
Egorov. Zn, I, P plants Amga. 1964. R. 86753  
Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. R. 87225  
Grigor'eva. Boron plants Amga. 1964. R. 87552  
Korepanov. Feed production. 1963. R. 88743  
Kuriluk. Co plants Yakutia. 1964. R. 89008  
Neehaev. Tundra veg. 1960. R. 90196  
Polonskaya. Cu plants Yakutia. 1964. R. 90873  
Potapov. Carbohydrates lignin. 1964. R. 90959  
Stepanova. Meadow veg. 1963. R. 92082  
Tener. Muskoxen Can. 1965. E. 92296
- Fog.**  
Hicks. Disappation Thule. 1965. E. 87840  
[Akovlov. Summer fog Barents. 1964. R. 87981  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
O'Brien. Hydrometeor sampling. 1965. E. 90376  
Fokina (river & basin, Kamoyarskiy Kray; 68°40' N, 86°15' E.).
- Arkhypova. Fokina intrusion. 1964. R. 85174
- Food. See Botany—Edible plants; Diets & nutrition.**  
**Food poisoning.**  
Bellrose. Lead. 1964. E. 85508  
Schants. Alaska butter clams. 1964. E. 91498  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1964. E. 92008  
Sparks. Shellfish toxicity. 1965. E. 92007  
Veselov. Foxes. 1965. E. 92747
- Food preservation & storage.**  
Abs. Native diet Eskimos. 1961. G. 84759  
Alexan. Tyumen people eat. 1963. E. 85006  
Geller. Fur farming. 1963. R. 87232  
Gushnev. Freezer permafrost. 1964. R. 87361  
Gushnev. Underground frig. 1962. R. 87363  
Gurevich. Iodine processed fish. 1965. R. 87618  
Harington. Cache Dealy I. 1964. E. 87728  
Hattersley-Smith. Fort Conger. 1964. E. 87781  
Hofmann. Specialty foods. 1964. E. 87837  
Kool. Deep freeze arctic char. 1965. E. 88648  
Nasedkina. Preparation roe. 1965. R. 90167  
Popov. Reindeer meat. 1963. R. 90520  
Popov. Reserves reindeer Indus. 1961. R. 90921  
Sevast'yanov. Whale endocrine. 1965. R. 91605  
Shchelokov. Ice construction. 1963. R. 91655  
Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. E. 92590
- Forage crops. See also Pastures.**  
Christiansen. Sheep farming. 1965. D. 86342  
Dermina. Clay belt. 1965. E. 86492

# Forage crops—Continued

- Dyldina. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 86701  
 Filippova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
 Il'ina. Deep tilling of soil. 1964. *R.* 88028  
 Isotalo. Hay fertilization. 1965. *Fi.* 88082  
 Kamp. Sheep raising Greenland. 1964. *D.* 83351  
 Khandimier. Forage Koml. 1964. *R.* 88497  
 Kononov. Soil depressions. 1965. *R.* 88705  
 Kuvayev. Improve feed resources. 1958. *R.* 89035  
 Medvedev. Wild legumes. 1965. *R.* 89795  
 Mironova. Trace elements clover. 1964. *R.* 89948  
 Mitrofanov. Reclaim tundra. 1963. *R.* 89963  
 Nechaev. Tundra veg for fodder. 1960. *R.* 90196  
 Sheherbakov. Crop land. 1963. *R.* 91644  
 Stepanova. Meadow veg. 1963. *R.* 92082  
 Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 92361  
 Vershinin. Silage combine. 1965. *R.* 92738  
 Zakman. Fertilizers crop. 1961. *R.* 93155  
**Foraker, Mt. (Alaska; 62°57' N. 151°23' W.).**  
 Carter. SE ridge. 1964. *E.* 86096

# Foraminifera.

- Diets. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524  
 Nagy. Bottom Spitsbergen. 1965. *E.* 90148  
 Saidova. Distrib bottom Pacific. 1964. *R.* 91397  
 Shehedrina. Arctic Basin. 1964. *E.* 91654  
 Shehedrina. N Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 91653  
 Vilks. Mackenzie King I. 1964. *E.* 92766

# Foraminifera, Fossil.

- Basov. Foram complex Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 85425  
 Bulynnikov. Valanginian. 1965. *R.* 85960  
 Gudina. *Elphidium*. 1964. *R.* 87591  
 Gudina. Stratig Quat Muzh. 1964. *R.* 87592  
 Ivanova. Valanginian foram. 1964. *R.* 88169  
 Ivanova. Valanginian Khatanga. 1965. *R.* 88170  
 Kalmykova. L Permian Pinega. 1965. *R.* 88341  
 Kurnetsova. L Jurassic boreal. 1965. *R.* 89075  
 Lev. Complexes Permian Olenok. 1965. *R.* 89274  
 Podobina. Santonian forams. 1964. *R.* 90826  
 Saks. Stratig Khatanga. 1965. *R.* 91415  
 Tamanova. Bottom Norv Sea. 1965. *R.* 92246  
 Tamanova. Distrib l Chukhl. 1965. *R.* 92247  
 Vogush. Age Tikal series. 1965. *R.* 92822

# Forest fires.

- Balbayev. Fires N. 1964. *R.* 85323  
 Barrows. Lightning. 1960. *E.* 85396  
 Hardy. Forest fires Alaska. 1963. *E.* 87725  
 Johnson. Hughes fire. 1964. *E.* 88263  
 Kurbatukil. Control Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88998  
 Listov. Arkhangelsk. 1964. *R.* 89335  
 Monokin. Fire-hazard periods. 1964. *R.* 90012  
 Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. *R.* 91115  
 Utkin. Effect fire larch. 1964. *R.* 92611

# Forests & forestry. See also Wood industry; Tree ring analysis; Trees.

- Anstey. Viability forest. 1964. *E.* 85109  
 Sullivan. European pine sawfly. 1965. *E.* 92151

# Forests & forestry—Alaska.

- Alaska res. Wood products indus. 1964. *R.* 84949  
 Baxter. Chilkoot Trail. 1964. *E.* 84549  
 Funsch. Tree precept interior. 1964. *R.* 87134  
 Hakala. Recreation. 1964. *E.* 87688  
 Hardy. Forest fires. 1963. *E.* 87725  
 Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *R.* 88446  
 Kimney. Disease survey. 1957. *E.* 88583  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
 Viereck. Spruce permafrost. 1965. *E.* 92758  
 Werner. White spruce seed loan. 1964. *E.* 92987

# Forests & forestry—Canada.

- Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. *E.* 86639  
 Hustich. Black spruce growth. 1965. *E.* 87946  
 Jeffrey. Forest types Liard. 1964. *E.* 88321  
 Lusier. Quebec forest. 1964. *F.* 84644  
 Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240  
 Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. *E.* 91215  
 Wilton. Forests Labrador. 1964. *E.* 93047

# Forests & forestry—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Acta entomol. Hylebius abietis*. 1962. *R.* 84768

- Andersson. Cone seed spruce. 1965. *E.* 85060  
 Donner. Zoning pollen diagr. 1963. *E.* 86588  
 Hämet-Ahti. Zonation birch. 1963. *E.* 87658  
 Huhta. Ecol spiders. 1965. *E.* 87941  
 Laine. Floristic traits pine. 1964. *G.* 89091  
 Rune. Mt regions Lapland. 1965. *E.* 91337  
 Sirén. Trends Lapland. 1965. *Fi.* 91802  
 Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. *E.* 92652  
 Vasari. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92660

# Forests & forestry—USSR.

- Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Belekakli. Pine seed Kola. 1965. *E.* 85482  
 Belov. Geog Angara veg. 1964. *R.* 85524  
 Bogdanova. Growth pine birch. 1965. *R.* 85723  
 Borisov. Pine cultivation. 1964. *E.* 85791  
 Dobrinskii. Snow N Ural. 1964. *R.* 86636  
 Dostal'. Forests Ob-Irtysk. 1961. *R.* 86614  
 Elagin. Plant develop clearing. 1964. *R.* 86771  
 Frolova. Biol cycle. 1965. *R.* 87126  
 Glebov. Stagnant forest Dubeche. 1963. *R.* 87348  
 Ivliev. Leaf eaters Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 88195  
 Ivliev. Pests conifer seeds. 1962. *R.* 88196  
 Isotov. Effect on air temp. 1965. *R.* 88199  
 Karavaev. Veg Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
 Kolomiets. Parasites egger. 1962. *R.* 88677  
 Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. *R.* 88695  
 Koperin. Utilization forests. 1965. *R.* 88733  
 Ksubov. Tree line Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 88846  
 Krylov. W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88928  
 Kurbatukil. Fires control. 1964. *R.* 88998  
 Listov. Fires Arkhangelsk. 1964. *R.* 89335  
 Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. *R.* 90314  
 Orlov. Time snow conifers. 1965. *R.* 90477  
 Parmasto. Fungi Koml. 1963. *R.* 90603  
 Razumova. Veg Nish Tuusula. 1965. *R.* 91118  
 Rodin. Productivity types veg. 1964. *R.* 91220  
 Shamshin. Larch felling age. 1964. *R.* 91630  
 Shaposhnikov. Conserve resources. 1959. *R.* 91640  
 Sheherbakov. Restore forest. 1965. *R.* 91663  
 Shifarov. Age larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91696  
 Sovenshaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. *R.* 91998  
 Striganova. Man's activity beetles. 1962. *R.* 92116  
 Suvorov. Growth pine fir. 1965. *R.* 92171  
 Tolstikhin. Bank carving. 1965. *R.* 92402  
 Turkov. Microclim fireweed. 1964. *R.* 92517  
 Utkin. Effect fire larch. 1964. *R.* 92611  
 Verkholaeva. Soil pineta. 1965. *R.* 92730

# Forstblade Fjord (East Greenland; 72°25' N. 25°17' W.).

- Wegmann. Panoramas flora. 1966. *F.* 92372  
**Fort Chimo (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°08' N. 68°18' W.).**

- Bonenfant. Fort Chimo. 1964. *F.* 85775  
 Can co-op digest. Ockpik. 1964. *E.* 86079  
 Cartier. Fort Chimo crossroads. 1965. *F.* 86097  
 Fritshard. Foundations permafrost. 1968. *E.* 90987

- Savva. Geol. 1965. *E.* 91469

- Taylor. Fort Chimo. 1964. *E.* 92275

# Fort Churchill (research center near Churchill, Manitoba) & region.

- AMB. Venus Flytrap. 1965. *E.* 85037  
 Anderson. Aug 57 cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 85055  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85064  
 Badhwar. Energy depend Li Be B. 1965. *E.* 85275  
 Bird. Space photo & geog ussa. 1964. *E.* 86338  
 Blamont. Sudden heat ionosphere. 1964. *E.* 86468  
 Brandy. Determ auroral heights. 1964. *R.* 85338  
 Brandy. Rotational temp 2014 Å band. 1964. *E.* 85339

- Callander. High alt ionization. 1965. *E.* 86034  
 Can aviation. Black Brants. 1965. *E.* 86074  
 Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E.* 86317  
 Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86345  
 Davis. TV photo aurora. 1965. *E.* 86428  
 Davis. Television aurora. 1964. *E.* 86429  
 Evans. f<sub>o</sub>F<sub>2</sub> during solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 86584  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915

- Fel'dshafn. Disturb solar d var. 1965. *E.* 84951  
Fichtel. Cosmic ray H He nuclei. 1964. *E.* 84975  
Fichtel. Low energy H He. 1964. *E.* 84976  
Fügel. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *E.* 87039  
Freier. 80-200 Mev protons. 1965. *E.* 87108  
Girling. Metab nude  $10^6$  C. 1964. *E.* 87318  
Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 87351  
Hadaller. Short-wave fadeouts. 1965. *E.* 87654  
Hampson. Airglow studies CARDE. 1964. *E.* 87693  
Haney. Aurora rockets NRC. 1964. *E.* 87695  
Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
Isler. Lyman-Birge-Hopfield auroras. 1965. *E.* 88051  
Jull. H F propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
Kellog. Trapped radiation. 1963. *E.* 88461  
Krymaki. Cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 88933  
Lange. Refrigerate drill fluid. 1965. *E.* 89107  
Livingston. Penetration bomb. 1965. *E.* 89363  
MacFarlane. Corrosive muskeg. 1965. *E.* 89529  
Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. *E.* 89586  
Meyer. Primary protons. 1963. *E.* 89859  
Miers. Rocketsonde measurement. 1964. *E.* 89878  
Morrison. Photo from space. 1965. *E.* 90034  
Muldrew. F ionization troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
Nack. Rocket firing. 1965. *E.* 90131  
Newell. Sounding rockets. 1959. *E.* 90238  
Nikol'skii. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. *R.* 90272  
Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
Roundel. Probing high. 1963. *E.* 91295  
Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. *E.* 91450  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877  
Smith. Ionos solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 91904  
Strasser. Solar eclipse. 1963. *E.* 92107  
US. Meteorol data rockets. 1962. *E.* 92547  
Vallance Jones. Metal emissions. 1963. *E.* 92640  
Walker. Assoc aurora mag. 1964. *E.* 92919  
Webb. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 92956  
Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. *E.* 92955  
Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957  
Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92959  
Whitehead. Density atmos. 1963. *E.* 93004  
Winckler. Project Pocono. 1965. *E.* 93048  
Yafee. Solid-fuel plant. 1963. *E.* 93101  
Zhulina. Radio solar activity. 1965. *R.* 93237  
**Fort Conger** (expedition base, Ellesmere Island; 81°45' N, 64°54' W.).  
Hattersley-Smith. Fort Conger. 1964. *E.* 87761  
**Fort George** (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 53°50' N, 79° W.).  
Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86058  
**Fort Good Hope** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 66° 15' N, 128°33' W.) & region.  
Bilello. Prediet river lake ice. 1964. *E.* 85625  
Bilello. River ice prediction. 1964. *E.* 85623  
Can petroleum. Drilling rig. 1965. *E.* 86086  
Sue. Pre-school children. 1965. *E.* 92135  
**Fort Greely** (U.S. Army equipment testing site, Alaska; 64°09' N, 145°51' W.).  
Kaya. Vertical motions straton. 1965. *E.* 88435  
Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. *E.* 88470  
Miers. Rocketsonde measurement. 1964. *E.* 89878  
Webb. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 92956  
Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. *E.* 92955  
Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957  
**Fort Kenay** (U.S. Army Post on Kenai Peninsula, Alaska; 1869-70).  
Malach. Old Ft Kenay. 1964. *E.* 89637  
**Fort McPherson** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 67° 27' N, 134°53' W.) & region.  
Drewery. Indiana. 1964. *E.* 86634  
Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90987  
**Fort Simpson** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 61°52' N, 121°23' W.).  
Camell. Home town. 1964. *E.* 86643  
Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90987  
Thompson. Snowmelt floods. 1964. *E.* 92333  
**Fort Smith** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60° N, 111°53' W.).  
Beekhoff van Selma. Flying visit. 1964. *E.* 85473  
Orange. Bishop's band. 1964. *E.* 90476  
Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E.* 92044  
Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106  
**Fort Wainwright** (U.S. Air Force base, Alaska; 64°50' N, 147°43' W.).  
Barcus. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85388  
Rosenberg. Auroras. 1965. *E.* 91276  
**Fort Yukon** (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°34' N, 145°18' W.).  
Ansari. Daytime absorp. 1965. *E.* 85108  
Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386  
Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. *E.* 86863  
Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90614  
Romsik. Distrib auroral luminosity. 1964. *E.* 91260  
Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118  
Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92959  
**Fosheim** (peninsula, Ellesmere Island; 80° N, 85° W.).  
Beschel. Hummocks & veg. 1966. *E.* 85599  
**Foxe Basin** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°25' N, 77° W.).  
Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. *E.* 85077  
Campbell. Cold high-al water. 1964. *E.* 86039  
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1964. *E.* 86059  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847  
Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91777  
**Foxe Channel** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 64°30' N, 80° W.).  
Can. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1964. *E.* 86059  
**Foxes**.  
Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
Balash. Light day fox fur. 1965. *R.* 85318  
Cha. Kolesov a hunter. 1963. *R.* 86108  
Danilev. Hunting & yield. 1963. *R.* 86388  
Dubrovskaya. Breeding foxes. 1965. *R.* 86660  
Emel'yanov. Trapping fox. 1965. *R.* 86806  
Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Galan'ev. Nenets nat diet. 1961. *R.* 87176  
Gushnev. Fox shed Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 87362  
Grinkevich. Breeding Kola. 1963. *R.* 87557  
Hanson. Seasonal cycle Co-137. 1965. *E.* 87717  
Iakushkin. Hunting team. 1963. *R.* 87390  
Kashchinskii. Distrib E Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88412  
Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Lynn. Hunting Greenland. 1963-64. *N.* 89386  
MacPherson. Range extension E Can. 1964. *E.* 89581  
Malashenko. Norw blue. 1961. *R.* 89641  
Mishurina. Rhubarb in feed. 1965. *R.* 89875  
Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Pokrovskaya. Feed fox whelps. 1965. *R.* 90638  
Pokrovskaya. Fish fox diet. 1965. *R.* 90837  
Rapaport. Fat & reprod. 1961. *R.* 91078  
Rapaport. Fat in diet. 1963. *R.* 91079  
Rapaport. Fat rations whelps. 1964. *R.* 91080  
Skrobov. Hunting teams. 1963. *R.* 91844  
Skrobov. Polar pop Yamal. 1963. *R.* 91846  
Smirnov. Marking with tag snares. 1965. *R.* 91882  
Smirnov. Methods census. 1964. *R.* 91883  
Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271  
US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566  
Vasil'kov. Trace elements diet. 1963. *E.* 92678  
Velishanin. Vertebrates Vrangal. 1965. *R.* 92712  
Veselov. Food poisoning. 1965. *R.* 92747  
**Foxes—Migration**.  
Iakushkin. Migration Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 87989  
Iakushkin. Tagging Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 87991  
Kashchinskii. Distrib E Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88412



**Force—Parasites, disease.**

- Chishov. Virus hepatitis foxes. 1965. *R.* 86236  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
 Koslov. Echinococci Kamchatka. 1961. *R.* 86834  
 Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
 Koslov. Helminths Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 88832  
 Koslov. New nematode foxes. 1964. *R.* 88835  
 Koslov. Trichinosis. 1961. *R.* 88836  
 Litvinov. Listeriosis foxes. 1964. *R.* 89354  
 Lukashenko. Cyclic *Alseocoecus*. 1963. *R.* 89443  
 Lukashenko. Foci trichinosis. 1962. *R.* 89442  
 Lushkov. Echinococcosis Yamal. 1963. *R.* 89479  
 Lushkov. Helminthoses foxes. 1962. *R.* 89478  
 Martynov. *Opisthorchis* Tyumen. 1958. *R.* 89735  
 Olenov. Effects distemper. 1965. *R.* 90436  
 Ovsukova. Helminths Chukota. 1962. *R.* 90544  
 Shtufimova. Endemic rabies Yamal. 1965. *R.* 91811  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R.* 91986  
 Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. *R.* 92120  
**Foy, Svend, 1809-1894.**  
 Bakken. 100 yr Nor whaling. 1964. *N.E.* 85308  
**Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847.**  
 Carver. Enigma. 1962. *E.* 86098  
**Franklin District (regional section no. 19 on index map.)**  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
 Bird. Limestone terranes. 1966. *E.* 85637  
 Bolton. Trilobites Silurian. 1965. *E.* 85759  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
 Cooch. Snows & blues. 1964. *E.* 86292  
 Damas. Igilungmit. 1964. *E.* 86377  
 Dineley. Exped Somerset. 1964. *E.* 86531  
 Dineley. Ottawa Univ exped Somerset. 1965. *E.* 86529  
 Findlay. Scientific drilling. 1966. *E.* 86896  
 Haywood. 1964 Op Wager. 1966. *E.* 87838  
 Jeletzky. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. *E.* 88222  
 Johnson. Glacial relicts. 1964. *E.* 88238  
 Knights. Oil. 1961. *E.* 88637  
 Kupriyanov. 20 yr explor. 1962. *R.* 88990  
 McGill. Deepest permafrost. 1963. *E.* 89335  
 Nefedov. Can Arctic Islands. 1964. *R.* 90199  
 Nickle's ed bull. Oil. 1961. *E.* 90248  
 Schiller. 1964 min indus. 1964. *E.* 91511  
 Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1965. *E.* 91793  
 Sproule. Explor methods. 1964. *E.* 92031  
 Taylor. Eskimo prehist. 1964. *E.* 92280  
 Trettin. Pre-Mississippian rocks. 1964. *E.* 92450  
**Franklinian geosyncline (Queen Elizabeth Islands; approx. 76° N. 92-105° W.).**  
 Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. *E.* 91447  
**Franz Josef Land. See Zemlya Franz-Josefa.**  
**Frederikshåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 62° N. 40°44' W.).**  
 Garde. 1895 sailing directions. 1927. *E.* 87194  
 Sørensen. 1868 diary. 1965. *D.* 91935  
**Frederikshåb Distrikt (West Greenland; 62° N. 40°30' W.).**  
 Bondeson. Axinites. 1965. *E.* 85772  
**Freshwater chemistry.**  
 Agafonova. Rivers Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 84813  
 Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. *E.* 85894  
 Donakson. P content lianna. 1965. *E.* 96581  
 Gurevich. Potassium Sey Divina. 1963. *R.* 87620  
 Hattersley-Smith. Glacial lake. 1964. *E.* 87762  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Kurenkov. Rivers Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 88004  
 Love. Surface waters Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89425  
 MacFarlane. Muskog waters. 1965. *E.* 89529  
 Maksimova. Rivers White Sea. 1963. *R.* 89634  
 Marusenko. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
 Moskva. Estuary Sey Divina. 1965. *R.* 90056  
 Oliver. Nettilling L. 1964. *E.* 90440  
 Sirin. Karyaschchina spring. 1956. *R.* 91895  
 Thomas. Surface water. 1964. *E.* 92328

- Tuthill. Martin R Glacier. 1963. *E.* 92519  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [9]  
 Vlasova. Pechora Vychegda. 1965. *R.* 92810  
**Freshwater fauna & flora. See also Algae; Crustaceans; Diatoms; Fishes; Foraminifera; Limnology; Molluscs.**  
 Chukanovskaya. Worms Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86153  
 Geleen. Higher plants lakes. 1964. *R.* 87290  
 Grandilevskaya. Aquatic Ural. 1960. *R.* 87503  
 Grammark. Lule Lappmark. 1965. *E.* 87509  
 Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1965. *R.* 88404  
 Khamtner. Aquatic veg Usa. 1964. *R.* 88499  
 Kord. Cladocera Vychegda. 1965. *E.* 88740  
 Kupina. Algae Lapland. 1964. *E.* 88889  
 Kutikova. Rotifera Karelia. 1965. *R.* 89030  
 Lohammar. Veg Sw lakes. 1965. *E.* 89394  
 Lundblad. Water mites Sw. 1962. *G.* 89451  
 Nymann. Aquatic veg Mantojärvi. 1964. *E.* 90369  
 Oliver. Nettilling L. 1964. *E.* 90440  
 Quennerstedt. Major rivers Sv. 1965. *E.* 91043  
 Rautava. Aquatic veg Vaskojoki. 1964. *G.* 91098  
 Reshetnikov. Diet whitefish. 1964. *R.* 91158  
 Shacklette. Liverwort hydrocra. 1965. *E.* 91617  
 Siltanen. Kevojärvi. 1964. *E.* 91773  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [24]  
 Vasil'eva. Blue-green algae. 1965. *R.* 92671  
 Vlasova. Hydrobiol Fishma. 1964. *R.* 92811  
**Freshwater temperature.**  
 Dilanfan. Var hot spring. 1965. *R.* 86527  
 Goldina. Tundra lakes. 1965. *R.* 87385  
 Hattersley-Smith. Glacial lake. 1964. *E.* 87762  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Love. Surface waters Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89425  
 McAllister. Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Nikolaev. Spawning herring. 1963. *R.* 90261  
 Oliver. Nettilling L. 1964. *E.* 90440  
 Peterson. District temp Can. 1965. *E.* 90746  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [17]  
**Frøbisher, Martin, 1535?-1594.**  
 Dawlish. Frøbisher. 1956. *E.* 86442  
**Frøbisher Bay (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 63°44' N. 68°28' W.).**  
 Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
 Dawlish. Frøbisher. 1956. *E.* 86442  
 Fried. Urbanization ecol. 1964. *E.* 87113  
 Honigmann. Eskimo childhood. 1964. *E.* 87912  
 Honigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. *E.* 87914  
 Honigmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. *E.* 87911  
 Honigmann. Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87913  
 McDonald. Opening hospital. 1965. *E.* 89521  
 Owens. Can arctic harbours. 1962. *E.* 90545  
 Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90967  
**Frøbisher Bay Rehabilitation Centre.**  
 Rutherford. Rehabilitation. 1964. *E.* 91352  
**Frødin, John Otto Henrik, 1879-1960.**  
 Hjulström. Frødin. 1962. *S.* 87863  
**Frogs. See Amphibians.**  
**Frolov, Václav Václav, 1907-1960.**  
 Laktionov. Frolov. 1964. *R.* 91011  
**Frost: hoar, rime, glaze.**  
 Brågin. Glaze rime. 1965. *R.* 85852  
 Karagolina. On soil surface. 1964. *R.* 88379  
 Kurmanova. Occurrence Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 89015  
**Frost action.**  
 Aitken. Frost heave surcharge. 1966. *E.* 84832  
 Anan'ina. Frost burn Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 85045  
 Bakulin. Frozen ground Igarka. 1963. *R.* 85314  
 Black. 1959-63 periglacial studies. 1964. *E.* 85459  
 Borozuk. Deep bench marks. 1962. *E.* 85825  
 Bndel. Denudation Spitzbergen. 1962. *G.* 85938  
 Butzer. Environment. 1964. *E.* 86068  
 Chigr. Mechanism firm action. 1964. *R.* 86208  
 Church. Orig pattern ground. 1965. *E.* 86255  
 Corte. Desiccation cracks soil. 1964. *E.* 86312  
 Corte. Sorting processes. 1966. *E.* 86313  
 Danilov. Nomogram heaving. 1965. *R.* 86396

- Dement'ev. Deformation structures. 1965. E. 86470
- Everett. Measure mass-wasting. 1966. E. 86867
- Frost. Photointerpretation. 1966. E. 87129
- Hamelin. Periglacial Juncus. 1964. P. 87686
- Inglis. Particle sorting. 1965. E. 88038
- Jahn. Origina patterned ground. 1966. E. 88212
- McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540
- Mackay. Gas-domed mounds. 1965. E. 89552
- Moskva. Thermal physics ground. 1964. R. 90058
- Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. E. 90647
- Penner. Frost heaving soils. 1966. E. 90696
- Pikulevich. Heaving ground. 1964. R. 90789
- Popov. Engineering equip. 1965. E. 90918
- Porkhaev. Bed road airfield. 1965. E. 90933
- Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. E. 91015
- Rapp. 1960-63 periglacial Scan. 1964. E. 91084
- Raup. Structure hummocks Meesters Vig. 1965. E. 91094
- Reed. Frost thrust on piles. 1965. E. 91131
- Salt. Insecta. 1963. E. 91434
- Schmertmann. Patterned ground. 1965. E. 91519
- Scott. Heat exchange surface. 1964. E. 91545
- Skaven-Haug. Protect ry heave. 1959. E. 91828
- Soverhaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. R. 91998
- Spilayn. Alteration processes. 1965. R. 92027
- Takagi. Principles heaving. 1965. E. 92245
- Thomson. Icings Alaska Hwy. 1966. E. 92336
- Tidten. Boulder migration. 1962. G. 92341
- Timoshenko. Foundation. 1966. E. 92368
- Tütüinov. Water migration heaving. 1963. R. 92379
- Trush. Cryogen valleys Aldan. 1964. R. 92470
- Trékhanskii. Frosts Kamchatka. 1963. R. 92483
- Trytovich. Phys phenom. 1964. E. 92499
- Ugolino. Arctic Brown soils. 1965. E. 92531
- US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 112
- Uvarkin. Heaving mounds. 1960. R. 92613
- Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. E. 92642
- Frostbite.**
- Akimov. Neurol disorders. 1965. R. 84922
- Andjus. Reanim frozen heart. 1961. E. 85062
- Berg. Gastric freezing. 1963. E. 85554
- Clapp. Gastric freezing. 1963. E. 86261
- Davis. Cold weather footwear. 1965. E. 86430
- Edholm. Explor med. 1965. E. 86728
- Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. E. 86995
- Flodmark. Blood-brain barrier. 1965. E. 87041
- Gershteln. Protein-bound carboxyl. 1964. R. 87286
- Golding. Benefit sympathectomy. 1964. E. 87386
- Grodums. Brown fat lesions. 1963. E. 87561
- Hardmeier. Fat embolism. 1963. G. 87724
- Hedblom. Clothing. 1964. E. 87777
- Hermann. Frostbite civilian. 1963. E. 87824
- Ivanchek. Prevent & treat. 1964. E. 88124
- Kompl. Casualties cold. 1964. P. 88464
- Kojima. Injury erythrocytes. 1965. J. 88659
- Kulka. Cold air injuries. 1964. E. 88979
- Luyet. Hibernator & nonhib. 1964. E. 89463
- Luyet. Ice distrib tissues. 1964. E. 89476
- Luyet. Ice invasion tissues. 1964. E. 89469
- Luyet. Isolated muscles. 1964. E. 89471
- McFarland. Mucosal damage. 1963. E. 89528
- Simeone. Management. 1964. E. 91780
- Sjoetrom. Response cold environ. 1964. E. 91821
- Symposia arctic biol & med. 1964. E. 92219
- Williams. Time factor tissue. 1964. E. 93027
- Wilson. Atmos cooling. 1964. E. 93042
- Frostbite-Pathology.**
- Hermann. Frostbite civilian. 1963. R. 87824
- Kulka. Cold air injuries. 1964. E. 88979
- Meryman. Freezing injury. 1964. E. 89649
- Mundth. Tissue injury. 1964. E. 90093
- Reite. Small blood vessels. 1965. E. 91146
- Weatherly-White. Pathogen. 1964. E. 92953
- Frostbite-Prophylaxis.**
- Pal'aya. Protect skin glucose. 1965. R. 90583
- Zingg. Civil disaster. 1962. P. 93263
- Zingg. Civil disaster. 1963. E. 93262
- Frostbite-Sequelae.**
- Blair. Treatment. 1964. E. 85665
- Hardmeier. Fat embolism. 1963. G. 87724
- Frostbite-Therapy.**
- Campell. Local frostbite. 1964. E. 86040
- Golding. Benefit sympathectomy. 1964. E. 87386
- Golding. Sympathectomy 68 cases. 1965. E. 87387
- Halasz. Protecting compounds. 1964. E. 87674
- Hermann. Frostbite civilian. 1963. E. 87824
- Lorentzen. Norway. 1964. E. 89411
- Meryman. Freezing injury. 1964. E. 89649
- Milla. Clinic aspects. 1964. E. 89924
- Milla. Management. 1964. E. 89926
- Mundth. Dextran. 1964. E. 90092
- Shumacker. Sympathectomy. 1964. E. 91735
- Simeone. Management. 1964. E. 91780
- Webster. Drugs. 1964. E. 92962
- Wilson. Thaw frostbite? 1965. S. 93044
- Zingg. Civil disaster. 1962. P. 93263
- Zingg. Civil disaster. 1963. E. 93262
- Frozen ground.**
- Aitken. Frost heave surcharge. 1966. E. 84532
- Akad n. Stability & creep. 1963. R. 84897
- Alpatkin. Mechanise excavation. 1965. R. 85020
- Ananfan. Density bound water. 1964. E. 85044
- Ananfan. Depth rock freeze-thaw. 1964. E. 85042
- Ananfan. Freezing of rock. 1964. R. 85043
- Antonova. Temp conductivity. 1964. E. 85126
- Aré. Air-ice cover. 1965. R. 85166
- Balobayev. Heat exchange air rock. 1964. R. 85338
- Baranov. Geocryol zoning. 1965. R. 85365
- Brodzkaia. Mechanism deformation. 1963. R. 85878
- Chigir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. R. 86207
- Chistotinov. Ground moisture. 1964. R. 86228
- Chistotinov. Heat mass exchange. 1964. R. 86227
- Dement'ev. Deformation structures. 1965. E. 86470
- Derbeneva. Action water film. 1965. R. 86487
- Devitkin. Thermistors. 1964. R. 86500
- Dukhin. Electric determ surface. 1964. R. 86666
- Evans. Frost depth estimation. 1965. E. 86859
- Fedorovich. Sounding device. 1963. R. 86933
- Fedorovich. Thermophys parameters. 1963. R. 86932
- Fel'dman. Determ freeze layer. 1965. R. 86947
- Fel'dman. Estimate moisture field. 1963. R. 86946
- Filippov. Thermophys. 1964. R. 86987
- Grechishchev. Creep & stress. 1964. R. 87531
- Grechishchev. Creep stress. 1963. R. 87530
- Hoekstra. Electro-osmosis. 1964. E. 87878
- Hvorslev. Core drilling. 1966. E. 87968
- Inglis. Particle sorting. 1965. E. 88038
- Ivanov. Model thermal process. 1965. R. 88146
- Ivanov. Rock in drillholes. 1965. R. 88145
- Ivanov. Thermophys properties. 1964. R. 88147
- Janou. Water supply systems. 1966. E. 88219
- Kamenakii. Heat water pipe. 1964. R. 88346
- Kamenakii. Water conduits. 1965. R. 88348
- Khakimov. Artificial freeze. 1966. E. 88493
- Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. R. 88695
- Konstantinov. Heat pipeline. 1965. R. 88712
- Krip'uk. Effects lithol temp. 1964. R. 88903
- Kudr'avin. Effect ditch. 1964. R. 88958
- Kudr'avin. Effect plow. 1964. R. 88952
- Kudr'avin. Freezing time. 1964. R. 88953
- Kudr'avin. Heat turnover. 1964. R. 88955
- Kudr'avin. Temp thickness. 1965. E. 88956
- Linell. Descrip class. 1966. E. 89325
- Litvinov. Thermal logging. 1965. R. 89353
- Livingston. Penetration bomb. 1965. E. 89363
- Liboutry. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. P. 89368
- McCoy. Excavations. 1965. E. 89511
- McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540
- Marurov. Changes freeze thaw. 1964. R. 89764
- Marurov. Phys mechan character. 1964. R. 89783
- Monsenkova. Water supply. 1962. R. 90010

# Frozen ground—Continued

- Moskva. Geocryol Pechora coal. 1964. *R.* 90060  
 Moskva. Thermal physics. 1964. *R.* 90058  
 Muraahko. Temp spectrum. 1958. *R.* 90099  
 Orlov. Estimates heave. 1964. *R.* 90489  
 Palad'ko. Electric measurement. 1960. *R.* 90568  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange. 1965. *R.* 90647  
 Pehelintsev. Spasmotic heaving. 1964. *R.* 90672  
 Pehelintsev. Structure ground. 1964. *R.* 90673  
 Penner. Frost heaving soils. 1966. *R.* 90698  
 Pikulevich. Depth foundation. 1964. *R.* 90789  
 Pikulevich. Max depth. 1964. *R.* 90788  
 Forkhaev. Stress pipelines. 1963. *R.* 90932  
 Forkhaev. Temp foundation beds. 1963. *R.* 90935  
 Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. *E.* 91015  
 Saltykov. Bases foundations. 1967. *E.* 91438  
 Saltykov. Engineer geocryology. 1965. *E.* 91437  
 Sanger. Degree days heat conduct. 1966. *E.* 91453  
 Sarkisán. Depth ground freezing. 1963. *R.* 91461  
 Scott. Freeze thaw depth soils. 1966. *R.* 91544  
 Sellmann. Coring Barrow. 1965. *E.* 91559  
 Semenov. Heat oil pipe. 1963. *R.* 91571  
 Shelkin. Determ temp at depth. 1963. *R.* 91676  
 Skaven-Haug. Protect ry heave. 1959. *E.* 91828  
 Suvorov. Flooding permafrost. 1964. *R.* 92149  
 Thompson. NCan freeze thaw index. 1966. *E.* 92332  
 Timoshenko. Foundation. 1965. *R.* 92368  
 Tütüñov. Water migration. 1963. *R.* 92379  
 Tütüñov. Water migration heaving. 1963. *R.* 92379  
 Tsvíd. Limit around pipe. 1959. *R.* 92497  
 Tsytoich. Phys phenom. 1964. *E.* 92499  
 Ukhov. Use chemicals. 1963. *R.* 92535  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [12  
 Vodolazkin. Thawed ground Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 92814  
 Válov. Rheology. 1963. *R.* 92752  
 Válov. Triaxial compression. 1964. *R.* 92753  
 Volkovakil. Creep in mines. 1963. *R.* 92826  
 Volkovakil. Creep rock. 1963. *R.* 92825  
 Volkovakil. Patterns creep. 1963. *R.* 92824  
 Volkovakil. Use in structures. 1967. *E.* 92827  
 Volkov. Temp expansion. 1963. *R.* 92876  
 Zhestkova. Freeze-thaw Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 93211  
 Zhibul'akii. Resistance pile. 1963. *R.* 93216  
 Zolotar'. Frost penetration. 1965. *R.* 93268  
**Frying Pan Lake (Alaska; 50°52' N, 155°17' W.).**  
 Reed. Magnetite Ilamna. 1965. *E.* 91127  
**Fuels. See also Coal; Gas, Natural; Peat; Petroleum.**  
 Bokit'ko. Utilization peat. 1963. *R.* 85742  
 Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87969  
 Rogers. Exploitation. 1966. *E.* 91241  
 Sannikov. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. *R.* 91455  
**Fuglöya (Island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°16' N, 20°15' E.).**  
 Lutkin. Breeding birds. 1965. *D.* 89433  
**Fungi.**  
 Baxter. Chilkoat Trail. 1964. *E.* 85450  
 Cash. Alaskan fungi. 1953. *E.* 86190  
 Elliott. *Sclerotinia arctica* n. sp. 1964. *E.* 86792  
 Eriksson. Dunes Finland. 1964. *E.* 86835  
 Gama. Winter growth. 1960. *G.* 87188  
 Gjærum. *Taphrina* in Norw. 1964. *E.* 87329  
 Ivarson. Microbiol permafrost. 1965. *E.* 88184  
 Jónstad. Distrib rusts & hosts. 1964. *E.* 88240  
 Jónstad. Norw Uredinales. 1964. *E.* 88241  
 Jónstad. Phycomycetous Norw. 1964. *E.* 88242  
 Kallio. Macromycetes Lapland. 1964. *E.* 88335  
 Katenin. Mycorrhizas. 1964. *R.* 88424  
 Katenin. Mycorrhizae trees. 1965. *R.* 88423  
 Kimmey. Forest survey Alaska. 1957. *E.* 88563  
 Kukkonen. Distrib smut host. 1964. *E.* 88964  
 Mäkinen. Finnish micromycetes. 1964. *E.* 89597  
 Mäkinen. Fungi Finland. 1962. *G.L.* 89594  
 Mäkinen. Uredinales Inari. 1964. *E.* 89598  
 Moser. Low temp growth. 1960. *G.* 90047  
 Nannfeldt. *Cintractia Corv.* 1965. *E.* 90159  
 Parmasto. Fungi Komu. 1963. *R.* 90603

- Raitvir. Tremellales Komu. 1963. *E.* 91066  
 Savile. Fungi Q Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 91488  
 Sycheva. Habitat & mycorrhizae. 1964. *R.* 92215  
**Fur farming. See also individual kinds of fur-bearers, e.g. Mink, Foxes.**  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Balash. Light day fox fur. 1965. *R.* 85318  
 Bondareva. Cause death. 1963. *R.* 85771  
 Chishov. Virus hepatitis foxes. 1965. *R.* 86236  
 Danilov. Indus & yield. 1963. *R.* 86388  
 Dubrovskaja. Breeding foxes. 1965. *R.* 86660  
 Galan'ev. Nenets nat dist. 1961. *R.* 87176  
 Geller. Feed base. 1963. *R.* 87232  
 Glushnev. Fox shed Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 87362  
 Grinkevich. Breeding Kola. 1963. *R.* 87557  
 Il'ina. Furs & fur farming. 1963. *R.* 88027  
 Kovalevskaja. Use iodine. 1963. *R.* 88821  
 Lašev. Diseases. 1963. *R.* 89094  
 Little. Native indus NW Alaska. 1963. *E.* 89344  
 Litvinov. Listeriosis foxes. 1964. *R.* 89354  
 Malaehenko. Norw blue foxes. 1961. *R.* 89641  
 Michurina. Quality skins. 1963. *R.* 89876  
 Michurina. Rhubarb fox feed. 1965. *R.* 89875  
 Pokrovskaja. Feed fox whelps. 1965. *R.* 90838  
 Pokrovskaja. Fish fox diet. 1965. *R.* 90837  
 Rapoport. Fat & reprod foxes. 1961. *R.* 91078  
 Rapoport. Fat in diet. 1963. *R.* 91079  
 Rapoport. Fat ration fox whelps. 1964. *R.* 91080  
 Rapoport. Fur farming. 1963. *R.* 91081  
 Syrochikovskii. Yenisey N. 1965. *R.* 92228  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. *R.* 92524  
 Vasil'kov. Trace elements diet. 1963. *R.* 92678  
 Veselov. Food poisoning foxes. 1965. *R.* 92747  
**Fur trade.**  
 Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
 US. Fur seals protocol. 1964. *E, J, R.* 92575  
**Fur trade—Alaska.**  
 Ray. 19 c settlement Bering Str. 1964. *E.* 91106  
 Roppel. 1962 fur seal invest. 1963. *E.* 91267  
 Roppel. 1963 seal invest Pribilof. 1965. *E.* 91268  
 Roppel. 1964 seal invest Pribilofs. 1965. *E.* 91269  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [56  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
**Fur trade—Canada.**  
 Camell. Ft Simpson. 1964. *E.* 86043  
 Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. *E.* 86129  
 Innis. Peter Pond. 1963. *R.* 86048  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin Can. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Kenyon. Old House Albany. 1965. *R.* 88477  
 Kupriánov. Hudson's Bay Co. 1964. *R.* 88991  
 Loughrey. Fur trade. 1964. *E.* 89424  
 McKay. Can fur trade. 1965. *E.* 89555  
 Pais. N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 90557  
 Rogers. Leadership Indians. 1965. *E.* 91236  
 Tener. Muskoxen Can. 1965. *E.* 92296  
 VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649  
**Fur trade—USSR.**  
 Akad n. Fur resources. 1963. *R.* 84857  
 Aleksandrov. Russ in Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 84977  
 Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
 Bušinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R.* 86096  
 Bychkov. Autumn molting seals. 1965. *R.* 86018  
 Bychkov. Early molt seals. 1965. *R.* 86020  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal male. 1965. *R.* 86017  
 Bychkov. Molt seal Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86015  
 Bychkov. Seals Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86019  
 Chernavskii. Koryak plateau. 1964. *R.* 86179  
 Chistákov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
 Davydov. Muskrat trapping. 1963. *R.* 86436  
 Dorofev. N fur seal. 1964. *R.* 86404  
 \*Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. *E.* 87015  
 Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
 Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
 Geller. Status develop indus. 1963. *R.* 87233  
 Gerke. Muskrat Noril'sk Lakes. 1963. *R.* 87276  
 Gorokhov. 7 yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Gradov. Agrie Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
 Il'ina. Furs & fur farming. 1963. *R.* 88027

- Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88493  
Kopylov. 17 c Yeniseysk. 1965. *R.* 88735  
Korzhikhina. Goy Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88774  
Lebengaria. Raw materials. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Michurina. Quality skins. 1963. *R.* 89876  
Numerov. Changes color sable. 1964. *R.* 90354  
Pavlov. 1940-70 role pop. 1965. *R.* 90656  
Pavlov. Sable trade. 1964. *R.* 90655  
Selitronnik. Kolkhos develop. 1965. *R.* 91557  
Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
Skrobov. Specialized hunting team. 1963. *R.* 91844  
Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91873  
Sokolov. Diet sable squirrel. 1965. *R.* 91944  
Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271  
USSR. Standards seal pelts. 1946. *R.* 92540  
Vdovina. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
Volki. Russ Pacific empire. 1965. *R.* 92817  
Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245
- Fury & Hecla Strait** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°56' N, 84° W.).  
Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084
- Gällivarri** (hill; Scandinavia & Finland; 68°55' N, 25°06' E.) & region.  
Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665  
Gällivare (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°08' N, 20°42' E.).  
Cornwell. Aeromag anomalies. 1964. *E.* 86311  
Galena (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°44' N, 156°56' W.).  
Long. Engineers permafrost. 1965. *E.* 89404  
Wilson. Sewage oxidation pond. 1965. *E.* 93046  
Galena Hill (Yukon Territory; 63°54' N, 135°25' W.).  
Boyle. Lead zinc silver deposits. 1965. *E.* 85823  
Galla. Plant.  
Hella. Alloxyta Finland. 1963. *G.* 87801  
Wahlgren. Zoocercidia Norrland. 1963. *S.* 92912
- Gambell** (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°47' N, 171°46' W.).  
Connelly. Walrus skin boat. 1965. *E.* 86290  
Ray. Baby walrus seal. 1961. *E.* 91102
- Game & nature preserves & sanctuaries.** See also under names of preserves, e.g. Arctic National Wildlife Refuge; Pechoro-Ilychskiy zapovednik.  
Drolet. Beaver James Bay. 1964. *F.* 86641  
Jones. Buldir I geese. 1963. *E.* 88282  
Krogh. Preserve U Pasvik. 1963. *N.* 88912  
Nybs. Norw nature preserves. 1962. *N.* 90363  
Svensson. Vase flora Reivo. 1963. *S.* 92192  
US. Waterfowl tomorrow. 1964. *E.* 92564  
Wood. Sanctuaries Labrador. 1911. *E.* 93076
- Game laws.**  
K. Polar bear hunting. 1963. *N.* 88305  
Pokrovskii. Protection USSR. 1963. *E.* 90840  
Skrobov. Migratory birds. 1964. *R.* 91845  
Vibe. Walrus W Greenland. 1956. *E.* 92756
- Garbage disposal.** See Sewage & garbage ...  
Gardar (former Norse colony, West Greenland; 61° N, 45°30' W.) & region.  
Ferguson. Ignoous layering. 1963. *E.* 86960  
Gad. Estab bishopric. 1964. *D.* 87149  
Gardens & gardening. See also Agriculture; Vegetables, fruits, etc.  
Fidler. Greenup time N. 1965. *E.* 86977  
Karpef. Transplanting trees. 1964. *R.* 88463  
Trushin'sh. Construct Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 92471
- Gas, Natural—Alaska.**  
Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. *E.* 86130  
Hill. Occurrences Cook Inlet. 1964. *E.* 87846  
US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567
- Gas, Natural—Canada.**  
Douglas. Potentials N Can. 1964. *E.* 86617  
Mackay. Gas-domed mounds. 1965. *E.* 89552  
Nickle's oil field. Arctic Islands. 1961. *E.* 90248
- Gas, Natural—USSR.**  
Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. *F.* 84756  
Afonina. Supply Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 84808  
Anishechenko. Changes comp. 1965. *R.* 85097  
Anishechenko. Comp Pechorogorod. 1964. *R.* 85096  
Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. *E.* 85106  
Avanesov. Igrim pipeline. 1964. *R.* 88229  
Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. *R.* 85246  
Bagirfan. Deposits Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85286  
Bagirfan. Prospecting W Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85287  
Basharina. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. *E.* 85419  
Bashonova. Oil & gas Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85487  
Belorusov. Resources NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85517  
Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. *R.* 85616  
Bogatskii. Timan Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85716  
Bogomjakov. Oil & gas search. 1964. *R.* 85724  
Bogomjakov. Prospects lower Ob. 1965. *R.* 85725  
Bufalov. Oil & gas USSR. 1963. *R.* 85942  
Cherskii. Construct wells. 1961. *R.* 86201  
Cherskii. Wealth Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 86200  
Danilova. Gases Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 86401  
Dedeev. Mesozoic Timan. 1964. *R.* 86447  
Doroshko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. *R.* 86612  
Dvail. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. *R.* 86694  
Firer. Stratig Nar'yan-Mar. 1964. *R.* 87005  
Geologiia. Oil & gas W Siberia. 1964. *R.* 87249  
Gorbenko. Develop gas indus. 1965. *R.* 87428  
Gornaiteln. Geol oil gas Yakut. 1963. *R.* 87454  
Grachev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. *R.* 87492  
Ikorskii. Gas rocks Kovdor. 1963. *R.* 88024  
Ikorskii. Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88025  
Ivanov. Oil & gas Pechora. 1963. *R.* 88127  
Ivanov. Permian Timan Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88126  
Klopov. Effect Ob dam. 1965. *R.* 88628  
Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
Kosolapov. Geochem Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 88792  
Kosygin. Platformic areas. 1965. *R.* 88808  
Koslov. Oil & gas E Siberia. 1963. *R.* 88831  
Kravtsov. Prospects Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88877  
Krema. Geophys Timan-Pechora. 1963. *R.* 88888  
Krema. New gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88892  
Krema. Ukhta oil. 1964. *R.* 88893  
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1964. *R.* 88919  
Kuvykin. New oil-gas province. 1965. *R.* 89037  
Leahchenko. Gas pool Nibel'. 1964. *R.* 89265  
Makogon. Gas deposits permafrost. 1965. *R.* 89615  
Markevich. Distrib W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 89701  
Markevich. Igrim-Syakonayn'ya. 1964. *R.* 89700  
Markevich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 89703  
Molevskii. S Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 89986  
Molevskii. Types deposit Timan. 1963. *R.* 89988
- Nalivkin. Tectonics platforma. 1965. *R.* 90158  
Nazarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. *R.* 90189  
Neftegazovik. Bases W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90200  
Nikonov. Gases of oil deposits. 1965. *R.* 90280  
Ostryi. Power stu oil field. 1965. *R.* 90524  
Petersil'e. Gas Khibiny. *E.* 90742  
Petersil'e. Gases in rocks. 1963. *E.* 90739  
Petersil'e. Geol geochem Kola. 1964. *R.* 90740  
Pushcharovskii. Tectonics. 1965. *R.* 91028  
Raznitsyn. Timan-Pechora. 1963. *R.* 91114  
Sadreev. Kronotskiy region. 1964. *R.* 91389  
Sevost'yanov. Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 91606  
Sevost'yanov. Paleogene Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 91607
- Sidorov. Oil gas Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 91765  
Sidorovskii. PAV sampling boreholes. 1964. *R.* 91765  
Trebin. Komi. 1965. *R.* 92442  
Tshil'. Devonian Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 92501  
Turetskii. Yakut gas for Amur. 1964. *R.* 92513  
Utrobin. Eon develop W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 92612  
Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. *R.* 92668  
Vasil'ev. Prospects E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 92667  
Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 92666  
Vasserman. Kur'ya depression. 1964. *R.* 92683  
Vasserman. Pools Devonian. 1964. *R.* 92685
- Gastropoda.** See Mollusca.

# Geese.

- Agathon. Wild bear & geese. 1965. E. 84814  
 Barry. Brant Rose emperor. 1964. E. 85399  
 Beer. Rapid sexing downy young. 1963. E. 85474  
 Bellrose. Lead poisoning. 1964. E. 85505  
 Butenko. Ecol mite parasite. 1964. R. 85998  
 Cooch. Russ transplant snow g. 1964. E. 86291  
 Cooch. Snows & blues. 1964. E. 86292  
 Drubbin. Migrating Rose geese. 1965. E. 86712  
 Drubbin. White-fronts. 1964. E. 86714  
 Eagles. Goose coral. 1964. E. 86718  
 Einarson. Black brant. 1965. E. 86785  
 Hall. 1962 Scoresby Land. 1963. E. 86775  
 Hanson. Honkers. 1964. E. 87701  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. E. 87712  
 Hesselbjerg Ch. Daneborg. 1965. D. 87837  
 Isakov. Geog distrib USSR. 1964. R. 86078  
 Jones. Buldir I breeding pop. 1963. E. 86282  
 Larsen. 1962 ringing Spitzbergen. 1963. E. 86139  
 Lynch. Weather. 1964. E. 89486  
 MacInnes. 1963-68 Rose' geese. 1964. E. 89548  
 MacInnes. Rose' geese. 1963. E. 89547  
 Macris. Ringing barnacle g. 1962. E. 89715  
 Mendall. Pioneering waterfowl. 1964. E. 89828  
 Norderhaug. 1963 Vestspitzbergen. 1965. E. 90295  
 Nordström. 1959 banding Finland. 1961. G. 90309  
 Nordström. 1961 banding Finland. 1963. G. 90310  
 Nyholm. Ecol Spitzbergen. 1965. E. 90368  
 Ostroumov. Velocity flight. 1964. R. 90519  
 Pedersen. Goose colonies. 1964. D. 90632  
 Ryder. Breeding biol Rose' g. 1964. E. 91365  
 Salomonsen. Protection brent. 1956. E. 91433  
 Sibley. Hybrids Anatidae. 1938. E. 91759  
 Skrobov. Migratory Pechora. 1964. E. 91845  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. E. 91907  
 US. Waterfowl tomorrow. 1964. E. 92564  
 Uspenskii. Hunting resources. 1965. R. 92597  
 Uspenskii. Reacclim snow goose. 1966. E. 92599  
 Welles. N forests tundra. 1964. E. 92982  
 Wood. Reprod failure Can goose. 1964. E. 93074

# Geese-Parasites.

- Hildes. Source psittacosis. 1965. E. 87843  
 Leonov. Trematodes Kamchatka. 1963. R. 89250  
 Ryzhikov. Helminths g Far E. 1963. R. 91377  
 Ryzhikov. Nematodes Kamchatka. 1963. R. 91379

- Ryzhikov. New helminth. 1964. E. 91380  
 Spaanikil. Cestodes divers. 1961. R. 92018  
 Spaanikil. Tapeworm. 1965. R. 92012

# Geist, Otto William, 1880-1963.

- Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843

# Gelting, Paul, 1905-1964.

- Christensen. Gelting. 1964. D. 86239  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843

# Gema.

- Schiller. Mackenzie Keewatin. 1965. E. 91513

# Geochemistry.

- Baranov. Ocean deposits. 1963. R. 85369  
 Belov. Geol Arctic O. 1966. E. 85529  
 Carmichael. Acid glasses. 1961. E. 86089  
 Gramberg. Evolution water comp. 1964. R. 87497  
 Lal. Cosmic ray isotopes. 1962. E. 89102  
 Savel'ev. Invest properties ice. 1963. R. 91478  
 Titunov. Form frozen rocks. 1964. E. 92376

# Geochemistry-Alaska.

- Baker. Adsorption equilibria. 1964. E. 85305  
 Berg. Stream sediments Juneau. 1964. E. 85566  
 Dettmerman. Stream sediment. 1965. E. 86498  
 O'Sullivan. Salinity permafrost. 1966. E. 90527  
 Sellmann. Coring frozen ground. 1965. E. 91539  
 Shacklette. Bryophytes minerals. 1965. E. 91616

# Geochemistry-Canada.

- Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. E. 85077  
 Boyle. Lead zinc silver deposits. 1965. E. 85523  
 Boyle. Origin gold-quartz. 1963. E. 85824  
 Boyle. Silver Keno Hill. 1964. R. 85822  
 Findlay. Muskov drilling. 1965. E. 86997  
 Heise. Thermal recovery oil. 1965. E. 87796  
 Lee. Granites migmatites. 1964. E. 89204

- Maxwell. Chem and rocks min ores. 1965. E.

89777

- Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. E. 90069  
 Murky. Min petrol Gt Bear. 1963. E. 90116  
 Sharma. O<sup>18</sup>/O<sup>16</sup> ratios iron Quebec. 1965. E. 91441

# Geochemistry-Greenland.

- Deer. Clinopyroxenes. 1965. E. 86450  
 Eason. As Eb Skargaard. 1965. E. 86855  
 Hamilton. Ilmenite. 1964. E. 87688  
 Langway. Black spherules. 1964. E. 89113  
 Scholander. Gas bubbles icebergs. 1961. E. 91531

# Geochemistry-Scandinavia & Finland.

- Bradshaw. Marble Sørlandet. 1964. E. 85829  
 Heier. Alkaline rocks. 1964. E. 87782  
 Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1964. E. 87781  
 Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1965. E. 87780  
 Precambrian. 1963. E. 90969  
 Stumpf. Caledonian Sprøy. 1965. E. 92126

# Geochemistry-USSR.

- Akad n. Chem earth's crust. 1963-64. R. 84860  
 Akul'shina. Boron distrib clay. 1965. R. 84927  
 Akul'shina. Microelements clay. 1965. R. 84926  
 Anan'fin. Density bound water. 1964. R. 85044  
 Anishechenko. Changes gas comp. 1965. R. 85097  
 Antonov. Ground water. 1964. R. 85115  
 Antonov. Waters Khibiny massif. 1964. R. 85113  
 Bibikova. Age Karelian form. 1964. R. 85617  
 Bidzhiev. Jura-age & Cretaceous. 1964. R. 85618  
 Bikkina. Bitumens Anabar. 1964. R. 85622  
 Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. R. 85792  
 Borovik. Gold Aldan. 1965. R. 85795  
 Burkov. Rare elements kimberlite. 1965. R. 85971  
 Caledonian complex Kola. 1965. R. 88320  
 Daminova. Granitoids Taymyr. 1961. R. 86379  
 Danilov. Pleistocene Bol'shesemel'. 1963. R. 86393

- Derbeneva. Film frozen rock. 1965. R. 86457

- Dodin. Microelements traps. 1963. R. 86556  
 Dudkin. Apatite Khibiny deposits. 1964. R. 86663  
 Favorskaja. Pyroxenes Kamchatka. 1963. R. 86914

- Gamfänin. Gold ore deposits. 1965. R. 87187

- Gerasimovskii. Argaitic syenite. 1963. R. 87263

- Gerasimovskii. Beryllium. 1965. E. 87264

- Gerasimovskii. Chlorine syenites. 1964. R. 87265

- Gerasimovskii. Geochem La. 1965. R. 87267

- Gerasimovskii. Lovosero massif. 1963. R. 87262

- Gerasimovskii. Mo syenites. 1965. R. 87266

- Gladkikh. Hf content Zr/Hf ratio. 1965. R. 87339

- Gladkikh. Rare elements Kotuy. 1965. R. 87340

- Gol'dberg. Iceland spar. 1965. R. 87379

- Gorska. Combustible gases. 1965. R. 87468

- Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. E. 87498

- Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. E. 87499

- Gramberg. Triassic Permian. 1961. R. 87500

- Ikonikil. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. R. 88025

- Ikonikil. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. R. 88026

- Ikonikil. G & metallogeny. 1964. R. 88092

- Ikonikil. Geochem Mesozoic. 1964. R. 88113

- Ivanov. Indium-bearing tin. 1964. R. 85158

- Ivanov. Lithium distrib. 1965. R. 88154

- Ivanova. Landscape search min. 1964. R. 88167

- Ivanova. Microelements rock. 1965. R. 88168

- Ivanova. Paleo-geochem method. 1964. R. 88166

- Ivanovskaja. Boron palaeosalinity. 1965. R. 88179

- Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurtii. 1961. R. 88332

- Kapchenko. Abyssal brines. 1964. R. 88370

- Kazavaev. Acids oxidized coals. 1965. R. 88387

- Kasakov. Precambrian Olene. 1965. R. 88440

- Kering. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. R. 88480

- Klimochkin. Ground water rocks. 1964. R. 88618

- Kogarko. Alkaline magma. 1963. R. 88653

- Kogarko. Fluorine Lovosero. 1964. R. 88654

- Kogarko. Halogens Lovosero. 1965. R. 88655

- Kononova. Crystal nephelines. 1965. R. 88707

- Kononovich. Hydrocarbons. 1965. R. 88726

- Kontorovich. Oils W Siberia. 1964. E. 88725

- Kosolapov. Water gas Yakutia. 1963. R. 88792



Koshars. Lithochem prospecting. 1964. *R.* 88827  
 Kudr'ávev. Nb kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 88987  
 Kukhareiko. Rare-earth elements. 1964. *R.* 88961  
 Kukhareiko. So gabbroids Karelia. 1964. *R.* 88962  
 Kuzemkina. Nickel weathering Ural. 1965. *R.* 89044  
 Leonova. Zr Hf cyrtolites Chupa. 1964. *R.* 89253  
 Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1963. *R.* 89401  
 Lugov. Metallogen granitoids. 1964. *R.* 89436  
 Lugov. Karst in frozen strata. 1964. *R.* 89438  
 Moskva. Cryogenic processes. 1965. *R.* 90061  
 Moskva. Petrol ultrabasic comp. 1965. *R.* 90059  
 Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *R.* 90124  
 Nadeshdin. Supra-permafrost. 1960. *R.* 90133  
 Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. *R.* 90232  
 Nesterenko. Rare elements traps. 1964. *R.* 90233  
 Nesterenko. Trap Vilyuy. 1965. *R.* 90231  
 Nikonov. Comp oil Ob. 1964. *R.* 90282  
 Nikonov. Gases of oil deposits. 1965. *R.* 90280  
 Ogorodova. Trace elements. 1965. *R.* 90417  
 Pavlov. Iron in traps. 1964. *R.* 90653  
 Petersil'e. Gas Khibiny. *E.* 90742  
 Petersil'e. Gas Kola. 1964. *R.* 90740  
 Petersil'e. Hydrocarbon gases. 1960. *R.* 90743  
 Petersil'e. Organic matter Kola. 1963. *R.* 90741  
 Polákov. Poikilite-sodalite aenite. 1965. *R.* 90860  
 Polákov. Th distrib Lovozero. 1965. *R.* 90861  
 Polákov. Th aenites Kola. 1964. *R.* 90859  
 Sergeenko. Meteoric dust. 1964. *R.* 91593  
 Sergeev. Rare elements Kola. 1964. *R.* 91595  
 Shvarázev. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 91751  
 Shvarázev. Prospecting swamp. 1965. *R.* 91753  
 Shvarázev. Sulfide permafrost. 1965. *R.* 91750  
 Sinifáyn. Dolerites Murman. 1965. *R.* 91799  
 Sobolev. Rare-earth elements. 1965. *R.* 91918  
 Sobolev. Ural. 1965. *R.* 91917  
 Stankevich. Boulder loams. 1964. *R.* 92041  
 Tagoeva. Sediments N seas. 1965. *R.* 92240  
 Títúinov. Strengthen loam. 1965. *R.* 92377  
 Tkachuk. Therapeutic min water. 1963. *R.* 92385  
 Vinogradov. Carbon diamonds. 1965. *R.* 92774  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic S comp. 1964. *R.* 92771  
 Volkov. Microelements igneous. 1963. *R.* 92836  
 Volkov. Rare elements Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 92835  
 Volynets. Fixed nitrogen Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 92850  
 Zálnullin. Se & Te Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 93135  
 Zav'álov. Gallium Timan. 1965. *R.* 93177  
 Zav'álov. Gold Timan. 1965. *R.* 93180  
 Zav'álov. Mercury Timan. 1963. *R.* 93179  
 Zav'álov. Mo Timan. 1965. *R.* 93178  
 Zhukov. Strengthen loam. 1965. *R.* 93228  
 Zykov. Oldest formations Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 93299  
**Geochemistry—Instruments, methods, etc.**  
 Volkov. Sampling intrusions. 1964. *R.* 92834  
**Geodesy.**  
 Heiskanen. Phys geodesy. 1965. *E.* 87797  
 Mock. Ice movement poles. 1964. *E.* 89985  
 Wallerstein. Movement ice sheet. 1958. *E.* 92922  
**Geodetic instruments.**  
 Engineering. Precise bearings. 1963. *E.* 86813  
 Hofmann. Measure inland ice. 1964. *G.* 87888  
 Nottarp. Tellurometers. 1963. *G.* 90330  
 Ölander. Azimuths triangulation. 1965. *E.* 90395  
**Geodetic surveys & surveying.**  
 Can. Mt Kennedy region. 1965. *E.* 86048  
 Denmark. Sixth meridian. 1965. *E.* 86482  
 Efimov. Russ on Spitzbergen. 1962. *R.* 86736  
 Gauthier. Survey Whitehorse. 1965. *E.* 87211  
 Gavrilov. GAZ47. 1961. *R.* 87216  
 Hofmann. Inland ice. 1964. *G.* 87888  
 Honkasalo. Baseline measurement. 1957. *G.* 87915  
 Hytönen. Basic net Laanila. 1959. *G.* 87972  
 Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. *E.* 88400  
 Korhonen. Readjust 1923-49 nets. 1959. *E.* 88746  
 McLean. Copters computers. 1964. *E.* 89566

Ölander. Astron azimuth determ. 1958. *G.* 90394  
 Ölander. Astron azimuth determ. 1961. *E.* 90393  
 Ölander. Azimuth observ. 1960. *G.* 90396  
 Ölander. Azimuths triangulation. 1965. *E.* 90395  
 Ölander. Net base Kuusamo. 1959. *G.* 90397  
 Pesonen. 1st order net Finland. 1957. *G.* 90727  
 Pesonen. 2nd order net Finland. 1957. *G.* 90726  
 US. Universal polar stereo grid. 1958. *E.* 92562  
 Zlotin. 1st order polygonation. 1964. *R.* 93264  
 Zlotin. Telemeter mt taiga. 1965. *R.* 93265  
**Geoelectricity. See also Atmospheric electricity; Geomagnetism.**  
 Baranakil. Induct coils mag var. 1964. *R.* 85376  
 Barnes. Deliniate permafrost. 1966. *E.* 85390  
 Bol'shakova. Amplitude pulsations. 1964. *R.* 85753  
 Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86348  
 Dukhin. Frozen rock surface. 1964. *R.* 86666  
 Heacock. Pearl micropulsations. 1965. *E.* 87775  
 Ivanov. Sudden commencement. 1964. *R.* 88137  
 Kashprovskii. Wave propagation. 1965. *R.* 88418  
 Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. *E.* 90617  
 Ponomarev. Influence curr auroras. 1964. *R.* 90898  
 Rivin. Indus interference. 1964. *R.* 91196  
 Troitskaja. Earth current invest. 1964. *R.* 92457  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
**Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.**  
 Barkhatova. Geol invest. 1955. *R.* 85389  
 Árovikova. Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88005  
 Sochava. Geog Soc branches. 1964. *R.* 91924  
 Solovkina. 15 yr Ivestiia Komi Br. 1965. *R.* 91974  
 Vinogradov. Kamchatka Div. 1964. *R.* 92779  
 Vinogradov. 1964 Kamchatka Br. 1965. *R.* 92780  
**Geographic names. See Names, Geographic.**  
**Geography. See Economic ...; Human ...; Military ...; Physical ...; Maps & mapping; Names, Geographic; Paleogeography; Phytogeography; Zoogeography.**  
**Geological surveys & surveying.**  
 Aerogeol Trust. Aerial methods. 1964. *R.* 92894  
 Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
 Brown. Helicopter costs. 1964. *E.* 85893  
 Buks. Geobot & kimberlite pipes. 1964. *R.* 85947  
 Geolgt. 1963 Finnish survey. 1964. *Fi.* 87246  
 Gorodnitskii. Copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* 87456  
 Groshin. Aerial methods. 1964. *R.* 87571  
 Íshkina. Interpret bedrock. 1964. *R.* 88116  
 Koreskin. Economics prospecting. 1964. *R.* 88745  
 Schiller. 1963 indus Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 91510  
 Sproule. Arctic Islands explor. 1964. *E.* 92031  
 Tomlinson. Photointerpretation. 1962. *E.* 92416  
 Zubakov. Maps Quat N Am. 1965. *R.* 93287  
**Geologic time. See Dating methods; Paleogeography.**  
**Geologic work of ice. See Ice—Geologic agent.**  
**Geology. See also Bottom sediments; Geochemistry; Geomorphology; Glaciology; Ice; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Paleontology; Permafrost; Petrology.**  
 Eaton. Polar wandering. 1964. *E.* 86724  
 Evteev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86874  
 Evteev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86875  
 Frebold. Geol invest. 1931. *G.* 87093  
 Gorbakil. N polar region. 1964. *R.* 87427  
 Ikaika. Volcanic belts Pacific. 1965. *R.* 88094  
 Kostálev. Wedge-shaped deform. 1964. *R.* 88798  
 Lasukov. Var level Basin Quat. 1964. *R.* 89173  
 Leningrad. Quat period. 1965. *R.* 89232  
 Panov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. *R.* 90593  
 Pavlovskii. Obruchev. 1958. *R.* 90662  
 \*Precambrian 2. 1965. *E.* 90970  
 Stearns. Cold regions. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
**Geology—Alaska.**  
 Anchorage earthquake. 1964. *E.* 86815  
 Berg. 1964 quake Alaska. 1965. *E.* 85555  
 Bordet. Volcanology Katmai. 1963. *P.* 85777  
 Callahan. West Creek damsite. 1965. *E.* 86033  
 Cederstrom. Ground water. 1964. *E.* 86105

**Geology—Alaska—Continued**

- Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiyuk. 1964. *E.* 86130  
 Coulter. Earthquake Valdes. 1966. *E.* 86321  
 Fisher. Great earthquake. 1965. *E.* 87016  
 Grants. Alaska earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 87511  
 Grants. Simonof I. 1962. *E.* 87512  
 Heimann. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. *E.* 87788  
 Herreid. Bear Cr Seward. 1965. *E.* 87830  
 Herreid. Geol Dry Pass. 1964. *E.* 87832  
 Herreid. Hollis Pt Wales I. 1966. *E.* 87828  
 Herreid. Nellie Juan R Kenai. 1965. *E.* 87827  
 Herreid. Niblack Anchorage. 1964. *K.* 87833  
 Herreid. Nixon Fork. 1966. *E.* 87829  
 Herreid. Omilak-Otter Cr. 1965. *E.* 87834  
 Hill. Petroleum Cook Inlet. 1964. *E.* 87846  
 Holmes. Delta R-Tok Jet. 1965. *E.* 87900  
 Holmes. Map Mt Hayes quad. 1965. *E.* 87899  
 Hopkins. Quat transgression. 1965. *R.* 87919  
 Hume. Effects beach borrow. 1964. *E.* 87953  
 Kaufman. Denali-McLaren R. 1964. *E.* 88429  
 Latham. Recon Admiral's I. 1965. *E.* 89147  
 Loney. Stratig petrog Bybus. 1964. *E.* 89402  
 MacKevett. Bumdum copper mine. 1964. *E.* 89559  
 Miller. Taku Glacier. 1963. *E.* 89919  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
 Pearson. Lake born. 1960. *E.* 90675  
 Pfaff. Phys environ. 1965. *E.* 90769  
 Plafker. Deformation quake. 1965. *E.* 90809  
 Pomeroy. Air photos. 1964. *E.* 90881  
 Richter. Ahtell Cr. 1964. *E.* 91178  
 Richter. Knight I. 1965. *E.* 91177  
 Richter. Paint R Iliamna. 1965. *E.* 91179  
 Richter. Portage Cr-Susitna R. 1964. *E.* 91180  
 Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. *E.* 91214  
 Rose. Amphitheatre Mts. 1966. *E.* 91274  
 Rose. Chromite rocks Eklutna. 1966. *E.* 91273  
 Rose. Midas mine Valdez. 1965. *E.* 91272  
 Rose. Rainy Cr. 1965. *E.* 91271  
 Sable. Romanof Mts. 1965. *E.* 91384  
 Sainsbury. Fluorite beryllium. 1965. *E.* 91400  
 Sainsbury. Quick silver. 1965. *E.* 91401  
 Sainsbury. York Mts. 1965. *E.* 91398  
 Shannon. Anchorage soil. 1964. *E.* 91632  
 Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. *E.* 91633  
 Shumway. Fairway Rock. 1964. *E.* 91738  
 Tedrow. Quat events. 1964. *E.* 92287  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 14, 5, 22  
 US. Min & water resources. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 US. Prelim rept earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 92554

**Geology—Arctic Basin**

- Bloch. Albedo icecaps dust. 1965. *G.* 86685  
 Dement'kafa. Earth's crust. 1964. *R.* 86469  
 King. Genesis Arctic O Basin. 1964. *E.* 88564  
 US. 1957-58 drift str Alpha. 1965. *E.* 92541  
 Volk. Aeromag survey crust. 1964. *R.* 92831

**Geology—Arkhangelskaya Oblast'**

- Afanas'ev. Age river terraces. 1963. *R.* 84793  
 Afanas'ev. Palaeogeog Quat. 1964. *R.* 84790  
 Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. *R.* 85290  
 Chernikova. Onega basin. 1964. *R.* 86183  
 Chikishev. Gypsum cave Pinega. 1960. *E.* 86211  
 Chikishev. Kulogorsk cave. 1965. *R.* 86210  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* 86393  
 Danilov. Distortion bedding. 1964. *R.* 86389  
 Grigor'eva. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. *R.* 87554  
 Gurevich. Potassium Sev Divina. 1963. *R.* 87520  
 Ilshkin. Flotation transport. 1964. *R.* 88115  
 Kochetkov. Tartarian. 1962. *R.* 88645  
 Kostikov. Deposita block relief. 1963. *R.* 88799  
 Lavrov. Genesis boulder loams. 1965. *R.* 89156  
 Loseva. Diatom algae Pesa. 1965. *E.* 89414  
 Popov. Pleistocene Pechora. 1963. *E.* 90908  
 Sakharova. Marine interglacial. 1961. *R.* 91412  
 Solomatina. Freezing marine. 1965. *R.* 91967  
 Solomatina. 2-stage ice wedges. 1963. *R.* 91965  
 Stankovich. Boulder loams. 1964. *E.* 92041  
 Stankovich. Origin b loams. 1964. *R.* 92042

Troitskii. Limits Pleistocene transgression. 1964. *R.* 92459

Zarkhidze. Develop hist Quat. 1963. *R.* 93168  
 Zhestkova. Ice horizons. 1964. *R.* 93209

**Geology—Canada**

- Badsgaard. Radiometric dating. 1964. *E.* 85260  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295  
 Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. *F.* 85549  
 Boesch. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1962. *G.* 85712  
 Bostock. Clearwater complex. 1965. *E.* 85804  
 Boyle. Lead zinc silver deposits. 1965. *E.* 85823  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. *E.* 85904  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1965. *E.* 85903  
 Campbell. Ore deposits Shield. 1965. *E.* 86037  
 Can. Kashashbaw L. 1964. *E.* 86058  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
 Christie. Recon NE Ellesmere. 1964. *E.* 86248  
 Compton. Uplift Brodeur Pen. 1964. *E.* 86287  
 Curria. New Quebec Crater. 1965. *E.* 86350  
 Davies. Manitoba. 1964. *E.* 86418  
 Dineley. Exped Somerset. 1964. *E.* 86531  
 Dineley. Ottawa Univ exped Somerset. 1965. *E.* 86529  
 Douglas. Petroleum potentials. 1964. *E.* 86617  
 Eade. Kognak R map area. *E.* 1964. *E.* 86715  
 Emalie. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86810  
 Findlay. Drilling Can. 1966. *E.* 86998  
 Findlay. Musok drilling. 1965. *E.* 86997  
 Gabrielas. Flat Glacier Wigley. 1965. *E.* 87141  
 Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
 Guillet. Indus min James B. 1964. *E.* 87601  
 Harwood. Landform organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 87765  
 Heywood. 1964 Op Wager. 1966. *E.* 87838  
 Laurin. Gouin reservoir. 1965. *F.* 89152  
 Lee. Granites migmatites. 1964. *E.* 89204  
 McConnell. Gold Contwoyto. 1964. *E.* 89509  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 89538  
 McQuat. Min potential *E.* 1964. *E.* 89577  
 Maxwell. Chem rocks map area. 1965. *E.* 89777  
 Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E.* 90089  
 Mursky. Min petrol geochem Gt Bear. 1963. *E.* 90116  
 Neale. Béthoulat Lake area. 1965. *F.* 90194  
 Nickle's oil bld. Islands. 1961. *E.* 90248  
 Oulweek. N frontier for oil. 1964. *E.* 90421  
 Phillips Acad. Archeol invest Yukon. 1964. *E.* 90776  
 Sauvé. Gerido Thévenet area. 1965. *E.* 91469  
 Smith. Musok intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894  
 Stevenson. Lac La Jannaye. 1964. *E.* 92087  
 Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. *E.* 92088  
 Stevenson. Ultramafic body. 1964. *E.* 92089  
 Suiver. Volcanic ash Yukon. 1964. *E.* 92125  
 Taylor. Fort Chimo. 1964. *E.* 92275  
 Tozer. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto L. 1965. *E.* 92443  
 Wanless. Isotopic studies. 1965. *E.* 92329  
 Weber. Min potential W. 1964. *E.* 92961  
 Wilson. C Dyer & Searle Baffin. 1965. *E.* 93040  
 Winalov-Spragg. Geo Dawson. 1962. *E.* 93052

**Geology—Greenland**

- Berthelsen. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* 85596  
 Bondesen. Metadoler Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 85774  
 Bridgwater. Age determ. 1965. *E.* 85854  
 Brochu. Dip. 1962. *F.* 85871  
 Douglas. Geol invest E Greenland. 1964. *E.* 86616  
 Emeleus. Alkaline complex. 1964. *E.* 86802  
 Fernaki. Nunataarsuaq. 1964. *E.* 86962  
 Gerasimovskii. Exped Greenland. 1965. *R.* 87261  
 Harry. Basement Alingorsuaq. 1964. *E.* 87741  
 Klitin. Conglomerates. 1965. *R.* 88624  
 Koch. Fossil flora. 1964. *E.* 88644  
 Poulsen. L&M Cambrian NW. 1964. *E.* 90963  
 Pulvertaft. Dike Nunarsuit. 1965. *E.* 91026  
 Sørensen. Magmatic melt Gardar. 1965. *R.* 91933  
 Sørensen. Russ geologists. 1965. *D.* 91932  
 Upton. Geol Tugtutôq 2. 1964. *E.* 92584

- Upton. Geol Tsugtutog 3-4. 1964. *R.* 92585  
 Vaajoki. Geol basalt Diako. 1964. *Fi.* 92619  
 Walton. Sauerurtin rocks. 1965. *E.* 92928  
 Washburn. Geomorph Mesters Vig. 1965. *E.* 92935  
 Weidick. Ice-cap margin. 1961. *E.* 92973  
 Weidmann. Tigsaluk. 1964. *F.* 92976  
**Geology—Jan Mayen.**  
 Fitch. Develon Beerenberg. 1964. *E.* 97022  
 Hawkins. Jan Mayen. 1965. *E.* 97771  
 Roberts. Nordkapp area. 1965. *E.* 91206  
**Geology—Kamchatka Oblast.**  
 Akad n. Magmatism SE. 1965. *R.* 84861  
 Akad n. Pausheks hot waters. 1965. *R.* 84903  
 Andreev. Geophysics mercury. 1965. *R.* 85071  
 Aprelkov. Changes Avacha bel. 1964. *R.* 85148  
 Aprelkov. Old valley Avacha. 1963. *R.* 85141  
 Aprelkov. Pliocene extrusives. 1963. *R.* 85149  
 Averb'ev. Pausheks hot springs. 1961. *R.* 85234  
 Balesta. Seismic explor Avacha. 1965. *R.* 85325  
 Bashenova. Oil Kumroch. 1965. *R.* 85458  
 Borisov. Flow Besymyaznaya. 1963. *R.* 85786  
 Brat'seva. Kuril'skiye pumice. 1965. *R.* 85831  
 Dekusar. Hydrogeol Petropavlovsk. 1965. *R.* 86462  
 Dobretsov. Glaucofane schists. 1965. *R.* 86545  
 Eglazarov. Koryak upland. 1965. *R.* 86749  
 Fedorenko. Marine terrace. 1965. *R.* 86918  
 Firsov. L Mesozoic magmatism. 1964. *R.* 87010  
 Gushchenko. Ashes formation. 1965. *R.* 87634  
 Gushchenko. Sedimentation. 1964. *R.* 87633  
 Ivanov. Andesite basalts. 1965. *R.* 88132  
 Kozlov. Diatom algae Tigil'. 1965. *R.* 88839  
 Kravtsov. Oil gas prospects. 1965. *R.* 88877  
 Livshits. Abyssal matter mantle. 1965. *R.* 89366  
 Malaya. Quat deposits Korfa B. 1965. *R.* 89638  
 Maleev. Pillow lavas. 1964. *R.* 89644  
 Maleev. Volcanic facies. 1963. *R.* 89645  
 Marenina. Ichinskiy volcano. 1962. *R.* 89687  
 Marenina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. *R.* 89691  
 Marenina. Koryakskiy Volcano. 1962. *R.* 89688  
 Naboko. Metamorphism rock. 1961. *R.* 90128  
 Ozerova. Mercury content lavas. 1965. *R.* 90548  
 Pecherakii. Paleomag Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 90682  
 Pifshkevich. Gold silver min. 1965. *R.* 90817  
 Polak. Mutnovskaya Volcano. 1965. *R.* 90857  
 Prokhorov. Tertiary granitoids. 1964. *R.* 90992  
 Rivoash. Abyssal structure. 1963. *R.* 91202  
 Rivoash. Geophysics volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 91200  
 Rotman. Alkaline basalts. 1965. *R.* 91289  
 Rotman. Green tuffs. 1965. *R.* 91288  
 Rotman. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 91290  
 Salin. Zoogeog Miocene. 1964. *R.* 91422  
 Sevost'yanov. Oil gas basins. 1964. *R.* 91606  
 Sevost'yanov. Oil gas Paleogene. 1963. *R.* 91607  
 Shantser. Strata Neogene. 1965. *R.* 91635  
 Shtelnberg. Krashennikov. 1964. *R.* 91724  
 Shtelnberg. Moon Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91725  
 Shtukov. Magmatic processes. 1964. *R.* 91913  
 Speranskaya. Epithermal min. 1965. *R.* 92021  
 Sugrovov. Pausheks hot spring. 1964. *R.* 92138  
 Timerbaeva. Domes Udina. 1962. *R.* 92353  
 Timerbaeva. Kiyuevskiy plateau. 1963. *R.* 92354  
 Timerbaeva. Malaya Udina volcano. 1963. *R.* 92355  
 Vlasov. Changes Paleogene. 1964. *R.* 92807  
 Vlasov. Gold silver propylite. 1965. *R.* 92808  
 Vlasov. Hydrothermal argillization. 1965. *R.* 92806  
 Vlasov. Hydrothermal ores. 1964. *R.* 92804  
 Vlasov. Sulfur deposits. 1965. *R.* 92805  
 Volynets. Separation plutonic. 1965. *R.* 92847  
**Geology—Karelia ASSR.**  
 Arsamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. *R.* 85198  
 Bibikova. Age Karelian form. 1964. *R.* 85617  
 Blak. Pleistocene transgression. 1965. *R.* 85650  
 Bogdanov. Proterozoic conglomerates. 1964. *R.* 85718  
 Eliseev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 86783  
 Faddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. *R.* 86890  
 Klimov. Anthrophyllite-asbestos. 1963. *R.* 88621  
 Kothukov. Slopes Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 88811  
 Nikanorov. Form term pegmatoid. 1964. *R.* 90257  
 Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1963. *R.* 91951  
 Sokolov. New volcanic complex. 1965. *R.* 91953  
 Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. *R.* 88320  
 Vinogradov. Geochron Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 92770  
**Geology—Kemi ASSR.**  
 Abramov. Mid Jurassic oil gas. 1964. *R.* 84752  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. *R.* 84795  
 Anishechenko. Changes gas comp. 1965. *R.* 85097  
 Anishechenko. Gas Pechorogorod. 1964. *R.* 85096  
 Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. *R.* 85106  
 Baranov. Weathering Ural. 1964. *R.* 85367  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1963. *R.* 85302  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1964. *R.* 85501  
 Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. *R.* 85616  
 Bogat'skii. Gas oil Pechora. 1965. *R.* 85715  
 Bogat'skii. Oil gas Timan Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85716  
 Chalyashov. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. *R.* 86118  
 Chalyashov. Red & coal Permian. 1964. *R.* 86117  
 Chernnykh. Pre-Asseil' washout. 1965. *R.* 86173  
 Chernnykh. Washout Shwagerina. 1965. *R.* 86174  
 Danilov. Boulder loams. 1964. *R.* 86392  
 Danilov. Cryogenic loams clay. 1965. *R.* 86390  
 Danilov. Sandy-pebbled deposits. 1963. *R.* 86395  
 Dedeev. Oil gas prospects. 1964. *R.* 86447  
 Dembovskii. Conglomerates Ural. 1963. *R.* 86466  
 Doroshko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. *R.* 86612  
 Eliseev. Carbon Chernyashova. 1963. *R.* 86780  
 Filippova. Facies Mid Devonian. 1964. *R.* 86990  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1962. *R.* 87018  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* 87020  
 Geol coal deposits. 1965. *R.* 87247  
 Gladkova. Quat basins Pechora. 1965. *R.* 87342  
 Goldin. Asbestos mineralization. 1965. *R.* 87382  
 Goldin. Vangry granitoids. 1962. *R.* 87384  
 Gurevich. Quaternary Pechora. 1963. *R.* 87617  
 Ildina. Coal seam Vorkuta. 1962. *R.* 88106  
 Ivanov. Appraisal oil gas. 1964. *R.* 88125  
 Ivanov. Coal formation. 1964. *R.* 88133  
 Israilev. Boulder loam Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 88201  
 Israilev. Boulder loams Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 88200  
 Kaluzhnyi. Titanium minerals. 1965. *R.* 88333  
 Karasik. Bitumen Ust'-Uua. 1965. *E.* 88384  
 Kayzerling. Observ Pechora. 1946. *G.* 88489  
 Khalifer. Permian peat bogs. 1964. *R.* 88491  
 Konishchev. Block relief. 1963. *R.* 88701  
 Konishchev. Cover loam form. 1964. *R.* 88703  
 Konishchev. Seasonal layer. 1965. *R.* 88702  
 Krapivner. Ob Pechora. 1965. *R.* 88853  
 Krems. Geophysics Timan-Pechora. 1963. *R.* 88888  
 Krems. New gas regions. 1964. *R.* 88892  
 Krems. Oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88891  
 Krems. Oil indus Ukhita. 1964. *R.* 88890  
 Krems. Oil wells Ukhita. 1964. *R.* 88889  
 Kushnareva. Basement Timan. 1965. *R.* 89022  
 Kuznetsova. Structures oil. 1965. *R.* 89077  
 Leningrad. Coal. 1965. *R.* 89237  
 Lashchenko. Changes oil. 1963. *R.* 89264  
 Lashchenko. Gas pool Nibel'. 1964. *R.* 89265  
 Losova. Origin erratic blocks. 1965. *R.* 89415  
 Makedonov. Pechora basin. 1962. *R.* 89608  
 Miklukho-Makla. Volcanism Ural. 1963. *R.* 89897  
 Modelevskii. Transition zone oil. 1963. *R.* 89987  
 Modelevskii. Types deposit oil. 1963. *R.* 89988  
 Modelevskii. Zones oil gas. 1964. *R.* 89986  
 Molin. Vertebrates Timan. 1965. *R.* 90005  
 Potolukov. Permian Meson Vashka. 1964. *R.* 90819  
 Potolukov. Gravimetric survey. 1964. *R.* 90844  
 Potolukov. Tobys' Artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 90846

# **Geology—Komi ASSR—Continued**

- Raznitsyn. Age Riphean. 1965. *R.* 91109  
 Raznitsyn. Marine Devonian. 1965. *R.* 91110  
 Raznitsyn. Oil gas Pechora. 1963. *R.* 91114  
 Timofeev. Old series Timan. 1964. *R.* 92358  
 Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. *R.* 92462  
 T'sifi. Oil gas Devonian. 1964. *R.* 92501  
 Tumel'. Block relief temp. 1964. *R.* 92509  
 Val'ikh. Airphoto. 1965. *R.* 92638  
 Varsanof'eva. Visean deposits. 1965. *R.* 92654  
 Vasserman. Gas Kur'ya. 1964. *R.* 92653  
 Vasserman. Geol & oil Pashnya. 1965. *R.* 92684  
 Vasserman. Oil-bearing structures. 1964. *R.* 92686  
 Vasserman. Oil gas Devonian. 1964. *R.* 92685  
 Volobuev. Geotherm Timan Pechora. 1965. *R.* 92841  
 Volodina. Pechora. 1965. *R.* 92842  
 Zarkhidze. Mollusc complex. 1965. *R.* 93169  
 Zav'akov. Mercury Timan. 1963. *R.* 93179  
 Zhestkova. Fabric Quat Vorkuta. 1960. *R.* 93210  
 Zimakov. Oil Vorkuta. 1965. *R.* 93257  
 Zimakov. Show oil Vorkuta. 1965. *R.* 93258
- Geology—Krasnoyarsk Krai.**  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. *R.* 84795  
 Akad n. Iron ore basin. 1964. *R.* 84895  
 Alekseev. Chronol U Pleistocene. 1965. *R.* 84992  
 Aleshinskaya. Quat Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85003  
 Anastasenko. Khuperi intrusion. 1963. *R.* 85047  
 Anats'eva. Limit L Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 85050  
 Arkhipov. Anthropogene Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85172  
 Arkhipov. Pre-Samaro series. 1964. *R.* 85173  
 Arkhipova. Intrusion Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 85174  
 Arkhipova. Trap magmatism. 1963. *R.* 85175  
 Atlasov. Phosphorite Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 85220  
 Bagdasar'yan. Age magmatic rocks. 1965. *R.* 85281  
 Barskov. Bitumen dike. 1964. *R.* 85402  
 Barskov. Tunguskiy oil basin. 1964. *R.* 85403  
 Baakov. Ground water. 1962. *R.* 85421  
 Baakov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85422  
 Bashenova. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. *R.* 85457  
 Bashenova. Oil Noril'sk region. 1963. *R.* 85455  
 Bashenova. Organic Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 85455  
 Bobrov. Bauxite karst. 1964. *R.* 85695  
 Bykadorov. Coal Tunguskiy basin. 1962. *R.* 86022
- Daminova. Granitoids Taymyr. 1961. *R.* 86379  
 Daminova. Magmatism min. 1960. *R.* 86380  
 Danilova. Gases Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 86401  
 Divina. Crust weathering. 1965. *R.* 86538  
 Dmitriev. Volcanism platform. 1964. *R.* 86539  
 Dodin. Class effusive rocks. 1964. *R.* 86555  
 Egorov. Phlogopite-olivine. 1964. *R.* 86756  
 Fadeev. Basalts deep fault. 1964. *R.* 86893  
 Fadeev. Intensive effusive. 1964. *R.* 86892  
 Gauer. Paleozoic Chulym-Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 87206  
 Generalov. Dolgan depression. 1963. *R.* 87238  
 Gol'dburt. Melilitite rocks. 1965. *R.* 87380  
 Golubeva. Phases Zyryanka. 1964. *R.* 87408  
 Golubkov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 87410  
 Gon'chakova. Evol magmatism. 1964. *R.* 87420  
 Gorodnitskii. Copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* 87456  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. *R.* 87498  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. *R.* 87499  
 Gul'baev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. *R.* 87605  
 Gurevich. Coal Paleozoic. 1965. *R.* 87615  
 Gurevich. Noril'sk Paleozoic. 1964. *R.* 87616  
 Gurova. Jurassic reservoirs. 1965. *R.* 87623  
 Gvid'. Structure mag telluric. 1964. *R.* 87645  
 Il'ikhin. Paleozoic Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88030  
 Ivanov. Weathering crystalline. 1964. *R.* 88134  
 Ivanova. Geomorph landscape. 1964. *R.* 88167  
 Ivanova. Paleogeom-geomorph method. 1964. *R.* 88166  
 Kavardin. Endogen min Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 88433  
 Kavardin. Yenisey province. 1965. *R.* 88432  
 Komar. Hist Precambrian. 1965. *R.* 88685  
 Kostantinov. Mag field. 1965. *R.* 88711  
 Korobova. Bimicaceous granite. 1965. *R.* 88762  
 Kovalova. Intrusion Buotankaga. 1964. *R.* 88818  
 Kravtsov. Deformation deposits. 1965. *R.* 88854

- Kravtsova. Petrochem trap. 1965. *R.* 88878  
 Krondelov. Diabase porphyrites. 1964. *R.* 88895  
 Krondelov. Tilitites Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88894  
 Krut'ak. Temp rock Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88902  
 Kuznetsov. Magma differentiation. 1964. *R.* 89061
- Lazukov. Quat glaciations. 1961. *R.* 89174  
 Lobedeva. Petrocomp Kureyka. 1964. *R.* 89190  
 Leont'ev. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1965. *R.* 89256  
 Levina. Spore pollen spectra. 1964. *R.* 89280  
 Likhachev. Leucocratic gabbro. 1965. *R.* 89305  
 Livshits. Faults mineralization. 1964. *R.* 89364  
 Makarov. Tuffaceous stratum. 1964. *R.* 89607  
 Makhlaev. Migmatites Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 89610  
 Markovich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 89703  
 Markovskii. Underwater washout. 1963. *R.* 89713  
 Masaltis. Magmatic trap. 1964. *R.* 89738  
 Matukhina. Burnt rock Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 89768  
 Menner. Distrib evaporites. 1965. *R.* 89833  
 Mezhluk. Sedimentary rocks. 1963. *R.* 89865  
 Mikhailov. Rhythms limestones. 1965. *R.* 89884  
 Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1965. *R.* 89943  
 Miroshnikov. Depressions & oil. 1964. *R.* 89953  
 Miroshnikov. Karst. 1964. *R.* 89952  
 Miroshnikov. Pre-Hercynian volcano. 1965. *R.* 89951
- Mitroshin. Interpret air photos. 1965. *R.* 89972  
 Mitroshin. Tuff dikes. 1963. *R.* 89973  
 Moskva. Geol Krasnoyarsk. 1964. *R.* 90063  
 Nafar'akov. Sources Mesozoic. 1965. *R.* 90152  
 Nalivkin. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. *R.* 90157  
 Naumov. Trap intrusion. 1965. *R.* 90179  
 Obruchev. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Odineva. Groundwater heat. 1964. *R.* 90390  
 Odintsov. Diamond-bearing. 1965. *R.* 90391  
 Patruncov. Stylolitic sutures. 1965. *R.* 90628  
 Petrov. Phosphate-bearing. 1964. *R.* 90756  
 Pinneker. Brines Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90798  
 Piskarev. Mag anom synclines. 1965. *R.* 90805  
 Provodnikov. Relief basement. 1965. *R.* 91011  
 Ragozin. Yenisey exped. 1964. *R.* 91062  
 Sheveleva. Cryologic phenomena. 1964. *R.* 91691  
 Sheveleva. Permafrost Quat. 1964. *R.* 91692  
 Sheveleva. Permafrost Quat Igarka. 1964. *R.* 91693
- Shpol'skaya. Ice varved clay. 1965. *R.* 91719  
 Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1964. *R.* 92139  
 Suzdal'skii. Facies molluscs. 1965. *R.* 92175  
 Suzdal'skii. Genesis loams. 1965. *R.* 92177
- Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. *R.* 92462  
 Verba. Geol develop & oil gas. 1965. *R.* 92728  
 Vilenskii. Trap intrusions. 1964. *R.* 92764  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic S comp. 1964. *R.* 92771  
 Volkov. Rare elements Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 92835  
 Volkov. Rocks Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 92833  
 Volkova. Ca Na springs Tunguska. 1965. *R.* 92839  
 Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. *R.* 92840  
 Votakh. Precamb Turukhan. 1965. *R.* 92874  
 Votakh. Precambrian Igarka. 1964. *R.* 92873  
 Zem'lov. Permafrost. 1957. *R.* 93190  
 Zhuk-Pochekutor. Alkal basalt. 1965. *R.* 93226
- Geology—Magadan'skaya Oblast'.**  
 Anikeev. Metallogeny Okhotok. 1965. *R.* 85094  
 Babkin. Structural types mercury. 1964. *R.* 85269  
 Chasovitin. Postmagmatic min. 1964. *R.* 86141  
 Chasovitin. Zonalite ore field. 1964. *R.* 86143  
 Chikov. Transverse faults. 1965. *R.* 86212  
 Dovgal'. Bili. Quat volcano. 1965. *R.* 86619  
 Firsov. Age granitoids. 1965. *R.* 87006  
 Firsov. Pevek intrusive. 1965. *R.* 87011  
 Ginzburg. Continuous talika. 1964. *R.* 87312  
 Gnibidenko. Metamorphosed strata. 1965. *R.* 87366  
 Grinberg. Pre-Riphean basement. 1965. *R.* 87556  
 Iudin. Magnetization granitoid. 1965. *R.* 88105  
 Ushkina. Interpret bedrock. 1964. *R.* 88116  
 Ivanov. Bitumen Andadyr. 1964. *R.* 88157

Kirovskaya. Quat Vrang. 1965. R. 88577  
 Kostylev. Anadyr oil gas. 1963. R. 88304  
 Lugov. Metallogen granitoids. 1964. R. 89435  
 Lugov. Tin tungsten Chukotka. 1965. R. 89435  
 Mikhailov. Ultra basic form. 1960. R. 89883  
 Nalborodin. Magadan batholith. 1965. R. 90150  
 Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1964. R. 90213  
 Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1965. R. 90210  
 Onishchenko. Bugchan depression. 1964. R. 90465  
 Orlova. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. R. 90495  
 Petrushevskii. Hist tectonics. 1964. R. 90764  
 Pliashkevich. Gold silver min. 1965. R. 90817  
 Rezanov. Relief Upper Kolyma. 1964. R. 91164  
 Rudich. Marekanites Okhotsk. 1963. R. 91327  
 Sadovskii. Anyuy anticlinorium. 1965. R. 91386  
 Sadovskii. Geomorph M Anyuy. 1965. R. 91387  
 Sadovskii. Paleozoic Anyuy. 1964. R. 91388  
 Serebrakov. High-alumina min. 1964. R. 91588  
 Snaftkov. Magmatic processes. 1964. R. 91913  
 Speranskaya. Ignimbrites Okhotsk. 1961. R. 92020  
 Speranskaya. Petrochem lavas. 1963. R. 92022  
 Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. R. 92473  
 Ustiev. Okhotsk structural belt. 1963. R. 92605  
 Ustiev. Primary magma Okhotsk. 1965. R. 92604  
 Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. E. 92886  
 Vtulin. Cryogen structure Quat. 1964. R. 92897  
 Vtulin. Markovo depression. 1964. R. 92896

**Geology—Murmanskaya Oblast'.**  
 Afanas'ev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. R. 84796  
 Akad n. Magmatism Kola. 1963. R. 84873  
 Akad n. Relief structure. 1964. R. 84874  
 Antonov. Artesian basins. 1965. R. 85114  
 Armand. Continental deposits. 1964. R. 85177  
 Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. R. 85179  
 Artamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. R. 85198  
 Batieva. Granitoids Kola. 1963. R. 85438  
 Bel'kov. Kyanites of Keyvy. 1963. R. 85504  
 Biaké. Pleistocene transgress. 1965. R. 85550  
 Bogachev. Pechenga-Lotta. 1964. R. 85713  
 Burgeva. Alkaline intrusions. 1962. R. 85985  
 Bussen. Cirques Luyavurt. 1964. R. 85996  
 Bussen. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. R. 85995  
 Dagalskii. Pluton. 1964. R. 86359  
 Dudkin. Apatite Khibiny deposits. 1964. R. 86663  
 Eliasev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. R. 86783  
 Feddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. R. 86890  
 Fedynskii. Deep drilling USSR. 1966. E. 86940  
 Garfulin. Erratic blocks. 1964. R. 87199  
 Gilfirova. Lammis conglomerates. 1964. R. 87302  
 Goretka. Alkaline syenites. 1963. R. 87469  
 Grave. Interglacial deposits. 1965. R. 87516  
 Grave. Relief form Seydosero. 1964. R. 87517  
 Iakovlev. Copper-nickel Pechenga. 1965. R. 87984  
 Iakovlev. Deposits Pechenga. 1962. R. 87985  
 Ikoniskii. Gas rocks Kovdor. 1963. R. 88024  
 Iudin. Titanomagnetite min. 1963. R. 88103  
 Ivanova. Monchegorsk pluton. 1960. R. 88177  
 Kalinkin. Crush zone Khibiny. 1963. R. 88329  
 Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurtii. 1961. R. 88332  
 Karpov. Stony polygons. 1964. R. 88405  
 Kerling. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. R. 88480  
 Kharitonov. Kola Kareliids. 1964. R. 88504  
 Kirichenko. Paleozoic Kola. 1962. R. 88572  
 Kosol. Porphyroecous luyavrites. 1965. R. 88789  
 Kosol. Potash feldspars. 1965. R. 88790  
 Kotukov. Slopes Baltic shield. 1965. R. 88811  
 Ljubtsov. Organic remains. 1963. R. 89358  
 Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. R. 90986  
 Nikanorov. Form temp pegmatoid. 1964. R. 90257  
 Nikitin. Age mica pegmatites. 1964. R. 90259  
 Nikol'skaya. Chuna Moncha Nyavka. 1964. R. 90269  
 Nikonov. Stratig U Pleistocene. 1965. R. 90278  
 Paligayn. Anomalies Porosero. 1963. R. 90573  
 Paligayn. Mag field Keyvy. 1963. R. 90572  
 Petersill'e. Gas igneous rock. 1964. R. 90738  
 Petersill'e. Gas Khibiny. E. 90742

Petersill'e. Gases in rocks. 1963. R. 90739  
 Polfak. Aeroelectric explor. 1965. R. 90858  
 Sakharov. Layered massifs. 1963. R. 91410  
 Shurkin. Genetic types felds. 1964. R. 91742  
 Simon. Ultrabasic intrusions. 1963. R. 91784  
 Spifayn. Quat deposits outwash. 1964. R. 92028  
 Ternovol. Form mica Kovdor. 1962. R. 92304  
 Ternovol. Kovdor vermiculite. 1962. R. 92305  
 Tochilin. Iron ores Imandra. 1964. R. 92387  
 Tokarev. Kolmosero-Voron'ya. 1963. R. 92597  
 Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. R. 88320  
 Vinogradov. Geochron Precambrian. 1964. R. 92770  
 Virovianakii. Structure apatite. 1964. R. 92791  
 Zhdanov. Crust Baltic shield. 1965. R. 93207  
 Zykov. Oldest formations Khibiny. 1964. R. 93299

**Geology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Feyling-Hanssen. Correlation Quat Norw. 1965. R. 86973  
 Feyling-Hanssen. L Quat correlation chart Norw. 1963. E. 86974  
 Fjærn. Tillite-bearing form Alta. 1964. N. 87049  
 Formozova. Iron ores Sw. 1965. R. 87064  
 Frietach. Ores Svappavaara. 1966. S. 87115  
 Fromm. Ice recession. 1962. S. 87128  
 Geologi. 7th Nordic geol meeting. 1965. S.E. 87245  
 Gerling. Age Baltic shield. 1960. R. 87277  
 Grønlie. Pine log in gravel pit. 1965. N. 87564  
 Gustavson. Precambrian window. 1963. N. 87641  
 Holtdahl. Norw coast. 1940. E. 87906  
 Kujansuu. Recent faults. 1964. FI. 88960  
 Kulling. Bedrock Sweden. 1964. S. 88960  
 Lundqvist. Interglacial Sw. 1964. S. 89455  
 Magnusson. Interglacial Gallejaure. 1962. E. 89599  
 Meyerhöffer. Rautasakars quartzite. 1962. S. 89860  
 Ojakangas. Precamb quartzites. 1965. E. 90422  
 Polkanov. Age scale Precambrian. 1964. R. 90869  
 \*Precambrian. 1963. E. 90969  
 Quaternary. 1965. E. 91042  
 Reading. Digermul Pen. 1965. E. 91120  
 Reitan. Doggevi Lomvann form. 1965. E. 91145  
 Rudberg. Abisko symposium. 1962. E. 91320  
 Rudberg. Geol morph fjells. 1962. E. 91321  
 Simonen. Svecofen develop. 1964. FI. 91786  
 Sturt. Alkaline Breivikbotn. 1965. E. 92128  
 Vesanen. Seismic Finland. 1965. E. 92746  
 Vokes. Orebody Bleikvaall. 1963. E. 92828  
 Wastenson. Mapping outcrops. 1966. S. 92943

**Geology—Svalbard.**  
 Birkenmajer. Sedimentol Lytk. 1965. E. 85642  
 Buchan. Triassic stratig. 1965. E. 85924  
 Cutbill. Rev Carboniferous. 1965. E. 86354  
 Harland. 1963 Cambridge Exped. 1965. E. 87731  
 Heintz. Stratig Goldehmidtfjella. 1965. E. 87790  
 Hjelle. Grusdievreen. 1965. E. 87860  
 Klubov. Permian Barentsya. 1965. R. 88630  
 Kornfeld. Spitzbergen wildest. 1965. E. 88754  
 Krasil'shchikov. Age granitoids. 1964. R. 88859  
 Livshits. Conf geol. 1964. R. 89365  
 Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. E. 90149  
 Pehelina. Hauterivian stage. 1965. R. 90671  
 Weise. Spitzbergen. 1961. G. 92978

**Geology—Tyumen'skaya Oblast'.**  
 Akad n. Iron ore basin. 1964. R. 84895  
 Bagiran. Middle Ob oil. 1964. R. 85285  
 Bagiran. Oil gas deposits. 1965. R. 85286  
 Bagiran. Prospecting. 1963. R. 85287  
 Bogomolov. Oil & gas search. 1964. R. 85724  
 Dubikov. Fossil ice Yamal. 1964. R. 86654  
 Eshkin. Rock crystal Ural. 1964. R. 86649  
 Gladkovskii. Bauxites Ural. 1964. R. 87345  
 Gurari. Change comp oils. 1964. R. 87613  
 Gurari. Nishne-Vartovskoye dome. 1964. R. 87612  
 Gurova. Jurassic reservoirs. 1965. R. 87623  
 Iurkevich. Geochron Mesozoic. 1964. R. 88113



# Geology—Tyumenahaya Oblast'—Continued

- Ivanov. Mesozoic volcanism. 1963. R. 88139  
Karapetov. Search Ust'-Balyk. 1964. R. 88380  
Kharogdin. Structure basement. 1965. R. 88401  
Khustakif. Polygon-crack relie. 1964. R. 88538  
Kolgina. Aptian reservoir. 1964. R. 88667  
Kolgina. Mesozoic Transural. 1964. R. 88668  
Kolgina. Reservoir Aptian. 1964. R. 88669  
Kotneruba. Engin geol floodplain. 1964. R. 88812  
Kotneruba. Palynol floodplain. 1965. R. 88813  
Koshina. Pre-Ordovician Ural. 1965. R. 88830  
Krivtsov. Mesozoic bauxites. 1965. R. 88911  
Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1964. R. 88919  
Kuzin. Air-photo structures. 1964. R. 89045  
Lasukov. Quat glaciations. 1961. R. 89174  
Lasukov. Tectonics Yamal ser. 1964. R. 89176  
Markevich. Igrim gas. 1964. R. 89700  
Markevich. Oil gas distrib. 1965. R. 89701  
Markevich. Shaim oil region. 1964. R. 89702  
Markevich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. R. 89703  
Martynov. Interglacial layer. 1964. R. 89733  
Mel'nikov. Volcanic formations. 1963. R. 89820  
Moldavaniyev. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89999  
Morkovkina. Form granitoids. 1965. R. 90024  
Mooska. Geol & oil gas. 1964. R. 90057  
Nalivkin. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. R. 90157  
Nazarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. R. 90189  
Nesterov. Surgut key well. 1964. R. 90235  
Nikolaev. Frozen basement. 1964. R. 90287  
Nikonov. Gases of oil deposits. 1965. R. 90280  
Nikonov. Zonal pools Surgut oil. 1965. R. 90281  
Ostryl. Fractured rocks Mesozoic. 1965. R. 90526  
Polushkin. Ust'-Balyk deposits. 1964. R. 90875  
Puzayev. Deep seismic invest. 1964. R. 91038  
Salmanov. Lokosovo oil deposits. 1965. R. 91424  
Salmanov. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1964. R. 91425  
Sarkislan. Lithol Valanginian. 1964. R. 91462  
Sorokina. Rock reservoirs vary. 1965. R. 91990  
Sorokina. Sedimentation Valangin. 1964. R. 91989  
Tolstikov. Dynamics groundwater. 1965. R. 92406  
Tolstikov. Ural oil-gas region. 1964. R. 92405  
Tolstikov. Waters Shaim oil. 1963. R. 92407  
Trofimov. Alluvial deposits. 1964. R. 92455  
Trofimov. Fluvio-glacial deposits. 1964. R. 92456  
Udovkina. Eclogites Ural. 1963. R. 92530  
Vdovin. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1965. R. 92599  
Vel'mina. Depression & ridges. 1964. R. 92719  
Zem'gov. Permafrost. 1957. R. 93190  
Zem'gov. Vakh-Taz interduva. 1957. R. 93189

## Geology—USSR.

- Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. R. 84881  
Akad n. Kola 1950-62 bibliog. 1964-65. R. 84875  
Akad n. Magma & igneous rocks. 1963. R. 84887  
Akad n. Obruche. 1963. R. 84886  
Akad n. Recent volcanism NE. 1964. R. 84904  
Andreev. Earthquake zone. 1963. R. 85064  
Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. R. 85151  
Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. R. 85246  
Barkhatova. Invest Russ Geog Soc. 1955. R. 85389  
Basov. Foran complex Cenozoic. 1965. R. 85425  
Bilibin. Selected works 3. 1961. R. 85628  
Biak. Baltic Sea Warm. 1963. R. 85649  
Borovko. Polyudo series N Ural. 1962. R. 85796  
Buzilov. Relief basement surface. 1964. R. 85941  
Cair air-photo interpret geol. 1961. R. 82895  
Cair ore-bearing volcano form. 1963. R. 89863  
Davydov. Paleomagn trap form. 1965. R. 86438  
Drabkin. Explor Magadan. 1963. R. 86423  
Dvali. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. R. 86694  
Dylik. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. R. 86702  
Geol coal deposits Krasnoyarsk. 1964. R. 87248  
Gorshkov. Interpret palynol. 1964. R. 87462  
Govorukha. Holocene Fr Joseph. 1965. R. 87482  
Grazhev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. R. 87482  
Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. R. 87590  
Iashina. Tectonic structure. 1965. R. 87995  
Karsnik. Aeromagn survey. 1964. R. 88383

- Karsnik. Mag rocks Fr Joseph L. 1965. R. 88382  
Kos'ko. Trachyandesite Olyutorsk. 1965. R. 88785  
Kost'hev. Limit glaciation. 1965. R. 88796  
Koshara. Lithochem prospecting. 1964. R. 88827  
Koslov. Oil & gas E Siberia. 1963. R. 88831  
Kuzemkina. Nickel weathering Ural. 1965. R. 89044  
Lapina. Use ultrasound. 1964. R. 89123  
Martin. Russ ignimbrites. 1965. R. 89731  
Mooska. Paleogeog & morphogeny. 1964. R. 90065  
Moosvitin. Pleistocene lit. 1965. R. 90069  
Obruche. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. R. 90384  
Obruche. Gold mining. 1961. R. 90386  
Obruche. Precambrian Siberia. 1963. R. 90379  
Obruche. Works. 1958-63. R. 90381  
Oili. Luminescence microscopy. 1964. R. 90444  
Popov. Cenozoic Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. R. 90905  
Saks. Quat glaciation. 1963. R. 91414  
Semenov. Invest Sev Zemlya. 1964. R. 91568  
Shustakif. Selected works. 1963-65. R. 91645  
Shvetsov. Soil rock temp crust. 1960. R. 91756  
Shaklan. Achievements. 1965. R. 91810  
Sovetskaya geologiya. Conf Quat. 1965. R. 92001  
Staritskif. Copper-nickel ores. 1965. R. 92045  
Ural petrog conf. 1963. R. 92587  
Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. R. 92668  
Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. R. 92666  
Geology—Yakut ASSR.  
Akad n. Geol placers. 1964. R. 84842  
Akad n. Tin ore deposits. 1965. R. 84841  
Aleksayeva. Famenian Sette Daban. 1965. R. 84998  
Anodin. Useful min Vilyuy. 1965. R. 85101  
Aplonov. Fracturing crystal zone. 1964. R. 85137  
Arzhakov. Diamond placers. 1964. R. 85205  
Averina. Trace elements bitumen. 1965. R. 85239  
Baba'an. Oil & gas Vilyuy. 1964. R. 85264  
Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. R. 85371  
Baikov. Ground water. 1962. R. 85421  
Baikov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. R. 85422  
Belfavskif. Interpretation. 1964. R. 85491  
Bishchiev. Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1964. R. 85618  
Bikhenina. Bitumens Anabar. 1964. R. 85622  
Bilibin. Geol placers. 1961. R. 85626  
Bilibin. Geomorph Allakh-Yun'. 1961. R. 85627  
Bilibin. Gold Kolyma. 1961. R. 85633  
Bilibin. Kolyma mines. 1961. R. 85629  
Bilibin. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 85631  
Biak. Terraces Lena valley. 1964. R. 85651  
Blagovolin. Karst develop. 1965. R. 85663  
Bobrievich. Ultrabasic layer. 1965. R. 85692  
Bol'gova. Relief basement. 1965. R. 85741  
Botkunov. Diamond distrib Mir. 1964. R. 85805  
Bur'ak. Sulfide min Lena gold. 1965. R. 85969  
Chernik. Mineral wealth. 1957. R. 86290  
Chishov. Cryogen Aldan mining. 1964. R. 86231  
Danilova. Ground ice Vilyuy. 1964. R. 86400  
Danilova. Permafrost Lena delta. 1965. R. 86399  
Dmitriev. Volcanism platform. 1964. R. 86539  
Druvova. Metamorph granulite. 1964. R. 86646  
El'yanov. Kimberlites Aldan. 1964. R. 86774  
Epshtein. Permafrost Aldan. 1964. R. 86822  
Erikh. Alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 86837  
Firov. Aldan phlogopite. 1965. R. 87008  
Firov. Eclogite kimberlite pipe. 1964. R. 87009  
Fierov. Deputatskiy deposits. 1965. R. 87032  
Fierov. Ege-Khaya deposits. 1965. R. 87030  
Fotiev. Frozen rock. 1965. R. 87074  
Fradkin. Halogenous formation. 1964. R. 87078  
Galkin. Na'l'chan fractured zone. 1965. R. 87179  
Gon'shakova. Evol magmatism. 1964. R. 87420  
Gordeeva. Unfrozen rock. 1964. R. 87432  
Gornatseln. Geol oil gas. 1963. R. 87454  
Grosin. Aerial methods. 1964. R. 87571  
Iablokov. Age granitoids. 1964. R. 87975

- Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. *R.* 88035  
 Ivanovskaya. Phosphate Olenek. 1964. *R.* 88180  
 Kafalshen. Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 88316  
 Kazanskii. Archean faults Aldan. 1965. *R.* 88443  
 Kizaul. Geochron intrusions. 1964. *R.* 88600  
 Korshuev. Karst. 1965. *R.* 88776  
 Kosolapov. Geochron water gas. 1963. *R.* 88792  
 Kuznetsova. Deposits ground ice. 1965. *R.* 89078  
 Leonov. Olenek uplift. 1965. *R.* 89247  
 Litvinenko. Vilyuy depression. 1964. *R.* 89351  
 Lufanov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 89359  
 Lugovoi. Karst in frozen strata. 1964. *R.* 89438  
 Lukicheva. Veg & geol structure. 1963. *R.* 89446  
 Lutfa. Granulite facies Anabar. 1964. *R.* 89467  
 Maksimov. Artesian basin. 1962. *R.* 89632  
 Malandin. Coal quality Lena. *R.* 89640  
 Manaftis. Paleozoic trap form. 1965. *R.* 89740  
 Menner. Distrib evaporites. 1965. *R.* 89833  
 Mikheenko. Gneissate dikes traps. 1964. *R.* 89893  
 Mironchev. Types uplift Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 89944  
 Miroshnikov. Pre-Hercynian volcan. 1965. *R.* 89951  
 Mitt. Anabar-Olenek coast. 1964. *R.* 89976  
 Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1964. *R.* 90213  
 Obrucher. Gold Lena-Vitim. 1963. *R.* 90387  
 Obrucher. Iron & manganese. 1963. *R.* 90382  
 Obrucher. Lena gold-bearing. 1963. *R.* 90385  
 Olli. Oil-producing series. 1965. *R.* 90443  
 Pavlova. Form groundwater. 1964. *R.* 90659  
 Prakhin. Groundwater Aldan. 1964. *R.* 90980  
 Prokopenchuk. Callovian diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91002  
 Prokopenchuk. Crust weathering. 1965. *R.* 91000  
 Prokopenchuk. Diamonds pebbles. 1964. *R.* 90999  
 Protas'eva. Interpret Yana. 1965. *R.* 91007  
 Provodnikov. Relief basement. 1965. *R.* 91011  
 Resanov. Kolyma platform. 1964. *R.* 91165  
 Rodin. Phosphate Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 91221  
 Rozenbaum. Ground ice. 1965. *R.* 91304  
 Rozhkov. Diamond-bearing placers. 1963. *R.* 91306  
 Rozhkov. Distrib source placers. 1964. *R.* 91312  
 Rozhkov. Form diamond placers. 1964. *R.* 91311  
 Rozhkov. Metallogeny Adycha. 1964. *R.* 91308  
 Rozhkov. Weathering kimberlite. 1963. *R.* 91307  
 Rudich. Late Quat volcano. 1964. *R.* 91332  
 Rudich. Subvolcanic formations. 1962. *R.* 91330  
 Rybchenkov. Strike-slip fault. 1965. *R.* 91358  
 Samus'kov. Gold Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 91445  
 Shvetsov. Phlogopite Aldan. 1962. *R.* 91754  
 Sidorov. Oil gas Verkhoynan. 1964. *R.* 91765  
 Skrablin. Placers El'gi. 1964. *R.* 91834  
 Sobolev. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 91919  
 Sudovikov. Aldan shield. 1965. *R.* 92134  
 Susarova. Mesozoic Verkhoynan. 1964. *R.* 92164  
 Timashev. Quat Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 92352  
 Timofeev. Gold bearing placer. 1965. *R.* 92360  
 Titurin. Drill placer deposits. 1965. *R.* 92381  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 92404  
 Tolstikhin. Bank caving. 1965. *R.* 92402  
 Trush. Cryogen valleys Aldan. 1964. *R.* 92470  
 Trushkov. Gold placers. 1964. *R.* 92474  
 Tkhubraev. Paleo-Nera. 1964. *R.* 92493  
 Ussov. Cryogen structure beaches. 1965. *R.* 92592  
 Vasil'ev. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. *R.* 92667  
 Volodina. Fossil *Spargia*. 1964. *R.* 92843  
 Zonenahin. Molasse Verkhoynan. 1964. *R.* 93280
- Geology, Glacial.**  
 Dibner. Aviation methods. 1962. *E.* 86518  
 Flint. Pleistocene Wisc. 1965. *R.* 87040  
 Gerasimov. Last European glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255  
 Gerasimov. Last European glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87254  
 Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
 Richards. Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Robin. Glaciology. 1964. *E.* 91212
- Saupreyzyski. Weronakiol. 1965. *E.* 92238  
 Zubakov. Maps Quat N Am. 1965. *R.* 93287  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene glaciation. 1965. *R.* 93288  
 Zubakov. Siberia Alaska. 1965. *R.* 93285
- Geology, Glacial-Alaska.**  
 Fernald. Surficial Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 86963  
 Gago. Glacial sequences. 1965. *E.* 87159  
 Heinsolin. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. *E.* 87788  
 Holmes. Delta R-Tok Jet. 1965. *E.* 87900  
 Holmes. Quat Mt Chabberlin. 1965. *E.* 87901  
 Karlstrom. Quat Kenai Lowland. 1964. *E.* 88399  
 Porter. Antiquity Anaktuvuk. 1964. *E.* 90942  
 Porter. L Pleistocene chronol. 1964. *E.* 90941  
 Price. Casement Glacier. 1966. *E.* 90982  
 Price. Wastage Casement Gl. 1964. *E.* 90983  
 Wahrhaftig. Physiog divisions. 1965. *E.* 92913  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene geochron. 1965. *R.* 93286
- Geology, Glacial-Canada.**  
 Ambrose. Paleoplains Precambrian. 1964. *E.* 85035  
 Andrewa. Corries Nain Okak. 1965. *E.* 85076  
 Barnett. Glacial lake Naakaup. 2. 1964. *E.* 85393  
 Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. *F.* 85549  
 Blake. Glacial hist Bathurst. 1964. *E.* 85666  
 Craig. Baffin Keewatin. 1965. *E.* 86327  
 Craig. East-central Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 86328  
 Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
 Craig. Quat arctic Can. 1965. *R.* 86325  
 Drimania. Pleistocene Can. 1964. *E.* 86631  
 Falconer. End moraines. 1965. *E.* 86901  
 Falconer. Major and moraines. 1965. *E.* 86902  
 Fielding. Ekers Hamilton R. 1964. *E.* 86979  
 Hughes. Nichicun-Kaniapiakau. 1964. *E.* 87940  
 Ives. Deglaciation Foxe Basin. 1964. *E.* 88191  
 Ives. Fluvio-glacial Knob L. 1964. *E.* 88192  
 Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work Baffin. 1964. *E.* 88193  
 Johnston. Mackenzie delta. 1965. *E.* 88271  
 Lee. Submergence uplift. 1962. *E.* 89201  
 Løken. Glaciation Labrador. 1961. *E.* 89380  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Morrison. Deglaciation Labrador. 1964. *E.* 90033  
 Neale. Béthoulat Lake area. 1965. *F.* 90194  
 Peterson. George H basin. 1964. *E.* 90744  
 Sauvé. Gerdo Thévenet area. 1965. *E.* 91469  
 Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91777  
 Wheeler. Sandstone Labrador. 1964. *E.* 93000
- Geology, Glacial-Greenland.**  
 Cruckshank. Pingos Schuchertdal. 1965. *E.* 86343  
 Davies. Glacial geol N. 1961. *E.* 86421  
 Weidick. Inland ice margin. 1963. *E.* 92974  
 Weidmann. Tiggeluk. 1964. *F.* 92976
- Geology, Glacial-Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Andersen. Chron Troms. 1965. *E.* 85051  
 Fromm. Glaciofluvial canyons. 1965. *S.* 87127  
 Gjessing. Deglaciation Norw. 1966. *E.* 87332  
 Gjessing. Ice erosion valleys. 1966. *E.* 87334  
 Gjessing. Plastic scouring. 1965. *E.* 87333  
 Hoppe. Alluvial fans. 1964. *E.* 87921  
 Mansikkaniemi. Pulmanki valley. 1964. *E.* 89673  
 Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1962. *E.* 90401  
 Pirola. Landforms Lemmenjoki. 1965. *F.* 90785  
 Quaternary. 1965. *E.* 91043  
 Sora. Late glacial N Finland. 1964. *G.* 91992  
 Spjeldnaes. Eocambrian. 1965. *E.* 92030  
 Theakstone. Svartisen. 1966. *E.* 92318
- Geology, Glacial-Svalbard.**  
 Wilson. Ice ages Spitzbergen. 1964. *E.* 93039
- Geology, Glacial-USSR.**  
 Afanas'ev. Glacial dislocations. 1963. *R.* 84789  
 Arkhipov. Anthropogene Yemisey. 1964. *R.* 85172  
 Billbin. New type glacier. 1936. *R.* 85632  
 Bral'teva. Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 85832  
 Dibner. Fr Joseph L. 1965. *R.* 86521  
 Gesse. Glaciation Polar Ural. 1963. *R.* 87289  
 Khru'fakli. Paleogeog bald mt. 1964. *R.* 88536  
 Kir'ushina. Quat Vranzel. 1965. *R.* 88577  
 Lapshin. Glaciations Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89126  
 Lavrova. Baltic White Sea. 1965. *R.* 89162  
 Lavrova. Moraine deposits. 1965. *R.* 89163

**Geology, Glacial—USSR—Continued**

- Lazukov. Glaciation centers. 1964. *R.* 89177  
 Lazukov. Quat glaciations. 1961. *R.* 89174  
 Lazukov. Transgressions. 1965. *R.* 89175  
 Melkashiev. Klyuchevskaya. 1965. *R.* 89805  
 Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Moros. Terminal moraine Koryak. 1965. *R.* 90829  
 Nikonov. Kola. 1964. *R.* 90279  
 Nikonov. Stratig U Pleistocene. 1965. *R.* 90278  
 Perov. Ravines Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 90707  
 Sakharova. Marine interglacial. 1961. *R.* 91412  
 Savel'ev. Glaciations Quat. 1963. *R.* 91475  
 Strelkov. Zyryanka glaciation. 1964. *R.* 92109  
 Trofakii. Ural glaciation. 1964. *R.* 92466  
 Tseltin. Quat N Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 92482

**Geology, Marine.**

- Aksenov. Coast develop Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 84925  
 Aksenov. Coastal deposits. 1964. *R.* 84924  
 Avilov. Shelf slope Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 85244  
 Belov. Geol Arctic O. 1966. *E.* 85529  
 Bortnikov. Shelf G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 85801  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
 Creager. Pleistocene Chukchi. 1965. *E.* 86334  
 Creager. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. *E.* 86335  
 Dement'kaf. Earth crust. 1966. *E.* 86468  
 Diets. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524  
 Drake. Mid-Labrador Sea ridge. 1963. *E.* 86630  
 Ewing. Struet hist Bering Sea. 1965. *E.* 86881  
 Fitch. Seismic times Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87024  
 Galanov. Isostasy Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 87164  
 Galanov. Okhotsk Kuril. 1965. *R.* 87165  
 Gershanovich. Bering G Alaska. 1965. *R.* 87282  
 Gershanovich. NE Pacific. 1965. *R.* 87280  
 Gershanovich. Sediments Bering. 1965. *R.* 87278  
 Gershanovich. Sediments N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 87279  
 Gramberg. Evolution water comp. 1964. *R.* 87497  
 Hood. Geophya recon Hudson B. 1966. *E.* 87916  
 Hume. Floating pebbles Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 87954  
 Klüver. Permafrost bottom relief. 1965. *R.* 88625  
 Krylov. Use Ar age determ. 1963. *R.* 88927  
 Kulikov. Molluscs remains Kara. 1965. *R.* 88977  
 Litvin. Bottom relief Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 89348  
 Litvin. Fish ground Labrador. 1962. *R.* *E.* 89346  
 Litvin. Relief Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 89349  
 McManus. Environment shoal. 1963. *E.* 89571  
 Miller. Shepard commm. 1964. *E.* 89921  
 Moore. Shelves Bering Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 90016  
 Nayudu. Ash deposit G Alaska. 1964. *E.* 90186  
 Perry. Bathymetry Adak Canyon. 1965. *E.* 90710  
 Petrushevskii. Tectonics E Asia. 1964. *R.* 90764  
 Semenov. E Siberian Chukchi. 1964. *R.* 91569  
 Semenov. E Siberian Chukchi. 1965. *R.* 91570  
 Sheherbakov. Coastal Far E. 1965. *R.* 91662  
 Shor. Bering Sea. 1964. *E.* 91714  
 Solov'ev. Abyssal structure. 1963. *R.* 91970  
 Svirenev. Geol invest Polfa. 1964. *R.* 92199  
 Tamarova. Distrib forams Chukchi. 1965. *R.* 92247  
 Thomas. Climates bottom cores. 1965. *E.* 92324  
 Uchupi. Kane Basin. 1964. *E.* 92527  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [26, 27]  
 US. Chukchi E Siberian Laptev. 1965. *E.* 92559  
 US. 1962 Northwind. 1964. *E.* 92558  
 Vinogradova. Bays Murman. 1959. *R.* 92786
- Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
 Ustritskii. Permian Arctic Tethya. 1965. *R.* 92610
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Alaska.**  
 Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. *E.* 85458  
 Churkin. Biostratig E-central. 1965. *E.* 86257  
 Grants. Matanuska Formation. 1964. *E.* 87513  
 Jones. Cretaceous McCarthy. 1964. *E.* 88277  
 Jones. Cretaceous N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 88278  
 Loney. Pybus-Gambler. 1965. *E.* 89403  
 McCulloch. Molluscs Kotzebue. 1965. *E.* 89512  
 Merklin. Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 89844  
 O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. *E.* 90628  
 Reggs. Yardang Flint stn. 1964. *E.* 91137

- Sellmann. Frozen ground Barrow. 1965. *E.* 91559  
 Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93068
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.**  
 Afanas'ev. Geol Cenozoic. 1963. *R.* 84794  
 Afanas'ev. Tertiary age B Tundra. 1965. *R.* 84792  
 Barskaf. Silurian corals. 1965. *R.* 85401  
 Bondarev. Scheme Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85770  
 Chalyahev. Coal red beds. 1965. *R.* 86121  
 Cherkasova. Silurian Devonian. 1960. *G.* 86171  
 Chernov. Silurian Chernova. 1964. *R.* 86188  
 Chernyi. Riphean Kanin. 1965. *R.* 86197  
 Dev'atova. Quat Mezen'. 1964. *R.* 86502  
 Engova. Mesozoic Kolva uplift. 1964. *R.* 86821  
 Firer. Oil gas Nar'yan-Mar. 1964. *R.* 87005  
 Kalmykova. L Permian Pinega. 1965. *R.* 88341  
 Pakhtusova. Limits Permian Dvina. 1962. *R.* 90567  
 Pavlenko. Malozemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* 90643
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Canada.**  
 Caldwell. Nomenclature Devonian. 1964. *E.* 86032  
 Can. Schedule 1920-63 wells. 1964. *E.* 86055  
 de Wit. Devonian W Can. 1964. *E.* 86507  
 Donaldson. Dubawnt Group. 1965. *E.* 86579  
 Dreimanis. Pleistocene. 1964. *E.* 86631  
 Frary. Rev Labrador Trough. 1964. *E.* 87085  
 Frebold. Jurassic faunas. 1964. *E.* 87096  
 Gabrielse. Plutonic rocks. 1964. *E.* 87142  
 Johnston. Mackenzie delta. 1965. *E.* 88271  
 Kerr. Boothia uplift. 1965. *E.* 88484  
 McLaren. Horn Plateau Form. 1964. *E.* 89563  
 Moorhouse. Tintina Mines. 1964. *E.* 90020  
 Nelson. Hudson Bay Lowland. 1964. *E.* 90219  
 Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. *E.* 90312  
 Schwellnus. Ore Labrador. 1957. *E.* 91541  
 Stockwell. Geol studies. 1964. *E.* 92096  
 Stockwell. Time Precambrian. 1964. *E.* 92097  
 Tozer. Triassic Ellesmere. 1965. *E.* 92433  
 Tozer. Triassic stages. 1965. *E.* 92434  
 Trettin. Brodeur Pen. 1965. *E.* 92449  
 Trettin. Paleozoic NW Baffin. 1965. *E.* 92448  
 Trettin. Pre-Mississippian. 1964. *E.* 92450
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Kamchatkaya Oblast'.**  
 Aprelkov. New data SE. 1965. *R.* 85147  
 Arsanov. Upper Pliocene. 1964. *R.* 85189  
 Avdeiko. L Cretaceous Koryak. 1964. *R.* 85232  
 Ditmar. Maestrichtian deposits. 1965. *R.* 86532  
 Egiazarov. Koryak upland. 1965. *R.* 86749  
 Gladenkov. Alneykaya series. 1965. *R.* 87338  
 Gladenkov. Biostratig Tertiary. 1964. *R.* 87335  
 Kos'ko. Olyutorskiy. 1965. *R.* 88784  
 Pagol'skii. Paleogene Koryak. 1965. *R.* 90555  
 Pergament. Cenomanian stage. 1965. *R.* 90704  
 Pergament. Inoceram Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 90702  
 Pergament. Inoceramus Pacific. 1965. *R.* 90703  
 Sadreev. Formations Kronotskiy. 1965. *R.* 91390  
 Salin. Paleontol Neogene. 1964. *E.* 91421  
 Shel'movich. Age Alney ser. 1965. *R.* 91677
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Kareliya ASSR.**  
 Kharitonov. Iron ore strata. 1964. *R.* 88502  
 Kharitonov. Karelian formations. 1962. *R.* 88503
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Komi ASSR.**  
 Bel'skii. Metamorphic N Ural. 1964. *R.* 85534  
 Budanov. U Permian Timan. 1965. *R.* 85928  
 Chalyahev. Tartarian & Triassic. 1962. *R.* 86120  
 Chekhovich. Biostratig Silurian. 1963. *R.* 86155  
 Chernov. Ordovician Riphean. 1962. *R.* 86191  
 Dev'atova. Quat deposits Timan. 1962. *R.* 86501  
 Durkina. L Carboniferous oil. 1964. *R.* 86689  
 Eliseev. Carbon Chernysheva. 1963. *R.* 86780  
 Eliseev. L & M Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 86779  
 Evseev. Silurian Polar Ural. 1962. *E.* 86872  
 Fanderlik. Carboniferous Timan. 1962. *R.* 86904  
 Järvskil. Stromatopora. 1965. *R.* 88013  
 Ivensen. Magmatism Timan Kanin. 1964. *R.* 88188  
 Konovalova. Permian Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88709  
 Kuznetsova. L Jurassic forams. 1965. *R.* 89075

- Miklukho-Maklaef. Cambrian Ural. 1965. R. 89896  
Molin. Permian Triassic Timan. 1962. R. 90006  
Motovilov. Devonian Ukhita. 1965. R. 90071  
Pashkevich. Spore-pollen. 1963. R. 90624  
Pershina. Devonian Pechora Ural. 1965. R. 90712  
Pershina. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. R. 90711  
Rasniyayn. Tectonics Timan. 1964. R. 91115  
Semenov. Tertiary fauna. 1963. R. 91567  
Strel'nikov. Silurian Ural. 1965. R. 92112  
T'saif. Tectonic Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 92500  
Varanof'eva. Mid Carboniferous. 1962. R. 92655
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Rasnoyarskiy Kray.**  
Aleshinskaya. Stratig Quat. 1961. R. 85004  
Basov. Jurassic Leningradskaya. 1965. R. 85424  
Belfakov. Sinian complex Kotuykan. 1964. R. 85489  
Bondarenko. Cretaceous Layda. 1965. R. 85762  
Bylinakii. Zones Paleozoic. 1965. R. 86026  
Dafonko. Precambrian Cambrian. 1963. R. 86409  
Demokidov. U. Precambrian. 1964. R. 86479  
Dibner. Cretaceous Taymyr. 1964. R. 86522  
Dodin. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 86557  
Dubatolov. Tabulata Taymyr. 1964. R. 86651  
Gerasimov. Volcan complex. 1964. R. 87257  
Gor. Kusnotak analog Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87424  
Gor. Paleozoic coal Talnakh. 1964. R. 87423  
Gor. Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87425  
Govorukha. Triassic Taymyr. 1964. R. 87501  
Il'ukhina. Carbonif Angara. 1964. R. 88031  
Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182  
Kharachenko. Paleozoic Kharayelakh. 1964. R. 88500  
Kläravskii. Pre-Devonian series. 1964. R. 88616  
Kravtsov. Paleozoic Rybnaya. 1963. R. 88874  
Kravtsov. Ust'-Kut stage. 1965. R. 88871  
Krymakii. Igarka ser. 1965. R. 88934  
Martynov. Stratig Quat. 1964. R. 89734  
Meshchnikov. Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 89850  
Meshvilk. Noril'sk mobile zone. 1965. R. 89866  
Meshvilk. Onlap U. Permian. 1963. R. 89864  
Mil'shtein. *Oncolites Catalographia*. 1965. R. 89933  
Mil'shtein. Taymyr Sinian. 1965. R. 89932  
Petrakov. Paleozoic Turukhanak. 1964. R. 90747  
Podgornaya. Paleozoic Yenisey. 1965. R. 90822  
Pol'kin. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 90871  
Pol'kin. Volcanic formations. 1965. R. 90872  
Saks. Khatanga depression. 1965. R. 91415  
Shul'gina. New *Homolomites*. 1965. R. 91732  
Smirnova. Devonian Taymyr. 1965. R. 91888  
Spisharskii. Precambrian. 1964. R. 92029  
Sudsal'akii. Comp shell stratig. 1964. R. 92174  
Tutlin. Quat N Tunguska. 1964. R. 92482  
Ustrikii. N Siberia. 1965. R. 92609  
Votakh. Unconformities Cambrian. 1965. R. 92875  
Zakharov. New *Camptonectes*. 1965. R. 93150  
Zharkov. L Cambrian Wendian. 1965. R. 93205  
Zhishina. Corals Taymyr. 1965. R. 93221  
Zhishina. Silurian carbonate. 1965. R. 93222  
Zhuravleva. *Oncolites catalographia*. 1964. R. 93241
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadan'skaya Oblast'.**  
Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. R. 85321  
Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1965. R. 85536  
Bul'vanker. Decon tetraoral. 1965. R. 85958  
Chugaeva. Biostatig Ordov. 1964. R. 86251  
Dagis. Plienebachian substage. 1964. R. 86360  
Dagis. Subdiv Toarcian. 1965. R. 86361  
Merklin. L Cenozoic Alaska. 1964. R. 89844  
Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1965. R. 90760  
Tuchkov. Triassic-Cretaceous. 1962. R. 92502
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Murman'skaya Oblast'.**  
Bel'kov. Keyvay ser & genesis. 1960. R. 85503  
Nikonov. Stratig Quat. 1964. R. 90276  
Shkvorov. Proterozoic Keyvay. 1965. R. 91704  
Simon. Kareliida. 1965. R. 91783  
Zagorodnyi. Pechenga series. 1963. R. 93132  
Zagorodnyi. Pechenga series. 1964. R. 93131  
Zil'ber. Organic remains. 1963. R. 93249
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Tyumen'skaya Oblast'.**  
Bel'skii. Metamorphic Ural. 1964. R. 85534  
Bulynnikova. Biostatig. 1965. R. 85960  
Gudina. Quat microfauna Mushl. 1964. R. 87592  
Karschentsen. Metamorphic Ural. 1964. R. 88378  
Klimova. Zones Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 88622  
Lupanova. Greenstone strat. 1964. R. 89461  
Martynov. Stratig Quat. 1964. R. 89734  
Mel'nikov. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. R. 89821  
Podobina. Santonian forams. 1964. R. 90826  
Profavetolova. Valanginian. 1964. R. 91010
- Geology, Stratigraphic—USSR.**  
Akad n. Stratig paleo Mesozoic. 1965. R. 84894  
Baranova. Relief develop NE. 1964. R. 85370  
Bodylevskii. Callovian ammonites. 1960. R. 85708  
Bondarev. Ordovician Nov Zemlya. 1965. R. 85769  
Demokidov. Cambrian trilobites. 1964. R. 86478  
Dibner. Pleistocene Fr Joseph. 1965. R. 86521  
Genkina. N Ural. 1963. R. 87242  
Kosminskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. R. 88788  
Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. R. 88861  
Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. R. 89871  
Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. R. 90002  
Resanov. Recent tectonics NE. 1964. R. 91167  
Saks. Belemnites. 1964. R. 91416  
Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. R. 91943  
Zhuravleva. *Archeocyathida*. 1964. R. 93238
- Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut ASSR.**  
Abramov. Brachiopoda. 1965. R. 87479  
Andrianov. Tiksi Verkhoyansk. 1965. R. 85081  
Astakhova. Triassic Olenek. 1965. R. 85215  
Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. R. 85321  
Bidshiev. Kimmeridgian ammonites. 1965. R. 85620  
Bidshiev. Subdiv Jurassic. 1965. R. 85619  
Biterman. Pre-Turkut washout. 1965. R. 85653  
Chugavea. Ordovician. 1964. R. 86251  
Dibner. Permian Olenek. 1965. R. 86517  
Gramberg. Triassic Permian. 1961. R. 87500  
Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182  
Khomentovskii. L Cambrian. 1965. R. 88528  
Kirina. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1964. R. 88576  
Lev. Foram Permian Olenek. 1965. R. 89274  
Lufanov. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1964. R. 89359  
Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. R. 89977  
Molin. L Triassic correlated. 1965. R. 90063  
Molin. Phyllopoda Triassic. 1965. R. 90061  
Narozhnykh. Organic remains. 1965. R. 90163  
Onishchenko. Quat Cherskogo. 1965. R. 90466  
Osipova. Volga stage Lena. 1965. R. 90606  
Popov. Age layers *Yakutoceras*. 1965. R. 90917  
Popov. Carboniferous Lena. 1964. R. 90916  
Popova. Palynol Quat deposit. 1964. R. 90922  
Samollovich. Age Linde series. 1965. R. 91441  
Sid'achenko. Krivolutskiy stage. 1965. R. 91762  
Sid'achenko. Ordovician Omulevsk. 1965. R. 91761  
Simakov. Carboniferous Omolon. 1965. R. 91779  
Simakov. U Devonian Omolon. 1965. R. 91778  
Spisharskii. Precambrian. 1964. R. 92029  
Trushkov. Unconsolidated Indigirka. 1964. R. 92472  
Tuchkov. Triassic-Cretaceous. 1962. R. 92502  
Ustrikii. Carboniferous. 1965. R. 92609  
Vavilov. Biostatig Olenek. 1965. R. 92691  
Vavilov. L Triassic Verkhoyansk. 1964. R. 92692  
Vogush. Age Tiksi series. 1965. R. 92822  
Voronefa. Jurassic L Cretaceous. 1962. R. 92856  
Zharkov. L Cambrian Wendian. 1965. R. 93205  
Zhuravleva. At-Daban horizon. 1965. R. 93239  
Zhuravleva. Cambrian Kharaulakh. 1965. R. 93240  
Zhuravleva. Riphean & Cambrian. 1964. R. 93242  
Zonenshafa. Unconform Verkhoyansk. 1964. R. 93291

## Geology, Structural.

Atlasov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. *R. E. 85221*  
Voronov. Morphometry continents. 1964. *R. 92859*

Voronov. Rotational disclases. 1964. *R. 92861*

## Geology, Structural—Alaska.

Condon. Map Prince Wm Sd. 1965. *E. 86288*

Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. *E. 87653*

Jones. Cretaceous N Alaska. 1964. *E. 88278*

Latham. Chatham Str fault. 1964. *E. 89146*

Loney. Pybus-Gambier. 1965. *E. 89403*

Peter. Aleutian Trench. 1965. *E. 90732*

Plafker. Deformation earthquake. 1965. *E. 90808*

Wahrhaftig. Physiog divisions. 1965. *E. 92913*

## Geology, Structural—Arctic Basin.

Gakkal'. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1966. *E. 87168*

Ostenso. Physiog structure Basin. 1963. *E. 90512*

Shaner. Structure Polar Basin. 1962. *E. 90592*

Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. *E. 91449*

Voronov. Arctic Basin. 1964. *E. 92860*

## Geology, Structural—Canada.

Ambrose. Exhumed paleoplain. 1964. *E. 85035*

Coates. Slope stability Knob L. 1964. *E. 86270*

Fahrig. Age diabase dyke swarms. 1963. *E. 86895*

Gould. Piercement structures. 1964. *E. 87476*

Hoen. Anhydrite diapir Heiberg. 1964. *E. 87882*

Kerr. Boothia uplift. 1965. *E. 88484*

Koens. Chibougamau mines. 1964. *E. 88652*

Moorhouse. Tintina Mines. 1964. *E. 90020*

Ross. Snare-Yellowknife. 1965. *E. 91282*

Sander. Deep seismic refract Can. 1965. *E. 91447*

Sauvé. Gerido Thénvest area. 1965. *E. 91469*

Schwartz. Origin diamonds. 1965. *E. 91538*

Schwellnus. Ore Labrador. 1957. *E. 91541*

Stockwell. Can Shield. 1965. *E. 92088*

Stockwell. Geol studies. 1964. *E. 92096*

Trettin. Brodper Pen. 1965. *E. 92449*

Trettin. Paleozoic NW Baffin. 1965. *E. 92448*

Trettin. Pre-Mississippian. 1964. *E. 92450*

Workum. Paleozoic salt. 1965. *E. 93085*

Wynne-Edwards. Grenville province. 1964. *E. 93099*

## Geology, Structural—Greenland.

Bondesen. Breccia Sarnesdt. 1964. *E. 85773*

Bridgwater. Chelogenie cycle. 1964. *E. 85855*

Ferguson. Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1964. *E. 86861*

Lauerma. Ipernat dome. 1964. *E. 89149*

Stern. Petrog Hudson L. 1964. *G. 92884*

Wager. Kangerdlugssuaq. 1965. *E. 92906*

## Geology, Structural—Scandinavia & Finland.

Bradshaw. Boudinage. 1964. *E. 85828*

Härme. Stromatolite structures. 1964. *E. 87659*

Lindström. Caledonides Scan. 1962. *G. 89324*

Palel. Tectonics Baltic shield. 1963. *R. 90570*

## Geology, Structural—USSR.

Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. *E. 84736*

Afanasyev. Inversion. 1965. *R. 84791*

Akad n. Structure earth crust. 1965. *R. 84891*

Aprel'kov. New data Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 85147*

Aprel'kov. Tectonics Avacha. 1965. *R. 85146*

Atlasov. Junction zone. 1964. *R. 85222*

Aver'anova. Seismic displacements. 1965. *R. 85237*

Bagrova. Recent movements. 1965. *R. 85291*

Bashenova. Yenisey Siberia. 1965. *R. 85454*

Bel'gavskii. Abyssal NW Pacific. 1964. *R. 85487*

Beridant. Cartographic method. 1964. *R. 85583*

Billbia. Localization gold. 1961. *R. 85630*

Bulina. Aeromagn survey. 1964. *R. 85954*

Bulina. Zonation basement. 1965. *R. 85955*

Hylinkii. Tectonics Mesen'. 1964. *R. 86025*

Chasovitin. Valleys B Anyuy. 1965. *R. 86142*

Chernov. Tectonics Vangy. 1964. *R. 86187*

Chernyl. Riphean Kanin. 1965. *R. 86197*

Chikov. Okhotok massif. 1965. *R. 86213*

Chishova. Relief Polar Ural. 1962. *R. 86237*

Chudinov. Displacement Ural. 1964. *R. 86249*

Dedeev. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1964. *R. 86448*

Demokidov. Nov Zemlya Vaygach. 1964. *R. 86477*

Doroshko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. *R. 86612*

Dragunov. NW margin upland. 1964. *R. 86629*

Egiazarov. Koryak upland. 1965. *R. 86749*

Egorov. Deep faults intrusives. 1964. *R. 86755*

Eliseev. Tectonics Ni-Cu min. 1965. *R. 86781*

Erikh. Volcanism Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 86839*

Ferdman. Holocene movements. 1965. *R. 86956*

Ferdman. Recent Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 86955*

Ferens-Sorokail. Dislocations. 1964. *R. 86958*

Fotiadi. Deep structure. 1964. *R. 87071*

Fotiadi. Deep structure crust. 1965. *R. 87070*

Fotiadi. Tectonics Siberia. 1964. *R. 87072*

Gafarov. Basement Siberia. 1965. *R. 87155*

Gavril'kii. Platforms Eurasia. 1965. *R. 87197*

Generalov. Krasnoyarsk oil. 1965. *R. 87239*

Gladenkov. Mid Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 87336*

Gladenkov. Tectonics E Koryak. 1964. *R. 87337*

Golubkov. NW Siberian platform. 1963. *R. 87411*

Gor'achev. Kuril Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 87443*

Gor'ainov. Control endogen min. 1965. *R. 87444*

Gor'ainov. Displacements Yenisey. 1965. *R. 87445*

Gor'ainov. Olenegorsk deposits. 1963. *R. 87448*

Gorlov. Archean pegmatites. 1964. *R. 87452*

Gorlov. Archean pegmatites. 1964. *R. 87453*

Gor'kii. N Ural. 1964. *E. 87467*

Gutkin. Tectonics bauxites. 1965. *R. 87642*

Igalskon. Mobile belts Pacific. 1964. *R. 88093*

Ivanov. Oil gas Pechora. 1963. *R. 88127*

Ivanova. Tectonic structure. 1963. *R. 88165*

Ivensen. Magmatism Timan Kanin. 1964. *R. 88188*

Kamenov. Fracturing Khibiny. 1963. *R. 88345*

Kashmenskaya. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R. 88416*

Kashmenskaya. Slopes tectonics. 1964. *R. 88415*

Kashmenskaya. Valleys placers. 1964. *R. 88417*

Kherakov. Geosynclinal Ural. 1963. *R. 88509*

Khrushkii. Tectonics permafrost. 1964. *R. 88537*

Khud'akov. Tectonic forms. 1964. *R. 88539*

Kiselev. Abyssal structure Taymyr. 1964. *R. 88588*

Kosygin. Oil & gas. 1965. *R. 88808*

Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1964. *R. 88806*

Kosygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. *R. 88807*

Krasnov. Aldan shield aeromag. 1964. *R. E. 88860*

Krasnyi. Distrib deep faults. 1964. *R. 88864*

Kravtsov. Khantayka-Sigovaya. 1963. *R. 88876*

Kulakov. Anomalies floodplain. 1965. *R. 88970*

Lazukov. Tectonics Yamal ser. 1964. *R. 89176*

Lel'p'g. Hist E Siberia. 1964. *R. 89210*

Leningrad. Conf deep faults. 1964. *R. 89236*

\*Leningrad. Tectonics Arctic. 1963. *R. 89234*

Leont'ev. Vilyuy depression. 1963. *R. 89257*

Levin. Khatanga depression. 1964. *R. 89277*

Litvinenko. Seismic Baltic. 1963. *R. 89350*

Lubimov. Tectonics Pechora. 1963. *R. 89355*

Lomachenkov. Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R. 89397*

Markovich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *E. 89703*

Masaltis. Faults Sib platform. 1964. *R. 89739*

Maslovskaya. Pechora arch. 1965. *R. 89755*

Mesivik. Deep faults Siberia. 1964. *R. 89867*

Mikhailov. Age depression. 1965. *R. 89886*

Mironchev. Types uplift Vilyuy. 1964. *R. 89944*

Mitroshin. Relief features. 1965. *R. 89970*

Mitroshin. Tectonics Severnaya. 1963. *R. 89971*

Mokshantsev. Tectonics Yakutia. 1964. *R. 89996*

Moldavanov. Magmatism Ural. 1963. *R. 89997*

Moldavanov. Magmatism Ural. 1963. *R. 90000*

Morkovkina. Gabbro-peridotite. 1963. *R. 90025*

Nalivkin. Oil gas tectonics. 1965. *R. 90156*

Nekrasov. Hg mineralisation. 1964. *R. 90212*

Nikolaev. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R. 90284*

Nikonov. Tectonic move Kola. 1965. *R. 90277*

Obrehev. Geol Siberia. 1927. *R. 90380*

Obrehev. Recent relief Siberia. 1963. *R. 90383*

Onokhin. Kukavumchorr apatite. 1965. *R. 90467*



- Ostryl. Mesozoic tectogenesis. 1964. R. 90525  
 Palef. Tectonics Baltic shield. 1963. R. 90570  
 Palitayn. Fault tectonics. 1963. R. 90574  
 Perov. Ravines Khibiny. 1960. R. 90707  
 Petrushevskii. Hist tectonics. 1964. R. 90764  
 Pogrebifikii. Precambrian plan. 1965. R. 90834  
 Polferov. Ni intrusions. 1965. R. 90855  
 Pol'kin. Precambrian structures. 1965. R. 90870  
 Porotova. Deep mag anom Kola. 1963. R. 90936  
 Pronin. Ural Variscan cycle. 1965. R. 91006  
 Pushcharovskii. Tectonic zoning. 1964. R. 91029  
 Pushcharovskii. Tectonics oil gas. 1965. R. 91028  
 Razniayn. Oil gas Koml. 1965. R. 91113  
 Razniayn. Platforme Timan. 1962. R. 91112  
 Razniayn. Tectonics Timan. 1965. R. 91111  
 Razniayn. Tectonics Timan. 1964. R. 91115  
 Rezanov. Earth's crust NE. 1965. R. 91166  
 Rezanov. Recent tectonics NE. 1964. R. 91167  
 Rivosh. Geomag transition zone. 1964. R. 91201  
 Rivosh. Geophys anom Tigil'. 1963. R. 91203  
 Rotman. Geomorph Kamechatka. 1964. R. 91287  
 Sadovskii. Anyuy anticlinorium. 1965. R. 91386  
 Sevost'yanov. Kamechatka oil gas. 1965. R. 91608  
 Shatakil. Siberian platform. 1932. R. 91646  
 Shatakil. Tectonic map & notes. 1963. R. 91648  
 Shatakil. Tectonic scheme. 1933. 1963. R. 91647  
 Shechkov. Structure earth crust. 1964. R. 91673  
 Shetkh. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1965. R. 91727  
 Shigaev. Sedimentary troughs. 1964. R. 91758  
 Smirnov. Metamorph Kamechatka. 1964. R. 91875  
 Smul'akii. Diastrophisms cryogen. 1964. R. 91910  
 Strelkov. Ring-shaped tectonics. 1965. R. 92108  
 Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. Marg furrow. 1964. R. 92149  
 Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. R. 92359  
 Tokarev. Volcanic activity. 1959. R. 92391  
 Tolstikhin. Tectonics & nalcda. 1965. R. 92403  
 Tsafu. Tectonic Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 92500  
 Vakar. Hist Taymyr Sey Zemlya. 1965. R. 92627  
 Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92679  
 Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92680  
 Verba. Lineal ridge relief. 1964. R. 92727  
 Virovianakii. Khibiny apatites. 1965. R. 92792  
 Volk. Deep structure Taymyr. 1964. R. 92832  
 Zagorodnov. Ural-Paykhoi. 1963. R. 93130  
 Zagorodnyi. Pechenga series. 1963. R. 93132  
 Zagorodnyi. Pechenga series. 1964. R. 93131  
 Zak. Tectonics Khibiny. 1963. R. 93144  
 Zalipukhin. Zoning Timan. 1963. R. 93161  
 Zarudnyi. Tectonics Yana-Kolyma. 1964. R. 93170  
 Zarudnyi. Volcanism NE. 1965. R. 93171  
 Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. R. 93235  
 Zonenshaln. Petrofabric analysis. 1965. R. 93282  
 Zonenshaln. Tectonics Verkhoyansk. 1965. R. 93283
- Geomagnetic instruments.**  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. R. 85755  
 Clark. 1948-61 mag results. 1964. E. 86263  
 Darker. 1961-62 Alert observ. 1964. E. 86407  
 Evans. 1963 observ NWT. 1965. E. 86858  
 Hood. Gradient measurements. 1965. E. 87917  
 Loomer. 1960-62 observ Resolute. 1964. E. 89407  
 Ostense. Seabore measurements. 1964. E. 90513
- Geomagnetic observations.**  
 Adam. W drift geomag field. 1964. R. 84769  
 Afanas'eva. Mag activity IGY. 1964. R. 84905  
 Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. E. 84913  
 Alypova. Ploskiy Tolbachik. 1964. R. 85034  
 Baranskii. Induct coils mag var. 1964. R. 85376  
 Bell. Type IV solar field burst. 1963. E. 85505  
 Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. R. 85697  
 Bol'shakova. Amplitude pulsations. 1964. R. 85753  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. R. 85755  
 Bol'shakova. Pc & PD pulsations. 1964. R. 85752  
 Bol'shakova. Recurrent var. 1961. R. 85754  
 Bol'shakova. Stability micropulsations. 1964. R. 85756  
 Chapman. Meteor effect. 1965. E. 86131  
 Christie. Banks Victoria I. 1964. E. 86247  
 Clark. 1948-61 mag results Can. 1964. E. 86263  
 Cole. Motions aurora. 1963. E. 86275  
 Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. E. 86348  
 Darker. 1961-62 Alert observ. 1964. E. 86407  
 Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. E. 86744  
 Evans. 1960-62 observ Baker I. 1964. E. 86857  
 Evans. 1963 observ NWT. 1965. E. 86858  
 Evlashin. Character aurora. 1964. R. 86870  
 Fukushima. Disturb IGY IGY. 1962. E. 87133  
 Gachechiladze. Ionosphere. 1964. R. 87145  
 Gal'peria. Proton bombardment. 1963. E. 87183  
 Ginsberg. Cosmic rays belts. 1962. E. 87314  
 Goncharova. E<sub>s</sub> mag disturb. 1964. R. 87418  
 Hakura. Polar cap blackouts. 1964. E. 87673  
 Hamilton. Aurora & mag activity. 1964. E. 87689  
 Hultqvist. Geomag field lines. 1959. E. 87949  
 Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. E. 87952  
 Ivanov. Source particles. 1963. E. 88164  
 Ivanov. Sudden commencement. 1964. R. 88137  
 Kitamura. SSC onset time. 1963. E. 88358  
 Kolomefa. Mar 1958 Mag storm. 1964. E. 88675  
 \*Leningrad. 1936-37 observ. 1939-40. R. 89226  
 Liska. Faraday rotation. 1965. E. 89336  
 Liska. Geog scintillation. 1965. E. 89338  
 Liska. Satellite scintillation. 1963. E. 89340  
 Liska. Scintillation geomag. 1965. E. 89337  
 Liska. Transmissions Sputnik 3. 1963. E. 89339  
 Loomer. 1960-62 observ Resolute. 1964. E. 89407  
 Meng. Aurora & polar mag storm. 1966. E. 89629  
 Mil'nev. Lat shifts mag field. 1966. E. 89908  
 Nagata. Add geomag var field. 1962. E. 90144  
 Nagata. D<sub>2</sub> field N S polar area. 1964. E. 90145  
 Nikol'skii. Stormer theory. 1964. R. 90271  
 Oguti. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. E. 90418  
 Oguti. Spiral pattern disturb. 1962. E. 90419  
 Okman. Nuclear explosions. 1962. E. 90429  
 Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. E. 90455  
 Peter. Struct Aurorian Trench. 1965. E. 90732  
 Raspopov. Short period var. 1964. R. 91086  
 Rokitsanskii. Amplitudes Pc. 1964. R. 91251  
 Rokitsanskii. 27 day Pc Pt. 1964. R. 91252  
 Sandford. Particle bombardment. 1963. E. 91449  
 Sato. Structures SC. 1962. E. 91465  
 Shechetnov. Time intervals Pc. 1964. R. 91657  
 Tokuda. Chorus bursts. 1962. E. 92398  
 Troitskii. Earth current invest. 1964. R. 92457  
 Walker. Space-time assoc aurora. 1964. E. 92919
- Geomagnetic surveys.**  
 Bulina. Diastrophisms. 1964. R. 85954  
 Can Oceanog data record. 1965. E. 86063  
 Cornwell. Anomalies N Sw. 1964. E. 86311  
 Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. E. 86781  
 Hood. Gradient measurements. 1965. E. 87917  
 Hood. Hudson Bay. 1966. E. 87916  
 Karasik. Compute var Basin. 1964. R. 88381  
 Karasik. Statistical methods. 1964. R. 88383  
 Levin. Aeromag survey. 1963. R. 89276  
 Ostense. Chukchi Sea. 1964. E. 90513  
 Palitayn. Anomalies Poroszero. 1963. R. 90573  
 Palitayn. Mag field Kevry. 1963. R. 90572  
 Pol'fak. Aeroelectric explor. 1965. R. 90858  
 Ryndin. Avachinskiy Volcano. 1964. R. 91368  
 Ryndin. Volcanic activity. 1964. R. 91369  
 Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. E. 91649  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92545 11  
 Volk. Deep structure Taymyr. 1964. R. 92832  
 Volk. Survey crust Basin. 1964. R. 92831
- Geomagnetism.**  
 AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. E. 85036  
 Abrosimov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. R. 84758  
 Afonina. Neg disturbances. 1965. R. 84809  
 Akad n. Auroras geomag disturb. 1965. R. E. 84877  
 Akad n. Electromag complex. 1964. R. 84876  
 Akasofu. Attenuation ionosphere. 1965. E. 84908  
 Akasofu. Dynamic morphol aurora. 1965. E. 84909

# Geomagnetism—Continued

- Akasofu. Lat shift auroral belt. 1964. *E.* 84912  
Akasofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. *E.* 84914  
Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. *E.* 84915  
Akasofu. Surges loops aurora. 1965. *E.* 84911  
Alanfa. Cosmic ray effects. 1965. *R.* 84929  
Aleksandrov. Morphol mag storms. 1965. *R.* 84974  
Al'tshuler. 1960 world mag maps. 1964. *R.* 85027  
Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
Andrienko. Alt aurora Tiksi. 1965. *R.* 85084  
Asaulenko. Current system. 1965. *R.* 85209  
Awojobi. Equatorial anomaly. 1965. *E.* 85251  
Bagarshakil. Radar reflect. 1965. *R.* 85279  
Bareus. 75 sec periodicity X-rays. 1965. *E.* 85387  
Barsukov. Po-1 pulsations. 1965. *R.* 85404  
Beck. Paleomag Triassic. 1965. *E.* 85471  
Ben'kova. Ionos absorption. 1965. *E.* 85543  
Besprozvannai. Disturb ionosph. 1965. *R.* 85601  
Blokh. Forbush effects JI '59. 1964. *E.* 85689  
Bowling. Polarize sudden impulse. 1965. *E.* 85816  
Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E.* 85818  
Brockamp. 1959 invest Greenland. 1965. *G.* 85875  
Brooks. Radio-aurora. 1965. *E.* 85888  
Burdykina. Forecast Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85963  
Burtova. Alkaline Turly Pen. 1962. *R.* 85985  
Charakhch'yan. Stratosphere. 1965. *R.* 86134  
Chirkov. Dec '57 cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 86216  
Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. *E.* 86229  
Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
Chukanin. Atmos circ mag field. 1964. *R.* 86252  
Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86348  
Danilov. Correction K char. 1965. *R.* 86385  
Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1965. *R.* 86384  
DeWitt. Magnetospheric plasma. 1965. *E.* 86508  
Dolgova.  $E_g$  group retard. 1961. *R.* 86574  
Dolgova. Mag disturb max solar. 1965. *R.* 86573  
Dorman. Compress magnetosphere. 1965. *R.* 86598  
Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 86596  
Duma. Distrib aurora Tiksi. 1961. *R.* 86671  
Dvorzhin. Short pulsations. 1961. *R.* 86695  
Dzhibenko. Fibrous arcs aurora. 1965. *R.* 86711  
Egeland. Reflection height vlf. 1964. *E.* 86743  
Elvey. Morphol auroras. 1965. *E.* 86800  
Evans.  $f_{oF2}$  during solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 86864  
Evlashin. H emission aurora. 1965. *R.* 86869  
Evlashin. Microvar auroras. 1965. *R.* 86871  
Fatkulin. Q solar daily var. 1965. *E.* 86910  
Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
Fel'dsheln. Distrib auroras. 1964. *E.* 86948  
Fel'dsheln. Distrib solar d var. 1965. *R.* 86951  
Fel'dsheln. Mag-ionosph auroras. 1964. *E.* 86949  
Filippov. Drops Forbush neutron. 1964. *R.* 86988  
Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1965. *R.* 87155  
Glushkova. Current aurora zone. 1965. *R.* 87360  
Glushkova. Distrib transit zone. 1965. *R.* 87359  
Grommé. Paleomag Cretaceous. 1965. *E.* 87565  
Harang. Intensities vlf emission. 1965. *E.* 87721  
Harang. Vlf band auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 87722  
Haurwitz. Field asymmetries. 1965. *E.* 87764  
Hasecock. Pearl micropulsations. 1965. *E.* 87775  
Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
Hochstein. Var Greenland. 1964. *G.* 87869  
Holt. Studies D region. 1964. *E.* 87904  
Hope. Crustal macronomalies. 1964. *E.* 87918  
Hultqvist. Auroral absorption. 1965. *E.* 87950  
Ignatov. Ionos geophy invest. 1966. *E.* 88021  
Iudin. Magnetization granuloids. 1965. *R.* 88105  
Iudovich. Ionisation F region. 1965. *R.* 88110  
Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1965. *R.* 88136  
Ivanov. 1964 cruise Zaria. 1965. *R.* 88142  
Jull. H F propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
Kaminer. Cosmic ray burst. 1964. *E.* 88349  
Kaminer. Storm cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 88350  
Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E.* 88361  
Karask. Rocks Fr Joseph L. 1965. *R.* 88382  
Kato. Polarization pcf. 1964. *E.* 88426  
Kato. Var pcf & pcf. 1964. *E.* 88427  
Khosholava. Chromos flare. 1965. *R.* 88520  
Kokurov. Ionosphere. 1965. *R.* 88662  
Kolomoeta. Small solar flares. 1964. *E.* 88676  
Konstantinov. Contact surface. 1965. *R.* 88711  
Korobkova. Mag disturb & storm. 1964. *R.* 88759  
Kraanov. Tectonics Aldan shield. 1964. *R.* 88860  
Krymkil. 27-day var cosmic ray. 1964. *R.* 88931  
Kus'min. Forbush effects. 1964. *R.* 89052  
Kus'min. Time var cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 89047  
Kus'min. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89050  
Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. *E.* 89164  
Leadbrand. Electromag aurora. 1965. *E.* 89179  
Lebeau. Diurnal mag activity. 1965. *F.* 89180  
Lebedev. Current measurements. 1959. *E.* 89185  
Leningrad. Aeromag survey. 1964. *R.* 89233  
Levin. Aeromag survey. 1963. *R.* 89276  
Levin. Khatanga depression. 1964. *R.* 89277  
Liska. Ionos irreg. 1965. *R.* 89341  
Loginov. Activity Murmanak. 1964. *R.* 89390  
Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392  
Loginov. S $\alpha$ -variation. 1965. *R.* 89391  
McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1965. *E.* 89580  
Malsuradze. Dynamics field. 1965. *R.* 89603  
Mal'ko. Aurora distrib altitude. 1965. *R.* 89648  
Mal'tseva. Polar distrib SPV. 1964. *R.* 89656  
Matsushita. Geomag S $\alpha$  var IGY. 1965. *E.* 89759  
Matsushita. Lunar daily var. 1965. *E.* 89758  
Matveeva. Pearls type pulsation. 1965. *R.* 89773  
Mednikova. Ionosphere perturbation. 1965. *E.* 89789  
Michel. Inhomogeneities PCA. 1965. *E.* 89872  
Mikhailov. Secular var Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 89888  
Mil'nev. Lat shifts mag field. 1966. *E.* 89908  
Mil'nev. Mag disturb NP8. 1966. *R.* 89909  
Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 89907  
Moe. Atmos heat geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 89989  
Mogilevskii. Ionosphere disturb. 1965. *R.* 89993  
Murakami. Cosmic ray var phase. 1963. *E.* 90096  
Nalborodin. Magadan batholith. 1965. *R.* 90150  
Nikol'skii. Auroras mag disturb. 1964. *E.* 90273  
Nikol'skii. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. *R.* 90272  
Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372  
Obayashi. Nuclear explosion. 1963. *E.* 90373  
O'Brien. Precip particles atmos. 1965. *E.* 90375  
Ofiti. Magnetospheric geom circ. 1964. *R.* 90420  
Og. 11 yr cyclic change m disturb. 1964. *R.* 90432  
Olsen. Origin earth mag. 1964. *D.* 90450  
Ondoh. Absorp noise & chorus. 1963. *E.* 90460  
Ondoh. Chorus increases. 1962. *E.* 90482  
Ondoh. Pre-SC polar ionosphere. 1964. *E.* 90461  
Ondoh. Storm correlation N&S. 1962. *E.* 90459  
Orlov. Vertical gradient stress T. 1965. *R.* 90488  
Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498  
Paulson. Giant pulsations. 1965. *E.* 90641  
Piskarev. Anomalies synclise. 1965. *R.* 90805  
Porotova. Deep anomalies Kola. 1963. *E.* 90936  
Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. *R.* 91020  
Pudovkin. Ionosphere aurora. 1964. *R.* 91018  
Pudovkin. Irreg disturb SD var. 1964. *R.* 91021  
Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. *R.* 91017  
Reid. Height neg ion electron. 1964. *E.* 91140  
Rikitake. Alert anomaly. 1964. *R.* 91188  
Rivoash. Abyssal structure Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 91202  
Rivoash. Tectonic structures. 1964. *R.* 91201  
Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. *R.* 91254  
Saito. Pulsations & exosphere. 1964. *E.* 91407  
Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R.* 91443  
Sano. Morphol sec. 1962. *E.* 91456  
Shafer. Cosmic ray Yakutak. 1964. *E.* 91621  
Shea. Vertical cutoff rigidities. 1965. *E.* 91670  
Shtelnberg. Field Avacha. 1964. *R.* 91722  
Shtelnberg. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. *R.* 91721  
Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 91843  
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *E.* 91838  
Skripin. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 91839

Skripin. Var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 91842  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. R. 91851  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1965. R. E. 91849  
 Skrynnikov. Auroras & KPK. 1965. R. 91850  
 Skrynnikov. Micropulsatations. 1965. R. 91848  
 Smirnov. Current Sp-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877  
 Smirnov. Day length var field. 1965. R. 91876  
 Solov'ev. Abyssal structure. 1963. R. 91970  
 Stacey. Alaskan earthquake. 1965. E. 92034  
 Stange. 1964 expd Svalbard. 1965. G. 92038  
 Starkov. Azimuth auroral arc. 1964. E. 92047  
 Stringer. Disturb lat auroras. 1965. E. 92118  
 Svetasheva. Radio-wave absorp. 1964. R. 92196  
 Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. R. 92731  
 Verzhinin. VLF auroras. 1965. R. 92736  
 Watanabe. Electron distrib. 1965. E. 92944  
 Watford. Isomag patterns poles. 1965. E. 92946  
 Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. E. 92969  
 Wescott. Conjugacy auroral zone. 1965. E. 92989  
 Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. E. 92988  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. R. E. 89954  
 Yoshida. Correlate VLF. 1965. E. 93116  
 Zagorodnov. Ural-Pay Khoy. 1963. R. 93130  
 Zaitseva. Relation auroras. 1965. E. 93142  
 Zalipukhin. Zoning Timan. 1963. R. 93161  
 Zhigalov. Arctic-Antarctic. 1965. R. 93212  
 Zhigalov. Mag var poles. 1964. R. 93213  
 Zhigalova. Bay-like disturb. 1964. R. 93214

**Geomagnetism—Terminology.**  
 Hope. Crustal macranomalies. 1964. E. 87918

**Geomorphology.** See also Coasts; Lakes; Mountains; Rivers; Shorelines; Geology; Glacial; Patterned ground.  
 Black. 1959-63 periglacial studies. 1964. E. 85659  
 Butzer. Environment. 1964. E. 86008  
 Dibner. Aviation methods. 1962. E. 86518  
 Dylik. Thermokarst Pleistocene. 1964. F. 86703  
 Everett. Mesure mass-wasting. 1966. E. 86867  
 Gakkel'. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1966. E. 87168  
 Gerasanovich. NE Pacific. 1965. R. 87280  
 Int geog congress. 1964. E. 88057  
 Kaplina. Cryogen slope process. 1965. R. 86372  
 Lachenbruch. Ice-wedge polygons. 1966. E. 89082  
 Leighty. Aerial imagery. 1962. E. 89209  
 Litvin. Bottom Norw Sea. 1965. R. 89348  
 Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508  
 Stearna. Cold regions. 1965. E. 92058

**Geomorphology—Alaska.**  
 Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. E. 85658  
 Bortnikov. Shelf G Alaska. 1964. R. 85800  
 Brown. Fedo-col Barrow. 1965. E. 85895  
 Brown. Radiocarbon Barrow. 1965. E. 85896  
 Burns. Pingos Yukon-Kuskokwim. 1964. E. 85974  
 Curry. Valley asymmetry. 1964. E. 86349  
 Dibner. Map. 1965. R. 86519  
 Fernald. Surficial Kobuk. 1964. E. 86963  
 Hamelin. Periglacial Juneau. 1964. F. 87656  
 Hicks. Land emergence SE. 1965. E. 87842  
 Holmes. Distrib age pingos. 1966. E. 87898  
 Holmes. Quat Mt Chamberlin. 1965. E. 87901  
 Jahn. Geog problems. 1961. P. 88213  
 Karlstrom. Quat Kenai Lowland. 1964. E. 88399  
 Miller. Effects earthquake. 1966. E. 89917  
 Miller. Taku Glacier. 1963. E. 89919  
 O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. E. 90528  
 Péwé. Ice wedges. 1966. E. 90767  
 Price. Casement Glacier. 1965. E. 90982  
 Price. Wastage Casement Gl. 1964. E. 90983  
 Reimnitz. Effects earthquake. 1965. E. 91143  
 Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. E. 91399  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 112  
 Wahrhaftig. Physiog divisions. 1965. E. 92913  
 Walker. Erosion Colville R. 1964. E. 92918  
 Walker. Ice wedge bank erosion. 1966. E. 92917  
 Zubakov. Glacial hist. 1965. R. 93286

**Geomorphology—Canada.**  
 Ambrose. Exhumed paleoplains. 1964. E. 85035  
 Andrews. Corries Nain Okak. 1965. E. 85076

Andrews. Vallons de glévation. 1963. E. 85079  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. E. 85295  
 Barnett. Glacial lake Naasupit 2. 1964. E. 85393  
 Beschel. Hummocks & veg. 1966. E. 85599  
 Bird. Limestone terraces. 1966. E. 85637  
 Blake. Glacial hist Bathurst. 1964. E. 85646  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. E. 85904  
 Cook. 1954-63 periglacial research. 1964. E. 86294  
 Cook. Patterned ground. 1966. E. 86293  
 Craig. East-central Mackenzie. 1964. E. 86328  
 Falconer. L Wise moraines. 1965. E. 86901  
 Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. E. 86902  
 Fielding. Eskers Hamilton R. 1964. E. 86979  
 Hamelin. Melville Island. 1964. F. 87683  
 Harrison. Survey Duart L. 1964. E. 87739  
 Hughes. Nicheun-Kaniapiaku. 1964. E. 87940  
 Ives. Deglaciation Foxe Basin. 1964. E. 88191  
 Ives. Fluvio-glacial Knob L. 1964. E. 88192  
 Knollenberg. String bogs. 1964. E. 88638  
 Lee. Submergence uplift. 1962. E. 89201  
 Løken. Deglaciation Torngat. 1963. E. 89381  
 Løken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. E. 89382  
 Løken. Glaciation Labrador. 1961. E. 89380  
 Løken. Sea level Labrador. 1964. E. 89383  
 McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Mackay. Pingos in Can. 1966. E. 89554  
 Matthew. Deglaciation. 1961. E. 89760  
 Peterson. George R basin. 1964. E. 90744  
 Peterson. Ice-push ramparts. 1965. E. 90745  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. E. 91055  
 Rudberg. Processes Axel Heiberg. 1963. E. 91322  
 St Onge. Ellef Ringnes. 1965. F. 91403  
 Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. E. 91777  
 Toser. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. E. 92435

**Geomorphology—Greenland.**  
 Corté. Sorting processes. 1966. E. 86313  
 Cruickshank. Pingos Schuchertdal. 1965. E. 86343  
 Raup. Structure hummocks. 1965. E. 91094  
 Raup. Turf hummocks Western Vig. 1965. E. 91095

Soen. Observ Sermeruq. 1965. E. 91928  
 Soen. Sheetting granites. 1965. E. 91930  
 Sugden. Raised marine features. 1965. E. 92136  
 Weertman. Formation moraines. 1961. E. 92969  
 Weidick. Inland ice margin. 1963. E. 92974  
 Weidick. Steep ramps. 1963. E. 92975

**Geomorphology—Jan Mayen.**  
 Fitch. Develop Beerenberg. 1964. E. 87022

**Geomorphology—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. F. 86306  
 Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. E. 86366  
 Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. E. 87255  
 Gjessing. Deglaciation Norw. 1966. E. 87332  
 Gjessing. Ice erosion valleys. 1966. E. 87334  
 Hoppe. Alluvial fans. 1964. E. 87921  
 Lindqvist. Structure pala. 1965. E. 89318  
 Mansikkaniemi. Pulmanki valley. 1964. E. 89673  
 Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1962. R. 90401  
 Pirola. Landforms Lemmenjoki. 1965. F. 90785  
 Pippan. Norw mts landforms. 1965. G. 90801  
 Quaternary. 1965. E. 91042  
 Rapp. Kärkevagge. 1962. E. 91682  
 Rapp. 1960-63 periglacial. 1964. E. 91084  
 Rudberg. Abisko symposium. 1962. E. 91320  
 Rudberg. Geol morph fjells. 1962. E. 91321  
 Rudberg. Mass movement. 1964. E. 91324  
 Rudberg. Mass movement slopes. 1962. E. 91323  
 Svensson. Minerogenic core pala. 1964. E. 92189  
 Svensson. Pingo frost mounds. 1964. E. 92190  
 Syrlå. Ice retreat field. 1964. E. 92227  
 Theakstone. Österdalsisen. 1965. E. 92320  
 Theakstone. Svarstien area. 1964. E. 92319

**Geomorphology—Svalbard.**  
 Bodel. Denudation Spitzbergen. 1962. G. 85938  
 Cseppe. Exfoliation. 1964. E. 86355  
 Herz. Micromorph invest. 1964. G. 87836  
 Jewtuchowicz. Eskers kama. 1965. E. 88237  
 Mecklein. Polar & hot deserts. 1965. G. 89788  
 Stange. 1964 German expd. 1965. G. 92038

# Geomorphology—Svalbard—Continued

- Starberg. Upland foreland Edge. 1964-65. *G.* 92685
- Saupryczyński. Werenakiöld. 1965. *E.* 92238
- Vivian. Glaces mortes. 1965. *F.* 92799
- Waters. Altiplanation terraces. 1962. *E.* 92945
- Wirthmann. Morphol Edgestya. 1962. *G.* 93055
- Geomorphology—USSR.**
- Ageev. Relief Koryak upland. 1964. *R.* 84816
- Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836
- Al'ter. Formation Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 85024
- Antonov. Regime Ob delta. 1965. *R.* 85118
- Apel'kov. Changes Avacha bed. 1964. *R.* 85148
- Armand. Ridge-ring relief. 1964. *R.* 85178
- Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. *R.* 85290
- Baranov. Effects permafrost. 1964. *R.* 85366
- Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 85371
- Baranova. Relief develop NE USSR. 1964. *R.* 85376
- Bel'davskii. Interpretation. 1964. *R.* 85491
- Belopukhova. Polygonal relief. 1965. *R.* 85515
- Berman. Ground ice Kolyma. 1965. *R.* 85584
- Bilbin. Allakh-Yun'. 1961. *R.* 85627
- Biak. Terraces Lena valley. 1964. *R.* 85651
- Blagovina. Karst develop. 1964. *R.* 85663
- Bol'shev. Thermokarst lakes. 1965. *R.* 85740
- Bol'shakii. Thermokarst Annabar. 1964. *R.* 85735
- Bylinskii. Tectonics Mosen'. 1964. *R.* 86025
- Chasovitin. Valleys B Anyuy. 1965. *R.* 86142
- Chernikova. Omega basin. 1964. *R.* 86183
- Chigir. Mechanism firm action. 1964. *R.* 86208
- Chigir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. *R.* 86207
- Chizhova. Role faults Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 86237
- Daniilov. Boulder loams. 1964. *R.* 86392
- Daniilov. Conical hillocks. 1965. *R.* 86394
- Dibner. Glaciation Fr Joseph. 1965. *R.* 86520
- Épshel'tn. Karst caverns Aidan. 1964. *R.* 86823
- Erashova. New Siberian I. 1964. *R.* 86828
- Ermolov. Geomorph mapping. 1964. *R.* 86844
- Evtsev. Form sheer moraines. 1965. *R.* 86876
- Fedorenko. Terraces E Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 86918
- Ferdman. Holocene movements. 1965. *R.* 86956
- Finarov. Catchment basin. 1964. *R.* 86993
- Fotiev. Role naled form valley. 1964. *R.* 87073
- Ganezhin. Planation Far E. 1964. *R.* 87189
- Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255
- Gesse. Glaciation Polar Ural. 1963. *R.* 87289
- Gornshel'tn. Oil gas Yakut. 1963. *R.* 87454
- Govorukha. Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R.* 87478
- Grava. Relief form Soyuzdoro. 1964. *R.* 87517
- Grigor'ev. Seacoast formation. 1964. *R.* 87560
- Gruševskii. Stages valleys. 1965. *R.* 87579
- Gusliŭger. Caves Pechora Ural. 1965. *R.* 87637
- Ĭstrebov. Zoning Ural. 1960. *R.* 88009
- Ĭtsenko. Develop Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 88011
- Ĭtsenko. Relief Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 88010
- Ifanov. Old relief Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 88015
- Ionin. Coasts Commanders. 1961. *R.* 88070
- Ivanov. Cryogen Yana delta. 1965. *R.* 88143
- Ivanov. Lena delta. 1961. *R.* 88160
- Kachurin. Thermokarst. 1962. *R.* 88310
- Kashmenkaŭ. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88416
- Kashmenkaŭ. Slopes tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88415
- Kashmenkaŭ. Valleys placens. 1964. *R.* 88417
- Khrushchik. Paleogeog bald mt. 1964. *R.* 88536
- Konishchev. Block relief. 1963. *R.* 88701
- Korzhuev. Erosion permafrost. 1964. *R.* 88777
- Korzhuev. Karst Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88776
- Kost'ev. Bol'shesemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* 88799
- Kost'ev. Cryogen convect Quat. 1965. *R.* 88797
- Kruevskii. Dry rivers volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 88830
- Krapivner. Ob Pechora. 1965. *R.* 88853
- Kulakov. Anomalies floodplain. 1965. *R.* 88970
- Kuzin. Air-photo structures. 1964. *R.* 89045
- Kuznetsova. Quat ground ice. 1965. *R.* 89078
- Lapshin. Glaciations Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89126
- Lazukov. Glaciation centers. 1964. *R.* 89177
- Lebedeva. Sand ridge river. 1965. *R.* 89191
- Lubimov. Tectonics Pechora. 1963. *R.* 89355

- Lomachenkov. Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 89397
- Marenina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. *R.* 89691
- Melekeshev. Kamchatka valley. 1963. *R.* 89806
- Melekeshev. Landslides Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 89807
- Michel. N Asia translations. 1964. *E.* 89971
- Mitt. Anabar-Olenok coast. 1964. *R.* 89976
- Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. *R.* 89977
- Nalimov. Indigirka delta. 1965. *R.* 90154
- Nikol'skii. Chuna Moncha Nyvaka. 1964. *R.* 90269
- Ogorodov. Zoning Bredinnyy. 1965. *R.* 90412
- Ol'ŭnin. Geomorph Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90439
- Ol'ŭnin. Glaciation Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 90438
- Pavlov. Depressions Lena. 1965. *R.* 90654
- Perov. Ravines Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 90707
- Popov. Periglacial genetic types. 1964. *R.* 90907
- Popov. Periglacial phenomena. 1962. *E.* 90906
- Popov. Pleistocene Pechora. 1963. *R.* 90908
- Popov. Subsurface ice. 1964. *R.* 90911
- Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. *R.* 90909
- Protas'eva. Interpret Yana. 1965. *R.* 91007
- Rezanov. Recent tectonics NE. 1964. *R.* 91167
- Rosenbaum. Ground ice. 1965. *R.* 91304
- Sadovskii. Geomorph M Anyuy. 1965. *R.* 91387
- Savel'ev. Glaciations Quat. 1963. *R.* 91475
- Shtelnberg. Moon Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91725
- Shvetsov. 2-3 yr slope processes. 1964. *R.* 91755
- Sivtseva. Nat conditions Amga. 1965. *R.* 91814
- Skrŭbin. Placers El'gi. 1964. *R.* 91834
- Smul'skii. Dislocations cryogen. 1964. *R.* 91910
- Streikov. Zyryanka glaciation. 1964. *R.* 92109
- Stremakov. Gigantic pingo. 1964. *R.* 92115
- Sukhodrovskii. Deluvial process. 1965. *R.* 92143
- Sukhodrovskii. Ground on firm. 1962. *R.* 92144
- Sukhodrovskii. Meltwater relief. 1965. *R.* 92147
- Sukhodrovskii. Polygonal relief. 1965. *R.* 92146
- Sukhodrovskii. Solnechnyy dome. 1962. *R.* 92145
- Timashev. Lena valley. 1964. *R.* 92351
- Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. *R.* 92359
- Toletikhin. Bank caving. 1965. *R.* 92402
- Toletov. Form gullies Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 92408
- Toletov. Growth gullies Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 92409
- Torsuev. Karst Pinega Kuly. 1965. *R.* 92428
- Troitskii. Limits Pleistocene transgression. 1964. *R.* 92459
- Troitskii. Solidification damming. 1965. *R.* 92461
- Troitskii. Ural glaciation. 1964. *R.* 92460
- Trush. Permafrost karst. 1964. *R.* 92469
- Tshtlin. Glacial non-glac zones. 1964. *R.* 92482
- Tskhurbaev. Paleo-Ners. 1964. *R.* 92493
- Uvarkin. Heaving mounds. 1960. *R.* 92613
- Uvarkin. Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. *R.* 92614
- Val'dkh. Airphoto. 1965. *R.* 92638
- Valpeter. Penoplation NE. 1964. *R.* 92643
- Vdovin. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 92699
- Vel'mina. Depression & ridge. 1964. *R.* 92719
- Verba. Lineal ridge relief. 1964. *R.* 92727
- Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. *R.* 92840
- Voronov. Rotational diastases. 1964. *R.* 92861
- Vtŭrin. Markovo depression. 1964. *R.* 92896
- Vtŭrina. Peat interlayer. 1965. *R.* 92898
- Zemtsov. Vakh-Taz interfluv. 1957. *R.* 93189
- Zhukovskii. Olenok valley. 1964. *R.* 93236
- Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. *R.* 93235
- Geophysical applications, prospecting.**
- Akimov. Seismic invest fr rock. 1964. *R.* 84921
- Andreev. Methods mercury. 1965. *R.* 85071
- Babafan. Oil & gas Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 85264
- Belakshin. Diamonds. 1964. *R.* 85315
- Balasta. Seismic explor Avacha. 1965. *R.* 85325
- Barnes. Delineste permafrost. 1960. *R.* 85390
- Barnes. Tests ground water. 1964. *R.* 85391
- Bel'davskii. Abyssal NW Pacific. 1964. *R.* 85487
- Byrlkin. Separation oil strata. 1965. *R.* 85919
- Bush. Frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 85988
- Can Inst Mining & Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081
- Cheremenskii. Baltic shield. 1964. *R.* 86163

- Chikov. Tectonics Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 86213  
Collins. High N. 1965. *E.* 86222  
Dedeov. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1964. *R.* 86448  
Demenitskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. *R.* 86469  
Detterman. Stream sediment. 1965. *E.* 86498  
Evans. Properties ice snow. 1965. *E.* 86865  
Fotiadi. Deep geol structure. 1964. *R.* 87071  
Fotiadi. Deep structure crust. 1965. *R.* 87070  
Fotiadi. Tectonic Siberia. 1964. *R.* 87072  
Grachev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. *R.* 87492  
Gul'nev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. *R.* 87605  
Gvzd'. Geol structure. 1964. *R.* 87645  
Hobson. Loga. 1966. *E.* 87867  
Hood. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E.* 87916  
Kiselev. Abyssal structure Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 88588  
Kornfeld. Spitsbergen wildcat. 1965. *E.* 88754  
Krems. Geophysics Timan-Pechora. 1963. *R.* 88888  
Krems. Oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88891  
Levin. Khatanga depression. 1964. *R.* 89277  
Litvinenko. Structure Baltic. 1963. *R.* 89350  
Livshits. Abyssal matter mantle. 1965. *R.* 89366  
Mishen'kin. Map recording. 1963. *R.* 89958  
Mock. Glacial Camp Century. 1965. *E.* 89984  
Pol'sak. Aeroelectric explor. 1965. *R.* 89858  
Potap'ev. Seism wave excitation. 1965. *R.* 89955  
Riend. Logistics on Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91186  
Rivosh. Abyssal structure. 1963. *R.* 91262  
Rivosh. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 91200  
Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. *E.* 91633  
Sirra. Oil Grand Banks. 1965. *E.* 91809  
Sproule. Arctic Islands explor. 1964. *R.* 92031  
USSR. Aerial survey. 1963. *R.* 92537  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [11]  
Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069  
Zhdanov. Crust Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 93207
- Geophysical Institute, College, Alaska. See Alaska.**  
**University. Geophysical Institute.**
- Geophysical instruments.**  
Abrosimov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. *R.* 84758  
Anan'kin. Depth freeze thaw. 1964. *R.* 85042  
Apitkayev. Temp seismic velocity. 1964. *R.* 85150  
Bailey. Radio echosounding ice. 1964. *E.* 85293  
Baran'kil. Induct coils mag var. 1964. *R.* 85376  
Bates. High lat vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 85431  
Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E.* 85818  
Brandy. Determ auroral heights. 1964. *E.* 85838  
Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
Davis. TV photo aurora. 1965. *E.* 86428  
Davis. Television aurora. 1964. *E.* 86429  
Deviatkin. Thermistors. 1964. *R.* 86500  
Filippov. Thermophysics rocks. 1964. *R.* 86987  
Frankov. Cosmic rays Apatity. 1965. *R.* 87084  
Goddard. Sounding equipment. 1965. *E.* 87367  
Kapustin. Neutron monitor. 1965. *R.* 88374  
Kapustin. Potentiometer. 1965. *R.* 88375  
Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 89047  
Leningrad. Aeromag survey. 1964. *R.* 89223  
Litvinov. Thermal logging. 1965. *R.* 89353  
Maslov. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 89743  
Nadubovich. Electrophotometer. 1964. *R.* 90137  
Nadubovich. Photo aurora. 1964. *R.* 90139  
Pfister. Ionos irregularities. 1965. *E.* 90772  
Pfitzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
Popova. Auroral photometry. 1964. *E.* 90925  
Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91184  
Scott. Heat exchange surface. 1964. *E.* 91545  
Skovli. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91833  
Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. *R.* 91851  
Smirnov. Ionization chamber. 1965. *R.* 91885  
Strass. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 91931  
Vas'uto. Marking neapfils. 1964. *R.* 92661  
Walbel. Radiosonde. 1963. *E.* 92914  
Willmore. Probe techniques. 1965. *E.* 93035  
Zaretskiil. Design photometer. 1964. *R.* 93167  
Zaretskiil. Z variometer. 1964. *R.* 93166
- Geophysical investigations. See also Airglow; Auroras;**  
**Cosmic radiation; Earthquakes; Geoelectricity;**  
**Heat exchange; Ionosphere; Geomagnetism;**  
**Seismology; etc.**  
Adam. W drift geomag field. 1964. *R.* 84769  
Adam. Thermal state troposphere. 1964. *S.* *E.* 84776  
Akad n. Electromag complex. 1964. *R.* 84878  
Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. *E.* 84938  
Andreev. Earthquake zone Pacific. 1963. *R.* 85064  
Arkhangelskaya. Rayleigh waves. 1964. *R.* 85171  
Beagley. Polar ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 85458  
Brockamp. 1959 invest Greenland. 1965. *G.* 85875  
Brockamp. Program for expd. 1959. *G.* 85876  
Can aviation. Black Branta. 1965. *E.* 86074  
Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. *E.* 86239  
Cooper. Propagation Br expd. 1964. *E.* 86301  
Crevenston. Inst Alaska. 1966. *E.* 86338  
Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86348  
Demenitskaya. Earth crust. 1966. *E.* 86468  
EPF. Op plan expd. 1963. *E.* 86887  
Ewing. Struct hist Bering Sea. 1965. *E.* 86881  
Findlay. Munkos drilling. 1965. *E.* 86997  
Gannanov. Okhotsk Kuril. 1965. *R.* 87165  
Geofis bulletin. IQSY program. 1965. *R.* 87243  
Gerson. Polar communications. 1964. *E.* 87287  
Ginzberg. Cosmic rays belts. 1962. *R.* 87314  
Hunsucker. Absorp hf path. 1964. *E.* 87959  
IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. *E.* 88060  
IGY. Tables ionos data. 1962. *E.* 88063  
IGY annals. 1961. *E.* 88062  
IGY ascaplots aurora. 1962. *E.* 88061  
Ivanov. Electron concentration D. 1964. *R.* 88163  
Jørgensen. Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239  
Jull. HF propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
Khrgian. Int Yr Quiet Sun. 1964. *R.* 88531  
King. Genesis Arctic O Basin. 1964. *E.* 88564  
Kosminskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. *R.* 88788  
Leningrad. Ice hydrometeorol. 1961. *R.* 89229  
Minnia. Int Yr Quiet Sun. 1964. *E.* 89940  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954  
Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372  
Sander. Deep seismic refract Can. 1965. *E.* 91447  
Scul. Orbiting observatories. 1963. *E.* 91549  
Shtenberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. *R.* 91723  
Smith. Elastic constants snow. 1965. *E.* 91901  
Symposium high lat particles. 1965. *E.* 92222  
US. 1957-58 drift stn Alpha. 1965. *E.* 92541  
Weertman. Glacier sliding. 1964. *E.* 92968  
Wendland. Net rad values. 1965. *E.* 92986  
Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E.* 92988  
Winkler. Project Poicbo. 1965. *E.* 93048
- George (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 58°50' N. 66°10' W.).**  
Barnett. Glacial lake Naakaupi 2. 1964. *E.* 85393  
Matthew. Deglaciation. 1961. *E.* 89760  
Peterson. Ice-push ramparts. 1965. *E.* 90745
- George River (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°32' N. 65°53' W.).**  
Iglauer. George River. 1965. *E.* 88017  
Gerd, Sergei Vladimirovich. 1897-1961.  
Pol'san'kil. Gerd. 1965. *R.* 90866  
Gérido (lake, Northern Quebec; 58°07' N. 60°50' W.) & region.  
Sauvé. Geol. 1965. *E.* 91469
- Germans in Svalbard.**  
Dege. Sta Ebbeltoftshaven. 1962. *G.* 86453
- Geysernaya (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; tributary of Shumanyay River; 54°18' N. 160°20' E.).**  
Aver'ev. Hydrotherm process. 1964. *E.* 85233  
Kostromin. Geysernaya valley. 1965. *R.* 88803  
Vinogradov. Springs geysera. 1964. *R.* 92782  
Geysera. See Hot springs & geysera.
- Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines Ltd.**  
Adam. Automatic controls hoist. 1965. *E.* 84768



**Gilman Glacier** (Ellesmere Island; 82°10' N. 60°05' W.).

Hattersley-Smith. Wind-blown dust. 1961. E. 87759

**Gilyaks.** Sagar. 1961 meteorol. glaciol. 1964. E. 91393

**Gilyaks.**

Akad. n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850

Alekseev. Cranio Orochka. 1965. E. 84994

Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. E. 86685

Ferguson. Baby talk. 1964. E. 86929

Gilfarvaki. Languages writing. 1965. R. 87300

Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. G. 87750

Ivanov. Ainu bear cult carvings. 1964. E. 88150

Korotkov. Grammatical categories. 1965. E. 88768

Kozyreva. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. R. 88848

Novikova. Transcription. 1961. E. 90338

Orlova. Gilyak amulets. 1964. R. 90491

Orlova. Gilyak knives. 1964. R. 90493

Panfilov. Gilyak grammar 2. 1965. R. 90587

Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637

Polevov. Ethnographic sources. 1965. R. 90854

Sangi. Baby seal. 1965. R. 91454

Savel'eva. Personal pronouns. 1960. R. 91484

Savel'eva. Ruse-Gilyak diet. 1965. R. 91485

Skorik. Incorporation language. 1952. R. 91832

Takami. Gift to museum. 1964. R. 92245

**Gizhiga** (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 62°03' N. 160°30' E.).

Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. R. 90354

Zarudny. Tectonics Yana-Kolyms. 1964. R. 93170

**Glacier Bay National Monument** (Southeast Alaska; approx. 59° N. 137° W.).

Ackerman. Incised pebbles. 1965. E. 84762

Welch. Ecol observ. 1965. E. 92981

**Glaciers, glaciology.**

Butzer. Environment. 1964. E. 86008

Chishov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. R. 86235

Evtsev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. R. 86874

Evtsev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. R. 86875

Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. E. 87037

Gorbafakli. N polar region. 1964. R. 87427

IASH. Variation existing glaciers. 1964. E. 88049

Jellinek. Liquid-like layer ice. 1964. E. 88224

Karlstrom. Climatology. 1965. R. 88398

Kingery. Metamorphism snow. 1960. E. 88568

Kuroiwa. Internal friction ice. 1965. E. 89014

Libouty. Supercavitation. 1964. E. 89367

\*Libouty. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. F. 89368

Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. E. 89818

Robin. Glaciology. 1964. E. 91212

Seligman. Glacier flow. 1950. E. 91556

Shumakili. Contemp glaciation. 1964. R. 91737

Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. E. 92257

Tronov. Climatol & develop. 1957. R. 92465

Voloshina. Heat balance. 1965. R. 92845

Weertman. Glacier sliding. 1964. E. 92968

Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1964. E. 92970

World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. R. E. 89954

**Glaciers, glaciology—Alaska.**

Balog. Glaciers. 1964. E. 85340

Carter. McKinley Range exped. 1961. E. 86095

Hamelin. Juneau Glaciol Inst. 1964. F. 87685

Marcus. Juneau Ice Field. 1964. E. 89682

Mercer. Fjord g firm limit. 1961. E. 89841

Mercer. G var Patagonia. 1965. E. 89840

Mercer. Regime firm limit. 1961. E. 89839

Miller. Effects earthquake. 1960. E. 89917

Miller. Field inst glaciol. 1966. E. 89916

Miller. Himalays Coast Ranges. 1966. E. 89920

Miller. Taku evaluation. 1963. E. 89919

Nilsen. Earthquake changes. 1965. E. 90253

1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. E. 84954

Ostenso. Bottom topography. 1965. E. 90509

Péwé. Alaska. 1965. E. 90769

Post. Earthquake advance. 1965. E. 90949

Price. Environ Casement. 1965. E. 90982

Price. Wastage Casement. 1964. E. 90983

Ragles. Effects earthquake. 1965. E. 91059

Rutter. Foliation Gulkana. 1965. E. 91353

**Glaciers, glaciology—Canada.**

Adams. Ablation runoff White. 1966. E. 84773

Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. E. 85077

Andrews. Lichenometric study. 1964. E. 85078

Andrews. White Gl. 1964. E. 85080

Arnold. Degree-day totals. 1964. E. 85186

Boesch. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1962. G. 85712

Bridge. Barnes Ice Cap. 1964. E. 85853

Georgil. Trace matter. 1962. G. 87252

Harrison. Survey Duart L. 1964. E. 87739

Hattersley-Smith. Glacial lake. 1964. E. 87762

Hattersley-Smith. Wind-blown dust. 1961. E. 87759

Havens. 1960 McGill Ice Cap. 1964. E. 87769

Havens. 1962 White Gl. 1965. E. 87767

Holdsworth. Transverse crevasses. 1965. E. 87891

Koeler. Ablation Sverdrup. 1964. E. 88451

Lsken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. E. 89382

Lsken. Tornat Mts Labrador. 1963. E. 89381

Matthew. George R. 1961. E. 89760

Müller. Axel Heiberg. 1964. E. 90076

Östrem. Ice-crystals moraine. 1964. E. 90403

Paige. Advance Walsh. 1965. E. 90556

Ragle. Icefield Ranges. 1964-65. E. 91060

Sagar. 1961 observ Gilman. 1964. E. 91393

Washburn. Explor Yukon. 1936. E. 92937

Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1964. E. 93075

**Glaciers, glaciology—Greenland.**

Bader. Denudation ice. 1965. E. 85273

Ber Glaciol Soc. Exped puba. 1963. E. 85866

Brockamp. 1959 geophysics invest. 1965. G. 85875

Corté. Sorting processes. 1966. E. 86313

Davis. Structures upper snow. 1964. E. 86425

EPF. Op plan exped. 1963. E. 86887

Frisee-Gronna. Velocity. 1965. E. 87114

Fristrup. Invest Greenland. 1964. E. 87118

Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. G. 87868

Hogue. Environ Greenland. 1964. E. 87889

Holland. Observ Mt Atter. 1961. E. 87894

Kosiba. Meteorol Taserniaq. 1964. E. 88782

Langway. Accum temp icecap. 1961. E. 89112

McLerran. Infrared detection. 1965. E. 89568

Moek. Camp Century. 1965. E. 89984

Moek. Moltke fluctuations. 1966. E. 89983

Nutt. Gas inclusions. 1961. E. 90361

Paterson. Bafstryta Gletscher. 1961. E. 90625

Renaud. Greenland. 1961. F. 91151

Scholander. Gas bubbles. 1961. E. 91531

Shumakili. Change mass Greenland. 1965. R. 91736

Sjögren. Measurements. 1962. S. 91817

Stauber. Meltwater power stn. 1964. G. 92062

Swinsow. Shear zones icecap. 1964. E. 92210

Swinsow. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. E. 92213

Watson. Imperial College exped. 1964. E. 92250

Weertman. Equilibrium profile. 1961. E. 92967

Weidick. Icecap margin. 1961. E. 92973

**Glaciers, glaciology—Jan Mayen.**

Sheard. Weather trends. 1965. E. 91672

**Glaciers, glaciology—Scandinavia & Finland.**

Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. E. 86366

Dibben. Heat balance Sørbrøen. 1965. E. 84516

Ford. Soiland icecaps. 1958. E. 87061

Grant. Exped to Norway. 1964. E. 87510

Liestøl. 1963 measurements. 1965. N. 89302

Nye. Budget advance retreat. 1965. E. 90366

Nye. Frequency response. 1965. E. 90365

Östrem. Dating moraines. 1965. E. 90405

Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. E. 90402

Östrem. 1963 invest Norw. 1964. N. 90400

Redpath. Beismie Axel Heiberg. 1965. E. 91126

Romslo. Øksfjord Gl. 1963. N. 91261

Stenborg. Winter runoff. 1965. E. 92073

Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. E. 92317

Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. E. 92320

Theakstone. Svartisen area. 1964. E. 92319

Ymer. Fieldwork. 1965. S. 93111

**Glaciers—Svalbard.**

- Husebye. Thickness Finsterwalder. 1965. *E.* 87964  
 Pillewizer. Movement Kongsvegen. 1964. *G.* 20792  
 Schytt. Results Sw Exped. 1964. *E.* 91542  
 Stange. 1964 German exped. 1965. *G.* 92038  
 Vivian. Glacés mortes. 1965. *F.* 92799  
 Vivian. Small glaciers. 1964. *F.* 92800  
 Vivian. Summer regime. 1964. *F.* 92798  
 Voigt. Movement Kongsvegen. 1965. *G.* 92823

**Glaciers—USSR.**

- Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. *R.* 84854  
 Akad n. Heat water regime. 1965. *R.* 84859  
 Avsük. Glaciol invest. 1964. *R.* 85247  
 Chigir. Mechanism firm action. 1964. *R.* 86208  
 Chishov. Nov Zemlya IGY. 1962. *R.* 86233  
 Chishov. Wind transfer snow. 1965. *R.* 86234  
 Dibner. Relief Fr Joseph. 1965. *R.* 86520  
 Dolgushin. Ural g evolution. 1960. *R.* 86575  
 Evteev. Form sheer moraines. 1965. *R.* 86876  
 Govorukha. Equilibrium dome. 1962. *R.* 87481  
 Govorukha. Glaciation Viktoriya. 1964. *R.* 87480  
 Govorukha. State Sev Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 87484  
 Grave. Sutar Khayata. 1964. *R.* 87520  
 Grave. Sutar Khayata IGY. 1962. *R.* 87518  
 Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. *R.* 87567  
 Grosval'd. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *R.* 87575  
 Grosval'd. Invest Fr Joseph L. 1962. *R.* 87574  
 Grosval'd. Shrinkage Fr Joe. 1962. *R.* 87576  
 Khodakov. Ablation & air temp. 1965. *R.* 88522  
 Khodakov. Changes corrie. 1964. *R.* 88523  
 Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firm. 1965. *R.* 88521  
 Klükün. Climate Sutar Khayata. 1964. *R.* 88627  
 Koreisha. Regime Sutar Khayata. 1962. *R.* 88741

- Koräkin. Morphol Nov Zemlya. 1964. *R.* 88750  
 Koräkin. Movement morphol. 1962. *R.* 88749  
 Koräkin. Retreat Nov Zemlya. 1962. *R.* 88751  
 Kotäkov. Glacier mass budget. 1965. *R.* 88909  
 Lebedeva. Moisture exchange. 1965. *R.* 89189  
 Maksimov. Shrinkage. 1965. *R.* 89620  
 Maksimov. Warm contraction. 1965. *R.* 89621  
 Perov. Firm g Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 90706  
 Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. *R.* 90909  
 Preobrazhenskii. Kronotskiy. 1965. *R.* 90975  
 Razumolko. Heat exchange dome. 1965. *R.* 91117  
 Sukhodrovskii. Ground on firm. 1962. *R.* 92144  
 Sukhodrovskii. Solnechnyy dome. 1962. *R.* 92145  
 Svatkov. Alimentation Nov Zemlya. 1962. *R.* 92152

- Svatkov. Koryak upland. 1965. *R.* 92181  
 Troitskii. Polar Ural IGY. 1962. *R.* 9 58  
 Uspenskii. Exped Bennet L. 1963. *G.* 92603  
 Vinogradov. Bil'chenok GL. 1965. *E.* 92781  
 Vinogradov. Ice coasts. 1964. *R.* 92778  
 Vinogradov. Movement structure. 1962. *R.* 92777  
 Zinger. Glaciation Sev Zemlya. 1964. *R.* 93260  
 Zinger. Snow Shokalskogo. 1965. *R.* 93261

**Glaciological instruments, methods, etc.**

- Adams. Ablation runoff White. 1966. *E.* 84773  
 Fedotov. Drills foreign. 1964. *R.* 86939  
 Forsgren. Study methods palaeo. 1964. *E.* 87066  
 Howorka. Steam-on ice drill. 1965. *E.* 87930  
 Khodakov. Ablation & air temp. 1965. *R.* 88522  
 Lebedeva. Moisture exchange. 1965. *R.* 89189  
 Liboutrey. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
 Mäler. Levelling ice cap. 1964. *G.* 89598  
 Mock. Ice movement poles. 1964. *E.* 89985  
 Oelsner. Seismo-acoustics. 1965. *G.* 90398  
 Östrem. Measure discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
 Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. *E.* 91150

**Glaciology—Terminology.**

- Deev. Anglo-Russ dictionary. 1962. *R.* 86451  
 Gaddalen (valley, Svalbard; 78°04' N. 14°14' E.).  
 Subbotenko. Water supply. 1962. *R.* 92130  
 Gmelin, Johann Georg. 1709-1755.  
 Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. *R.* 92855

**Godhavn (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°20' N, 53°30' W.).**

- Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. *R.* 85697  
 Jensen. Approach microseism. 1965. *E.* 88234  
 Jørgensen. Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239  
 Lebeau. Diurnal mag activity. 1965. *F.* 89180  
 Raspopov. Current ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 91087  
 Godhavn Bugt (bay, Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 60°20' N. 53°30' W.).

**Godthåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64°11' N. 51°45' W.).**

- Petersen. Hydrog tagaag. 1964. *E.* 90733  
 Godthåb (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64°11' N. 51°45' W.).  
 Dege. Structural change. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Jensen. Low-plastic clay. 1965. *E.* 88233  
 Skalts. Unmarried mothers. 1965. *D.* 91826  
 Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* *E.* 92035

**Godthåb Fiskeindustri A/S.**

- Christiansen. Private enterprise. 1964. *D.* 81243

**Godthåb Fjord (West Greenland; 64°30' N. 51°20' W.).**

- Hansen. Danish invest fish. 1965. *E.* 87706  
 Hansen. Redfish. 1964. *E.* 87707  
 Lauerma. Ipernat dome. 1964. *E.* 89149

**Goggles.**

- Black. Blizard visor. 1963. *E.* 85657

**Gold—Alaska.**

- Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
 Alaska rex. Gold mining. 1965. *E.* 84947  
 Cobb. Placer gold Alaska. 1964. *E.* 86272  
 Herreid. Geol bluff area. 1965. *E.* 87831  
 Herreid. Nixon For Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87829  
 Lorain. Rock in box. 1965. *E.* 89409  
 Puzanova. Gold Alaska. 1964. *R.* 91037  
 Reeder. Willow Cr mining dist. 1965. *E.* 91135  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567

**Gold—Canada.**

- Boyle. Origin gold-quartz. 1963. *E.* 85824  
 Cooke. Can first gold rush. 1964. *E.* 86295  
 Dublin. Min develop N Can. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Laing. Marginal areas. 1965. *E.* 89092  
 McConnell. Contwoyto & S Dakota. 1964. *E.* 89509

- McConnell. Yellowknife. 1964. *E.* 89510  
 Ontario. Mineral map. 1963. *E.* 90468  
 Ontario. Review Dept Mines. 1964-66. *E.* 90469  
 Schiller. 1963 indus Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 91510  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto L. 1965. *E.* 92443

**Gold—USSR.**

- Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Anikeev. Okhotak-Chaun. 1965. *R.* 85094  
 Bilibin. Gold Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85633  
 Bilibin. Kolyma mines. 1961. *R.* 85629  
 Bilibin. Localization deposits. 1961. *R.* 85630  
 Bilibin. Metallurgy Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 85631  
 Borovikskii. Solubility Aldan. 1965. *R.* 85795  
 Pulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
 Eshkin. Native gold Ural. 1965. *R.* 86850  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Khatylav. Ordzhonikidze Aldan. 1964. *R.* 88506  
 Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
 Nenashov. Ore form Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 90222  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 Novikova. Transcription. 1961. *R.* 90338  
 Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. *R.* 90384  
 Obruchev. Gold Lena-Vitim. 1963. *R.* 90387  
 Obruchev. Gold mining. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Obruchev. Lena region. 1963. *R.* 90385  
 Obruchev. Reserves g placers. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Ovsinnikova. Foreign capital. 1961. *R.* 90542  
 Ovsinnikova. 1961-1965 labor. 1961. *R.* 90541  
 Pifshkevich. Mineralization NE. 1965. *R.* 90817  
 Potapenko. Permafrost placers. 1965. *R.* 90853  
 Rozhkov. Metallurgy Adycha. 1964. *R.* 91308  
 Rozhkov. Placers Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 91312  
 Samusikov. Abundance Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 91445  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R.* 91697  
 Skräbin. Placers El'g. 1964. *R.* 91834  
 Timofeev. Placer Vilyuy. 1965. *R.* 92360

# **Gold-USSR-Continued**

- Trushkov. Placers Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 92474  
 Vlasov. Gold silver NE. 1965. *R.* 92308  
 Zav'lov. Devonian Timan. 1965. *R.* 93180  
 Zil'berbord. Deep mine. 1965. *R.* 93253  
**Gold rushes.**  
 Baxter. Chilkoot Trail. 1964. *E.* 85450  
 Bell. Shushana rush. 1964. *E.* 85506  
 Betta. Dreamer who lost. 1964. *E.* 85604  
 Betta. Klondike photographer. 1964. *E.* 85605  
 Bucco. Folk poetry Service. 1965. *E.* 85922  
 Davia. Alaska reminiscences. 1964-65. *E.* 86422  
 Ferrell. Trail of '98. 1964. *E.* 86964  
 Fingland. Admin const changes. 1960. *E.* 87001  
 Haselleaf. Grocery Dawson. 1964. *E.* 87774  
 Herma. Iditarod Ruby. 1965. *E.* 87825  
 Knaass. Flogging Sheep Camp. 1964. *E.* 88633  
 Lokke. Minn gold min co. 1965. *E.* 88996  
 Lots. Chilkoot trail. 1965. *E.* 89418  
 Lots. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419  
 Nolan. Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. *E.* 90292  
 Pusanova. Gold Alaska. 1964. *R.* 91637  
 Ray. Kluwervik village. 1964. *E.* 91105  
 Rogers. Journey Iditarod. 1964. *E.* 91230  
 Ryan. Clum in Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91354  
 Sherwood. 1965-1900 Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91696  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
 Woodhall. Postal hist Yukon. 1964. *E.* 93077  
 Woodsides. Discoverer Klondike. 1964. *E.* 93083

## **Golds.**

- Akad n. Peoples E Asia. 1965. *R.* 84848  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. *R.* 86775  
 Gildarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
 Ivanov. Ainu bear cult. 1964. *R.* 88150  
 Kile. Figurative words. 1965. *R.* 88550  
 Menges. Morphol verba. 1964. *G.* 89832  
 Navindovskii. Folklore. 1965. *R.* 90184  
 Okladnikov. Khabarovsk excav. 1963. *R.* 90423  
 Onenko. Numerals. 1965. *R.* 90464  
 Putinsava. Legends Nannas. 1965. *E.* 91031  
 Sem. Golds Udegeets Bikin. 1965. *R.* 91562

**Goldschmidt'sella** (misp., Svalbard; 78°38' N. 13°15' E.).

- Heints. Stratig. 1965. *E.* 87790  
**Goose Bay** (pop. pl., Labrador; 53°20' N. 60°25' W.) & region.  
 Shimizu. Variation ozone. 1964. *E.* 91699  
**Gorbalschin** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°47' N. 87°35' E.).  
 Fadeev. Basaltic deep fault. 1964. *R.* 86893  
 Gerasimov. Stratig volcano complex. 1964. *R.* 87257  
 Mitroshin. Interpret air photos. 1965. *R.* 89972  
 Tesakov. Chain-like favosites. 1965. *R.* 92312  
 Zolotukhin. Acid hydrofite rocks. 1963. *R.* 93273  
**Gorely Khrebet, Sopka (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 52°33' N. 158°02' E.).**  
 Kirsanov. Mutnovskiy Gorely. 1964. *R.* 88585  
 Kirsanov. 1959-60 state. 1964. *R.* 88586  
**Gorkii, Maxim (i.e. Aleksei Maksimovich Peshkov), 1868-1936.**  
 Resnikov. Gorki & N. 1965. *R.* 91168  
**Gorevich, Boris Nikolaevich, 1890-1953.**  
 Sochava. Geobotany. 1965. *R.* 91922  
**Govenia, Mya (cave, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 50°48' N. 166°06' E.).**  
 Mechtanova. New settlements. 1964. *R.* 89787  
**Graham Island** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 77°17' N. 90°50' W.).  
 Manun. Cretaceous microplankton. 1964. *E.* 89675  
**Grand Banks of Newfoundland.**  
 Adrov. Fishery invest ICNAF. 1964. *R.* 84794  
 Buzdalin. Hydrog conditions. 1962. *R.* 854009  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Elizarov. Var oceanog & cod. 1965. *E.* 86789  
 Elizarov. Vertical stability. 1962. *R.* 86790  
 Franco. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87080

- Anulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R.* 88001  
 Anulov. Grouping *S. mentella*. 1962. *R.* 85000  
 Anulov. Parasites redfish. 1962. *R.* 85002  
 Kashinsev. Diet redfish. 1962. *R.* 85413  
 Kollmeyer. Oceanog. 1965. *E.* 88672  
 Mankevich. Cod otoliths. 1962. *R.* 89666  
 Marine observer. Ice Patrol. 1965. *E.* 89697  
 Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727  
 Moskva. Soviet invest. 1962. *R.* 90068  
 Movehan. Phytoplankton. 1962. *R.* 90074  
 Nautical mag. Ice patrol. 1963. *E.* 90180  
 Nesia. Benthos. 1962. *R.* 89229  
 Ponomarenko. Hydrochem. 1962. *R.* 90689  
 Popova. Diet cod. 1962. *R.* 89926  
 Postolaki. Biol cod. 1962. *R.* 89950  
 Ranke. ICNAF area. 1964. *G.* 91076  
 Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. *R.* 91187  
 Saukan. Distrib redfish. 1964. *R.* 91468  
 Semenova. Seasonal plankton. 1964. *R.* 91575  
 Semenova. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* 91576  
 Serebrakov. Eggs larvae cod. 1965. *E.* 91590  
 Serebrakov. Ichthyoplankton. 1962. *R.* 91589  
 Sirra. Oil. 1965. *E.* 91809  
 Surkova. Scales redfish. 1962. *R.* 92163  
 Surkova. Size age *S. mentella*. 1962. *R.* 92162  
 Templeman. Cod haddock. 1965. *E.* 92293  
 Templeman. Haddock distrib. 1965. *E.* 92291  
 Tunnell. Ice approaches N Am. 1961. *E.* 92510  
 US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-1965. *E.* 92557  
 Vladimirskii. Distrib plankton. 1965. *R.* 92803  
 Walerson. Int Ice Patrol. 1961. *S.* 92927

**Grand Falls.** See Churchill Falls.

**Grandin College, Fort Smith, Mackenzie District.**  
 Orange. Bishop's band. 1964. *E.* 90476

## **Graptolites.**

- Jackson. N ep Monograptus. 1963. *E.* 88205  
 Lenx. Occurrences S Nahanni. 1964. *E.* 89243

## **Grasses.**

- Bowden. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1961. *E.* 85813  
 Dydina. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 86701  
 Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. *R.* 86750  
 Egorov. Zn, I, F plants Amga. 1964. *R.* 86753  
 Filipova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
 Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. *R.* 87225  
 Grigor'eva. Boron plants Amga. 1964. *R.* 87552  
 Hodgson. *Elymerdeum* hybrid. 1965. *E.* 87872  
 Khamtner. Forage Komi. 1964. *R.* 88497  
 Kononov. Soil depressions. 1965. *R.* 88705  
 Kuriluk. Co plants Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 89008  
 Makinen. Morphol *Calamagrostis*. 1964. *E.* 89595  
 Medvedev. Kusumen' mobile sands. 1964. *R.* 89793  
 Mitchell. Hybridization Alaska. 1964. *E.* 89966  
 Mitchell. Status two hybrids. 1965. *E.* 89967  
 Nechaev. Tundra veg for fodder. 1960. *R.* 90196  
 Nygren. Hybrids Poa. 1957. *E.* 90367  
 Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn results. 1964. *R.* 90867  
 Polonaka. Cu plants C Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 90873  
 Potapov. Carbohydrates lignin. 1964. *R.* 90958  
 Savkina. Chem improve grass. 1963. *R.* 91491  
 Savkina. Hay field floodplain. 1963. *R.* 91490  
 Skrabina. *Koeleria* steppe. 1964. *R.* 91836  
 Stepanova. Meadow veg. 1963. *R.* 92082  
 Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R.* 92361  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 §19  
 Vikhrova-Vasil'kova. Anatomy. 1964. *R.* 89261

## **Grasses-Parasites.**

- Mulvey. Grass nematode. 1963. *E.* 90090

## **Gravity.**

- Balakshin. Diamonds. 1964. *R.* 85315  
 Barnes. Prog Alaskan observ. 1965. *E.* 85392  
 Heiskanen. Phys geodesy. 1965. *E.* 87797  
 Husebye. Finsterwalderbreen. 1965. *E.* 87964  
 Kiviniemi. Gravity net Finland. 1964. *E.* 88601  
 LeSchaek. Oscillations ice. 1964. *E.* 89262  
 LeSchaek. Wave ice-covered sea. 1964. *E.* 89263  
 Litvinenko. Vilyuy depression. 1964. *R.* 89351

- Okman. Ionos nuclear explos. 1965. *E.* 90430  
 Ostenso. Bottom Gulkana. 1965. *E.* 90509  
 Ostenso. Invest Arlis 2. 1965. *E.* 90511  
 Peter. Struct Aleutian Trench. 1965. *E.* 90732  
 Plouff. Beaufort Sea. 1964. *E.* 90821  
 Polatsav. Pechora coal survey. 1964. *R.* 90844  
 Polatsav. Survey Pechora. 1964. *R.* 90845  
 Rivosk. Abyssal structure Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 91302  
 Rivosk. Geophy anom Tigil'. 1963. *R.* 91203  
 Shaver. Chukchi Cap. 1964. *E.* 91649  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [11]  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *E.* 89954
- Gravity instruments.**  
 Kiviniemi. Gravity net Finland. 1964. *E.* 88601  
 LeSchack. Oscillations ice. 1964. *E.* 89262  
 Great Bear Lake (Mackenzie District; 66° N. 120° W.) & region.  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
 Munk. Min petrol geochem. 1963. *E.* 90116
- Great Slave Lake (Mackenzie District; 61°23' N. 115°35' W.) & region.**  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
 Habrich. Winter fishing. 1965. *E.* 87652  
 Keleher. Angling NWT. 1964. *E.* 88456  
 Keleher. Changes fishing fleet. 1965. *E.* 88457  
 Keleher. Domestic fishery. 1965. *E.* 88458  
 Klempere. Solar eclipse. 1964. *E.* 88615  
 Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E.* 90089  
 Savage. Roads permafrost. 1965. *E.* 91471  
 Strasser. Solar eclipse. 1963. *E.* 92107  
 VanStone. Changing Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649
- Great Slave Lake Railway.**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 North. Crossing 60. 1965. *E.* 90319
- Great Whale (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 55°16' N. 77°48' W.).**  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86056  
 Great Whale River (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 55°16' N. 77°48' W.).  
 Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
 Hartweg. Dental faults. 1965. *F.* 87749
- Greely Fjord (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 80°30' N. 83° W.).**  
 Ford. Nansen Sound flora. 1965. *E.* 87062  
 Hattersley-Smith. Glacial lake. 1964. *E.* 87762  
 Jelotzky. Now ammonite. 1965. *E.* 88223
- Green-Bell, Ostrov (island, Zemlya Frantsa Isifa; 81°10' N. 64° E.).**  
 Sukhodrovskii. Solnechnyy dome. 1962. *R.* 92145
- Greenland.**  
 Allard. Greenland. 1965. *F.* 85013  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298  
 Ball. Sanitary engineering. 1966. *E.* 85330  
 Ballo. Greenlander Pök. 1964. *D.* 85336  
 Bech. Health service. 1964. *D.* 85469  
 Berthelsen. Greenlandic. 1965. *D.* 85597  
 Black. 1959-63 periglacial studies. 1964. *E.* 85659  
 Brochu. Dip & tectonics. 1962. *F.* 85871  
 Brun. Retrospect. 1965. *D.* 85917  
 Carney. Bibliog Eskimo edue. 1965. *E.* 86099  
 Christiansen. Greenland. 1962. *G.* 86241  
 Danbolt. Norw missions. 1947. *N.* 86381  
 Denmark. Ice waters. 1964. *E.* 86483  
 Evtsev. Form sheer moraines. 1965. *R.* 86876  
 Evtsev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86874  
 Evtsev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86875  
 Falberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
 Gad. Affiliation Norw. 1964. *D.* 87146  
 Gad. Develop education. 1965. *D.* 87151  
 Gohlshmidt. Development. 1964. *D.* 87389  
 Howes. Song & dance group. 1964. *E.* 87928  
 Italey. Faunal differentiation. 1965. *E.* 88033  
 Jordan. Hearing. 1965. *D.* 88293  
 Kleivan. Family Xmas Greenland. 1964. *D.* 88613  
 Kleivan. Greenlandic at school. 1965. *D.* 88614
- Kuprikanov. Study of N abroad. 1965. *R.* 88992  
 LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. *F.* 89215  
 LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. *E.* 89261  
 Lidsgaard. Forgotten young. 1965. *D.* 89296  
 Lidsgaard. Hist Greenland. 1961. *D.* 89297  
 Lidsgaard. Vanishing Greenland. 1962. *E.* 89298  
 Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. *E.* 89369  
 Malaurie. Greenland. 1960. *F.* 89642  
 Marsden. Resources communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
 Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G.* 89798  
 Mellor. Properties snow. 1964. *E.* 89817  
 Nasmichuk. Permian ammonoids. 1965. *E.* 90171  
 Nielsen. Cultural develop. 1964. *E.* 90250  
 O'Brien. Hydrometeor sampling. 1965. *E.* 90376  
 Olsen. Inspector Schultz. 1964. *D.* 90446  
 Pedersen. Hvastaken 100 yr. 1961-62. *D.* 90689  
 Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737  
 Petersen. Tupilak. 1964. *E.* 90736  
 Precambrian 2. 1965. *E.* 90970  
 Richards. Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Rosing. Character Greenland. 1964. *D.* 91279  
 Sandner. Meteorites. 1962. *G.* 91451  
 Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. *E.* 91734  
 Skalts. Unmarried mothers. 1965. *D.* 91826  
 Stearns. Geol physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 Sveistrup. Prewar econ. 1964. *D.* 92183  
 Svendsen. Income Greenland. 1965. *D.* 92185  
 US. CRREL symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544  
 US. Polar ports. 1958. *E.* 92543  
 Victor. Dogs sleds. 1963. *E.* 92757  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene glaciation. 1965. *R.* 93288
- Greenland—Archaeology.**  
 Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *G.* 85343  
 Bjergmoose. Flords Vesterbyden. 1964. *D.* 85655  
 Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. *E.* 86281  
 Gad. Chron Norse Greenland. 1964. *D.* 87147  
 Gad. Estab bishopric Gardar. 1964. *D.* 87149  
 Gini. Norse colonies. 1957. *J.* 87311  
 Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. *J.* 87310  
 Gini. Vinland. 1958. *J.* 87309  
 Ingstad. Vinland ruins. 1964. *E.* 88041  
 Jensen. Norsemen Vinland. 1965. *E.* 88231  
 Jones. First Europeans in Am. 1964. *E.* 88279  
 Krogh. Church at Brattahlid. 1963-65. *D.* 88913  
 Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. *E.* 89132  
 Mathiasen. Bernerminut. 1964. *D.* 89751  
 Meldgaard. Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. *D.* 89603  
 Meldgaard. Church Brattahlid. 1964. *D.* 89604  
 Mowat. Westviking. 1965. *E.* 90075  
 Olesen. Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. *E.* 90437  
 Ozenatierna. Norsemen. 1965. *E.* 90547  
 Skelton. Vinland map. 1965. *E.* 91829  
 Torne. Columbus in Arctic? 1965. *E.* 92423  
 Veback. Norse homestead. 1964. *D.* 92700  
 Veback. Runic stone. 1964. *D.* 92701
- Greenland—Botany.**  
 Böcher. Phytogeog W Greenland. 1963. *E.* 85709  
 Elkington. Var gen *Dryas*. 1965. *E.* 86791  
 Florin. Conifer taxid distrib. 1963. *E.* 87045  
 Rousi. *Potentilla anserina*. 1965. *E.* 91296
- Greenland—Industry.**  
 Arctic circ. Helicopter service. 1965. *E.* 85161  
 Christiansen. Private enterprise. 1964. *D.* 86243  
 Christiansen. Sheep farming. 1965. *D.* 86242  
 Gad. Norw. 1965. *D.* 87150  
 Goyette. DEW Line Link. 1962. *E.* 87487  
 Høpner Petersen. Prawn grounds. 1965. *D.* 87883  
 Horsted. Cod stock. 1965. *D.* 87924  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 88067  
 Kampp. Sheep raising. 1964. *D.* 88351  
 Rosendahl. Bldg indus. 1964. *D.* 91277  
 Sickles. ACV transport. 1965. *E.* 91760  
 Smidt. Crabs Greenland. 1965. *D.* 91871  
 Smidt. Ground net fishery. 1965. *D.* 91872
- Greenland—Meteorology & climate.**  
 Danagaard. Deterioration clim. 1965. *D.* 86405  
 Emsalem. Model weather. 1962. *F.* 86899  
 Fabricius. Ice observ. 1965. *E.* 86889

# Greenland—Meteorology & climate—Continued

- Gogle, Noctilucent clouds. 1965. *E.* 87053  
Gedeonov, Climatic fluctuations. 1964. *R.* 87229  
Jensen, Approach microseism. 1965. *E.* 88234  
Jørgensen, Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239  
Kosiba, Meteorol Taserniaq. 1964. *E.* 88782  
Nikol'skii, Auroras mag disturb. 1964. *E.* 90273  
Raspovov, Current ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 91087  
Thomassen, Thunder lightning. 1965. *D.* 92331  
Yen, Isothermal flow of air. 1964. *E.* 93108

# Greenland—Zoology.

- Dyck, Summer '68 bird observ. 1965. *D.* 86697  
Holmquist, Amphipod gen. 1965. *E.* 87902  
Madsen, Linnol Arukfiord. 1959. *D.* 89584  
Manning, Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
Salomonsen, Banding recoveries. 1965. *D.* 91429  
Salomonsen, Birds preservation. 1956. *E.* 91432  
Schoel, Gray sea eagle. 1965. *D.* 91502  
Vauria, Non-Passeriformes. 1965. *E.* 92690  
Vibe, Reindeer decline. 1956. *E.* 92755  
Vibe, Walrus. 1956. *E.* 92756  
Wolff, Lepidoptera. 1964. *E.* 93070

# Greenland, East (regional section no. 59 on index map).

- Billelo, Ice thickness. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
Brummer, Muskoxen. 1964. *E.* 85915  
Budta, Sledge patrola. 1963. *E.* 85936  
Cruickshank, Pingos Schuchertdal. 1965. *E.* 86343  
Deer, Clinopyroxenes. 1965. *E.* 86450  
Douglas, Geol invest 7. 1964. *E.* 86616  
Esson, Geochem As Sb Skaergaard. 1965. *E.* 86555

- Friese-Greene, Bersaakerbae. 1965. *E.* 87114  
Gribben, 1963 Scottish exped. 1964. *E.* 87542  
Hall, Musk oxen Jameson Scoresby. 1964. *E.* 87676

- Hall, 1962 goose observ. 1963. *E.* 87675  
Harington, Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
Hesselberg, Ornithol Daneborg. 1965. *D.* 87837  
Klitin, Conglomerates. 1965. *R.* 88624  
Løns, Norw hunting. 1963-64. *N.* 89396  
Marria, Ringing barnacle geese. 1962. *E.* 89715  
Mikkelsen, Scoresbysund. 1965. *D.* 89996  
Nielsen, Smell of blubber. 1965. *D.* 90251  
Paterson, Sefstrøms Gletscher. 1961. *E.* 90625  
Pedersen, Goose colonies. 1964. *D.* 90683  
Raup, Plants Masters Vig. 1965. *E.* 91093  
Raup, Structure, hummocks. 1965. *E.* 91094  
Raup, Turf hummocks Masters Vig. 1965. *E.* 91095

- Renaud, Greenland. 1961. *F.* 91151  
Roland, People Kångmiut. 1964. *D.* 91253  
Sjögren, Measurement glaciers. 1962. *S.* 91817  
Stauber, Meltwater power stn. 1964. *G.* 92052  
Stern, Petrog Hudson L. 1964. *G.* 92084  
Sugden, Raised marine features. 1965. *E.* 92136  
Tryggvason, P waves & mantle. 1964. *E.* 92477  
Ugelino, Arctic Brown soils. 1965. *E.* 92531  
Wager, Adcumulus Skaergaard. 1963. *E.* 92907  
Wager, Kangerdlugssuaq intrusion. 1965. *E.* 92906

- Washburn, Geomorph Masters Vig. 1965. *E.* 92935

- Wegmann, Panoramas fiords. 1966. *F.* 92972  
Weychelson, Ordovician gastropod. 1964. *E.* 93112  
Zavatti, Clouds. 1964. *I.* 93178  
Zavatti, Eskimo graffiti. 1965. *E.* 93175  
Zavatti, Housing Angmagssalik. 1964. *I.* 93174

# Greenland—Inland Ice (regional section no. 58 on index map).

- Abele, Snow trench. 1964. *E.* 84745  
Abele, Subsurface transport. 1965. *E.* 84746  
Bader, Denatification ice. 1965. *E.* 85273  
Bader, Natural fallout. 1965-67. *E.* 85272  
Bader, Strain rates boreholes. 1964. *E.* 85271  
Bailey, Radio echosounding. 1964. *E.* 85293  
Ball, Sanitary engineering. 1966. *E.* 85330  
Ballard, Pressure room seal. 1965. *E.* 85334

- Bergeron, Role snowdrift. 1965. *E.* 85575  
Bortell, Whitout modification. 1965. *E.* 85799  
Br Glaciol Soc. Exped puba. 1963. *E.* 85864  
Brockamp, 1959 geophy invest. 1965. *G.* 85875  
Brockamp, Program for exped. 1959. *G.* 85876  
Brockamp, Seismic invest. 1965. *G.* 85874  
Brown, Ray theory snow. 1965. *E.* 85898  
Bull, Snow accumulation. 1958. *E.* 85956  
Bullrich, Optical transmission. 1963. *E.* 85957  
Cooper, Communications. 1964. *E.* 86301  
Davis, Gravel-fill roads. 1966. *E.* 86424  
Davis, Structures upper snow. 1964. *E.* 86425  
EPF, Igloo. 1963. *E.* 86834  
EPF, Op plan exped. 1963. *E.* 86887  
Franklin, Removal nuclear reactor. 1964. *E.* 87082

- Fristrup, EGIG. 1961. *D.* 87119  
Fristrup, Invest icecap. 1964. *E.* 87118  
Gerdel, Cold regions environ. 1963. *E.* 87274  
Gerke, 1959 altimetric IGEC. 1961. *G.* 87275  
Giovinetto, Diagenetic facies. 1964. *E.* 87316  
Haeffeli, Time formation. 1963. *G.* 87655  
Heiskanen, Phys geodesy. 1965. *E.* 87797  
Hochstein, Diurnal var mag. 1964. *G.* 87869  
Hochstein, Elec resistivity. 1965. *G.* 87868  
Hofmann, Geod measurements. 1964. *G.* 87888  
Hogue, Environ icecap. 1964. *E.* 87889  
Homann, Icecap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909  
Kumai, Ice fog nuclei. 1964-65. *E.* 88982  
Langway, Accumulation & temp. 1961. *E.* 89112  
Langway, Black spherules. 1964. *E.* 89113  
Langway, Deep ice core. 1958. *E.* 89114  
Libouty, Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
Loewe, Arctic & Antarctic. 1964. *G.* 89389  
McKinney, Removal power plant. 1965. *E.* 89562  
McLerran, Crevasse detection. 1965. *E.* 89568  
Mälzer, Levelling. 1964. *G.* 89593  
Mellor, Blowing snow. 1965. *E.* 89811  
Mellor, Explosions in snow. 1965. *E.* 89814  
Mellor, N34 radar stn. 1964. *E.* 89819  
Mellor, Penetration plates. 1965. *E.* 89816  
Mellor, Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
Mock, Distrib 10 m snow temp. 1965. *E.* 89982  
Mock, Glaciol Camp Century. 1965. *E.* 89984  
Mock, Ice movement poles. 1964. *E.* 89985  
Napadenaky, Response snow load. 1964. *E.* 90160  
Renaud, Greenland. 1961. *F.* 91151  
Rinker, Radio-echo sounding. 1965. *E.* 91194  
Rivoliel, EGIG rations. 1963. *E.* 91197  
Rivoliel, Rations EGIG. 1964. *F.* 91198  
Roethlisberger, Movement. 1965. *E.* 91229  
Russell, Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91350  
Schmitt, Glacier water supply. 1963. *E.* 91529  
Shumakii, Change mass. 1965. *R.* 91736  
Shumakii, Contemp glaciation. 1964. *R.* 91737  
Simpson, Dangerous trek. 1965. *E.* 91791  
Simpson, Scottish exped. 1965. *E.* 91792  
Smith, Elastic constants snow. 1965. *E.* 91901  
Sohlberg, Strain gage piles. 1965. *E.* 91936  
Steib, Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* 92635  
Stearns, Snow snow-ice. 1964. *E.* 92057  
Swinsow, Shear icecap margin. 1964. *E.* 92210  
Tanner, Cause develop ice age. 1965. *E.* 92257  
Voronov, Asismicity Greenland. 1966. *E.* 92862  
Wallenstein, Movement ice sheet. 1958. *E.* 92822  
Weertman, Equilibrium profile. 1961. *E.* 92967  
Weertman, Profile ice sheet. 1964. *E.* 92970  
Weertman, Rate growth shrinkage. 1964. *E.* 92971

# Greenland, North (regional section no. 57 on index map).

- Bates, Hi/vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430  
Bull, Snow accumulation. 1958. *E.* 85956  
Chirkov, Dec '57 cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 86216  
Cooper, Propagation Br exped. 1964. *E.* 86391  
Corte, Desiccation cracks soil. 1964. *E.* 86312  
Corte, Ground patterns. 1963. *E.* 86314  
Corte, Sorting processes. 1966. *E.* 86313  
Cross, White magic. 1947. *E.* 86342



- Davies. Glaciol geol N. 1961. *E.* 86421  
 Davis. Gravel-fill roads. 1966. *E.* 86424  
 Dokuchaev. Foundations base permafrost. 1963. *R.* 86560  
*Engineering news.* Runway problems. 1963. *E.* 86517  
 Fernald. Geol Nunatarsuaq. 1964. *E.* 86962  
 Fredskild. Flora Peary Land. 1966. *E.* 87100  
 Fristrup. Holland Velsboe. 1964. *D.* 87120  
 Garboe. 1843 meteorite exped. 1964. *D.* 87193  
 Gilbert. Thule 25 yr. 1964. *D.* 87297  
 Greeno. Microwaves Pole. 1965. *E.* 87537  
 Hering. Ozone-sonde measurements. 1964. *E.* 87819  
 Hicks. Dissipation fog. 1965. *E.* 87840  
 Hicks. Whiteout studies. 1965. *E.* 87841  
 Hjortenberg. Theory microseism. 1963. *E.* 87861  
 Høystrup. Sled Thule. 1961. *E.* 87884  
 Hunnacker. Absorb HF path. 1964. *E.* 87959  
 Hvorslev. Core drilling. 1966. *E.* 87968  
 Juusto. Whiteout dissipation. 1964. *E.* 88238  
 Karlsen. Brynlund's grave. 1964. *D.* 88397  
 Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. *G.* 88422  
 Kuroiwa. Internal friction ice. 1965. *E.* 89014  
 Langway. Accumulation temp icecap. 1961. *E.* 89112  
 Lockhart. Atmos radioactivity. 1965. *E.* 89376  
 McKinney. Removal power plant. 1965. *E.* 89562  
 Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. *R.* 89624  
 Mock. Moltke Glacier. 1966. *E.* 89983  
 Moerer. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 90045  
 Neher. Cosmic ray intensity. 1964. *E.* 90202  
 Nutt. Gas glaciers. 1961. *E.* 90361  
 Petersen. Eskimo migration. 1964. *D.* 90735  
 Poulsen. Cambrian paleontol. 1964. *E.* 90963  
 Reid. Ions effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139  
 Røen. Nmost lake. 1965. *D.* 91223  
 Røen. Ornithol Pearyland. 1965. *D.* 91222  
 Schermertmann. Patterned ground. 1965. *E.* 91519  
 Scholander. Gas bubbles icebergs. 1961. *E.* 91531  
 Scott. Heat exchange surface. 1964. *E.* 91545  
 Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
 Swinzow. Permacrete. 1965. *E.* 92211  
 Swinzow. Shear icecap margin. 1964. *E.* 92210  
 Swinzow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E.* 92212  
 Thatcher. Distrib tritium. 1965. *E.* 92316  
 US. Army transport arctic op. 1958. *E.* 92563  
 Vassalotti. Aluminum pipeline. 1964. *E.* 92682  
 Weertman. Formation moraines. 1961. *E.* 92969  
**Greenland, West (regional section no. 36 on index map).**  
 Aasberg-Jacobsen. Naval stn. 1964. *D.* 84742  
 Bossey. Whymper. 1961. *F.* 85803  
 Bugge. Greenland childhood. 1964. *D.* 85940  
 Døge. Greenland without Eskimos. 1964. *G.* 86454  
 Døge. Structural change. 1965. *G.* 86456  
 Døge. W Greenland change. 1965. *G.* 86457  
 Garde. 1895 Sailing directions. 1927. *E.* 87194  
 Ghiglione. Greenland. 1961. *F.* 87291  
 Hirschprung. Lost. 1964. *D.* 87856  
 Holland. Glaciol Mt Atter. 1961. *E.* 87894  
 Jacobi. Lisbeth's diary. 1964. *D.* 88209  
 Järlut. Umanak. 1963. *D.E.* 88299  
 Kleivan. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 88612  
 Knudsen. Removals Upernavik. 1964. *D.* 88640  
 Nutt. Gas glaciers. 1961. *E.* 90361  
 Porsild. Travel note. 1965. *D.* 90933  
 Renaud. Greenland. 1961. *F.* 91151  
 Scheel. 40 yr ago. 1964. *D.* 91501  
 Scholander. Gas bubbles icebergs. 1961. *E.* 91531  
 Sørensen. 1868 diary. 1965. *D.* 91935  
 Sørensen. Russ geologists. 1965. *D.* 91932  
 Sveistrup. 1865-70 Ivigtut. 1965. *D.* 92184  
 Valeur. Ice reconn stn. 1965. *D.* 92636  
 Woodland. Salmon fishery. 1965. *E.* 93062  
**Greenland, West—Geology.**  
 Borg. Triassic fish. 1962. *R.* 85568  
 Berthelsen. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* 85596  
 Birkelund. Ammonites. 1965. *E.* 85641  
 Bondesen. Axinite. 1965. *E.* 85772  
 Bondesen. Breccia Sermesút. 1964. *E.* 85773  
 Bondesen. Metadolier Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 85774  
 Bridgwater. Age determ. 1965. *E.* 85834  
 Bridgwater. Chelogenic cycle. 1964. *E.* 85855  
 Emeleus. Alkaline complex. 1964. *E.* 86802  
 Emeleus. Layered granites. 1963. *E.* 86803  
 Ferguson. Igneous layering. 1963. *E.* 86960  
 Ferguson. Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1964. *E.* 86961  
 Frobeld. Geol invest. 1931. *G.* 87095  
 Gerasimovskii. Exped Greenland. 1965. *R.* 87261  
 Hamilton. Geochem Ilmaussaq. 1964. *E.* 87688  
 Harry. Basement Alángorsuaq. 1964. *E.* 87741  
 Jensen. Low-plastic clay Godthåb. 1965. *E.* 88233  
 Koch. Fossil flora. 1964. *E.* 88644  
 Lausmaa. Ipernat dome. 1964. *E.* 89149  
 Mirsky. Polar geol. 1964. *E.* 89956  
 Pauly. Ralstonite Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 90642  
 Pulvertaft. Layered dike. 1965. *E.* 91025  
 Semenov. Sørensenite. 1965. *E.* 91566  
 Soen. Geomorph Sermesút. 1965. *E.* 91925  
 Soen. Ni-aræenides Ilmaussaq. 1964. *E.* 91929  
 Soen. Sheeting granites. 1965. *E.* 91930  
 Sørensen. Magmatic evol Gardar. 1965. *R.* 91933  
 Upton. Camptonite sill. 1965. *E.* 92586  
 Upton. Geol Tugtutôq 2. 1964. *E.* 92584  
 Upton. Geol Tugtutôq 3-4. 1964. *E.* 92585  
 Vaasjoki. Geol basalt Disko. 1964. *Ft.* 92619  
 Walton. Saueritian rocks. 1965. *E.* 92928  
 Watt. Basement granitic rocks. 1965. *E.* 92952  
 Weidick. Icecap margin. 1961. *E.* 92973  
 Weidick. Inland ice margin. 1963. *E.* 92974  
 Weidick. Sleep ramps. 1963. *E.* 92975  
 Weidmann. Tigssaluk. 1964. *F.* 92976  
 Windley. Aplite pegmatite. 1965. *E.* 93049  
 Windley. Cooling cracks. 1965. *E.* 93050  
 Windley. Diorite intrusives. 1965. *E.* 93051  
**Greenland Sea (regional section no. 48 on index map).**  
 Abrametsko. 1964 hydrog. 1965. *R.* 84748  
 Adrov. 1950 hydrog Iceland. 1959. *R.* 84778  
 Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. *R.* 84780  
 Alekseev. Drift buoys. 1964. *R.* 84986  
 Alekseev. 1959 hydrog. 1959. *R.* 84987  
 Alekseev. 1959 hydrog. 1962. *R.* 84988  
 Alekseev. 1960-62 oceanog. 1964. *R.* 84990  
 Alekseev. Polar front. 1959. *R.* 84989  
 Balakshin. High lat exped Ob. 1964. *E.* 85316  
 Belsheva. No-motion surface. 1965. *R.* 85486  
 Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1964. *R.* 85538  
 Bochkov. Long-range temp. 1964. *R.* 85704  
 Colman. Rosaura cruise. 1954. *E.* 86284  
 Davidson. Oceanog exped. 1965. *R.* 86412  
 Denmark. 1960 ice. 1964. *E.* 86483  
 Derågin. Cruises *Batask*. 1964. *R.* 86490  
 Dietrich. New hydrog aspects. 1965. *E.* 86523  
 Ericson. Sediment cores. 1964. *E.* 86534  
 Ermachenko. Organic matter ice. 1965. *R.* 86540  
 Fauchald. Nephthyidae Norw. 1963. *E.* 86911  
 Fedorov. Radiation conditions. 1964. *R.* 86920  
 Frobeld. Geol invest. 1931. *G.* 87095  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87221  
 Girdlück. Rad & winter cool sea. 1965. *R.* 87317  
 Gorskova. Bottom sediments. 1965. *R.* 87464  
 Gorskova. Carbonates bottom. 1965. *R.* 87465  
 Gorskova. Organic matter. 1966. *E.* 87466  
 Grusinov. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 87582  
 Høltedahl. Submarine relief. 1940. *E.* 87906  
 Iarovog. East Iceland Current. 1959. *R.* 88004  
 Istoshin. Hydrog conditions. 1964. *F.* 88084  
 Istoshin. Hydrog conditions. 1965. *E.* 88085  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. *R.* 88152  
 Ivanov. 1964 cruise *Zarfa*. 1965. *R.* 88142  
 Jefferson. Depressions. 1961. *E.* 88220  
 Jónsdóttir. Hydrog N Iceland. 1965. *E.* 88286  
 Jónsdóttir. May-June 62 hydrog. 1964. *E.* 88285  
 Khmelovskii. Temp regime. 1965. *E.* 88519  
 Kialákov. Horizontal circ. 1964. *R.* 88592  
 Kialákov. Nordkapp current. 1960. *R.* 88595

# Greenland Sea—Continued

- Klaffakov. Salinity fluctuations. 1964. R. 88593  
Koltun. Hydrobiol. 1964. R. 88680  
Kondratovich. Atmos. press. 1965. R. 88696  
Kudlo. Structure exchange. 1964. R. 88941  
Kvinge. *Conrad Holmboe* exped. 1963. E. 89079  
Laktionov. Oceanog. 1963. E. 89099  
Laktionov. Topography. 1959. E. 89098  
Larin. Calculate temp fields. 1964. R. 89129  
Lebedev. Frost ice. 1964. R. 89184  
Lebedev. Yr to yr var ice thermal. 1964. R. 89183  
Lee. Hydrog. 1963. E. 89198  
Leningrad. High lat. exped. 1964. R. 89224  
Litvin. Bottom relief. 1964. R. 89349  
Litvin. Bottom relief Norw Sea. 1965. R. 89348  
Merkalova. Temp & salinity. 1965. R. 89848  
Nasal research. Arlis II. 1965. E. 90182  
Nekrasov. Diurnal tide. 1965. R. 90206  
Nekrasov. Tides. 1964. R. 90207  
1961 Conf atmos & hydroa. 1964. R. 88699  
Pakhorukov. June '63 invest. 1964. E. 90564  
Pakhorukov. June '64 invest. 1964. E. 90566  
Penin. Dynamics currents. 1965. R. 90696  
Redell. Vif navigation. 1965. E. 91125  
Rekhtsamer. Aerial study ice. 1964. R. 91147  
Sabinin. Internal waves. 1965. R. 91383  
Salomonson. Geog var fulmar. 1965. E. 91430  
Schroeder. Average monthly temp. 1965. E. 91533  
Semenova. Larvae *Osericeum*. 1964. R. 91574  
Shehedrina. Form. 1964. R. 91653  
Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. E. 91671  
Shpal'ker. Polar hydrol front. 1964. R. E. 91716  
Smed. 1876-1961 var temp surface. 1965. E. 91866  
Smed. 1961 anomalies temp. 1964. E. 91864  
Smed. 1962 anomalies temp. 1965. E. 91865  
Sorkina. Types atmos circ. 1965. R. 91984  
Stepanova. Computer tides. 1964. R. 92080  
Sunnaa. Conservation resources. 1964. E. 92158  
Sustavov. Warm sea currents. 1965. R. 92167  
Svirenko. Geol invest Polfa. 1964. R. 92199  
Tamanova. Form bottom. 1965. R. 92248  
Tuf'akov. Wind currents. 1965. R. 92373  
Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. R. 92494  
Unterstein. Roughness ice. 1965. E. 92582  
Valerianova. Atmos circ IGY. 1964. R. 92634  
Valerianova. Baric fields. 1961. R. 92635  
Valerianova. Temp atmos circ. 1965. R. 92633  
Vinogradova. Recent sediments. 1964. R. 92787  
Vovinkel. Heat budget. 1965. E. 92879  
Vovinkel. Ice transport. 1964. E. 92880  
Wolff. *Conchoderma* whales. 1960. D. 93071  
Woodhead. Light distrib fish. 1965. E. 93080  
Zaitsev. Dynamic charts. 1959. R. 93137  
Zaitsev. Wind currents. 1965. R. 93136

# Greenland Sea—Fisheries &c.

- Abramello. Herring concentrations. 1965. R. 84747  
Adrov. Temp O<sub>2</sub> & fish. 1964. R. 84781  
Andriyashov. Fishes USSR. 1964. E. 85086  
Baranenkov. Form cod herd. 1964. R. 85356  
Baranenkov. Size mature cod. 1964. R. 85358  
Barashkov. Proteinase herring. 1960. R. 85378  
Berger. Environ conditions cod. 1965. R. 85574  
Borodulina. Biol. Argentina. 1964. R. 85793  
Christiansen. Decapoda. 1962. E. 86244  
Corlett. Fecundity redfish. 1964. E. 86309  
Dahl. 1962 Icelandic grounds. 1963. N. 86368  
Dahl. 1963 Icelandic grounds. 1963. N. 86369  
Degtareva. Purse seine Norw Sea. 1965. R. 86459  
Degtareva. 1963 plankton invest. 1965. E. 86460  
Devold. Life hist herring. 1963. E. 86503  
Devold. 1962 Norw herring. 1964. E. 86504  
Devold. 1963 herring fishery. 1965. E. 86505  
Dragesund. 1962 small & fat herring. 1964. E. 86625  
Dragesund. Stock herring. 1963. E. 86628  
Dragesund. Yr class strength. 1965. E. 86627  
Egvin. Forecast fishery. 1965. E. 86748

- Fedorov. Herring groups. 1965. R. 86928  
Fedorov. Stock size herring. 1964. E. 86927  
Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. E. 87089  
Friddriksson. Tribal cod herring. 1963. E. 87111  
Golikov. Gastropods scaphopoda. 1964. R. 87395  
Grusov. Zooplankton. 1961. R. 87585  
Grusov. Zooplankton biomass. 1961. R. 87584  
Gur'anova. Amphipods isopoda. 1964. R. 87621  
Gusev. 1964 biol herring. 1965. R. 87623  
Henderson. Identity redfish. 1964. E. 87808  
ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. E. 88051  
ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. E. 88052  
Ildanov. Distrib herring stocks. 1965. E. 88101  
Ildanov. Midwater trawl herring. 1965. R. 88097  
Ildanov. 1962-63 herring. 1964. R. 88095  
Ildanov. Spawning herring. 1962. R. 88096  
Ildanov. Spawning herring. 1964. E. 88100  
Ishvakil. Fisheries product. 1961. R. 1964. E. 88197  
Ishvakil. Forecast reprod. 1964. R. 88198  
Jakobson. Distrib herring. 1963. E. 88216  
Jakobson. Icelandic herring. 1965. E. 88215  
Jakobson. 1962 Icelandic herring. 1964. E. 88214  
Jónsson. Whales marking. 1965. E. 88289  
Jónsson. Whaling Icelandic. 1965. E. 88290  
Kaneva. Quant plankton distrib. 1965. R. 88358  
Kaashin. *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. 1964. R. 88414  
Khlebovich. Polychaetes. 1964. R. 88514  
Khuzin. Hooded seal. 1963. R. 88544  
Kob'akova. Deepcod fauna. 1964. R. 88641  
Koltun. Bottom fauna. 1964. R. 88682  
Koltun. Sponges. 1964. R. 88681  
Kreft. Rare fish. 1965. E. 88883  
Kris. Microbiol pop. 1964. R. 88899  
Kur'mina. Distrib plankton. 1964. R. 89058  
Lámin. Distrib herring. 1964. E. 89290  
Lámin. Summer spawn herring. 1962. R. 89291  
Lie. Quantities zooplankton. 1965. E. 89300  
Losina-Losinskii. Pantopoda. 1964. R. 89429  
Mantell. Living silver. 1965. R. 89674  
Marti. Habitat NE NW Atlantic. 1962. R. E. 89727  
Marti. Pop dynamics herring. 1963. E. 89726  
Marti. Prospects herring. 1962. R. 89724  
Milekovich. Spring plankton. 1962. R. 89905  
Naevdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. E. 90141  
Nikol'skii. N seas. 1964. E. 90275  
Norvik. 1964 whaling op. 1965. N.E. 90317  
Nosova. Zooplankton Vestspitsbergen. 1964. R. 90328  
Østvedt. Migration herring. 1965. E. 90407  
Østvedt. Norw winter herring. 1963. E. 90406  
Parriah. Biol herring pop. 1965. E. 90610  
Pavshitska. 1959 plankton & herring. 1960. R. 90666  
Pavshitska. Plankton & herring. 1964. R. 90665  
Pavshitska. Plankton develop. 1962. R. 90664  
Pavshitska. Plankton herring. 1965. E. 90663  
Pedersen. Bearded seal. 1965. D. 90685  
Pedersen. *Heofaken* 100 yr. 1961-62. D. 90689  
Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1964. D. 90688  
Penin. Hydrog distrib herring. 1964. R. 90695  
Penin. Spring migration herring. 1965. R. 90697  
Potelov. Age hooded harp seals. 1964. R. 90962  
Probatov. Atlantic fishery. 1965. R. 90989  
Sergeant. Harp & hood seal. 1965. E. 91591  
Shmarina. Wintering herring. 1965. E. 91788  
Sigurdsson. Deep-sea prawn. 1965. E. 91769  
Spärck. Status polar bear. 1956. E. 92005  
Strömberg. *Eurydies grimaldi*. 1964. E. 92119  
Timokhina. Fluctuations Calanus. 1962. E. 92367  
Timokhina. 1959 plankton distrib. 1960. R. 92364  
Timokhina. 1963 plankton develop. 1965. E. 92363  
Timokhina. Zooplankton distrib. 1965. R. 92366  
Timokhina. Zooplankton production. 1964. R. 92365  
Torin. Shark fisheries. 1964. R. 92422  
Treshchev. Trawl-nets cod. 1962. R. 92444

- Truskanov. Concentrations fish. 1962. R. 92475  
 Vykhristuk. 1954-60 herring. 1962. R. 92901  
 Zilanov. Food competition. 1964. R. 93246  
 Zilanov. *Micromesistius poulassou*. 1965. R. 93248  
 Zilanov. 1964 herring Lofoten. 1965. R. 93247  
 Gremikha (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°03' N. 39°30' E.).  
 Mikhailovskii. New life Lappa. 1957. R. 89891  
 Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason. 1895-1940.  
 Carson. Grenfell. 1965. E. 86094  
 Eichner-Larsen. Grenfell. 1965. D. 86760  
 Grenfell Mission.  
 Jenness. Ekimio Labrador. 1965. E. 88228  
 Grönlandsfly A/S.  
 Arctic circ. Helicopter service. 1965. E. 85161  
 Grønndal (valley, West Greenland; 61°13' N. 48°07' W.).  
 Aasberg-Jacobson. Naval stn. 1964. D. 84742  
 Emelous. Alkaline complex. 1964. E. 86802  
 Ground ice. See under Permafrost.  
 Ground temperature.  
 Aitken. Frost heave surcharge. 1966. E. 84832  
 Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. R. 84854  
 Ananfan. Depth freeze thaw. 1964. R. 85042  
 Antonova. Conductivity. 1964. R. 85126  
 Avar'ev. Hydrotherm process. 1964. E. 85233  
 Balobaev. Effect surface rock. 1964. R. 85339  
 Barakaia. Root resp plants. 1964. R. 85400  
 Bernard. Barrow. 1964. E. 85585  
 Blnov. Ascarialis Kola. 1962. R. 85679  
 Brown. Influence on permafrost. 1965. E. 85906  
 Brown. Permafrost Can. 1966. E. 85905  
 Brown. Permafrost distrib. 1964. E. 85911  
 Chistotinov. Heat mass exchange. 1964. R. 86227  
 Dukhin. Thickness permafrost. 1963. R. 86667  
 Fedorovich. Bounding device. 1963. R. 86933  
 Fedorovich. Thermophys parameters. 1963. R. 86932  
 Filippov. Drillholes. 1964. R. 86987  
 Forsgren. Study methods palaeo. 1964. E. 87066  
 Hobson. Geophysical logs. 1966. E. 87867  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic zoning. 1960. R. 88174  
 Johnston. Work Div Bldg Research. 1964. E. 88272  
 Konstantinova. Bedrock temp. 1964. R. 88721  
 Krikuk. Effects lithol temp. 1964. R. 88903  
 Krikuk. Temp rock Yenisey. 1964. R. 88902  
 Kudrjavtsev. Heat turnover. 1964. R. 88955  
 Kudrjavtsev. Method determ. 1964. R. 88954  
 Kutasov. Disturbance drilling. 1964. R. 89028  
 Kutasov. Restore temp fld rock. 1964. R. 89029  
 Lindqvist. Structure pals. 1965. E. 89318  
 Lügöval. Permafrost interflow. 1964. R. 89437  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Maksimova. Effect veg cover. 1964. R. 89633  
 Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. R. 90082  
 Muraahko. Spectrum freezing. 1958. R. 90099  
 Palad'ko. Electric measurement. 1960. R. 90568  
 Pévé. Ice wedges Alaska. 1966. E. 90767  
 Porkhaev. Temp foundation beds. 1963. R. 90935  
 Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. E. 91214  
 Sanger. Degree days heat conduct. 1966. E. 91453  
 Scott. Freeze thaw depth soils. 1966. R. 91544  
 Shelkin. Determ temp at depth. 1963. R. 91676  
 Shul'gin. Temp regime soils. 1965. E. 91731  
 Shvetsov. Soil rock temp crust. 1960. R. 91756  
 Svatkov. Russkaya Gavan. 1965. E. 92180  
 Thompson. Air temp freeze thaw. 1966. E. 92332  
 Tsvid. Permafrost reservoirs. 1959. R. 92496  
 Tumel'. Block relief Vorkuta. 1964. R. 92509  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 111  
 Volobuev. Geotherm Timan Pechora. 1965. R. 92841  
 Ground water.  
 Antonov. Chem waters Khibiny. 1964. R. 85113  
 Antonov. Elements rocks. 1964. R. 85115  
 Antonov. Kola. 1965. R. 85114  
 Barnes. Tests geophysics methods. 1964. E. 85391  
 Baskov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. R. 85422  
 Baskov. Paleohydrogeol. 1962. R. 85421  
 Brandon. Flow permafrost. 1966. E. 85835  
 Brandon. Mackenzie Yukon BC. 1965. E. 85843  
 Cederstrom. Geol Anchorage. 1964. E. 86105  
 Chizhov. Heat permafrost. 1964. R. 86232  
 Dekusar. Hydrogeol Petropavlovsk. 1965. R. 86462  
 Feth. Bibliog saline. 1965. E. 86971  
 Feulner. Galleries Alaska. 1964. E. 86972  
 Fotiev. Frozen rock. 1965. R. 87074  
 Gabert. Effects earthquake. 1965. E. 87139  
 Gordeeva. Fracture tectonics. 1964. R. 87432  
 Gurevich. Hydrothermal zones. 1965. R. 87619  
 Gurevich. Potassium Sev Dvina. 1963. R. 87620  
 Kapchenko. Abyssal brines. 1964. R. 88370  
 Karpova. Appraisal gw Ural. 1965. R. 88408  
 Klimochkin. Chem water rocks. 1964. R. 88618  
 Kosolapov. Geochem Yakutia. 1963. R. 88792  
 Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1964. R. 88919  
 Lysak. Thermal waters. 1963. R. 89491  
 Maksimov. Yakut artesian basin. 1962. R. 89632  
 Marcher. Water supply. 1965. E. 89650  
 Mesentsev. Ob reservoir. 1965. R. 89861  
 Nadezhdin. Supra-permafrost. 1960. R. 90133  
 Novikov. Burning mine waste. 1960. R. 90334  
 Odinefa. Deep heat. 1964. R. 90390  
 Pavlova. Form g regime. 1964. R. 90659  
 Pinneker. Brines Siberia. 1964. R. 90798  
 Poletaev. Tobys' artesian basin. 1965. R. 90846  
 Prakhin. Aldan mining. 1964. R. 90980  
 Prakhin. Supra-permafrost Aldan. 1965. R. 90979  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. E. 91055  
 Smul'skil. Diolations cryogen. 1964. R. 91910  
 Stubbins. Mine dewatering. 1965. E. 92124  
 Sukhodol'skil. Feed Pechora. 1960. R. 92142  
 Thomson. Icings Alaska Hwy. 1966. E. 92336  
 Tisdell. W supply permafrost. 1964. E. 92369  
 Tolstikov. Dynamics Ural. 1965. R. 92406  
 Tolstikov. Shaim oil deposits. 1963. R. 92407  
 Tolstikov. Ural oil-gas region. 1964. R. 92405  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 17, 9  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. E. 92717  
 Vel'mina. Injected ice. 1965. R. 92718  
 Waller. Effects earthquake. 1965. E. 92921  
 Williams. Bibliog. 1965. E. 93022  
 Williams. Permafrost Alaska. 1966. E. 93023  
 Growth, development, & reproduction.  
 Åkerberg. Barley oats N. 1965. S. 84738  
 Acta entomol. *Hylobius abietis*. 1962. E. 84746  
 Aleksandrova. Nanorelief plants. 1960. R. 84981  
 Alekseeva. Eggs young fish. 1949. R. 84999  
 Altukhov. Changes herring. 1963. R. 85029  
 Altukhov. Herring Chupa B. 1963. R. 85031  
 Andersson. Cone seed spruce. 1965. E. 85060  
 Andreeva. Age determ whales. 1965. R. 85074  
 Anokhina. Fecundity herring. 1963. E. 85105  
 Anokhina. Pop dynamics navaga. 1963. R. 85131  
 Artimo. Baelum mature vales. 1964. E. 85201  
 Aspinwall. Fertilize blackfish. 1964. E. 85212  
 Azbelev. Salmon spawners. 1965. R. 85255  
 Azernikova. Salmon N Dvina. 1964. R. 85257  
 Baker. Plasma esterase activity. 1964. E. 85804  
 Bakshstanakii. Young salmon. 1963. R. 85311  
 Balash. Light day fox fur. 1965. R. 85318  
 Bannister. Intersex fin whale. 1963. E. 85351  
 Baranenkov. Cod first yr life. 1965. E. 85355  
 Baranenkov. Form cod herd. 1964. R. 85356  
 Barashkov. Laminaria. 1964. R. 85380  
 Barakaia. Root resp plants. 1964. E. 85400  
 Bateon. Breeding ivory gull. 1959. E. 85436  
 Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959, 1962. E. 85441  
 Bauer. Lens weight & age seal. 1964. E. 85442  
 Belofakii. Pine seed Kola. 1965. R. 85482  
 Bel'mina. Fatness fertility melt. 1964. R. 85490  
 Belkin. Eared seal. 1964. R. 85498  
 Belkin. Uterine molt fur seal. 1963. R. 85500  
 Belogorskii. Children Murmansk. 1965. R. 85512  
 Bengtsson. Mtb Ca-132. 1964. E. 85540

# Growth, development, & reproduction—Continued

- Bergerud. Parturition caribou. 1964. *E.* 85577  
 Birukov. Newborn *Barnovaya*. 1965. *R.* 85639  
 Blaxter. Herring. 1963. *E.* 85674  
 Bogdanova. Food larval sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 85722  
 Bogdanova. Pine birch. 1965. *R.* 85723  
 Bolkov. Birds forest tundra. 1965. *R.* 85739  
 Borodulina. Biol Argentine. 1964. *R.* 85793  
 Borodzin. Spermatogen reindeer. 1963. *R.* 85797  
 Borodzin. Spermatogen reindeer. 1964. *R.* 1967. *E.* 85798  
 Bratherg. Norw invest cod eggs. 1965. *E.* 85844  
 Bychkov. Female fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86016  
 Cardor. NW Can climate plant. 1965. *E.* 86087  
 Chapskif. Greenland seal. 1963. *R.* 86133  
 Chernov. Crane fly. 1965. *R.* 86192  
 Chevillard. Ambient temp reprod. 1963. *F.* 86205  
 Chevillard. Fat protein diet. 1964. *F.* 86204  
 Chevillard. Weight organs temp. 1964. *F.* 86206  
 Cooch. Snows & blues. 1964. *E.* 86292  
 Corbet. Autogeny mosquitoes. 1964. *E.* 86307  
 Corlett. Fecundity redfish. 1964. *E.* 86309  
 Coulson. Kittiwake egg & age pop. 1963. *E.* 86320  
 Craig. Histol reprod fur seal. 1964. *E.* 86324  
 Cullen. Nesting behavior terns. 1960. *E.* 86347  
 Danilov. Reprod wolferine. 1965. *R.* 86398  
 Davydov. Thermoreg seals. 1964. *R.* 86432  
 Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E.* 86440  
 Demont'ev. Gyrfalcona. 1951. *R.* 86472  
 Demory. Spawm catalog. 1964. *E.* 86480  
 Devold. Life hist herring. 1963. *E.* 86503  
 Dorofeev. N fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86604  
 Dorofeev. Numbers old bull seals. 1964. *R.* 86603  
 Driver. Birds nidifugous. 1965. *E.* 86635  
 Dubrovskaya. Breeding foxes. 1965. *R.* 86640  
 Daubin. Migrating Ross geese. 1965. *E.* 86713  
 Daubin. White-fronts. 1964. *E.* 86714  
 Efremov. Root system larch. 1964. *R.* 86738  
 Einarson. Black brant. 1965. *E.* 86765  
 Elagin. Plant develop clearing. 1964. *R.* 86771  
 Ermolov. 1959 phenol *Anopheles*. 1963. *R.* 86843  
 Fedorov. Light & vernalization. 1964. *R.* 86922  
 Fedoseev. Okhotok seals. 1965. *R.* 86935  
 Fiscus. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. *E.* 87013  
 Forrester. Embryonic develop cod. 1964. *E.* 87065  
 Galakhov. Phenol clim regime. 1964. *R.* 87174  
 Galkina. Okhotok herring. 1960. *R.* 87180  
 Gama. Winter fungi. 1960. *G.* 87188  
 Gerasimova. Eiders Kandalaksha. 1960. *R.* 87260  
 Gonor. Egg capsules gastropod. 1964. *E.* 87419  
 Gorbunova. Reprod sculpins. 1964. *R.* 87429  
 Gudmundsson. Ptarmigan cycles. 1960. *E.* 87598  
 Hartman. Bird hatching time. 1962. *S.* 87649  
 Hall. Musk oxen. 1964. *E.* 87676  
 Hansen. Danish invest fish. 1965. *E.* 87706  
 Hansen. Redfish Godthab Fd. 1964. *E.* 87707  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712  
 Hartman. Mass spawn sockeye. 1964. *E.* 87743  
 Hela. Temp & behavior fish. 1961. *E.* 87798  
 Hensel. Nesting bald eagle. 1964. *E.* 87818  
 Hermann. Influence temp cod. 1965. *E.* 87823  
 Hissa. Homoiothermy lemming. 1964. *E.* 87859  
 Hodgson. *Elymusdeum* hybrid. 1965. *E.* 87872  
 Höglund. Lemming breed winter. 1964. *S.* 87876  
 Höhn. Adrenal weight ducks. 1965. *E.* 87877  
 Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
 Hsieh. BMR cold-adapted rats. 1963. *E.* 87931  
 Hustich. Black spruce growth. 1965. *E.* 87965  
 Ianulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R. E.* 88001  
 Ildanov. Productivity herring. 1964. *R.* 88095  
 Ildanov. Spawning herring. 1962. *E.* 88096  
 Ivanov. Biol shrimp Pribl'of. 1964. *R.* 88129  
 Ishevskif. Forecast fish. 1964. *R.* 88198  
 Jepsen. *Boreomys arctica*. 1965. *E.* 88235  
 Johnsgard. Compare eiders. 1964. *E.* 88251  
 Johnsgard. Morphol Anatidae. 1962. *E.* 88252  
 Johnson. Temp growth cod. 1965. *E.* 88288  
 Kaitanovskif. Aleiform birds. 1951. *R.* 88314  
 Kalala. Sex ratio lemming. 1966. *E.* 88323  
 Kamshilov. *Pseudocalanus*. 1961. *R.* 88355  
 Karella. Snow bunting. 1958. *F.* 88394  
 Kaufman. Spawning herring. 1965. *R.* 88430  
 Kazanova. Fish Barents. 1948. *R.* 88441  
 Kennedy. Whitefish. 1963. *E.* 88469  
 Khuzin. Age & reprod beluga. 1963. *R.* 88543  
 Khuzin. Biol harp seal Nfld. 1963. *R.* 88542  
 Khuzin. Hooded seal. 1963. *R.* 88544  
 Klein. Ecol deer Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88609  
 Knfaseva. Age comp ticks. 1964. *R.* 88634  
 Kokhanov. Nesting shore birds. 1965. *R.* 88661  
 Kopeln. Biol ermine Yamal. 1965. *R.* 88732  
 Koponen. Pelage Norw lemming. 1964. *E.* 88734  
 Korsakov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. *E.* 88773  
 Kostarev. Yield young chum. 1964. *R.* 88794  
 Krebs. Cyclic fur lemming. 1964. *E.* 88879  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker I. 1964. *E.* 88880  
 Kuznetsov. Biol crustaceana. 1964. *R.* 89071  
 Kuznetsov. Biol *Eualus gaimardi*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
 Kuznetsov. Marine invertebrates. 1963. *R.* 89074  
 Lecyk. Pregnancy mice. 1965. *E.* 89197  
 Lehtonen. Loon behavior. 1965. *F.* 89208  
 Lennerstedt. Biol warbler bunting. 1964. *S.* 89238  
 Lent. Rutting behavior caribou. 1965. *E.* 89241  
 Lfamin. Summer spawn herring. 1962. *R.* 89291  
 Lie. Quantities zooplankton. 1965. *E.* 89300  
 Lind. Nest-box observ birds. 1963. *G.* 89307  
 Lind. Nesting martin. 1964. *G.* 89308  
 Lynch. Weather. 1964. *E.* 89486  
 McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E.* 89506  
 McKinney. Steller eiders. 1965. *E.* 89561  
 McNeil. Salmon spawn beds. 1964. *E.* 89574  
 Maher. Bunting & longspur. 1964. *E.* 89601  
 Makridin. Wolverine. 1964. *R.* 89616  
 Mankevich. Age spawning cod. 1962. *R. E.* 89667  
 Manning. Age polar bear. 1964. *E.* 89670  
 Marshall. Convergences fish. 1964. *E.* 89719  
 Marti. Prospects herring. 1962. *R.* 89724  
 Mathisen. Juvenile red salmon. 1964. *E.* 89752  
 Mel'nikova. Fertility *Salmo salar*. 1964. *R.* 89826  
 Merrell. Pink salmon Bashin Creek. 1962. *E.* 89846  
 Miller. Breeding schedule & lat. 1960. *E.* 89912  
 Mineva. Biol plaice. 1964. *R.* 89937  
 Mironova. Pollack Barents Sea. 1961. *R.* 89950  
 Mironova. Trace elements clover. 1964. *E.* 89948  
 Mitchell. Two grass hybrids. 1965. *E.* 89967  
 Morita. Cell yields *Vibrio*. 1965. *E.* 90023  
 Moer. Low temp fungi. 1959. *G.* 90047  
 Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 90051  
 Mukhachev. Barren reindeer. 1965. *R.* 90077  
 Mushchinkin. Ossification seal. 1964. *R.* 90122  
 Mushchinkin. Seal rookery. 1964. *E.* 90121  
 Nikolaev. Spawning herring. 1963. *R.* 90261  
 Novikov. Halibut Bering. 1964. *R.* 90335  
 Novitskaya. Fertilizers yield. 1964. *R.* 90344  
 Nyholm. Geese Spitzbergen. 1965. *E.* 90368  
 Ostby. Thermoreg lemming. 1964-65. *E.* 90399  
 Østvedt. Norw winter herring. 1963. *E.* 90406  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Olsen. Embryo alevin sockeye. 1964. *E.* 90451  
 Orlov. Time sow conifers. 1965. *E.* 90477  
 Ostroumov. Cedar on birch. 1965. *R.* 90518  
 Parovashchikov. Polar bear. 1964. *R.* 90609  
 Parrish. Atlantic herring. 1965. *E.* 90610  
 Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1963. *G.* 90684  
 Perry. Polar bear. 1966. *E.* 90709  
 Persov. Gonads salmon. 1965. *R.* 90714  
 Persov. Gonads young salmon. 1965. *R.* 90715  
 Petrenko. Forest pests Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 90748  
 Petrenko. Temp rearing young. 1964. *R.* 90749  
 Petrenko. Young salmon. 1964. *R.* 90751  
 Polozova. Root system birch. 1964. *R.* 90874  
 Ponomarenko. Food size cod. 1964. *R.* 90887  
 Ponomarenko. 0-group cod. 1965. *E.* 90885  
 Popov. Red-backed mouse. 1964. *R.* 90919  
 Popova. Biol ascarids. 1964. *R.* 90927  
 Potenko. Mammals Koryak. 1963. *R.* 90939

- Postolalik. Life cycle cod. 1965. *R. 90952*  
 Potelov. Hooded & harp seals. 1964. *R. 90962*  
 Powell. Aggregations crabs. 1965. *E. 90964*  
 Preobrazhenskii. Breeding reindeer. 1963. *R. 90973*  
 Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1965. *R. 90995*  
 Pulliainen. Mallards overwinter. 1963. *E. 91024*  
 Pulliainen. Wolf in Finland. 1965. *E. 91025*  
 Rapoport. Fat & reprod fishes. 1961. *R. 91078*  
 Rapoport. Fat diet fur bearers. 1963. *R. 91079*  
 Rapoport. Fat ration fox whelps. 1964. *R. 91080*  
 Rass. Cod Barents. 1949. *R. 91088*  
 Rass. Fish taxon eggs larvae. 1949. *R. 91089*  
 Ricker. Salmon in ocean. 1964. *E. 91182*  
 Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. *E. 91215*  
 Rodin. Productivity types veg. 1964. *R. 91220*  
 Rogers. Drought & reprod sculp. 1964. *E. 91243*  
 Roppel. 1962 fur seal invest. 1963. *E. 91267*  
 Roppel. 1963 fur seal invest. 1965. *E. 91268*  
 Roppel. 1964 fur seal invest. 1965. *E. 91269*  
 Roukhifalinen. Phytoplankton. 1965. *R. 91293*  
 Ryder. Breeding Ross' geese. 1964. *E. 91365*  
 Sakun. Regulate salmon. 1963. *R. 91417*  
 Schmiede. Fecundity budworm. 1965. *E. 91527*  
 Serebriakov. Eggs larvae cod. 1965. *E. 91590*  
 Shacklette. Liverwort hydroere. 1965. *E. 91617*  
 Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R. 91626*  
 Sheridan. Pink salmon. 1962. *E. 91683*  
 Shifalov. Height larch Ural. 1965. *R. 91695*  
 Shuvalov. *Oithona*. 1965. *R. 91747*  
 Sibley. Hybrids Anatis. 1938. *E. 91759*  
 Sinclair. Psychrophilic yeasts. 1965. *E. 91795*  
 Sirén. Forestry Lapland. 1965. *Pi. 91802*  
 Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. *R. 91825*  
 Skarén. Reprod wood lemming. 1963. *G. 91827*  
 Soin. Reprod bad White Sea. 1964. *R. 91939*  
 Soin. White Sea herring. 1963. *R. 91938*  
 Sokolov. Fertility sturgeon. 1964. *R. 91949*  
 Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1965. *R. 91950*  
 Solovkina. Salmon Pishma. 1964. *R. 91975*  
 Sonina. Pop density haddock. 1965. *E. 91979*  
 Sorokin. Pacific redfish. 1964. *R. 91988*  
 Sukharev. Children Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 92141*  
 Sundene. *Laminaria* transplants. 1964. *R. 92155*  
 Surkova. Size age *S. mentella*. 1962. *R. 92162*  
 Suvorov. Pine fir. 1965. *R. 92171*  
 Tarasov. Children Murmanak. 1964. *R. 92264*  
 Templeman. Cod haddock. 1965. *E. 92293*  
 Timokhina. Fluctuations *Calanus*. 1962. *R. 92367*  
 Toporkova. Ecol frog Ural. 1965. *R. 92420*  
 Troyer. Bald eagles Kodiak. 1965. *E. 92466A*  
 USAEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E. 92548 [19, 23, 33]*  
 Uspenskii. Birds. 1965. *R. 92600*  
 Uspenskii. King polar bear. 1965. *R. 92595*  
 Uspenskii. Polar bears. 1965. *R. 92602*  
 Van Nostrand. Age beavers teeth. 1964. *E. 92648*  
 Vasil'ev. Pechora herring. 1961. *R. 92863*  
 Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. *R. 92812*  
 Vorob'eva. *Betula* turcosa. 1960. *R. 92854*  
 Vykhristuk. Herring. 1962. *R. 92901*  
 Washburn. Grasshoppers. 1965. *E. 92940*  
 Weeden. Rock ptarmigan. 1965. *E. 92963*  
 Weeden. Wandering tattlers. 1965. *E. 92964*  
 White. Gyrfalcon Alaska. 1965. *E. 93002*  
 Willgohe. White-tailed eagle. 1961. *E. 93021*  
 Williamson. Godwit Alaska. 1964. *E. 93028*  
 Wood. Reprod failure Can geese. 1964. *E. 93074*  
 Woodhead. Changes cod endocrine. 1965. *E. 93079*  
 Yocum. Redhead breed Alaska. 1965. *E. 93113*  
 Zadorin. Rearing herring. 1962. *R. 93128*  
 Zakharov. Biol *S. marinus*. 1962. *R. 93147*  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis erop. 1961. *R. 93155*  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis fertiliser. 1964. *R. 93154*  
 Zeltman. Mass sp euphausiida. 1964. *R. 93184*  
 Zemtsova. Germination seeds. 1965. *R. 93191*  
 Zhukova. Growth age plants. 1964. *R. 93225*  
 Grumantshyev (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°11' N. 15°08' E.) & region.  
 Zaitsev. Rusanov. 1965. *R. 93138*
- Grasdievbreen (glacier, Vestspitebergen; 78°50' N. 18° E.).  
 Hjelte. Geol. 1965. *E. 87860*  
 Guardian Mountain (Baffin Island; 58°30' N. 134°14' W.).  
 Lariadér. Baffin I ascents. 1966. *E. 89128*  
 Gukera. Ostrov (island, Zemlya Frantsa Isaiia; 80°15' N. 53° E.).  
 Razumelko. Heat ice dome. 1965. *R. 91117*  
 Sukhodrovskii. Deluvial process. 1965. *R. 92143*  
 Gulkana Glacier (Alaska; 63°14' N. 145°28' W.).  
 Ostenso. Bottom topography. 1965. *E. 90509*  
 Rutter. Foliation pattern. 1965. *E. 91353*  
 Gulya (intrusion, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°15' N. 102°20' E.).  
 Evzikova. Gas-liquid inclusions. 1964. *R. 86879*  
 Evzikova. Origin carbonates. 1965. *R. 86880*  
 Zhabin. Complex dunitos. 1965. *R. 93201*  
 Gulya (river & basin, USSR; 54°30' N. 120°59' E.).  
 Zhuk-Pochekutov. Alkal basalt. 1965. *R. 93226*  
 Gulinaya Banks (Barents Sea; 71°30' — 72°20' N 45—48°30' E.).  
 Elizarov. Fisheries. 1959. *R. 86788*  
 Gypsum.  
 Chikishev. Gypsum cave Pinoga. 1960. *R. 86211*  
 Chikishev. Kulogorsk cave. 1965. *R. 86210*  
 Haddock & haddock fisheries.  
 Baranenkova. Young Barents. 1964. *R. 85387*  
 Baranenkova. Young Barents. 1964. *E. 85360*  
 Baranova. Estimate young Barents. 1964. *R. 85374*  
 Baranova. Estimates Barents. 1964. *R. 85373*  
 Konstantinov. Behavior midwater. 1965. *R. 85716*  
 Nizovtsev. Young Barents. 1965. *E. 90290*  
 Novikova. Barents feed. 1963. *R. 90343*  
 Novikova. Ctenophores in diet. 1965. *R. 90342*  
 Novikova. Fatness Barents. 1963. *R. 90339*  
 Novikova. Feeding Barents. 1965. *R. 90340*  
 Sonina. Distrib Barents. 1965. *E. 91978*  
 Sonina. Growth pop density. 1965. *E. 91979*  
 Sonina. 1959-65 Barents. 1965. *R. 91980*  
 Templeman. Behavior & food. 1965. *E. 92295*  
 Templeman. Relation yr classes. 1965. *E. 92293*  
 Templeman. Season depth temp. 1965. *E. 92291*  
 Tšeb. Food selectivity. 1965. *R. 92481*  
 Zaferman. Determ density. 1965. *R. 93129*  
 Halibut & halibut fisheries.  
 Allen. Freedom seas. 1964. *E. 85015*  
 Boyar. Greenland halibut Maine. 1964. *E. 85817*  
 Hubbs. Distrib synonymy. 1964. *E. 87935*  
 Kirillova. Pacific. 1965. *R. 88575*  
 Minder. Technochem fish. 1964. *R. 89935*  
 Novikov. Biol Bering. 1964. *R. 90335*  
 Polutov. Line fishing Kamchatka. 1964. *R. 90876*  
 Hamarøy (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°05' N. 15°25' W.).  
 Barth. Birds. 1963. *N. 85409*  
 Hamilton Falls. See Churchill Falls.  
 Hamilton Inlet (Labrador Sea; 54°18' N. 57°42' W.).  
 Templeman. Cod depth temp. 1965. *E. 92294*  
 Hamilton River. See Churchill River.  
 Hammerfest (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°40' N. 23°42' E.) & region.  
 Ford. Seiland icecaps. 1958. *E. 87061*  
 Handbooks. See under Manuals.  
 Handicrafts.  
 Amerindian. Trademarks. 1965. *E. 85038*  
 Ataman. Anaktuvuk mask. 1965. *E. 85216*  
 Can. Eskimo crafts. 1965. *E. 86052*  
 Can co-op digest. Oskpik. 1964. *E. 86079*  
 Harrington. Eskimos carve. 1960. *E. 87737*  
 Hirsjärvi. Lappish calendars. 1964. *G. 87857*  
 Keithahn. Chief's copper. 1964. *E. 88455*  
 Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1965. *E. 88553*  
 Martijn. Eskimo carving. 1964. *E. 89728*  
 Ray. Beakets Kobuk Eskimos. 1965. *E. 91104*  
 Schiller. Umingmaktug-nika. 1965. *E. 91512*



# Handicrafts—Continued

- Shubin. Decorative art Evenki. 1965. *R.* 91728  
 Ukhonova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. *R.* 92533  
 Ukhonova. N Russe bone-carving. 1962. *R.* 92534  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590  
**Harald Moltke Bræ (glacier, Northern Greenland;**  
 76°35' N, 67°55' W.).  
 Mock. Fluctuations terminus. 1966. *E.* 89983  
**Harbors.**  
 Dembinski. Port Cartier design. 1962. *E.* 86465  
 Dembinski. 1960 ice Greenland waters. 1964.  
*E.* 84483  
 Kjelstrup. Tetrapoda. 1963. *E.* 88605  
 Nalivaiko. Indiga mouth. 1964. *R.* 90156  
 Owens. Can arctic harbours. 1962. *E.* 90545  
 Petrov. Deep-water heat. 1964. *R.* 90757  
 Petrov. Steam polynyas. 1964. *R.* 90758  
 Stedman. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 92060  
**Hare Fjord (Ard, Canadian Arctic Islands waters;**  
 81°15' N, 85°30' W.).  
 Naasichuk. New ammonoid. 1965. *E.* 90179  
 Harper. Mount (mt., Southeast Alaska; 64°14' N.  
 143°21' W.).  
 Gjaerrevoll. Bot White Mts 2. 1964. *E.* 87324  
**Harriannaw (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 51°10'**  
 N, 79°47' W.).  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86056  
**Hay (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 60°51' N.**  
 115°43' W.).  
 Thompson. Snowmelt floods. 1964. *E.* 92333  
**Hay River (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 60°51' N.**  
 115°43' W.) & region.  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. *E.* 85994  
 Fried. Urbanisation cool NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113  
 Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. *E.*  
 90987  
 Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E.* 92044  
 Thompson. Snowmelt floods. 1964. *E.* 92333  
 Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106  
**Hayes, Mt. (Alaska; 63°37' N, 146°43' W.) & region.**  
 Holmes. Geol map. 1965. *E.* 87899  
 Rose. Geol Amphitheatre Mts. 1966. *E.* 91274  
 Rose. Geol & min deposits. 1965. *E.* 91271  
**Hazen, Lake (Ellesmere Island; 81°50' N, 70°25' W.)**  
 & region.  
 Christie. Recon NE Ellesmere. 1964. *E.* 86248  
 Corbet. Autogeny mosquitoes. 1964. *E.* 86307  
 Das. *Hezylus mulveyi* n sp. 1964. *E.* 86408  
 Elliott. *Sclerotinia arctica* n sp. 1964. *E.* 86792  
 Jackson. Vertical profile wind. 1965. *E.* 88204  
 McLaren. Zooplankton lake pond. 1964. *E.* 89564  
 Mulvey. Grass nematode. 1963. *E.* 90090  
 Oliver. Insects Hazen. 1964. *E.* 90441  
 Radforth. Muskog N Am. 1965. *E.* 91053  
 Richards. New aphid. 1964. *E.* 91174  
 Richards. Scale insects. 1964. *E.* 91175  
 Savile. Birds mammals. 1964. *E.* 91486  
 Savile. Ecol vascular plants. 1964. *E.* 91487  
 Savile. Parasitic fungi. 1964. *E.* 91488  
**Hazen Camp (Ellesmere Island; 81°49' N, 71°18' W.).**  
 Savile. Birds mammals. 1964. *E.* 91486  
**Health & hygiene. See Hygiene; Public health.**  
 Healy (pop. pl., Alaska; 63° 50' N, 149° W.).  
 Anari. Daytime absorb. 1965. *E.* 85105  
 Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. *E.* 90617  
 Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorb. 1965. *E.*  
 90614  
**Heat exchange. See also under Physiology.**  
 Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. *E.* 84787  
 Aga. Estimates coespola. 1962. *R.* 84812  
 Andrews. White Gl. 1964. *E.* 85880  
 Arsen'eva. White Sea. 1964. *R.* 85197  
 Balobsev. Atmos & frozen rock. 1964. *R.* 85338  
 Balobsev. Atmos rock veg. 1964. *R.* 85337  
 Balobsev. Effect surface rock. 1964. *R.* 85339  
 Benninghoff. Veg frost soils. 1966. *E.* 85546  
 Brown. Influence veg permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85900  
 Budennyi. Mine air & rock. 1965. *R.* 85935  
 Budennyi. Mine air rock. 1965. *R.* 85934  
 Budennyi. Mines permafrost. 1964. *R.* 85932  
 Budyko. Heat balance earth. 1964. *R.* 85937  
 Chaban. Underground mines. 1965. *R.* 86110  
 Chistotinov. Heat mass exchange. 1964. *R.* 86227  
 Chishov. Gr water permafrost. 1964. *R.* 86232  
 Dd'd'kin. Air temp mine. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 Dd'd'kin. Coal mine. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Dd'd'kin. Mine permafrost. 1964. *R.* 86511  
 Doronin. Convective sea. 1964. *R.* 86510  
 Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. *E.* 86677  
 Fletcher. Arctic Basin climate. 1965. *E.* 87036  
 Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 87037  
 Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1963. *R.* 87224  
 Gird'uk. Rad & winter cool sea. 1965. *R.* 87317  
 Grigor'ev. Frozen strata islands. 1965. *R.* 87549  
 Havens. 1960 McGill Ice Cap. 1964. *E.* 87769  
 Havens. 1962 White Gl. 1965. *E.* 87767  
 Ivanov. Frozen rock. 1965. *R.* 88148  
 Ivanov. Model thermal process. 1965. *R.* 88146  
 Ivanov. Rock in drillholes. 1965. *R.* 88145  
 Kamenakii. Conduit ground. 1963. *R.* 88347  
 Kamenakii. Water conduits. 1965. *R.* 88348  
 Kamenakii. Water pipe ground. 1964. *R.* 88346  
 Khmelevakaa. Temp Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 88519  
 Khrustalev. Permafrost. 1963. *R.* 88535  
 Konstantinov. Pipeline ground. 1965. *R.* 88712  
 Krausnahkin. Karst caverns. 1964. *R.* 88863  
 Krifauk. Temp rock Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88902  
 Kudr'afsev. Ground surface. 1964. *R.* 88955  
 Kupe'kil. Ice positive temp. 1965. *R.* 88988  
 Kusnoki. Hydros Arctic O. 1962. *E.* 89026  
 Kutasov. Drillholes permafrost. 1964. *R.* 89027  
 Laevastu. N Pacific O weather. 1965. *E.* 89084  
 Larin. Temp fields Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 89129  
 Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. *E.* 89164  
 Lukin. Shergina mine. 1964. *R.* 89448  
 MIT. Stratospheric circ. 1962. *E.* 89748  
 McAllister. Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502  
 Maksimova. Veg & ground temp. 1964. *R.* 89633  
 Mellor. Properties snow. 1964. *E.* 89817  
 Mellor. Thermal & rad snow. 1965. *E.* 89812  
 Molochushkin. Lake bottom. 1964. *R.* 90009  
 Moakva. Thermal physics ground. 1964. *R.* 90058  
 Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. *R.* 90082  
 Nasit'ev. Old ice. 1964. *R.* 90193  
 Odinefa. Groundwater. 1964. *R.* 90390  
 Orlov. Heat supply permafrost. 1964. *R.* 90483  
 Panov. Roughness sea. 1961. *R.* 90595  
 Pavlov. Freeze-thaw ground. 1965. *R.* 90647  
 Puzanov. Intensity snow melt. 1960. *R.* 91036  
 Razumelko. Ice domes. 1965. *R.* 91117  
 Russell. Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91350  
 Sagar. 1961 observ Gilman. 1964. *E.* 91393  
 Samollenko. Ice cover Basin. 1964. *R.* 91440  
 Scott. Freeze thaw depth soils. 1966. *R.* 91544  
 Scott. Heat exchange surface. 1964. *E.* 91545  
 Sellers. Energy balance atmos. 1964. *E.* 91558  
 Ser'akov. Thermal Barents. 1964. *R.* 91603  
 Shesterikov. Estimate ice melt. 1964. *R.* 91687  
 Shmarina. Wintering herring. 1965. *E.* 91708  
 Shumekil. Contemp glaciation. 1964. *R.* 91737  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Untersteiner. Heat budget ice. 1964. *E.* 92581  
 Vinje. Cooling power Norw. 1965. *E.* 92768  
 Volobuev. Geotherm Timan Pechora. 1965. *R.*  
 92841  
 Vovinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1964. *E.* 92878  
 Vovinkel. H budget Arctic O. 1965. *E.* 92879  
 Vovinkel. Ice transport. 1964. *E.* 92880  
 Vovinkel. Radiation balance. 1964. *E.* 92881  
**Heating equipment & systems.**  
 Awano. Water making. 1963. *E.* 85250  
 Ball. UB practice Greenland. 1966. *E.* 85339  
 Barnett. Temp in McGill Lab. 1964. *E.* 85394  
 Dd'd'kin. Air temp mine. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 Dd'd'kin. Temp mine. 1965. *R.* 86512  
 Konak. Double pane windows. 1963. *R.* 88772  
 Leont'ev. Indus plants Norilsk. 1963. *R.* 89255

- Lerman. Combine utility linea. 1963. *R.* 89280  
 North. Aircraft interiors. 1964. *E.* 90321  
 Orlov. Electricity. 1962. *R.* 90485  
 Orlov. Electrification. 1964. *R.* 90484  
 Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. *R.* 90482  
 Orlov. Heat supply permafrost. 1964. *R.* 90483  
 Page. Water supply wind energy. 1966. *E.* 90534  
 Pchelkin. Utility linea. 1963. *R.* 90674  
 Ringer. Airplane engine. 1961. *E.* 91193  
 Russell. Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91350  
 Smith. Snow-melt heat system. 1963. *E.* 91896  
 Tulakova. Domestic bldg. 1963. *R.* 92505  
 Veliki. Mirnyy. 1962. *R.* 92708  
 Veliki. Mirnyy. 1963. *R.* 92709  
 Vysochak. Heat water pipes. 1962. *R.* 92903  
 Walker. Power plant mine. 1965. *E.* 92915  
**Hebron (pop. pl., Labrador; 58°12' N, 62°38' W.).**  
 Frajkor. Integration Eskimos. 1964. *F.* 87079  
**Heintzleman, B Frank, 1888-1965.**  
 Reed. Heintzleman. 1965. *E.* 91129  
**Helicopters.**  
 Arctic circ. Service Greenland. 1965. *E.* 85161  
 Avtalsia. External ice. 1965. *R.* 87523  
 Brown. Explor costs. 1964. *E.* 85893  
 Can aviation. Sonar. 1962. *E.* 86075  
 Collins. Long way. 1964. *E.* 86283  
 EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885  
 Hicks. Dissipation fog. 1965. *E.* 87840  
 McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. *E.* 89519  
 McLean. Computers surveyors. 1964. *E.* 89566  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Pirie. Oilfield develop. 1964. *E.* 90802  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
 US. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572  
 Willdey. Hydrog survey. 1964. *E.* 93019  
**Hell Gate (strait, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76°42' N, 89°44' W.).**  
 Willdey. Hydrog survey. 1964. *E.* 93019  
**Henderson, Robert, 1857- ?**  
 Woodsia. Discoverer Klondike. 1964. *R.* 93083  
**Herjolfsnes (former Norse colony, West Greenland).**  
 Gint. Norse colonies. 1957. *L.* 87311  
 Vebæk. Runic stone. 1964. *D. Es.* 92701  
**Herring & herring fisheries.**  
 Abramelko. Temp & concentrations. 1965. *R.* 84747  
 Afshin. Far E pop & fish reg. 1963. *E.* 84833  
 Alukhov. Changes year class. 1963. *R.* 85029  
 Alukhov. Reprod Chupa B. 1963. *R.* 85031  
 Anokhina. Fecundity White Sea. 1963. *E.* 85105  
 Bagautdinov. Rational fishing. 1964. *R.* 85280  
 Barashkov. Proteinase activity. 1960. *R.* 85378  
 Blaxter. Behavior physiol herring. 1963. *E.* 85674  
 Dahl. 1962 Icelandic grounds. 1963. *N.* 86368  
 Dahl. 1963 Icelandic grounds. 1963. *N.* 86369  
 Degtjarev. Purse sein Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 86459  
 Devold. Life hist Atlanto Scant. 1963. *E.* 84503  
 Devold. 1962 Norw fishery. 1964. *E.* 86504  
 Devold. 1963 Norw fishery. 1965. *E.* 86505  
 Dragesund. 1962 small & fat. 1964. *E.* 86625  
 Dragesund. Norw catches small fat. 1963. *E.* 86624  
 Dragesund. Norw small & fat. 1965. *E.* 86626  
 Dragesund. Stock mortality. 1963. *E.* 86623  
 Drobysheva. Hydrostat. 1964. *R.* 86640  
 Dudnik. E Bering. 1964. *R.* 86664  
 Épsheln. Zooplankton White Sea. 1963. *R.* 86827  
 Erastova. Biol herds Omega. 1963. *R.* 86831  
 Erastova. Changes camp spawning. 1963. *R.* 86830  
 Fedorov. H groups N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 86928  
 Fedorov. Stock size. 1964. *E.* 86927  
 Fridriksson. Recent tribal comp. 1963. *E.* 87111  
 Galkina. Reprod develop Okhotak. 1960. *R.* 87180  
 Gerasimov. Aquarium. 1961. *R.* 87288  
 Gusev. 1964 biol behavior. 1965. *R.* 87628  
 Ildanov. Assess yield yr-class. 1964. *R.* 88098  
 Ildanov. Catch midwater trawl. 1965. *R.* 88097  
 Ildanov. Invest distrib stocks. 1965. *E.* 88101  
 Ildanov. 1962-63 productivity. 1964. *E.* 88095  
 Ildanov. Productivity & clim. 1964. *R.* 88102  
 Ildanov. Spawning grounds. 1962. *R.* 88096  
 Ildanov. Spawning grounds. 1964. *R.* 88100  
 Ishevskii. Forecast reprod. 1964. *R.* 88198  
 Jakobson. Distrib Iceland. 1962. *E.* 88216  
 Jakobson. Icelandic fishery. 1965. *E.* 88215  
 Jakobson. 1962 Icelandic fishery. 1964. *E.* 88214  
 Kaufman. Spawning substrates. 1965. *R.* 88430  
 Karanova. Spawn eggs young. 1949. *R.* 88441  
 Lapin. Localization White Sea. 1963. *R.* 89121  
 Lapin. Metameres larval h. 1965. *R.* 89120  
 Lfamin. Distrib & migration. 1964. *E.* 89290  
 Lfamin. Summer spawn. 1962. *R.* 89291  
 Margulis. Changes diet. 1963. *R.* 89696  
 Marti. Pop dynamics. 1963. *E.* 89726  
 Marti. Stock & prospects. 1962. *R.* 89724  
 Nadeshin. Meteorol & distrib. 1963. *R.* 90135  
 Nikolaev. Fluctuation spawning. 1963. *R.* 90261  
 Østvedt. Catch effort comp. 1963. *E.* 90406  
 Østvedt. Migration Norw h. 1965. *E.* 90407  
 Parrish. Biol Atlantic pop. 1965. *E.* 90610  
 Pavshits. 1959 plankton Norw Sea. 1960. *R.* 90666  
 Pavshits. Plankton develop. 1962. *R.* 90664  
 Pavshits. Plankton distrib. 1964. *R.* 90665  
 Pavshits. Plankton summer feed. 1965. *R.* 90663  
 Penin. Hydrog distrib Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 90695  
 Penin. Hydrog spring migration. 1965. *R.* 90697  
 Prokhorov. Topia herring. 1965. *R.* 90994  
 Shmarina. Wintering & temp. 1965. *E.* 91708  
 Shutova. 1947-60 Murman. 1962. *R.* 91746  
 Soin. Morpho-ecol develop. 1963. *R.* 91338  
 Tamborisev. Age length Barents. 1965. *E.* 92249  
 Tamborisev. Kandakakha. 1962. *R.* 92252  
 Tamborisev. 1961-62 age & length. 1964. *E.* 92245  
 Tamborisev. 1962 prospects. 1963. *R.* 92253  
 Tamborisev. 1965 prospects. 1964. *R.* 92251  
 Tamborisev. Reserves White Sea. 1960. *R.* 92254  
 Timokhina. Plankton Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 92363  
 Truskanov. Vol concentrations. 1962. *R.* 92475  
 Vasil'ev. Pechora. 1961. *R.* 92663  
 Vykhristuk. Age distrib. 1962. *R.* 92901  
 Zadorin. Experiment rearing. 1962. *R.* 93128  
 Zilanov. Food competition. 1964. *R.* 93246  
 Zilanov. 1964 distrib Lofoten. 1965. *R.* 93247  
**Hess Creek (Alaska; 65°40' N, 149°48' W.).**  
 Rice. Hess Creek dam. 1966. *E.* 91171  
**Hibernation. See also Hypothermia.**  
 Andzhus. Mth brain tissue. 1965. *R.* 85090  
 Baumber. Acetate-1-C<sup>14</sup> brown fat. 1964. *E.* 85444  
 Baumber. Oxidation. 1965. *E.* 85445  
 Daudova. Resp mitochondria. 1965. *R.* 86410  
 Daudova. Thermoreg muscles. 1965. *R.* 86411  
 Denyes. Serum total lipid cold. 1965. *E.* 86485  
 Duval-Erny. Urea elim. 1964. *F.* 86492  
 Eliassen. Cardiovasc arousal. 1960. *E.* 86776  
 Hoffman. Role adrenal medulla. 1965. *E.* 87886  
 Kayser. Core temp & weight. 1963. *F.* 88438  
 Kayser. Energy consump. 1963. *F.* 88436  
 Kayser. Min expenditure energy. 1963. *F.* 88437  
 Kayser. Role nervous system. 1962. *F.* 88439  
 Kristofferson. Periodicity. 1964. *E.* 88901  
 Mayer. Mammal bibliog. 1964. *R.* 89779  
 Mihailovic. Glutamic acid brain. 1965. *E.* 89882  
 Negovakii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201  
 Nisusat. Adapt life cold. 1963. *F.* 90242  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *E.* 90412  
 Pohl. Thermoreg & acclim. 1965. *E.* 90836  
 Popovic. Cardiac output. 1964. *E.* 90928  
 Popovic. High O<sub>2</sub> pressure. 1964. *E.* 90929  
 Raths. Minerals hormone. 1964. *G.* 91090  
 Smith. Thermoreg & brown fat. 1964. *E.* 91906  
 Stoeckel. Adrenal cortex. 1964. *F.* 92099  
 US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1966. *E.* 92542  
 Willis. K&Ns in tissues. 1964. *E.* 93033  
 Willis. Resist cold swelling. 1962. *E.* 93034

- Hiras** (high accuracy shoran).  
Mock. Ice movement poles. 1964. *E.* 89985
- Heel, Adolf**. 1879-1964.
- Polar record**. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Holland, Michael Frank William**. d. 1957.
- Frstrup**. Holland Velsboe. 1964. *D.* 87120
- Hollis** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55°29' N. 132°40' W.).
- Harris**. Subalpine fir. 1965. *E.* 87738
- Holman Island** (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 70°43' N. 117°43' W.).
- Baird**. Cape Dorset man. 1965. *E.* 85296
- Usher**. Econ resource use. 1965. *E.* 92590
- Holy Cross** (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°12' N. 159°46' W.).
- Jenkinson**. Yukon R missions. 1965. *E.* 88225
- Home Bay** (bay, Baffin Bay — Davis Strait; 68°45' N. 67°10' W.).
- Can**. 1962 aerial ice observ. 1964. *E.* 86059
- Homer** (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°38' N. 151°33' W.).
- Pedersen**. Homer. 1960. *E.* 90688
- Hoonah** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°06' N. 135°26' W.).
- Alaska's health**. Hoonah day center. 1965. *E.* 84960
- Justice**. Respiratory epidemic. 1965. *E.* 88303
- Hooper Bay** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°31' N. 166°05' W.).
- Brody**. Measles vaccine. 1964. *E.* 85881
- Chard**. Situla ware. 1964. *E.* 86135
- Hopedale** (pop. pl., Labrador; 55°27' N. 60°13' W.).
- Assur**. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213
- Hopewell Sound** (Hudson Bay; 58°25' N. 78°10' W.) & region.
- Leo**. Granites migmatites. 1964. *E.* 89204
- Hornsund** (fjord, Svalbard waters; 76°58' N. 15°28' E.) & region.
- Blake**. C-14 peat uplift. 1965. *E.* 85667
- Jahn**. Origin patterned ground. 1966. *E.* 88212
- Jewtuchowicz**. Eskers kames. 1965. *E.* 85237
- Kuc**. Food ptarmigan. 1961. *P.* 85937
- Norderhaug**. 1963 goose. 1965. *E.* 90295
- Norderhaug**. 1963 pigeon hawk. 1965. *N.* 90298
- Srodof**. Pollen Spitsbergen. 1960. *E.* 92833
- Horses, ponies, etc.**
- Bascharin**. 10-20th Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 85414
- Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.**
- Anderson**. Harborview Nursing Home. 1964. *E.* 85053
- Bech**. Greenland. 1964. *D.* 85469
- Belmont**. Emergency services. 1965. *E.* 85510
- Blain**. Health Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85664
- Can**. Health service. 1963. *E.* 86050
- Can**. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044
- Can**. 1963-66 preb health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051
- Dmitrieva**. Child TB Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 86542
- Fortier**. Providence Hosp. 1964. *E.* 87068
- Hoseh**. Directory USSR. 1965. *E.* 87927
- Huseby**. Earthquake damage. 1966. *E.* 87963
- Ivankina**. Progress health. 1960. *R.* 88118
- Ivankina**. Statistics. 1965. *R.* 88119
- Johnson**. Quake Native Hospital. 1964. *E.* 88264
- Khudovkov**. Polio control. 1961. *R.* 88541
- Krifzo**. TB Ordshonikidsevsakiy. 1963. *R.* 88897
- Kulakovskii**. 40 yr Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 88971
- McDonald**. Frobisher Bay. 1965. *E.* 89521
- Mikhailova**. Megino-Kangalassy. 1963. *R.* 89890
- Milla**. Emergency med. 1964. *E.* 89925
- Moskovkin**. Tyumen facilities. 1964. *R.* 90054
- Shadrin**. TB surgery Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 91618
- Shohpetov**. TB Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 91659
- US**. Eskimos Indians Aleuts. 1963. *E.* 92574
- Ure**. Mental health Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92589
- Wilson**. Effects earthquake. 1964. *E.* 93041
- Zakfiov**. Health resort. 1965. *R.* 93139
- Zubov**. Talaya health resort. 1965. *R.* 93291
- Hot springs & geysers.**
- Akad n**. Paushtka. 1965. *R.* 84903
- Aver'ev**. Discharge conditions. 1961. *R.* 85234
- Aver'ev**. Hydrotherm process. 1964. *E.* 85233
- Belousov**. Secondary mineralization. 1963. *R.* 85522
- Brandon**. Mackenzie Yukon BC. 1965. *E.* 85836
- Dilanfan**. Temp var Kikhoy. 1965. *R.* 86527
- Gavronskii**. Power econ. 1965. *R.* 87227
- Gradov**. Rural econ. 1963. *R.* 87494
- Komoedov**. Vegetable growing. 1962. *R.* 88692
- Kononov**. B Banny springs. 1964. *R.* 88706
- Kostromin**. Geyzernaya valley. 1965. *R.* 88863
- Lebedev**. Altered rock. 1961. *R.* 89187
- Lebedev**. Silica gel Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89186
- Lebedinskii**. Excursion. 1965. *R.* 89192
- Lysak**. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* 89491
- Mikhura**. Energy resources. 1963. *R.* 89895
- Naboko**. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *R.* 90124
- Naboko**. Hydrotherm processes. 1961. *R.* 90127
- Naboko**. Metamorphism rock. 1961. *R.* 90128
- Ostroumov**. River temp. 1963. *R.* 90521
- Polevol**. 1707 tale geyser. 1965. *R.* 90848
- Sadreev**. Kronotskiy region. 1964. *R.* 91389
- Shelmovich**. Thermal springs. 1964. *R.* 91678
- Sirin**. Karymahchins springs. 1956. *R.* 91805
- Sugrobov**. Formation mud pots. 1965. *R.* 92137
- Sugrobov**. Paushtka. 1964. *R.* 92138
- Tkachuk**. Therapeutic min water. 1963. *R.* 92385
- Vinogradov**. Regime Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 92782
- Zubov**. Talaya health resort. 1965. *R.* 93291
- Hotels.**
- Irinin**. Shopping center. 1965. *R.* 88072
- Hothouses.**
- Artem'ev**. Veg growing. 1963. *R.* 85199
- Artem'ev**. Veg growing. 1963. *R.* 85200
- Dobrovorskii**. Tomato cucumber. 1963. *R.* 86550
- Fidler**. Greenup time N. 1965. *E.* 86977
- Gradov**. Rural econ. 1963. *R.* 87494
- Komoedov**. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 88692
- Tachudi**. Tomato culture. 1964. *N.* 92480
- Houses, huts, etc.**
- Ballantyna**. Portable hut. 1963. *E.* 85332
- Barnett**. Temp in McGill lab. 1964. *E.* 85394
- Gul'chak**. Reindeer husbandry. 1954. *R.* 87603
- Hatterley-Smith**. Fort Conger. 1964. *E.* 87761
- Kuznetsov**. Origin snow igloo. 1964. *R.* 89068
- Shchelokov**. Ice construction. 1963. *R.* 91655
- Smethurst**. Field caravans. 1963. *E.* 91669
- Sokolova**. Ob-Ugrian dwellings. 1963. *R.* 91960
- Troitskii**. Dikson hydrographers. 1964. *R.* 92464
- Vuorela**. Finno-Ugrie peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900
- Wik**. Housing Alaska natives. 1965. *E.* 93014
- Wohlschlag**. Biol techniques under ice. 1965. *E.* 93062
- Zavatti**. Angmagssalik. 1964. *J.* 93174
- \*Zherabfiov**. Zyryan dwelling. 1960. *R.* 93208
- Houses, Prefabricated.**
- Akbulatov**. Panel construction. 1964. *R.* 84918
- Ballantyna**. Portable hut. 1963. *E.* 85332
- EPF**. Igloo. 1963. *E.* 86884
- Epstein**. Effective type. 1963. *R.* 86825
- Giovannini**. House for cold. 1963. *E.* 87315
- Komisarov**. Composite roofs. 1964. *R.* 88690
- Masurov**. Domestic construct. 1964. *R.* 89785
- Onufriev**. Domestic bldgs. 1964. *R.* 90470
- Pugh**. Portable prefab lab. 1963. *E.* 91023
- Velikii**. Use plastics. 1963. *R.* 92710
- Housing.**
- Can**. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044
- Davies**. Eskimos diet. 1965. *E.* 86420
- Fishman**. TB control Norik'k. 1963. *R.* 87017
- Hammes**. Yukon Kuskokwim. 1965. *E.* 87692
- Lidegaard**. Forgotten young. 1965. *D.* 89296
- Lotz**. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419
- Mikhailova**. Megino-Kangalassy. 1963. *R.* 89890
- Trushin**. Apartment design N. 1964. *R.* 92374
- Usher**. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590
- Wik**. Housing natives. 1965. *E.* 93014
- Zavatti**. Angmagssalik. 1964. *J.* 93174
- Hovercraft**. See also Air cushion vehicles.
- Cooper**. Can N. 1965. *E.* 86304
- Engineering**. Westland's plan. 1963. *E.* 86814

Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
 Sickles. ACV transport. 1965. E. 91760  
**Howard Pass** (Northern Alaska; 68°13' N. 156°54' W.).  
 MacNamara. Soils. 1964. E. 89573  
**Hudson Bay** (regional section no. 27 on index map; 59° N. 86° W.) & region.  
 Barber. 1961 oceanog Hudson B. 1964. E. 85384  
 Biaya. Limits eumene E Can. 1964. F. 85615  
 Bilello. Ice thickness. 1964-66. E. 85624  
 Brown. Helicopter explor. 1964. E. 85893  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. E. 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. E. 86064  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. E. 86056  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 86084  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172  
 Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. E. 86277  
 Hood. Geophys reconn. 1966. E. 87916  
 Kupriánov. Hudson's Bay Co. 1964. R. 88991  
 Lebedev. F'cast ice. 1964. R. 89184  
 McAllister. Fish E Hudson Bay. 1964. E. 89503  
 McKay. Can fur trade. 1965. E. 89555  
 Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. E. 90038  
 Schwarz. Origin diamonds. 1965. E. 91538  
 Shimizu. Variation ozone. 1964. E. 91699  
 Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. E. 92088  
 Trason. Acidiana. 1964. E. 92439  
 Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. R. 92494  
 Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. E. 92982  
**Hudson Bay Railway.**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
**Hudson Bay Route.**  
 Beaton. 1963 ice summary. 1964. E. 85461  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
**Hudson Land** (East Greenland; 73°50' N. 23° W.).  
 Stern. Petrog Hudson L. 1964. G. 92084  
**Hudson Strait** (regional section no. 26 on index map).  
 Beaton. 1963 ice summary. 1964. E. 85461  
 Biaya. Limits eumene E Can. 1964. F. 85615  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. E. 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. E. 86064  
 Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. E. 86277  
 Dawlish. Frobiisher. 1956. E. 86442  
 Thomas. Sunshine data. 1963. E. 92329  
**Hudson's Bay Company.**  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1964. E. 88227  
 Jenness. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. E. 88228  
 Kenyon. Old House Albany. 1965. E. 88477  
 Kupriánov. Hudson's Bay Co. 1964. R. 88991  
 McChellan. Culture contacts. 1964. E. 89508  
 McKay. Can fur trade. 1965. E. 89555  
 Mattox. Ft Nasopie. 1964. E. 89764  
 Pain. N Ontario. 1964. E. 90557  
 Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. E. 91233  
**Hughes** (pop. pl., Alaska; 66°03' N. 154°15' W.).  
 Johnson. Hughes fire. 1964. E. 88263  
**Human geography.**  
 Biaya. Limits eumene E Can. 1964. F. 85615  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. F. 85872  
 Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. F. 85873  
 Dmitrieva. Study pop places N. 1965. R. 86543  
 Foote. Bibliog Alaska. 1964. E. 87060  
 Hamelin. Zoning Can N. 1964. F. 87682  
 Int geog congress. 1964. E. 88057  
 Korovitin. Urban pop. 1961. R. 88769  
 Metel'skil. Swans fly Yamal. 1964. R. 89857  
 Putnam. Can regions. 1963. E. 91032  
 Runova. Geog pop settlements. 1965. E. 91340  
 Stone. Settlement Alaska. 1966. E. 92102  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [36  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. E. 92590  
 Vorob'ev. Change pop Siberia. 1964. R. 92853  
 Vorren. Lappish settlement. 1963. N. 92863  
 Wistrand. Influence on flora. 1965. E. 93058

**Humidity.**  
 Boldyrev. Temp humidity. 1965. R. 85743  
 Bolsenga. Sums global radiation. 1964. E. 85749  
 Dolgin. Specific & relative. 1965. E. 86568  
 Dolgin. Specific relative h. 1965. R. 86570  
 Egorova. Distrib tropes stratos. 1965. R. 86758  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. R. 88315  
 Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. R. 89220  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89221  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89222  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
 Roney. Stratos ozone. 1965. E. 91264  
**Hunter, Mt.** (Alaska; 62°57' N. 151°05' W.).  
 Hoeman. McKinley-H traverse. 1964. E. 87881  
**Hunter Bay** (Bay, Mackenzie District; 66°20' N. 117°30' W.) & region.  
 Mursky. Min petrol geochem Gt Bear. 1963. E. 90116  
**Hunting & trapping.**  
 Bellrose. Spent shot. 1964. E. 85508  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. R. 88067  
 K. Polar bear. 1963. N. 88305  
 Léngs. 1945-63 catch polar bears. 1965. E. 89385  
 Léngs. Norw E Greenland. 1963-64. N. 89386  
 Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. N. 89665  
 Paproth. Bear rite. 1963. S. 90600  
 Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. E. 90737  
 Ray. Baby walrus & seal. 1961. E. 91102  
 Rosander. Red deer Lapland. 1964. S. 91270  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. E. 92900  
**Hunting & trapping—Alaska.**  
 Alaska rev. Agriculture. 1964. E. 84942  
 Alaska sportmen. Planning hunt. 1965. E. 84951  
 Brooks. Big game outlook. 1965. E. 85889  
 Elwell. Polar bears. 1965. E. 86801  
 Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. E. 87589  
 Helmericks. Last new land. 1965. E. 87806  
 Kennedy. Walrus. 1965. E. 88467  
 McCutcheon. Walrus hunters. 1965. E. 89515  
 Meissner. Wilderness. 1963. G. 89800  
 Paneak. We hunt to live. 1960. E. 90585  
 Ray. 19 c settlement Bering Str. 1964. E. 91106  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [33, 34, 35, 36  
**Hunting & trapping—Canada.**  
 Balicki. Two Eskimo groups. 1964. E. 85326  
 Boas. Central Eskimo. 1964. E. 85691  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. F. 85872  
 Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. F. 85873  
 Knight. Territoriality. 1965. E. 88635  
 McKennan. Chandalar Kutchin. 1965. E. 89556  
 Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. E. 90240  
 Olson. Vulnerability ducks. 1965. E. 90454  
 Preston. Ritual hanging game. 1964. E. 90978  
 Rogers. H complex Mistaamini. 1963. E. 91234  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
 Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. E. 92218  
 Tetso. Spring beaver hunt. 1964. E. 92315  
 Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. E. 92590  
 VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. E. 92649  
**Hunting & trapping—USSR.**  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836  
 Anikin. Hare trapping. 1965. E. 85095  
 Bukin. Vehicle GAZ-47. 1963. E. 85945  
 Cha. Kolesov a hunter. 1963. E. 86108  
 \*Danilov. Indus & yield. 1963. R. 86388  
 Davydov. Muskrat basket trap. 1963. R. 86436  
 Davydov. Net-trapping muskrat. 1963. R. 86437  
 Emel'yanov. Trapping fox. 1965. R. 86806  
 Geller. Control wolves. 1963. R. 87234  
 Geller. Status develop indus. 1963. R. 87223  
 Iakushkin. Specialized team. 1963. R. 87990  
 Kiselev. Sable Yenisey. 1963. R. 88591  
 Kov'asin. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. R. 88823  
 Kusakov. Socialization. 1963. R. 89039  
 Lebzangaria. Fur. 1964. R. 89193  
 Minkin. Mesei's sailors. 1962. E. 89939  
 Pokrovskii. Protection. 1963. E. 90840

# Hunting & trapping—USSR—Continued

- Pomishin. Wolf control. 1960. *R.* 90882  
 Semenov. Estimate for animals. 1963. *R.* 91564  
 Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
 Skalon. Fur & game animals. 1965. *R.* 91824  
 Skrobov. Specialized teams. 1963. *R.* 91844  
 Smirnov. Census mammals. 1964. *R.* 91883  
 Smirnov. Tag snare. 1965. *R.* 91882  
 Syrochokovskii. Yenisey N. 1965. *R.* 92228  
 Syrochokovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. *R.* 92230  
 Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. *R.* 92524

- Uspenkii. Hunting resources. 1965. *R.* 92597  
 Viktorov. Soft gold. 1965. *R.* 92763  
 Zagoskin. Cooperative. 1965. *R.* 93133

# Hunting equipment, traps, etc.

- Arima. Kayak mfg Ivuyivik. 1964. *E.* 85167  
 Davydov. Muskrat basket trap. 1963. *R.* 86436  
 Davydov. Net-trapping muskrat. 1963. *E.* 86437  
 Des Lauriers. Feeding morganer. 1965. *E.* 86496  
 Emel'yanov. Trapping fox. 1965. *R.* 86806  
 Gunda. Finno-Ugr bird snare. 1964. *Pi.* 87611  
 Larsen. Reindeer transfer. 1965. *N.* 89136  
 Lushkov. Live-trapping tundra. 1965. *R.* 89476  
 Lyov. Live-trapping rabbits. 1963. *R.* 89452

# Hunting Survey Corporation.

- Lee. Roadway plans airphoto. 1964. *E.* 89263

- Huntington, Mt. (Alaska; 62°58' N, 150°53' W.).  
 Terray. Mt Huntington. 1965. *E.* 92306

- Hydaburg (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55°12' N,  
 132°49' W.).

- Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569

# Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.

- Adams. Consolidation pest. 1964. *E.* 84770  
 Enright. Road corduroy muskeg. 1964. *E.* 86820  
 McMurtrie. 500 kv line. 1965. *E.* 89572

# Hydrofoil.

- Panov. Beresovo region. 1964. *R.* 90594

# Hydrographic surveys & surveying.

- Adrov. Invest W Greenland. 1962. *R. E.* 84777  
 Adrov. Winter hydrog White Sea. 1965. *E.* 84785  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Gornikov. Forgotten exped. 1964. *R.* 87463  
 Gramhoff. Iceland Faroe ridge. 1965. *E.* 87615  
 Malloy. Seal-fur upheaval. 1965. *E.* 89654  
 Marusenko. W Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
 Mukhin. 1962 conditions Barents. 1964. *E.* 90081  
 Nalivko. Harbor Indiga. 1964. *R.* 90156  
 Pakhomov. 1964 Denmark Str. 1965. *R.* 90563  
 Troitskii. Diskon hydrographers. 1964. *E.* 92464  
 Willdey. Electronics. 1964. *E.* 93019

# Hydrological instruments.

- Kibal'chich. Pollution Angara. 1965. *R.* 88546  
 Ostrem. Measure discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
 Petaja. Water-level recorder. 1964. *E.* 90729

# Hydrology.

- AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. *E.* 85036  
 Bogdanov. Atmos & hydrosphere. 1965. *R.* 85717  
 Fedosov. Primary food resource. 1965. *R.* 86937

# Hydrology—Alaska.

- Berwick. Floods SW. 1964. *E.* 85598  
 Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86683  
 Duncan. Spillway flood Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86684  
 Eisenhuth. Index records. 1965. *E.* 86767  
 Freeman. Snow course network. 1964. *E.* 87103  
 Love. Surface waters. 1965. *E.* 89425  
 McAllister. Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502  
 Sheridan. Spawning riffle. 1962. *E.* 91684  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [7, 8  
 US. Min & water resources. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 US. Stream catalog. 1963. *E.* 92565

# Hydrology—Canada.

- Barnett. Glacial lake Naakaupi 2. 1964. *E.* 85393  
 Brandon. Mackenzie Yukon BC. 1965. *E.* 86836  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86956  
 Findley. Study Knob L area. 1964. *E.* 86996  
 Keeler. Climate ablation runoff. 1964. *E.* 88451

- Loken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E.* 89382  
 Neale. Bethoult Lake area. 1965. *P.* 90194  
 Ostrem. Measure discharge. 1964. *E.* 90404  
 Thomas. Water quality. 1964. *E.* 92326  
 Workum. I Paleozoic salt. 1965. *E.* 93085

# Hydrology—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Céve. Silt transport. 1965. *S.* 86107  
 Johansson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. *E.* 88249  
 Reutz. Power Troms Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 91159  
 Sirén. Long hydrol observ. 1958. *Pi.* 91801  
 Stenborg. Runoff glaciers. 1965. *E.* 92073  
 Tollan. Long-term var runoff. 1964. *N.* 92399  
 Wassen. Lost & living lakes. 1965. *E.* 92942

# Hydrology—Svalbard.

- Vivian. Summer regime. 1964. *P.* 92796

# Hydrology—USSR.

- Agupov. Discharge & volume. 1960. *R.* 84823  
 Alushinskaya. Feast discharge. 1965. *R.* 85010  
 Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. *E.* 85117  
 Antonov. Discharge rivers. 1964. *R.* 85120  
 Antonov. Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *E.* 85124  
 Antonov. Ice regime rivers. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Antonov. Micro-artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 85114  
 Antonov. Regime Ob delta. 1965. *R.* 85118  
 Antonov. Utilization Ob. 1965. *R.* 85119  
 Anufriev. Power Pechora Mesen'. 1964. *R.* 85128  
 Ashenkamp. Kanyerkan coal. 1963. *R.* 85210  
 Baakov. Paleohydrogeol. 1962. *R.* 85421  
 Bobrovich. Pechora diversion. 1964. *R.* 85699  
 Brattsev. Density river network. 1964. *R.* 85846  
 Brattsev. Elements water balance. 1964. *R.* 85845  
 Burdykina. Freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R.* 85962  
 Burdykina. 1964 feast estuaries. 1965. *R.* 85964  
 Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. *R.* 86169  
 Chistilov. Rivers Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Dekusar. Hydrogeol Petropavlovsk. 1965. *R.* 86462

- Dobrinakii. Snow N Ural. 1964. *R.* 86636  
 Efimov. Cryogen hydrogeol Lena. 1964. *R.* 86732  
 Fedorov. Forecast Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 86923  
 Finarov. Catchment basin. 1964. *R.* 86993  
 Gornsteim. Oil gas Yakut. 1963. *R.* 87454  
 Gotlib. Ice Angara. 1964. *R.* 87473  
 Gurevich. Hydrothermal zones. 1965. *R.* 87619  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Ivanov. Channel Lena delta. 1961. *R.* 88162  
 Ivanov. Detritus Lena delta. 1964. *R.* 88159  
 Ivanov. Lena delta. 1961. *R.* 88160  
 Ivanov. Zero depth deltas. 1961. *E.* 88156  
 Kosolapov. Geochem Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 88792  
 Kostarev. Yield young & snow. 1964. *R.* 88794  
 Koslova. Discharge Pechenga. 1964. *R.* 88838  
 Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1964. *R.* 88919  
 Kurenkov. Hydrochem Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89004

- Leningrad. Hydrol rivers. 1965. *R.* 89218  
 Litinskii. Structure Karelia. 1963. *R.* 89343  
 Lutsanskaya. Inland fisheries. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Lylo. Feast level Kamchatka R. 1964. *R.* 89484  
 Lylo. Spring flood Yana. 1964. *R.* 89485  
 Marksinova. Rivers White Sea. 1963. *R.* 89634  
 Marusenko. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
 Marusenko. River-bed processes. 1967. *R.* 89737  
 Mesen'ev. Ob reservoir. 1965. *R.* 89861  
 Moekva. Estuary Sov Dvina. 1965. *R.* 90056  
 Nadeshin. Pechora diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134  
 Nalimov. Channel Yana delta. 1965. *R.* 90153  
 Neshikhovskii. Discharge ice. 1963. *R.* 90241  
 Orlov. Inundation NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90486  
 Ostromov. Thermal springs. 1963. *R.* 90621  
 Pavlova. Form groundwater. 1964. *R.* 90659  
 Papisova. Rivers permafrost. 1965. *R.* 90781  
 Polstsev. Tobys' artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 90846  
 Sokolov. Hydrol USSR. 1964. *R.* 91940  
 Stegan'ev. Iceing aqueducts. 1964. *R.* 92067  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 92404  
 Tolstikov. Groundwater Ural. 1965. *R.* 92406  
 Tolstikov. Shain oil deposits. 1963. *R.* 92407  
 Tolstikov. Ural oil-gas region. 1964. *R.* 92405



- USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. *R.* 92538  
Vendrov. Ob reservoir effect. 1965. *R.* 92721  
Vladimirov. Min discharge. 1964. *R.* 92801
- Hygiene.**  
Alter. Common sense. 1965. *E.* 85021  
*Br med j.* Accidental hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 85867  
Edholm. Explor med. 1965. *E.* 86728  
Ikdygina. Diphyllorhynchosis. 1964. *R.* 87992  
Ignat'ev. Med geog taiga. 1964. *E.* 88019  
Korotnikov. Sanitation Yakutia. 1959. *E.* 88778  
Lee. CO<sub>2</sub> accum snow house. 1966. *E.* 89202  
Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. *R.* 90268  
Podprátova. Sanitation corps. 1960. *R.* 90827  
Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590
- Hypothermia.**  
Akimov. Neurol disorders. 1965. *R.* 84922  
Andersen. Preoptic temp. 1964. *E.* 85059  
Andshus. Limit clinical death. 1965. *R.* 85089  
Andshus. Mtb brain tissue. 1965. *R.* 85090  
Andshus. Temp limits clin death. 1965. *R.* 85091  
Arnovjevic. Performance. 1961. *E.* 85188  
Beaton. Liver transaminase. 1965. *E.* 85465  
*Br med j.* Accidental hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 85867  
Bresová. Temp reflex activity. 1964. *E.* 85965  
Cavoy. Injected adrenaline. 1964. *F.* 86103  
Chambers. Pancreatic function. 1965. *E.* 86124  
Civalero. Temp O<sub>2</sub> consump. 1962. *E.* 86260  
Cooper. Noradrenaline 5-HT. 1965. *E.* 86302  
Crawford. Effect tolbutamide. 1965. *E.* 86332  
Crawford. Insulin blood sugar. 1965. *E.* 86333  
Dahlen. Cardiovasc system cata. 1964. *E.* 86370  
Eliassen. Cardiovasc arousal. 1960. *E.* 86776  
Essex-Lopresti. Inflatable tank. 1962. *E.* 86853  
Esman. Effects training. 1964. *E.* 86854  
Feldberg. Chloralose. 1965. *E.* 86945  
Fest. Carbinamoycholine. 1965. *F.* 86970  
Fuhrman. Temp & mth glucose. 1964. *E.* 87131  
Healey. Gram-neg flora. 1963. *E.* 87776  
Hinshaw. Renal vas response. 1965. *E.* 87854  
Isaacson. Renal function. 1964. *E.* 88076  
Johansson. Coagulation. 1964. *E.* 88248  
Johnson. Central temp. 1964. *E.* 88261  
Johnson. Chlorpromazine catecholamine excretion. 1964. *E.* 88257  
Kayser. Energy consump. 1963. *F.* 88436  
Kayser. Min expenditure energy. 1963. *F.* 88437  
Kayser. Role nervous system. 1962. *F.* 88439  
Kempf. Casualties cold. 1964. *F.* 88464  
Kendrick. Carotid sinus. 1964. *E.* 88465  
Kristoffersen. Periodicity. 1964. *E.* 88901  
Kurz. Permeation drugs. 1964. *E.* 89020  
Laborit. Consciousness. 1961. *F.* 89081  
Larson. Blood viscosity & temp. 1965. *F.* 89127  
Lecy. Pregnancy mice. 1965. *E.* 89197  
Lettau. Drug induced. 1964. *E.* 89270  
Lurie. Two cases. 1962. *E.* 89463  
MacGregor. Ethanol blood. 1965. *E.* 89542  
McNicol. Accidental hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 89576  
McMajso. Blood coagulation. 1964. *F.* 89655  
Mayer. Mammal bibliog. 1964. *E.* 89779  
Miller. Cardiac glycogen. 1964. *E.* 89913  
Munro. Physiol cold. 1963. *E.* 89923  
Monroe. Ventricular performance. 1964. *E.* 90013  
Murskil. Temp brain organs. 1964. *R.* 90115  
Murskil. Tonus blood vessels. 1964. *R.* 90114  
Nakajima. Neurologics. 1965. *F.* 90151  
Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201  
Nelson. Histol effect spine. 1965. *E.* 90215  
Nikitin. Changes stain cells. 1964. *R.* 90258  
Ostbye. Thermoreg lemning. 1964-65. *E.* 90399  
Panasika. Temp response rats. 1965. *E.* 90599  
Platner. Glycogen fractions. 1964. *E.* 90814  
Popović. Cardiac output. 1964. *E.* 90928  
Popović. Cardiovasc response. 1965. *E.* 90930  
Popović. High O<sub>2</sub> pressure. 1964. *E.* 90929  
Portet. Rectal temp & mth. 1964. *F.* 90943  
Raths. Minerals hormone. 1964. *G.* 91090  
Reynolds. ECG. 1965. *E.* 91163  
Russ. Changes heart. 1964. *E.* 91348  
Russ. Myocardial mth. 1965. *E.* 91347  
Selye. Muscular dystrophy. 1965. *E.* 91560  
Semenov. Rewarm hf currents. 1965. *R.* 91572  
Shimoda. Temp pH & L-1<sup>st</sup> mth. 1964. *E.* 91700  
Suvorov. Blood supply brain. 1964. *R.* 92172  
Suvorov. Reappraisal microcirc. 1965. *E.* 92179  
Torres. Excitation atrium. 1964. *E.* 92427  
US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1965. *E.* 92542  
Vanlerenberghe. Proteins bile. 1964. *F.* 92646  
Wesley. Hypoxia rewarming. 1961. *E.* 92990  
Willis. K&Na in tissues. 1964. *E.* 93033  
Zimny. Cardiac mth. 1965. *E.* 93259
- Hypothermia—Pathology.**  
Egerton. Neurologic changes. 1963. *E.* 86747  
McNicol. Accidental hypothermia. 1964. *E.* 89576  
Rosin. Accidental h & thyroid. 1964. *E.* 91278
- Hypothermia—Therapy.**  
Rosin. Accidental h & thyroid. 1964. *E.* 91278
- Hypothermia, Local.**  
Adams. Method cooling brain. 1964. *E.* 84772  
Adams-Ray. Vasoconstriction. 1961. *E.* 84775  
Anderson. Ganglionic block. 1964. *E.* 85057  
Anderson. Heat-loss center. 1965. *E.* 85058  
Anderson. Preoptic temp. 1964. *E.* 85059  
Berg. Gastric freezing. 1963. *E.* 85554  
Cavenagh. Acclim fingers. 1964. *E.* 86102  
Chassain. Cold air inhalation. 1964. *F.* 86144  
Chassain. Ventilatory reactions. 1964. *F.* 86145  
Chowers. Environ preoptic cooling. 1964. *E.* 86238  
Clapp. Gastric freezing. 1963. *E.* 86261  
Costa. Auditory organ. 1965. *E.* 86271  
Eagan. Mercury strain gauge. 1964. *E.* 86716  
Fox. Induced vasodilatation. 1962. *E.* 87077  
Goretski. Changes brain. 1965. *R.* 87442  
Granat. Change mammary gland. 1965. *R.* 87502  
Hsieh. Digital blood flow. 1964. *E.* 87932  
Hsieh. Digital blood flow. 1964. *E.* 87933  
Johnson. Transect cervical cord. 1964. *E.* 88260  
Kartashev. Reflex cardiovasc. 1965. *R.* 88410  
Keatinge. Cardiovasc response. 1964. *E.* 88447  
Klummann. Spinal motoneurons. 1964. *E.* 88632  
McFarland. Mucosal damage. 1963. *E.* 89528  
Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201  
Paintal. Block conduction nerve. 1965. *E.* 90560  
Petajan. Effects arm hand. 1965. *E.* 90730  
Sagalovich. Barrier inflam focus. 1964. *R.* 91392  
Shark. Bio-elec activity brain. 1964. *R.* 91720  
Simon. Dogs. 1965. *E.* 91785  
Sjostrom. Response cold environ. 1964. *E.* 91821  
Taylor. Hands. 1965. *E.* 92278
- Hypothermia as a medical method.**  
Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201
- Hypothetical lands.**  
Pasefakii. Finds mysteries. 1964. *R.* 90621  
Pasefakii. Unknown lands. 1960. *R.* 90622  
Rudich. Zashivsk Volcano. 1964. *R.* 91331
- Ikutskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tuberkuleza.**  
Andreev. TB 40 yr & prospects. 1963. *R.* 85065
- Ice.**  
Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic seas. 1965. *R.* 86012  
Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. *E.* 86076  
Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
Gerdel. Cold regions environ. 1963. *E.* 87274  
Leningrad. Ice hydrometeorol. 1961. *R.* 89229  
Leningrad. Ice research. 1964. *R.* 89228  
LeSchack. Vertical oscillations. 1964. *E.* 89262  
Libouty. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
Peschanikii. Ice research. 1964. *R.* 90725  
US. CREL symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544  
Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941
- Ice—Anchor ice.**  
Henry. Jam Yukon. 1965. *E.* 87817
- Ice—Chemistry.**  
Blinov. Salt components sea. 1965. *R.* 85678  
Georgii. Trace matter glacier. 1962. *G.* 87252  
Hookstra. Migration inclusions. 1965. *E.* 87879

# Ice—Drift ice.

- Avgeyich. Air photo. 1962. *E.* 85242  
Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. *E.* 86041  
Campbell. Wind-driven circ. 1965. *E.* 86042  
Cherepanov. Structure N Pole 6. 1964. *R.* *E.* 86167  
Ākovlev. Ice research. 1966. *E.* 87982  
Ānos. Melt snow & ice. 1966. *E.* 87994  
Rudakov. Electromag measure. 1964. *R.* 91319  
Suleneva. Wind. 1964. *E.* 91705  
Smirnov. Forecast near coast. 1961. *R.* 91879  
Sokolov. Basin & N Sea Route. 1966. *E.* 91941

# Ice—Dust on ice. See Cryoconite.

# Ice—Forecasting.

- Aldoshina. Ice edge Okhotak. 1964. *R.* 84973  
Aldoshina. Ice Okhotak spring. 1964. *R.* 84972  
Antonov. Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *R.* 85124  
Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85123  
Billelo. Predict river lake ice. 1964. *E.* 85625  
Billelo. River ice curves. 1964. *E.* 85623  
Bulgakov. Distrib ice Bering. 1964. *R.* 85951  
Burdykina. Freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R.* 85962  
Burdykina. 1964 f'cast estuaries. 1965. *R.* 85964  
Fabricius. Danish observ. 1965. *E.* 86889  
Fraser. Can ice patrol. 1962. *E.* 87087  
Gudkovich. Water density. 1965. *R.* 87597  
Lebedev. Atlantic-Greenland. 1964. *R.* 89184  
Lebedev. Variabil NW Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 89182  
Maksimov. Long term changes. 1964. *R.* 89626  
Nautical mag. Ice patrol. 1963. *E.* 90180  
Neshikhovskii. Discharge river. 1963. *R.* 90241  
Sawada. Ship icing. 1962. *J.* 91493  
Shesterikov. Estimate ice melt. 1964. *R.* 91687  
Smirnov. Drift ice near coast. 1961. *R.* 91879  
Tarboev. Resistance ramming. 1964. *R.* 92266  
Treshnikov. Soviet research. 1965. *E.* 92447  
Tsurikov. Foreign studies. 1964. *R.* 92494  
US. 1963-64 ice observ & f'cast. 1965. *E.* 92571  
Volkov. Planning navigation. 1964. *R.* 92838

# Ice—Formation & growth.

- Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. *E.* 84787  
Allen. Breakup freeze-up Can. 1964. *E.* 85017  
Anan'kin. Freezing of rock. 1964. *R.* 85043  
Antonov. River discharge estuary. 1961. *R.* 85124  
Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85123  
Assur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
Avgeyich. Aeromethods. 1964. *R.* 85241  
Billelo. Prediction curves. 1964. *E.* 85623  
Blinov. Salt components sea. 1965. *R.* 85678  
ButĀgin. Ice cover Ob. 1957. *R.* 85999  
Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
Cherepanov. Ice movement. 1964. *R.* 86166  
Cherepanov. Thick sea ice. 1964. *R.* 86167  
Chigir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. *R.* 86207  
Danilova. Ground ice paleogeog. 1964. *R.* 86400  
Doronin. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 86610  
Dubikov. Fossil ice Yamal. 1964. *R.* 86654  
Grigor'ev. Frozen strata islands. 1965. *R.* 87549  
Hallett. Ice crystal growth. 1965. *E.* 87679  
Hanson. Mass budget floe. 1965. *E.* 87711  
Hayes. Dislocations ice. 1965. *E.* 87772  
Hobbs. Ice particles low temp. 1965. *E.* 87965  
Hobbs. Sintering adhesion. 1964. *E.* 87966  
Ākovlev. Ice research. 1966. *E.* 87982  
Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
Karagodina. On soil surface. 1964. *R.* 88379  
KupetakiĀ. Nilas positive temp. 1965. *R.* 88988  
Kuroiwa. Icing snow wires. 1965. *E.* 89013  
Langer. Suppression removal ice. 1964. *E.* 89110  
McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526  
Maslov. Wedge ice formation. 1965. *R.* 89744  
Popov. Underground ice. 1965. *R.* 90910  
Sawada. Ship icing. 1962. *J.* 91493  
Shaw. Growth decay Knob L. 1965. *E.* 91652  
Shebelokov. Grow ice layers. 1963. *R.* 91656

- SolomatĀn. Structure wedges. 1965. *R.* 91966  
Stallabrass. Adhesion ice. 1963. *E.* 92037  
Stegantsov. Icing aqueducts. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92067  
Sudakov. Ice interlayers Quat. 1965. *R.* 92133  
Tsurikov. Foreign studies. 1964. *R.* 92494  
Tumel'. Bedded ground ice. 1965. *R.* 92508  
Weertman. Rate growth shrinkage. 1964. *E.* 92971

- Weidick. Steep ramps. 1963. *E.* 92975  
Zumbergo. Dynamics shelves. *E.* 93293

# Ice—Geologic agent.

- ArĀ. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. *R.* 85164  
ArĀ. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
ArĀ. Thermophys rock shores. 1964. *R.* 85163  
Avgeyich. Air photo. 1962. *E.* 85242  
Gjessing. Valleys fjords. 1966. *E.* 87334  
Grigor'ev. Seacoast formation. 1964. *R.* 87550  
Lundqvist. Interglacial Sw. 1964. *S.* 89455  
Mackay. Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553  
Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. *E.* 91162  
Swinzow. Shear zones icecap. 1964. *E.* 92210  
Uchupi. Topog Kane Basin. 1964. *E.* 92527  
Weertman. Glacier sliding. 1964. *E.* 92968  
Zumbergo. Dynamics shelves. *E.* 93293

# Ice—Inland ice.

- Bergeron. Role snowdrift. 1965. *E.* 85575  
Bloch. Change ocean level. 1965. *E.* 85686  
Brockamp. Seismic invest. 1965. *G.* 85874  
Davis. Gravel-fill roads. 1966. *E.* 86424  
Fristrup. Invest Greenland. 1964. *E.* 87118  
Giovinetto. Diagenetic facies. 1964. *E.* 87316  
Gorukha. Retreat Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R.* 87483  
Haefeli. Time formation. 1963. *G.* 87655  
IASH. Variation existing glaciers. 1964. *E.* 88049  
Liboutry. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
Loewe. Arctic & Antarctic. 1964. *G.* 89389  
Mackay. Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553  
Mock. Glaciol Camp Century. 1965. *E.* 89984  
Rinker. Radio-echo sounding. 1965. *E.* 91194  
Roethlisberger. Movement. 1965. *E.* 91229  
Shumskii. Change mass Greenland. 1965. *R.* 91736  
Shumskii. Contemp glaciation. 1964. *R.* 91737  
Simpson. Greenland exped. 1965. *E.* 91792  
Weertman. Formation moraines. 1961. *E.* 92969  
Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1964. *E.* 92970  
Weertman. Rate growth shrinkage. 1964. *E.* 92971

- Weidick. StrĀmfjord margin. 1963. *E.* 92974

# Ice—Measurement.

- Bader. Natural fallout. 1965-67. *E.* 85272  
ButĀgin. Ice cover Ob. 1957. *R.* 85999  
Doronin. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 86610  
Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. *R.* 86608  
Doronin. Thickness temp. 1964. *R.* 86609  
Ākovlev. Breaking ice. 1964. *R.* 87983  
Khrol. Vol hummocked. 1965. *R.* 88533  
Langway. Deep core Greenland. 1958. *E.* 89114  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *E.* 89765  
Rinker. Radio-echo sounding. 1965. *E.* 91194  
Rudakov. Electromag drift ice. 1964. *R.* 91319  
Stegantsov. Icing hydroelec stn. 1963. *R.* 92066  
Sualov. Control icing conduits. 1963. *R.* 92166  
VotĀkov. Load on ice. 1963. *R.* 92877  
Willmot. Safe ice load computer. 1964. *E.* 93036

# Ice—Melting of ice.

- Allen. Breakup freeze-up Can. 1964. *E.* 85017  
Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85123  
ArĀ. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
Beaton. 1963 summary Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 85461  
Bloch. Albedo icecaps dust. 1965. *G.* 85685  
Buzuev. Red yr-old ice. 1964. *R.* 86013  
Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. *R.* 86608  
Ermachenko. Organic matter ice. 1965. *R.* 86840  
Hanson. Mass budget floe. 1965. *E.* 87711  
Ānos. Melt snow & ice. 1966. *E.* 87994

- Jellinek. Liquid-like layer ice. 1964. *E.* 88224  
Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
Kessler. Climate ablation runoff. 1964. *E.* 88451  
Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firm. 1965. *R.* 88521  
Langer. Suppression removal ice. 1964. *E.* 89110  
Lieske. Net radiation. 1965. *E.* 89301  
McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526  
MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 89551  
Minak. Removal techniques. 1964. *E.* 89941  
Nikolaev. E Siberian Sea. 1961. *R.* 90262  
Petrov. Deep-water heat. 1964. *R.* 90757  
Petrov. Steam polynyas. 1964. *R.* 90758  
Russell. Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91350  
Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1963. *E.* 91529  
Shesterikov. Estimate ice melt. 1964. *R.* 91687  
Stenberg. Runoff glaciers. 1965. *E.* 92073  
Thiessen. Nav season Yenisey. 1962. *G.* 92323  
Tien. Energy requirement. 1965. *E.* 92342  
Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1964. *E.* 92970  
Woodcock. Melt patterns. 1965. *E.* 93078
- Ice—Methods of investigation.**  
\*Savel'ev. Handbk properties. 1963. *R.* 91478
- Ice—Pack ice.**  
Butorin. Shoaling areas cod. 1965. *R.* 86004  
Fletcher. Pack ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 87037  
Hanson. Mass budget floe. 1965. *E.* 87711  
Lunde. 1946-63 Svalbard. 1965. *E.* 89453  
Posey. Surface albedo. 1964. *S.E.* 90946  
Vowinkel. Transport Greenland. 1964. *E.* 92880
- Ice—Physical & mechanical properties.**  
Annan. Freezing of rock. 1964. *R.* 85043  
Asur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
Bader. Denatification ice. 1965. *E.* 85273  
Bader. Strain rates bore holes. 1964. *E.* 85271  
Berdennikov. Mechanism shift. 1963. *R.* 85550  
Bushuev. Plasticity. 1964. *R.* 85989  
Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. *E.* 86041  
Chistotinov. Heat mass exchange. 1964. *R.* 86227  
Doronin. Method calculate. 1964. *R.* 86609  
Dremliug. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86432  
Evans. Dielectric properties. 1965. *E.* 86565  
Hobbs. Sintering adhesion. 1964. *E.* 87866  
Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. *G.* 87868  
Holdsworth. Transverse crevasses. 1965. *E.* 87891  
Hunkina. Sound propagation. 1963. *E.* 87958  
Iakovlev. Ice research. 1966. *E.* 87982  
Jellinek. Liquid-like layer ice. 1964. *E.* 88224  
Kerr. Bending. 1966. *E.* 88483  
Kheisin. Elastic bending. 1964. *R.* 88508  
Kuroiwa. Internal friction ice. 1965. *E.* 89014  
Langer. Suppression removal ice. 1964. *E.* 89110  
Lavrov. Expansion at break. 1963. *R.* 89157  
Lavrov. Mech properties. 1965. *R.* 89158  
LeSchack. Waves ice-covered ocean. 1964. *E.* 89263  
Liboutry. Supercavitation. 1964. *E.* 89367  
McGill Univ. 1962 ice research. 1963. *E.* 89536  
Marsh. Sound propagation. 1963. *E.* 89717  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *E.* 89765  
Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. *E.* 89927  
Milne. Backscatter pack ice. 1964. *E.* 89929  
Milne. Resonances seismic noise. 1964. *E.* 89928  
Nazin'ev. Heat balance. 1964. *R.* 90193  
Nazin'ev. Heat sea ice. 1966. *E.* 90190  
Nazin'ev. Plastic properties. 1961. *R.* 90192  
Nazin'ev. Thermal properties. 1964. *R.* 90191  
Nevel. Semi-infinite plate. 1965. *E.* 90236  
Nutt. Gas inclusions. 1961. *E.* 90361  
Östrem. Ice crystals moraine. 1964. *E.* 90403  
Payne. Effect ice sea noise. 1964. *E.* 90468  
Peechanikil. Reinforced ice. 1964. *R.* 90724  
Puzanov. Congelation process. 1960. *R.* 91034  
Robin. Glaciology. 1964. *E.* 91212  
Roethlisberger. Movement. 1965. *E.* 91229  
Ryvlin. Friction coefficients. 1965. *R.* 91374  
Savel'ev. Change structure load. 1964. *R.* 91476  
\*Savel'ev. Handbk invest. 1963. *R.* 91478  
Savel'ev. Plastic properties. 1964. *R.* 91477  
Shchelokov. Grow ice layers. 1963. *R.* 91656  
Shipilov. Ice flowers. 1965. *R.* 91701  
Shusharina. Structure. 1964. *R.* 91743  
Smirnov. Elastic types waves ice. 1965. *R.* 91881  
Smirnov. Qual characteristics. 1961. *R.* 91880  
Stallabrass. Adhesion. 1963. *E.* 92037  
Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
Takagi. Principles heaving. 1965. *E.* 92243  
Tarboev. Fast ice bending. 1965. *R.* 92265  
Trutunov. Water migration heaving. 1963. *R.* 92379  
Tsirikov. Foreign studies. 1964. *R.* 92494  
Untersteiner. Roughness ice. 1965. *E.* 92582  
Volkovskil. Creep rock. 1963. *R.* 92825  
Volkovskil. Patterns creep. 1963. *R.* 92824  
Votjakov. Ground expansion. 1963. *R.* 92876  
Weeks. Vertical var strength. 1964. *E.* 92966  
Weertman. Equilibrium ice caps. 1961. *E.* 92967  
Weertman. Glacier sliding. 1964. *E.* 92968  
Weertman. Rate growth shrinkage. 1964. *E.* 92971  
Willmot. Safe ice load computer. 1964. *E.* 93036
- Ice—River & lake ice.**  
\*Allen. Breakup freeze-up Can. 1964. *E.* 85017  
Antonov. Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *R.* 85124  
Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
Bates. Define cold regions. 1966. *E.* 85435  
Berdennikov. Mechanism shift. 1963. *R.* 85550  
Billelo. Predict river lake ice. 1964. *E.* 85625  
Billelo. Prediction curves. 1964. *E.* 85623  
Billelo. Thickness N Am. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
Burdykina. Forecast freeze-up. 1961. *R.* 85962  
Burdykina. Freeze-up & geomag. 1964. *R.* 85963  
Burdykina. 1964 frost estuaries. 1965. *R.* 85964  
Butagin. Ice cover Ob. 1957. *R.* 85999  
Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
Can. 1964-65 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E.* 86066  
Chistakov. Rivers Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 86225  
Flatjord. River ice cover. 1963-64. *N.* 87026  
Gotlib. Ice Angara. 1964. *R.* 87473  
Grin. Ice E Siberia. 1965. *R.* 87555  
Henry. Ice flood. 1965. *E.* 87817  
Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
Ivanov. Regime lower course. 1964. *R.* 88151  
Koren'kov. Ice jam Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88742  
Liboutry. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F.* 89368  
McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 89551  
Marusenko. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *E.* 89765  
Nalimov. Channel Yana delta. 1965. *R.* 90153  
Nekrasov. Ice El'zyg'tyn. 1962. *R.* 90208  
Neshikhovskil. Forest discharge. 1963. *R.* 90241  
Oliver. Netting L. 1964. *E.* 90440  
Ostroumov. Thermal springs. 1963. *R.* 90521  
Peechanikil. Ice research. 1964. *R.* 90725  
Peterson. Ice-push ramparts. 1965. *E.* 90745  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
Ryvlin. Friction coefficients. 1965. *R.* 91374  
Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. *E.* 91650  
Shaw. Growth decay Knob L. 1965. *E.* 91652  
Shval'shteln. Vibro-breaker. 1964. *R.* 91749  
Sirén. Long hydro observ. 1958. *F.* 91861  
Thompson. Snowmelt floods. 1964. *E.* 92333  
Thomson. Icings Alaska Hwy. 1966. *E.* 92336  
Westlake. 1962-63 survey Knob L. 1964. *E.* 92395  
Willmot. Safe ice load computer. 1964. *E.* 93036
- Ice—Salinity.**  
Nazin'ev. Plastic properties. 1961. *R.* 90192  
Nazin'ev. Thermal properties. 1964. *R.* 90191  
Savel'ev. Handbk invest. 1963. *R.* 91478  
Smirnov. Qual characteristics. 1961. *R.* 91880  
Untersteiner. Heat budget. 1964. *E.* 92581

## Ice—Strength of ice.

- Asmur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
Baranov. Dispersional analysis sea ice. 1965. *R.* 85363  
Bushuev. Plasticity. 1964. *R.* 85989  
Doronin. Method calculate. 1964. *R.* 86609  
Drem'lg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
Iakovlev. Breaking ice. 1964. *R.* 87983  
Khelmin. Elastic bending. 1964. *R.* 88508  
Lavrov. Effects loads bending. 1964. *R.* 89159  
Lavrov. Expansion at break. 1963. *R.* 89157  
Lavrov. Ice structure & strength. 1965. *R.* 89161  
Lavrov. Influence shear ice strength. 1964. *R.* 89160

- McGill Univ. 1962 ice research. 1963. *E.* 89536  
Nevel. Semi-infinite plate. 1965. *E.* 90236  
Pantlov. Load distrib on ice. 1964. *R.* 90586  
Pechanaki. Reinforced ice. 1964. *R.* 90724  
Ptukhin. Scale effect. 1964. *R.* 91016  
Shusharina. Mechan properties. 1964. *R.* 91743  
Smirnov. Qual characteristics. 1961. *R.* 91880  
Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
Tatboev. Estimate resistance. 1964. *R.* 92266  
Vot'akov. Load on ice. 1963. *R.* 92877  
Weeks. Control vertical var. 1964. *E.* 92966

## Ice—Structure.

- Asmur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
Cherepanov. Ice movement. 1964. *R.* 86166  
Cherepanov. Thick sea ice. 1964. *R.* 86167  
Nasim'ev. Plastic properties. 1961. *R.* 90192  
Savel'ev. Handbk invest. 1963. *R.* 91478  
Shusharina. Mechan properties. 1964. *R.* 91743  
Weeks. Vertical var strength. 1964. *E.* 92966

## Ice—Temperature.

- Blinov. Salt components sea. 1965. *R.* 85878  
Bräsgin. Glaze rime. 1965. *R.* 85882  
Chikovskii. Spring summer. 1961. *R.* 86214  
Doronin. Method calculate. 1964. *R.* 86609  
Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. *G.* 87883  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *R.* 89765  
Nasim'ev. Plastic properties. 1961. *R.* 90192  
Nasim'ev. Thermal properties. 1964. *R.* 90191  
Savel'ev. Handbk invest. 1963. *R.* 91478  
Smirnov. Qual characteristics. 1961. *R.* 91880  
Untersteiner. Heat budget. 1964. *E.* 92581  
Untersteiner. Supercooled water. 1964. *E.* 92583

## Ice—Terminology. See also Ice—Types of ice.

- Can. Manual ice recon. 1964. *E.* 86067  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
Dunbar. Changes WMO terminol. 1965. *E.* 86680  
McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. *R.* 89519  
Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
Polar record. Newa. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
Scharnow. Oceanog navigator. 1961. *G.* 91500  
US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-1965. *E.* 92557

## Ice—Thickness.

- Bailey. Radio echosounding. 1964. *E.* 85293  
Bililio. Thickness N Am. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E.* 86066  
Doronin. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 86610  
Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. *R.* 86608  
Doronin. Method calculate. 1964. *R.* 86609  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *R.* 89765  
Mock. Camp Century. 1965. *E.* 89984  
Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. *E.* 91450  
Untersteiner. Supercooled water. 1964. *E.* 92583  
Westlake. 1962-63 survey Knob L. 1964. *E.* 92995

## Ice—Types of ice.

- Blinov. Salt components sea. 1965. *R.* 85878  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
Drem'lg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
Dunbar. Changes WMO terminol. 1965. *E.* 86680  
France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87089  
Glukhova. Grounded hummocks. 1964. *R.* 87367  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
Morekii. Brazil. 1965. *R.* 90021

- Neshikhovskii. Discharge river. 1963. *R.* 90241  
Scharnow. Oceanog navigator. 1961. *G.* 91500  
Spichkin. Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92924

## Ice—Use.

- Art. Air-ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85166  
Mosser. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 90045  
Mosser. Polar engineering. 1964. *E.* 90046  
Shchelokov. Grow ice layers. 1963. *R.* 91656  
Shchelokov. Ice construction. 1963. *R.* 91655  
Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
US. Saline water research. 1964-66. *E.* 92573  
Volkovskii. Use in structures. 1967. *E.* 92827

## Ice age.

- Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. *E.* 85077  
Arctic Circle. Distrib plants. 1965. *E.* 85157  
Blake. Glacial limit Bathurst. 1964. *E.* 85666  
Bořarskaft. Dynamics tundra. 1965. *R.* 85732  
Church. Orig pattern ground. 1965. *E.* 86255  
Clarke. Mallards. 1964. *E.* 86266  
Cleland. Barren ground caribou. 1965. *E.* 86267  
Colinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. *E.* 86276  
Craig. Baffin Kewatin. 1965. *E.* 86327  
Craig. East-central Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 86328  
Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
Donn. Pollen Alaska. 1965. *E.* 86586  
Dylik. Thermokarst Pleistocene. 1964. *F.* 86703  
Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. *E.* 86902  
Fernald. Geol Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 86963  
Fielding. Eskers Hamilton R. 1964. *E.* 86979  
Fitch. Develop Beerenburg. 1964. *E.* 87022  
Fromm. Recession Norrland. 1962. *S.* 87123  
Gage. Glacial sequences. 1965. *E.* 87159  
Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255  
Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87254  
Gjessing. Deglaciation Norw. 1965. *E.* 87332  
Holmes. Quat Mt Chamberlin. 1965. *E.* 87901  
Ives. Fluvioglacial Knob L. 1964. *E.* 88192  
Josselyn. Alaska raised benches. 1965. *E.* 88294  
Karlstrom. Quat Kona Land. 1964. *R.* 88399  
Khrushkii. Paleogeog bald mt. 1964. *E.* 88536  
McClulloch. Stratig Kotzebue. 1965. *E.* 89512  
McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 89538  
MacKay. Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553  
Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E.* 89818  
Peterson. George R basin. 1964. *E.* 90744  
Porter. Antiquity Anaktuvuk. 1964. *E.* 90942  
Porter. L Pleistocene chronol. 1964. *E.* 90941  
Sorens. Late glacial N Finland. 1964. *G.* 91992  
Sugden. Raised marine features. 1965. *E.* 92136  
Tanner. Cause & develop. 1965. *E.* 92257  
Theakstone. Svartisen. 1966. *E.* 92318  
Weertman. Rate growth shrinkage. 1964. *E.* 92971

- Weidick. Julianehab. 1961. *E.* 92973  
Wilson. Spitsbergen. 1964. *E.* 93039

## Ice airfields.

- Law. Exped transport. 1965. *E.* 89165  
Mosser. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 90045

## Ice conditions.

- Adrov. Winter White Sea. 1965. *R.* 84785  
Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. *E.* 84787  
Aldoshina. Forecast Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 84972  
Aldoshina. Forecast Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 84973  
Armstrong. Ice atlases. 1964. *E.* 85184  
Beaton. 1963 summary Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 85461  
Biaya. Limits eumeneo E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
Bililio. Thickness N Am. 1964-66. *E.* 85624  
Black. 1962 Can sea-ice survey. 1965. *E.* 85660  
Bolotinskii. Mar Coast. 1965. *R.* 85747  
Bulgakov. Distrib ice Bering. 1964. *R.* 83951  
Bulgakov. Winter limit Far E. 1965. *E.* 85952  
Can. Ice Foxe Basin-Davis Str. 1964. *E.* 86059  
Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. *E.* 86076  
Chernenko. 1935 Sadko. 1962. *R.* 86175  
Demin. Radio wave dispersion. 1964. *R.* 86475

# Denmark. 1960 Greenland waters. 1964- . E.

86483

- Derrugin. Cruises *Batelsk*. 1964. R. 86490  
 Dietz. Alaskan shelves. 1964. E. 86524  
 Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. R. 86608  
 Dremflüg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. R. 86632  
 Dunbar. Unusual ice '63 summer. 1963. E. 86681  
 Edgenson. Sun weather climate. 1963. R. 86763  
 Ericson. Sediment cores. 1964. E. 86834  
 Fabricius. Danish observ. 1965. E. 86889  
 France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. F. 87080  
 Greens. Ambient noise. 1964. E. 87536  
 Hill. 1963 Can Arctic. 1965. E. 87847  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. R. 88152  
 Khrol. Determ hummocked. 1965. R. 88533  
 Kirillov. Date force shore ice. 1965. R. 88574  
 Kryndin. Changes atmos circ. 1964. R. 88936  
 Lebedev. Labrador Sea Davis Str. 1964. R. 89181  
 Lebedev. Variabil NW Atlantic. 1965. R. E. 89182  
 Lebedev. Yr to yr var N Atlantic. 1964. R. 89183  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
 Lunde. 1946-63 Svalbard. 1965. E. 89453  
 Lyon. Submarine Arctic O. 1963. E. 89489  
 McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519  
 MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. E. 89651  
 McLerran. Infrared reconm. 1965. E. 89569  
 Marine observer. Ice Patrol. 1965. E. 89697  
 Mayer. Atmos circ fishing. 1965. E. 89858  
 Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90266  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796

- Polar record. News. 1964-65. E. 90841  
 Rehtzamer. Aerial study. 1964. R. 91147  
 Ryshakov. 10 mo circ & fcast. 1965. R. 91376  
 Samolenko. Arctic Basin. 1964. R. 91440  
 Smirnov. Forecast near coast. 1961. E. 91879  
 Sokolov. Basin & N Sea Route. 1966. E. 91941  
 Stead. Can Coast Guard op. 1964. E. 92056  
 Thorén. Flights N polar area. 1964. S. 92337  
 Tsurikov. Foreign studies. 1964. R. 92494  
 Tunnell. Ice approaches. 1961. E. 92510  
 US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-65. E. 92557  
 US. 1963-64 ice observ & fcast. 1965. E. 92571  
 Valour. Short-term Greenland. 1965. E. 92637  
 Vladimirov. Davis Str. 1964. R. 92802  
 Westlake. 1962-63 survey Knob L. 1964. E. 92995

## Ice conditions—Methods of observation.

- Avgeyich. Air photo. 1962. E. 85242  
 Morrison. Photo from space. 1965. E. 90034  
 Morse. Remote sensing equip. 1965. E. 90043  
 Popham. Satellites. 1962. E. 90904  
 Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. E. 91150

## Ice-dammed lakes.

- Craig. East-central Mackenzie. 1964. E. 86328  
 Fielding. Eakers Hamilton R. 1964. E. 86979  
 Theakstone. Østerdalisen. 1965. E. 92317

## Ice docks.

- McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519

## Ice drills, etc.

- Apollonio. Chlorophyll sea ice. 1965. E. 85138  
 Bader. Strain rates bore holes. 1964. E. 85271  
 Browning. Use internal burners. 1966. E. 85913  
 Buck. Portable drill ice. 1965. E. 85926  
 Fedotov. Foreign glaciol. 1964. R. 86939  
 Howorka. Steam-op ice drill. 1965. E. 87930  
 Jakovlev. Breaking ice. 1964. R. 87983  
 Langway. Deep ice core Greenland. 1958. E. 89114  
 Novofostovskii. Fishing trials. 1965. R. 90345  
 Orlov. Mechanical ice drill. 1963. R. 90481  
 Wohlschlag. Biol techniques under ice. 1965. E. 93062

## Ice fog.

- Appleman. Visibility aircraft. 1964. E. 85140  
 Benson. Air pollution Alaska. 1966. E. 85547  
 Benson. Low temp air pollution. 1965. E. 85548  
 Hobbs. Ice particles low temp. 1965. E. 87865  
 Kumai. Ice fog Fairbanks. 1964-65. E. 88982

## Ice instruments.

- Billelo. Ice thickness. 1964-66. E. 85624  
 Gordienko. Exped North-13. 1962. R. 87433  
 Petrov. Steam polynya. 1964. R. 90758  
 Rempel. Laser profiler. 1965. E. 91150  
 Rudakov. Electromag drift ice. 1964. R. 91319  
 Suslov. Control icing conduits. 1963. R. 92166  
 Willmot. Safe ice load computer. 1964. E. 93036

## Ice islands.

- Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. E. 85660  
 Buck. Portable drill ice. 1965. E. 85926  
 Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. E. 86076  
 Cherepanov. Structure N Pole G. 1964. R. E. 86167  
 Fristrup. Invest N. 1961. D. 87121  
 Hultén. Plants Arlis II. 1962. E. 87944  
 Inŭtkina. Can. 1964. R. 88045  
 Naval research. Arlis II. 1965. E. 90182  
 Polar record. Field work WH-5. 1964-65. E. 90842  
 Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. E. 92327  
 Weeks. Arlis II. 1965. E. 92965

## Ice navigation.

- Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. E. 85660  
 Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. E. 86076  
 Doronin. Ice thickness temp. 1964. R. 86609  
 Dremflüg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. R. 86632  
 Fraser. Can ice patrol. 1962. E. 87087  
 Gakk'el. Submarine under ice. 1965. R. 87167  
 Ignat'ev. Strength propeller blade. 1964. R. 88020  
 \*McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519  
 Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90266  
 Ryvlin. Friction coefficients. 1965. R. 91374  
 Stead. Can Coast Guard op. 1964. E. 92056  
 US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-1965. E. 92557

## Ice scouting.

- Avgeyich. Aeromethods. 1964. R. 85241  
 Avgeyich. Air photo. 1962. E. 85242  
 Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic seas. 1965. R. 86012  
 Can. Ice Foxe Basin-Davis Str. 1964. E. 86059  
 Can. Manual ice reconm. 1964. E. 86067  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. E. 86048  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. E. 86060  
 Demin. Radio wave dispersion. 1964. R. 86475  
 Denmark. 1960 Greenland waters. 1964- . E. 86483

- Fabricius. Observ Greenland. 1965. E. 86889  
 Hill. 1963 ice Can Arctic. 1965. E. 87847  
 Judge. Microwave radiometry. 1965. E. 88296  
 McLerran. Infrared reconm. 1965. E. 89569  
 Popham. Nimbus satellite. 1965. E. 90903  
 Rehtzamer. Aerial study ice. 1964. R. 91147  
 Thorén. Flights N polar area. 1964. S. 92337  
 US. 1963-64 ice observ & fcast. 1965. E. 92571  
 Valour. Narvassuaq. 1965. D. 92636

## Icebergs.

- Darchen. N Atlantic. 1964. F. 86406  
 Fedosov. Primary food resource. 1965. E. 86937  
 Fedosov. Primary productivity. 1962. R. E. 86936  
 Judge. Microwave radiometry. 1965. E. 88296  
 Scholander. Gas bubbles. 1961. E. 91531  
 Theakstone. Østerdalisen. 1965. E. 92317  
 Tunnell. Ice approaches N Am. 1961. E. 92510  
 US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-65. E. 92557  
 Waltersen. Int Ice Patrol. 1961. S. 92927  
 Zumberge. Dynamics shelves. E. 93293

## Icebreakers.

- Afrikanov. Atomic plant Lenin. 1964. R. 84510  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85528  
 Can Comm Oceanog. Bibliog ice. 1965. E. 86076  
 Chukotskie vstrochi. Chukotka. 1964. R. 86254  
 Dedŭrin. Icebreaker *Moskra*. 1964. R. 86449  
 Dremflüg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. R. 86632  
 Fraser. Can ice patrol. 1962. E. 87087  
 Fraser. Can icebreaker. 1961. E. 87086  
 Inŭtkina. *Northwind* cruise. 1965. R. 88046  
 \*McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519  
 Nalivalko. 1939-40 Arkhang'el'sk. 1962. R. 90155  
 Petrov. Stresses hold in ice. 1965. R. 90755  
 Shapalin. Econ N Sea Route. 1965. R. 91636



# Icebreakers—Continued

- Stead. Can Coast Guard op. 1964. *E.* 92056  
Thiessen. Nav season Yenisey. 1962. *G.* 92323  
US. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92372  
Waesche. Report. 1962. *E.* 92905  
Zaleskii. Civil War. 1962. *R.* 93160

# Icebreaking methods.

- Iakovlev. Breaking ice. 1964. *R.* 87983  
Kirillov. Date force shore ice. 1965. *R.* 88574  
Shvatshteln. Vibro-breaker. 1964. *R.* 91749  
Tarbee. Estimate resistance. 1964. *R.* 92266

# Ichinsky, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°42' N, 137°35' E).

- Marenina. Caked tuffs. 1961. *R.* 89690  
Marenina. Ichinsky volcano. 1962. *R.* 89687  
Marenina. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 89689  
Ogorodov. Yushnyy Cherpuk cone. 1962. *R.* 90414

# Ichuyevyem (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 60°03' N, 171°02' E).

- Orlova. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. *E.* 90495

# Iceing & deicing. See also Ships—Icing.

- Brüdglin. Glaze rime. 1965. *R.* 88582  
Rudneva. Wet snow wires. 1964. *R.* 91333  
Steganyev. Water conduit. 1962. *R.* 92065

# Iditarod (river & basin, Alaska; 63°02' N, 158°46' W).

- Herna. Iditarod Ruby. 1965. *E.* 87825

# Igarka (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°28' N, 80°36' E) & region.

- Ananin. Depth freeze thaw. 1964. *R.* 85042  
Bakulin. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* 85314  
Bashenova. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. *R.* 85457  
Churina. Timber export. 1965. *R.* 86256  
Dafenko. Precambrian Cambrian. 1963. *R.* 86409

# Greshnova. Timber export. 1965. *R.* 87539

# Khodakova. Diphyllotothrosis. 1965. *R.* 88524

# Kilrovskii. Pro-Devonian series. 1964. *R.* 88616

# Konstantinova. Bedrock temp. 1964. *R.* 88721

# Konshin. Oats Far N. 1965. *R.* 88728

# Krifeuk. Temp regime ground. 1964. *R.* 88993

# Krymaki. Igarka ser. 1965. *R.* 88934

# Kusnetsov. Thermography traps. 1965. *R.* 89063

# Lappo. Samoyed Channel. 1962. *R.* 89125

# Lyshin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89501

# Odineia. Groundwater heat. 1964. *R.* 90390

# Ospenko. Lumber in bales. 1964. *R.* 90503

# Pchelinsev. Frozen ground. 1964. *R.* 90673

# Pchelinsev. Spasmodic heaving. 1964. *R.* 90672

# Sapozhnikova. Temp $\bar{z}$ —50°C. 1962. *R.* 91459

# Shevelova. Genesis permafrost. 1964. *R.* 91633

# Shpol'skaya. Ice varved clays. 1965. *R.* 91719

# Shustrov. Dependable transport. 1964. *R.* 91745

# Tarasov. Productive forces. 1965. *R.* 92263

# Votakh. Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 92873

# Igdalinskii (island, West Greenland; 60°47' N, 46°17' W).

# Upton. Petrology. 1965. *E.* 92586

# Iglak Bay. See Kokeschik Bay.

# Igloodik Island (Franklin District; 60°22' N, 81°40' W).

# Dama. Khaship system. 1964. *E.* 86377

# Igrim (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°12' N, 64°25' E).

# Avanecov. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R.* 85229

# Markovitch. Gas region. 1964. *R.* 89708

# Ijervi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°28' N, 27°50' E).

# Ehrhardt. Old cult stones Inari. 1964. *E.* 86759

# Ikamit (pop. pl., West Greenland; 68°38' N, 51°52' W).

# Hirschsprung. Lost. 1964. *D.* 87856

# Ilmanna Lake (Alaska; 50°30' N, 155° W) & region.

# Detterman. Stream sediment. 1965. *E.* 86498

# Donaldson. Morphol thermodynam. 1964. *E.* 86580

# Donaldson. P content. 1965. *E.* 86581

# Fowler. Zooplankton. 1965. *E.* 87078

# Matheson. Juvenile red salmon. 1964. *E.* 89752

# Olsen. Embryo alevin sockeye. 1964. *E.* 90451

# Richter. Geol Paint R. 1965. *E.* 91179

# Townsend. Artifacts. 1964. *E.* 92431

# Ilmannaasq Fjaeld (mt, West Greenland; 61° N, 45° 50' W).

# Ferguson. Igneous layering. 1963. *E.* 86960

# Ferguson. Ilmannaasq intrusion. 1964. *E.* 86961

# Gerasimovskii. Exped Greenland. 1965. *R.* 87261

# Hamilton. Geochron intrusion. 1964. *E.* 87688

# Semenov. Soronensis. 1965. *E.* 91566

# Soen. Nickel-arsenides. 1964. *E.* 91929

# Sørensen. Russ geologists. 1965. *D.* 91932

# Ilmpeya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63° 21' N, 105°35' E).

# Kutyrev. Amygdulites Siberia. 1965. *R.* 89031

# Illumination.

# Chernigovskii. Illum & rad. 1965. *R.* 86181

# Kalaja. Sun twilight dark. 1958. *G.* 88318

# Ilych (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°30' N, 56° 45' E).

# Bannikov. Wildlife. 1964. *R.* 85350

# Bogan. Range expansion ide. 1964. *R.* 85714

# Luzgin. 1963 archeol survey. 1965. *R.* 89473

# Perkhina. Stratig Devonian. 1965. *R.* 90712

# Imandra, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°30' N, 33° E).

# Kolobashov. Biol arctic char. 1964. *R.* 88671

# Lobachev. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 89355

# Simon. Ultrabasic intrusions. 1963. *R.* 91784

# Tochilin. Iron ores. 1964. *R.* 92387

# Zil'ber. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 92349

# Immunology. See Serology & immunology.

# Inari (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° N, 28° E) & region.

# Bagge. Quant invest avifauna. 1963. *Fl.* 85284

# Colombo. Vacation Lapland. 1965. *J.* 86285

# Ehrhardt. Old cult stones. 1964. *E.* 86759

# Pirola. Landforms Lemmenjoki. 1965. *Fl.* 90785

# Inari (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°54' N, 27°01' E).

# Colombo. Vacation Lapland. 1965. *J.* 86285

# Inchoun (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 66°18' N, 170°17' E).

# Dikov. Forests Eskimos. 1965. *R.* 86536

# Indian Creek (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 60°07' N, 150°37' W).

# Shoridan. Spawning riffle. 1962. *E.* 91684

# Indian-Eskimo Association of Canada.

# Sim. Radio forum N Can. 1965. *E.* 91776

# Indians.

# Alaska. Scholarship info. 1964. *E.* 84932

# Amerindian. Trademarks. 1965. *E.* 85038

# Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 86160

# Belmont. Art & primitive soc. 1964. *F.* 85511

# Birket-Smith. Paths culture. 1948. *D.* *E.* 85645

# Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. *E.* 85643

# Brothwell. Non-metrical characters. 1959. *E.* 85890

# Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. *E.* 86038

# Can. Health service. 1963. *E.* 86050

# Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044

# Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051

# Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069

# Foots. Bibliog Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87060

# Fried. Urbanization ecol NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113

# Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. *E.* 87292

# Guilday. Cup-pin game. 1963. *E.* 87600

# Hanson. Co-137 N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87714

# Hartweg. Dental faults. 1965. *F.* 87749

# Harvey. Scouting. 1965. *E.* 87753

# Hickey. Elec power villages. 1964. *E.* 87839

# Hildes. Resp virus antibodies. 1965. *E.* 87844

# Hildes. Source psittacosis. 1965. *E.* 87843

# Justice. Cancer screening. 1964. *E.* 85302

# Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *E.* 85446

# Kelher. Domestic fishery. 1965. *E.* 85458

# Kinna. Alaska salmon. 1964. *F.* 85849

- Lantia. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Lorient. Bibliog lang. 1964. *E.* 89412  
 McClellan. Culture contacts. 1964. *E.* 89508  
 Mellwraith. Bibliog Can. 1964. *E.* 89545  
 Meisner. Wilderness Alaska. 1963. *G.* 89800  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
 Orange. Bishop's band. 1964. *E.* 90476  
 Osborne. Yakutat blanket. 1964. *E.* 90501  
 Oswalt. Kuukokwim bibliog. 1965. *E.* 90530  
 Raun. Languages. 1965. *E.* 91092  
 Rousseau. Amerind. 1963. *E.* 91298  
 Savard. Eskimo & Indian tale. 1965. *F.* 91472  
 Scott. Methemoglobinemia. 1963. *E.* 91543  
 Seft. Camp cookery. 1964. *E.* 91580  
 Sim. Radio forum N Can. 1965. *E.* 91776  
 Slobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. *E.* 91862  
 Stanukovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. *E.* 92040  
 Sumner. Down Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 92153  
 Swadesh. Linguistic connections. 1960. *E.* 92201  
 Swadesh. Linguistic overview. 1964. *E.* 92200  
 Tokarev. Early forms religion. 1964. *R.* 92395  
 US. Teach Alaska. 1969. *E.* 92553  
 Ure. Mental health Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92589  
 Vallee. Co-op & community Can. 1964. *E.* 92641  
 VanStone. Religious change. 1964. *E.* 92650  
 Vogelstein. Languages native Am. 1964. *E.* 92816  
 Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1966. *E.* 93038  
 Young. Menstrual taboos. 1965. *E.* 93118
- Indians—Archeology.**  
 Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. *E.* 87101  
 Giddings. Cross-dating. 1966. *E.* 87294  
 Giddings. Eskimos & Indians. 1965. *E.* 87295  
 Harp. Boreal Archaic culture. 1964. *E.* 87733  
 Harp. Nfld Dorset Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87732  
 Jennings. Prehist man. 1964. *E.* 88239  
 Milewski. Caucasian & Indian. 1964. *E.* 89906  
 Ridley. Burins. 1964. *E.* 91183  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. *E.* 92282
- Indians, Athapaskan.**  
 Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. *E.* 85451  
 Haas. Athapaskan Tlingit. 1964. *E.* 87650  
 Loyens. Koyukon feast for dead. 1964. *E.* 89427  
 McKennan. Phys Tanana Kutchin. 1964. *E.* 89557  
 Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. *E.* 90776  
 Rogers. Athapaskan type knife. 1965. *E.* 91232  
 Stefansson. Food habits. 1960. *E.* 92064  
 Yocom. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115
- Indians, Chilkat. See Indians, Tlingit.**
- Indians, Chipewyan.**  
 Cohen. Dependency tales. 1964. *E.* 86273  
 Li. Comparative Athapaskan. 1965. *E.* 89286  
 Li. Ethnol text. 1964. *E.* 89285  
 VanStone. Changing culture. 1965. *E.* 92649
- Indians, Cree.**  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. *E.* 86129  
 Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. *E.* 86793  
 Giffarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
 Murdoch. Social organization. 1965. *E.* 90103  
 Preston. Ritual hanging game. 1964. *E.* 90978  
 Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. *E.* 91233  
 Rogers. Hunting Mistassini. 1963. *E.* 91234  
 Rogers. Leadership Indiana. 1965. *E.* 91236  
 Rogers. Mistassini phonemics. 1960. *E.* 91242  
 Rogers. Mistassini society. 1963. *E.* 91235  
 Rogers. Nemiseau Indiana. 1965. *E.* 91237  
 Teicher. Windigo psychosis. 1960. *E.* 92289
- Indians, Dogrib.**  
 Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F.* 87163  
 Helm. Bilaterality Dene. 1965. *E.* 87805
- Indians, Eyak.**  
 de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. *E.* 86463  
 Krauss. Eyak language. 1965. *E.* 88869  
 Krauss. Proto-Athapaskan Eyak. 1964-65. *E.* 88870
- Indians, Haida.**  
 Burns-Hall. Indian songs. 1964. *E.* 85983  
 Holm. Art analysis form. 1965. *E.* 87896  
 Hymes. Poems anthropol philology. 1965. *E.* 87971  
 Schulz. Totems. 1962. *G.* 91535
- Indians, Hare.**  
 Brown. People. 1965. *E.* 85892  
 Helm. Bilaterality Dene. 1965. *E.* 87805  
 Sue. Pre-school children. 1965. *E.* 92135
- Indians, Koyukon.**  
 Henry. Koyukon verbs. 1965. *E.* 87815
- Indians, Kutchin.**  
 Alford. Old Crow. 1964. *E.* 85008  
 Boon. Kirkby. 1965. *E.* 85776  
 Drewery. Ft McPherson. 1964. *E.* 86634  
 Keim. Legends Old Crow. 1964. *E.* 88454  
 McKennan. Chandalar Kutchin. 1965. *E.* 89556  
 Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. *E.* 91077
- Indians, Montagnais.**  
 Biays. Limite eumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 Harper. Friendly Montagnais. 1964. *E.* 87735  
 Knight. Hunt territoriality. 1965. *E.* 88635  
 McGee. Indians Labrador. 1964. *E.* 89531  
 Murdoch. Social organization. 1965. *E.* 90103  
 Otterbein. Study of feuding. 1965. *E.* 90531  
 Speck. Art birch-bark. 1937. *E.* 92019  
 Teicher. Windigo psychosis. 1960. *E.* 92289  
 Webber. Divination rites. 1964. *E.* 92955
- Indians, Slave.**  
 Helm. Bilaterality Dene. 1965. *E.* 87805  
 Tetso. Spring beaver hunt. 1964. *E.* 92315
- Indians, Tanaina.**  
 Alexan. Raising children. 1965. *E.* 85007  
 Alexan. Tyonek people eat. 1965. *E.* 85006  
 Kent. Archeol NW Kenai. 1964. *E.* 88471  
 Vaudrin. Chickadees. 1964. *E.* 92687
- Indians, Tanana.**  
 Chard. Situla ware. 1964. *E.* 86135
- Indians, Tlingit.**  
 Ackerman. Incised pebbles. 1965. *E.* 84762  
 Couture. Origin copper plaques. 1964. *E.* 86322  
 de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. *E.* 86463  
 de Laguna. Childhood Yakutat. 1965. *E.* 86464  
 Haas. Athapaskan Tlingit. 1964. *E.* 87650  
 Holm. Art analysis form. 1965. *E.* 87896  
 Keithahn. Chief's copper. 1964. *E.* 89455  
 McFarland. 1877-78 letters. 1957. *E.* 89527  
 Moore. Symbolic filiation. 1964. *E.* 90019  
 Otterbein. Study of feuding. 1965. *E.* 90531  
 Paul. Changing order. 1964. *E.* 90630  
 Paul. Stronger than Goliath. 1965. *E.* 90631  
 Pinnow. Tlingit Eyak Haida. 1964. *E.* 90800  
 Rogers. Athapaskan type knife. 1965. *E.* 91232  
 Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. *E.* 91685
- Indians, Tsimshian.**  
 Couture. Origin copper plaques. 1964. *E.* 86322  
 Duff. Barbeau & ethnol. 1964. *E.* 86665  
 Holm. Art analysis form. 1965. *E.* 87896
- Indians, Yellowknife.**  
 Blanchet. Exploring. 1964. *E.* 85469
- Indiga (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°43' N, 48°45' E.).**  
 Lusgin. Archeol finds. 1963. *R.* 89474  
 Nalivaiko. Harbor. 1964. *R.* 90156
- Indigirka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°48' N, 148°54' E.).**  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Aptikaev. Temp science velocity. 1964. *R.* 85150  
 Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 85371  
 Chernova. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Chistakov. Water resources. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Fedorov. Forecast level. 1961. *R.* 86923  
 Gamfanin. Gold ore deposits. 1965. *R.* 87187  
 Indolev. Silver sulfosalt. 1965. *R.* 88035  
 Kalafalinen. Geol hist Quat. 1965. *R.* 88316  
 Karavaev. Veg Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
 Karavaeva. Humus tundra. 1960. *R.* 88391

# **Indigirka—Continued**

- Kashmenskaya. Slopes tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88415  
Kumskova. Deposits ground ice. 1965. *R.* 89078  
Lomachenkov. Tectonics relief. 1965. *R.* 89397  
Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
Molin. Fermin conchostracans. 1965. *R.* 90002  
Molin. Phylloporids Triassic. 1966. *R.* 90001  
Nalimov. Level delta. 1965. *R.* 90154  
Nenashev. Magmatism ore form. 1965. *R.* 90222  
Popova. Quat gold bear deposit. 1964. *R.* 90922  
Rosenbaum. Ground ice. 1965. *R.* 91304  
Rudich. Zashivernak Volcano. 1964. *R.* 91331  
Samusikov. Abundance distrib gold. 1964. *R.* 91445

- Sergeenko. Meteoric dust. 1964. *R.* 91593  
Skribabin. *Koeleria* steppe. 1964. *R.* 91836  
Tolstikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. *R.* 92404  
Tolstov. Formation gullies. 1964. *R.* 92408  
Tolstov. Growth rate gullies. 1964. *R.* 92409  
Trushkov. Gold placers. 1964. *R.* 92474  
Usov. Cryogen structure beaches. 1965. *R.* 92592  
Vinogradov. Age Quat C14. 1963. *R.* 92772  
Vorontsov. Shallow permafrost. 1965. *R.* 92858

## **Industry. See also Agriculture; Construction; Fisheries; Forests & forestry; Mines & mining; Shipping; Tourist industry; also Economic conditions.**

- Rogers. Exploitation. 1960. *E.* 91241  
**Industry—Alaska.**  
Agranat. Prewar & World War II. 1964. *R.* 84821  
Alaska rev. Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
Alaska rev. Coal industry. 1965. *E.* 84945  
Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
Alaska rev. Impact earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84946  
Alaska rev. Petroleum indus. 1964. *E.* 84948  
\*Alaska review business. 1964. *E.* 84941  
Rogers. Human factor econ. 1964. *E.* 91239  
US. Investment opportunities. 1965. *E.* 92560

## **Industry—Canada.**

- Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
Iglauer. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016  
Lantz. Fish cannery. 1965. *E.* 89117  
Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G.* 90598  
Taeluk. Iron Ore Co system. 1964. *E.* 92239

## **Industry—Greenland.**

- Christiansen. Greenland. 1962. *G.* 86241  
Christiansen. Private enterprise. 1964. *D.* 86243

## **Industry—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Rokola. Econ N Finland. 1964. *Fi.* 91148

## **Industry—USSR.**

- Afanas'ev. Riches NE. 1963. *R.* 84798  
Akad. N. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
Akad. N. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Akad. N. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84896  
Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
Bogomolov. Oil & gas Ob. 1965. *R.* 85725  
Bogomolov. Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85727  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
Dadykin. Guidelines. 1961. *R.* 86357  
Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 86540  
Falslev. Sulfuric acid. 1964. *R.* 86900  
Feldin. Interrelations N. 1965. *R.* 87107  
Feldin. Leather factory N. 1964. *R.* 87106  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Granik. Develop resources. 1965. *R.* 87507  
Granik. European USSR. 1965. *R.* 87506  
Iakovlev. E Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87987  
Kiselev. Hist indus develop. 1964. *R.* 88539  
Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
Kondakov. Distrib Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
Kostrin. Origin oil processing. 1962. *E.* 88801  
Krems. Ukhta oil. 1964. *R.* 88893  
Krotov. Geog indus Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88917  
Loginov. Econ complexes N. 1965. *R.* 89393  
Magadan Prov 10 yr. 1963. *R.* 86495  
Margolin. Econ problems Far E. 1963. *R.* 89693  
Masurov. Prefab construct. 1964. *R.* 89785  
Mekkel'. Meteorol & econ. 1965. *R.* 89802  
Peryashkin. Floating factories. 1964. *R.* 89723

- Sivurov. Food supply N. 1964. *E.* 91815  
Slavin. Develop N. 1961. *R.* 91857  
Slavin. Utilization N. 1965. *R.* 91856  
Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *E.* 92454  
Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
Zakharov. Metal-working indus. 1962. *R.* 93146

## **Influenza. See under Disease.**

- Ingfield Land (North Greenland; 78°37' N. 70° W.).  
Poulsen. Cambrian paleontol. 1964. *E.* 90963

## **Insect control, repellents, etc.**

- Bardin. Taiga wilderness. 1964. *R.* 85388  
Gabova. Mosquitoes Syktyvkar. 1963. *R.* 87140  
Anovich. Blood-suck insects. 1961. *R.* 87996  
Pokrovskii. Malaria Yakutia. 1958. *R.* 90639

## **Insects. See also Arachnids; Beetles; Butterflies & moths; Mosquitoes.**

- Salt. Inoculative freezing. 1963. *E.* 91434  
Salt. Insect cold-hardiness. 1964. *E.* 91435  
Symma. Glycerol cold hardiness. 1964. *E.* 91927  
Sullivan. European pine sawfly. 1965. *E.* 92151  
Sullivan. Freezing pt. 1964. *E.* 92150  
Takekura. Temp glycerol. 1964. *J.* 92244  
Tanno. Frost resist sawfly. 1964-65. *J.* 92258  
Tanno. High sugar levels bee. 1964. *J.* 92259

## **Insects—Alaska.**

- Bodvarsson. Collembola. 1960. *E.* 85711  
Dahl. *Trichocera arctica*. 1960. *E.* 86363  
Hopla. Fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
Nielsen. Biol observ ecclips. 1964. *D.* 90249  
Sommerman. Snipe fly larvae. 1963. *E.* 91976  
Tjeder. Crane flies. 1963. *E.* 92384  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1960. *E.* 92548 [21  
Washburn. Bird cherry aphid. 1966. *E.* 92938  
Washburn. Distrib bumblebees. 1964. *E.* 92939  
Washburn. Grasshoppers. 1965. *E.* 92940  
Werner. White spruce seed loss. 1964. *E.* 92987

## **Insects—Canada.**

- Buscher. Ectoparasites ducks. 1965. *E.* 85987  
Downes. Adaptations insects. 1965. *E.* 86620  
Downes. Arctic insects environ. 1964. *E.* 86621  
Lindroth. *Tetrastichus* Labrador. 1960. *E.* 89320  
McAlpine. Arthropods Q Elizabeth. 1964. *E.* 89504  
McAlpine. Ellet Ringnes. 1965. *E.* 89505  
Oliver. Insects Hazen. 1964. *E.* 90441  
Richards. New aphid. 1964. *E.* 91174  
Richards. Scale insects. 1964. *E.* 91175  
Schmid. *Grammotus*. 1964. *E.* 91520  
Scudder. Fulgoroidea. 1964. *E.* 91548  
Tjeder. Neuroptera Labrador. 1960. *E.* 92383

## **Insects—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Acta entomol. *Hylobius abietis*. 1962. *E.* 84766  
Brinck. Stonedflies Lapland. 1960. *E.* 85981  
Froehlich. Feeding mayfly. 1964. *E.* 87123  
Gauwitz. Snowfields Lapland. 1960. *S.* 87208  
Helfin. Alloxysta Finland. 1963. *G.* 87801  
Helfin. Ichneumon 10 Finland. 1961. *G.* 87803  
Helfin. Nematinids Finland. 1960. *G.* 87802  
Jussila. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
Kauri. N Scan horsetflies. 1964. *G.* 88431  
Lindberg. Homoptera *Pyralina*. 1960. *G.* 89310  
Lindqvist. Finnish sawflies. 1960. *G.* 89316  
Lindqvist. New nematodes. 1960. *G.* 89313  
Lindqvist. *Pontopristis* Finland. 1961. *G.* 89314  
Lindqvist. Sawflies. 1961. *G.* 89315  
Løken. Social wasps Norw. 1964. *E.* 89379  
Meinander. Plecoptera Fennoscand. 1965. *E.* 89799

- Nordisk kontakt. Kirkenes. 1960. *N.* 90303  
Nuorteva. Blowfly Finland. 1960. *S.* 90355  
Nuorteva. Blowfly parasite. 1960. *Fi.* 90357  
Nyblom. Finnish Trichoptera. 1960. *E.* 90364  
Ossiannilsson. Notes Hemiptera. 1961. *S.* 90507  
Ossiannilsson. Swedish psyllids. 1963. *S.* 90508  
Robertson. Cloudberry bogs. 1963. *N.* 91210  
Tjeder. *Hemerobius Drepanopteryx*. 1963. *E.* 92382

- Wagner. New leaf bugs. 1960. *G.* 92908  
Wahlgren. Zoococcidia Norrland. 1963. *S.* 92912

Wolf. European spider wasps. 1964. *G.* 93065  
 Wolf. Pompilid wasps Norw. 1964. *G.* 93066

**Insects—Svalbard.**  
 Gisin. Collembola. 1961. *G.* 87321  
 Teschner. Dipters. 1965. *G.* 92313

**Insects—USSR.**  
 Aksenenko. Ectoparasites mammals. 1962. *R.* 84923  
 Astaf'eva. Spawning mounds. 1964. *R.* 85214  
 Belyshev. Flight dragonflies. 1965. *R.* 85537  
 Bufanova. Midge *Lasiocheila*. 1960. *R.* 85944  
 Chernov. Ecol crane fly. 1965. *R.* 86192  
 Chernov. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. *R.* *E.* 86196  
 Chernov. Fauna spotted tundra. 1965. *R.* 86195  
 Chernov. Synanthropic flies. 1965. *R.* 86193  
 El'berg. New Sciomyzidae. 1965. *R.* 86772  
 Frolova. Parasites arthropods. 1965. *R.* 87125  
 Gerd. Mayfly Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87270  
 Gerd. Water bugs. 1965. *R.* 87272  
 Glukhova. Punksies Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87358  
 Grebel'skii. Phenol midges. 1963. *R.* 87528  
 Ivanovich. Blood-suck insects. 1961. *R.* 87996  
 Ivliev. Pests conifer seeds. 1962. *R.* 88196  
 Kachalova. Caddis flies. 1965. *R.* 88309  
 Kolomist. Parasites egger. 1962. *R.* 88677  
 Lakachevich. New crane flies. 1964. *R.* 89096  
 Lozina-Lozinakii. Insects -100°C. 1962. *R.* 89428  
 Lutta. Horseflies Karelia. 1965. *R.* 89465  
 Lushkov. Ectoparasites lemming. 1964. *R.* 89477  
 Ostroshko. Midge-suck i Inta. 1965. *R.* 90522  
 Patrusheva. Midges lower Ob. 1965. *R.* 90629  
 Petrenko. Forest pests Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 90748  
 Rubtsov. New blackfly *Gniera*. 1964. *R.* 91318  
 Savel'ev. Bloodsucking flies. 1963. *R.* 91480  
 Savel'ev. Reindeer warble fly. 1963. *R.* 91482  
 Timofeeva. Tick encephalitis. 1961. *R.* 92362  
 Usova. Blackflies Karelia. 1965. *R.* 92593  
 Voblikova. Reindeer nose fly. 1963. *R.* 92813  
 Volf'trub. Blood-sucking flies. 1963. *R.* 92830  
 Zabolot'skii. Midge larvae. 1965. *R.* 93123  
 Zhil'tsova. Stoneflies. 1965. *R.* 93219

**Insects—Migration.**  
 Freeman. Postglacial routes. 1964. *E.* 87104

**Inside Passage (cruise route, Southeast Alaskan waters; 55°20' N. 131°62' W.).**  
 Lotz. Ferry system. 1964. *E.* 89420

**Instituta Geografii AN SSSR, Ledenik (glacier, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; approx. 67°37' N. 66° E.).**  
 Khodakov. Changes mass balance. 1964. *R.* 88523

**Institutions. See also Conferences, etc.**  
 Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1965. *E.* 84774  
 Avakian. Commission N. 1965. *R.* *E.* 85228  
 Avakian. Glacial invest. 1964. *R.* 85247  
 Beaufort. Int oceanog. 1965. *E.* 86468  
 BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. *R.* 85789  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 *R.* 1964 *E.* 85788  
 Brogman. Capt Kuchin. 1962. *R.* 85848  
 Caron. Centre d'Études N. 1965. *F.* 86092  
 Cooke. Scott's memorial. 1965. *E.* 86296  
 Crevensten. Geophys Inst. 1966. *E.* 86338  
 Danilchevskii. Work acclim man. 1965. *R.* 86403  
 Fersman. Tietia. 1965. *R.* 86968  
 Gavin. Ducks unlimited. 1964. *E.* 87212  
 Gerd. Fauna Karelian lakes. 1965. *R.* 87269  
 Gjelsvik. 1963 Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1965. *N.* 87330  
 Grigor'eva. For productivity. 1965. *R.* 87553  
 Gromov. Khibiny geog stn. 1960. *R.* 87569  
 Hamelin. Arctic Inst N Am. 1965. *F.* 87654  
 Hamelin. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1964. *F.* 87657  
 Hamelin. Juneau Glacial Inst. 1964. *F.* 87655  
 Hoesch. Biomed inst USSR. 1965. *R.* 87927  
 Iarovikova. Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88005  
 Infutkina. Roald Amundsen inst. 1964. *R.* 88043  
 Kat'abchenko. Giprruda inst. 1964. *R.* 88425  
 King. Scott Polar Inst. 1965. *E.* 88565

Krotov. Econ geog E Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88915  
 Krupitsa. Construction N. 1964. *R.* *E.* 88923  
 Kuprianov. Study of N abroad. 1965. *R.* 88992  
 Lange. Oceanog invest Can. 1965. *R.* 89106  
 LeSchack. French polar effort. 1964. *E.* 89261  
 Mel'nikov. Geocryol Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 89825  
 Mirsky. Ohio Inst Polar Studies. 1965. *E.* 89955  
 Noril'ak. Agric Research Inst. 1963. *R.* 90313  
 Oltman. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. *E.* 90455  
 Ostensio. Polar Research Center. 1963. *E.* 90510  
 Paddock. Arctic Alpine Research. 1963. *E.* 90551  
 Petrovskii. Far N Veg Lab. 1964. *R.* *E.* 90763  
 Polevol. Inst geog Sibiri. 1965. *R.* 90852  
 Polishchuk. Agric Research Inst. 1965. *R.* 90868  
 Ranka. ICNAF area. 1964. *G.* 91076  
 Reed. Financing AINA. 1964. *E.* 91130  
 Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. *E.* 91300  
 Salisbury. CRREL. 1963. *E.* 91423  
 Sandved. Office Antarctic Prog. 1965. *E.* 91452  
 Shafran. New agric center. 1965. *R.* 91624  
 Shchepetov. TB Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 91659  
 Shchava. Geog Soc branches. 1964. *R.* 91924  
 Sokolov. Paleontol Siberian Br. 1965. *R.* 91942  
 Solovkina. 15 yr issue *Izvestiia*. 1965. *R.* 91974  
 Stipa. Finno-Ugria studies. 1964. *G.* 92093  
 Treshnikov. 1963 Arctic Inst. 1964. *R.* 92446  
 Treshnikov. Soviet research. 1965. *E.* 92447  
 Tur'eva. Geog Soc Komi Branch. 1964. *R.* 92514  
 Vinogradov. Kamchatka Div Geog. 1964. *R.* 92779  
 Vinogradov. 1964 Geog Soc. 1965. *R.* 92780  
 Vorobelchik. Railless transport. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92851  
 Ward. Explorers Club archives. 1964. *E.* 92931  
 Wyma. Geophys Inst Univ Alaska. 1965. *E.* 93100

**Instruments. See under Geophysical...; Glaciological...; Hydrological...; Magnetic...; Meteorological...; Oceanographic...; Permafrost...; Physiological...; Surveying...; etc.**

**Insurance.**  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051

**Inta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 66°05' N. 59°50' E.) & region.**  
 Dulin. Pechora coal basin. 1964. *R.* 86668  
 Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. *R.* 87980  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
 Kuznetsova. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 89076  
 Meerovich. Labor coal mining. 1965. *R.* 89797  
 Ostroshko. Mosquitoes gnats. 1965. *R.* 90522  
 Shcherbakov. Fodder land. 1963. *R.* 91664  
 Skryn'nikova. Meliorated soil. 1964. *R.* 91852  
 Stenina. Microbiol soils. 1964. *R.* 92074

**International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries.**  
 Adrov. Fishery invest ICNAF. 1964. *R.* 84784  
 Ranka. ICNAF area. 1964. *G.* 91076

**International Court of Justice.**  
 Shalowitz. Shore sea boundaries. 1962. *E.* 91628

**International Geographical Congress, 1960.**  
 Grons'dakii. N Europe. 1963. *R.* 87646

**International Geophysical Year. See under Expeditions in this index.**

**International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.**  
 INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. *E.* 88065

**Inugaulin Flord (Baffin Island; 69°59' N. 70°15' W.) & region.**  
 Løken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E.* 89382

**Inuvik (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°21' N. 133°42' W.).**  
 Bowly. Northern Affairs Library. 1964. *E.* 85815  
 Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
 Brown. Permafrost distrib. 1964. *E.* 85911  
 Day. Permafrost soils. 1964. *E.* 86443  
 Douglas. Banks i Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 86618  
 Fried. Urbanization ecol NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113  
 Johnston. Pile construction. 1966. *E.* 88268  
 Johnston. Stratig delta. 1965. *E.* 88271  
 Pritchard. Foundations permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90987

# Inuvik—Continued

- Pritchard. New town. 1964. *E.* 90983  
Yates. Water supply sewage. 1960. *E.* 93106
- ## Invertebrates
- Akad n. Lakes Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84871  
Chernov. Plant cover & pop. 1962. *E.* 86194  
McLaughlin. Benthic Bering. 1963. *E.* 89565
- Iokanga (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68° N. 39°43' E.).  
Nikonov. Stratig Quant. 1964. *R.* 90276
- ## Ionosphere & outer atmosphere.
- Akad n. Auroras geomag disturb. 1965. *R. E.* 84877  
Akasofu. Hydromag waves. 1965. *E.* 84908  
Akasofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. *E.* 84914  
Akasofu. Ring current. 1963. *E.* 84913  
Akasofu. Surges loops aurora. 1965. *E.* 84911  
Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. *E.* 84938  
Aleksandrov. Morphol mag storma. 1965. *R.* 84974  
Anastasiadis. Nuclear tests. 1964. *E.* 85049  
Antonova. Night ionisation. 1965. *R.* 85125  
Awajobi. Equatorial anomaly. 1965. *E.* 85251  
Bagar'akif. Radar reflect. 1965. *R.* 85279  
Bailey. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85292  
Baker. Phase instabilities vlf. 1964. *E.* 85307  
Barcus. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E.* 85385  
Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386  
Basler. Radio & solar phenom. 1964. *E.* 85423  
Bates. E<sub>2</sub> clouds hf backscatter. 1965. *E.* 85433  
Bates. HF/vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430  
Bates. Long distance radio. 1965. *E.* 85432  
Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. *E.* 85427  
Bates. Var auroral belt. 1965. *E.* 85428  
Bates. VLF phase var College. 1965. *E.* 85429  
Beagley. Polar ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 85458  
Ben'kova. Absorption. 1965. *E.* 85543  
Ben'kova. Absorption impulse. 1964. *R.* 85542  
Ben'kova. Var parameters. 1965. *R.* 85541  
Berkey. Types absorb events. 1964. *E.* 85582  
Besprozvannai. Distrib absorption. 1965. *R.* 85600  
Besprozvannai. Disturb high lat. 1965. *R.* 85601  
Blamont. Sudden heat auroral zone. 1964. *E.* 85668  
Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E.* 85818  
Brace. Electrostatic probe. 1965. *E.* 85826  
Brown. Absorp events. 1964. *E.* 85910  
Brown. Auroral luminosity. 1965. *E.* 85908  
Brown. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85909  
Chapman. Geomag effect. 1965. *E.* 86131  
Charakhch'an. Stratosphere. 1965. *R.* 86134  
Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. *E.* 86229  
Cole. Motions aurora. 1963. *E.* 86275  
Cooper. Propagation Greenland. 1964. *E.* 86301  
Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E.* 86317  
Dalgarno. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 86375  
Dalziel. Problems ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 86376  
Davies. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 86419  
DeWitt. Dynamo action. 1965. *E.* 86508  
Dolgova. E group retard. 1961. *R.* 86574  
Dolgova. Mag disturb max solar. 1965. *R.* 86573  
Dvorzhin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. *R.* 86695  
Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *E.* 86744  
Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. *E.* 86741  
Egeland. Reflection height vlf. 1964. *E.* 86743  
Egeland. Vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 86745  
Elvey. Morphol aurora. 1965. *E.* 86800  
Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. *E.* 86863  
Evans. f<sub>o</sub>F<sub>2</sub> during solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 86864  
Evlashin. H emission. 1965. *R. E.* 86869  
Evlashin. Microvar mag auroras. 1965. *R.* 86871  
Falthammar. Magnetosphere. 1965. *R.* 86894  
Festkullin. Q solar daily geomag. 1965. *R.* 86910  
Fedákina. Oblique sounding. 1961. *R.* 86916  
Fel'dsheln. Current SD var. 1965. *R.* 86950  
Fel'dsheln. Mag-ionosph aurora. 1964. *E.* 86949  
Frihagen. Irreg auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 87116  
Gachechiladze. Anom absorp cap. 1965. *R.* 87144  
Gachechiladze. Mag storma. 1964. *R.* 87145  
Glushkova. Current aurora zone. 1965. *R.* 87360  
Glushkova. Disturb transit zone. 1965. *R.* 87359  
Goddard. Sounding equipment. 1965. *E.* 87367  
Goncharova. E<sub>2</sub> mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 87418  
Hadzler. Short-wave fadeouts. 1965. *E.* 87654  
Hakura. Polar cap blackouts. 1964. *E.* 87673  
Halley. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *F.* 87680  
Hampton. Phase stability vlf. 1964. *E.* 87694  
Haney. Aurora rockets NRC. 1964. *E.* 87695  
Harang. Radio emission vlf. 1965. *E.* 87722  
Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
Holt. Studies D region. 1964. *E.* 87904  
Hunsucker. Electron density. 1965. *E.* 87960  
Huntan. Production N<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> atmos. 1963. *E.* 87961  
IGY. Tables on median data. 1962. *E.* 88063  
IGY annals. 1961. *E.* 88062  
Ignatov. Ionos geophysics invest. 1966. *R.* 88021  
Ildovich. Anom ionisation. 1964. *R.* 88109  
Ildovich. Anom ionization F<sub>2</sub>. 1964. *R.* 88106  
Ildovich. Ionization F region. 1965. *R.* 88110  
Ildovich. Var ionization F<sub>2</sub>. 1964. *R.* 88111  
Ivanov. Electron concentration D. 1964. *R.* 88163  
Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1965. *R.* 88136  
Ivanov. 1964 cruise Zaria. 1965. *R.* 88142  
Ivanov. Source particles. 1963. *E.* 88164  
Kazimirovskii. Winds. 1965. *R.* 88444  
Kerblaf. Morphol E<sub>2</sub> layer. 1965. *R.* 88479  
Khodsha. Cosmic noise. 1965. *R.* 88526  
Kokourov. Movement mag. 1965. *R.* 88662  
Konenko. Auroras E<sub>2</sub> layer. 1965. *R.* 88697  
Korobkova. Mag disturb & storm. 1964. *R.* 88759  
Kus'min. Cosmic ray Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 89053  
Kus'min. Temp var u atmos. 1965. *R.* 89048  
Lange-Hesse. Cosmic precip. 1965. *R.* 89109  
Lasutin. Cosmic rays sun. 1965. *R.* 89178  
Leonard. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 89245  
Likhachev. Solar rad. 1965. *R.* 89303  
Lizka. Faraday rotation. 1965. *E.* 89336  
Lizka. Geog scintillation. 1965. *E.* 89338  
Lizka. Irregularities. 1965. *R.* 89341  
Lizka. Satellite scintillation. 1963. *E.* 89340  
Lizka. Scintillation geomag. 1965. *E.* 89337  
Lizka. Transmission Sputnik. 1963. *E.* 89339  
Little. Cosmic radio noise. 1964. *E.* 89345  
Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392  
Maeda. Pulsating aurora. 1964. *E.* 89588  
Mal'Geva. Polar disturb SPV. 1964. *R.* 89656  
Mednikova. Vertical sounding. 1965. *E.* 89789  
Moe. Atmos heat geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 89899  
Mogilevskii. Distrib disturb. 1965. *R.* 89993  
Mukdrew. F layer troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
Nagata. Add geomag var field. 1962. *E.* 90144  
Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372  
Obayashi. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* 90374  
Obayashi. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *E.* 90373  
Oguti. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* 90418  
Oguti. Magnetospheric gen cir. 1964. *R.* 90420  
Oguti. Spiral pattern disturb. 1962. *E.* 90419  
Okman. Nuclear explos. 1962. *E.* 90429  
Okman. Nuclear explos. 1965. *E.* 90430  
Okman. Soundings fid strength. 1963. *E.* 90431  
Omholt. Optic effects particles. 1965. *E.* 90457  
Ondoh. Absorp noise & chorus. 1963. *E.* 90460  
Ondoh. Pre-SC & HF prop. 1964. *E.* 90461  
Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90618  
Parthasarathy. Recomb D-region. 1965. *E.* 90615  
Pfiester. Ionos irregularities. 1965. *E.* 90772  
Potapova. Electron density. 1964. *R.* 90961  
Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. *R.* 91017  
Pudovkin. Mag disturb aurora. 1964. *R.* 91018  
Pudovkin. Parameters disturbed. 1965. *R. E.* 91019  
Pudovkin. Wind aurora. 1965. *R. E.* 91020  
Raspopov. Current systems. 1964. *R.* 91087  
Reid. Effects particles. 1965. *R.* 91139



- Roid. Height neg ion electron. 1964. *E.* 91140  
 Rose. Field strength & absorp. 1964. *E.* 91275  
 Rosenberg. Aurora luminosity. 1965. *E.* 91276  
 Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. *E.* 91450  
 Sano. Morphol sec. 1962. *E.* 91456  
 Sato. Structures SC. 1962. *E.* 91465  
 Schilling. Mesopause height. 1965. *E.* 91515  
 Sharp. Low energy electrons. 1964. *E.* 91643  
 Shechpin. F1 layer & lat. 1964. *R.* 91660  
 Shchuka. *E<sub>sc</sub>* auroras. 1965. *R.* 91667  
 Skovli. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91833  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. *R.* 91851  
 Skrynnikov. Auroras & KPK. 1965. *R.* 91850  
 Skrynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. *R.* 91848  
 Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *E.* 91877  
 Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E.* 92148  
 Svetasheva. Radio-wave absorp. 1964. *R.* 92196  
 Symatosin high lat particles. 1965. *E.* 92222  
 Taylor. Electron content. 1965. *E.* 92276  
 Tšira. Backscatter sounding. 1965. *R.* 92492  
 Vershinin. Auroras as targets. 1964. *R.* 92737  
 Vershinin. VLF auroras. 1965. *R.* 92736  
 Walbel. Radioecode. 1963. *E.* 92914  
 Watt. Distrib temp Alouette. 1965. *E.* 92951  
 Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957  
 Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 92989  
 Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E.* 92988  
 Whitehead. Density atmos. 1963. *E.* 93004  
 Willmore. Probe techniques. 1965. *E.* 93035  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 93954  
 Zevakina. Distrib disturbances. 1964. *R.* 93197  
 Zolotov. Shock wave meteorite. 1965. *R.* 93271
- Ionospheric instrumentation, etc.**  
 Reidy. Ionization aurora. 1964. *E.* 91142
- Iova (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°42' N. 31°27' E.).**  
 Gusev. River future. 1959. *R.* 87625  
 Avlenko. Iova power stn. 1959. *R.* 88012
- Irelyakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°27' N. 114°19' E.).**  
 Toropov. Dam frozen screen. 1965. *R.* 92426
- Iron Ore Company of Canada.**  
 Bauer. Drilling blasting. 1965. *E.* 85446  
 Carr. Vehicle performance. 1964. *E.* 86093  
 Coates. Slope stability Knob L. 1964. *E.* 86270  
 Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
 Dubnis. Open-pit mining. 1964. *E.* 86655  
 Excavating eng. Blasting. 1965. *E.* 86882  
 McKillop. Nfd min indus. 1964. *E.* 89560  
 Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240  
 Stubbins. Mine dewatering. 1965. *E.* 92124  
 Taciuk. Central control system. 1964. *E.* 92239  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Iron ores.**  
 Akad n. W Siberian basin. 1964. *R.* 84895  
 Alderman. Iron land. 1965. *E.* 84970  
 Bauer. Drilling Smallwood. 1965. *E.* 85440  
 Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. *F.* 85549  
 Can controls. Railway. 1963. *E.* 86077  
 Chamberlain. Musko intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86123  
 Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
 Dubnis. Min develop N Can. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Excavating eng. Planned digging. 1965. *E.* 86883  
 Formosova. Genesis form. 1965. *R.* 87064  
 Garfulin. Magnetite quartzites. 1963. *R.* 87198  
 Gedyus. Kostomuksha iron. 1960. *E.* 87230  
 Golovanov. Kovdor Combina. 1964. *E.* 87399  
 Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
 Gross. Mineralogy beneficiation. 1964. *E.* 87573  
 Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727  
 Laling. Marginal areas. 1965. *E.* 89092  
 Luk'Anov. Drilling Oleenorsk. 1964. *R.* 89445  
 McKillop. Nfd min indus. 1964. *E.* 89560  
 McQuat. Min potential E. 1964. *E.* 89577  
 Mamen. Sw min indus. 1965. *E.* 89660  
 Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239
- Obruchev. Iron & manganese. 1963. *R.* 90382  
 Pleiner. Enakimo tools. 1965. *G.* 90815  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
 Pratt. 1964 mining Nfd. 1965. *E.* 90986  
 Schwellnus. Ore Labrador. 1957. *E.* 91541  
 Sharma. O<sub>15</sub>/O<sub>16</sub> ratios Quebec. 1965. *E.* 91641  
 Skilling. Wabush mines. 1965. *E.* 91830  
 Staritskii. Native Fe Kureyka. 1965. *R.* 92046  
 Stedman. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 92060  
 Taciuk. Central control system. 1964. *R.* 92239  
 Tochlin. Geol genesis Imandra. 1964. *R.* 92387  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 Wittur. Iron ore. 1965. *E.* 93061  
 Wittur. 1963-64 Can indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Isachsen (pop. pl. & polar station, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 78°47' N. 103°32' W.) & region.**  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 McAlpine. Arthropods. 1964. *E.* 89504  
 McGill Univ. 1962 ice research. 1963. *E.* 89536  
 St Onge. Geomorph. 1965. *F.* 91403  
 Savile. Parasitic fungi. 1964. *E.* 91485
- Isachsen, Cape (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 79°25' N. 105°30' W.).**  
 Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. *E.* 91447
- Isfjorden (fjord, Svalbard; 78°15' N. 15° E.).**  
 Christiansen. Decapoda. 1962. *E.* 86244  
 Hisdal. 1963 weather. 1965. *E.* 87858  
 Poholina. Haurterivian stage. 1965. *R.* 90671  
 Tidten. Boulder migration. 1962. *G.* 92341  
 Wishman. Gen circ Svalbard. 1966. *E.* 93057
- Isortoq Fjord (bay, Baffin Island; 69°50' N. 77°20' W.).**  
 Løken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E.* 89382
- Itivnera (pop. pl., West Greenland; 64°30' N. 51° 20' W.).**  
 Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* *E.* 92035
- It'it'n (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 67°50' N. 178°48' W.).**  
 Boguslavskii. Ore discharge. 1965. *R.* 88728  
 Loginov. Econ complexes N. 1965. *R.* 89393  
 Shablygin. Complex lode forma. 1965. *R.* 91613  
 Shablygin. Working complex veins. 1964. *R.* 91614
- Ivalo (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30' N. 27°36' E.).**  
 Simojoki. Density snow. 1963. *E.* 91782
- Ivalo (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°43' N. 27°36' E.).**  
 Kujala. Ivalojoki flora. 1961. *F.* 88959
- Ivanova, Evgeniia Nikolaevna, 1889- .**  
 Gafarov. Ivanova. 1965. *R.* 87154
- Ivanovka (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°19' N. 38°35' E.).**  
 Siničayn. Dolerites Murman. 1965. *R.* 91799
- Iversen, Ragnvald, 1882-1960.**  
 Solp. Iversen. 1961. *N.* 91553
- Ivigtut (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°12' N. 48°10' W.).**  
 Berthelsen. Geol. 1963. *E.* 85596  
 Bondesen. Metadolerites. 1965. *E.* 85774  
 Jensen. Approach microseism. 1965. *E.* 88234  
 Pauly. Ralstonite. 1965. *E.* 90642  
 Sveistrup. 1965-70 Ivigtut. 1965. *D.* 92184
- Ivory.**  
 Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1902. *G.* 92288
- Ivugvik (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 62°25' N. 77°54' W.).**  
 Arima. Kayak mfg Ivuyivik. 1964. *E.* 85167
- Ivuyivik. See Ivugvik.**
- Izembek Bay. See Izembek Lagoon.**
- Izembek Lagoon (Aleutian waters; 55°20' N. 162°48' W.).**  
 Jones. Age group counts brant. 1964. *E.* 88281
- Izhma (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 64°50' N. 63°55' E.).**  
 Fridin. Leather factory N. 1964. *E.* 87106
- Jahkkaaka (Lapp village, Scandinavia & Finland).**  
 Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. *S.* 91342

- Jackson, Sheldon, 1834-1909.  
Brann. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1952. E. 85840  
Hinkley, Publisher frontier. 1965. E. 87851  
Ray, Reindeer Alaska. 1965. E. 91107  
Ward, Reindeer Alaska. 1956. E. 92930
- Jade.  
Eliekovich. Jade Yakutia. 1964. E. 85683  
Jakobshavn (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°13' N. 51°06' W.).  
Dega. Structural change. 1965. G. 86456  
Waagstein. Dr at Illust. 1959. D. 92904
- James Bay (regional section no. 30 on index map; 53° N. 80°30' W.) & region.  
Guillet. Indus min. 1964. E. 87601  
McAllister. Fish E Hudson Bay. 1964. E. 89503  
Pain. Way north. 1964. E. 90557  
Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. E. 91233  
Strasser. Solar eclipse. 1963. E. 92107  
Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. E. 92982
- Jameson Land (East Greenland; 71° N. 23° W.).  
See also Greenland, East.  
Marria. Ringing barnacle geese. 1962. E. 89715
- Jan Mayen & waters (regional section no. 41 on index map; 71° N. 08°20' W.).  
Bang. Hydrobiol. 1965. N. 85346  
Bergerson. Role snowdrift inland ice. 1965. E. 85575  
Dibben. Heat balance Svalbard. 1965. E. 86516  
Fitch. Develop Beereneg. 1964. E. 87022  
Fitch. Paleomagn. rock. 1965. E. 87023  
Gruzov. Zooplankton. 1961. R. 87585  
Hawkins. Agglutinate. 1965. E. 87771  
Lid. Flora. 1964. E. 89294  
Norsk. 1964 whaling op. 1965. N. E. 90317  
Potelov. Age hooded harp seals. 1964. R. 90962  
Roberts. Nordkapp area. 1965. E. 91206  
Sheard. Weather & glaciers. 1965. E. 91672  
Sykes. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. E. 92216  
Watson. Bryophytes. 1964. E. 92948
- Jankó, János, 1868-1902.  
Kodolányi. Ob-Ugrian collection. 1963. G. 88651
- Jarl-Joet Station (Greenland-Inland Ice; 71°21' N. 33°55' W.).  
Mälser. Levelling. 1964. G. 89598
- Jeannine, Lac (Northern Quebec; 56°29' N. 66°27' W.).  
Excavating eng. Planned digging. 1965. E. 86583  
Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. E. 87572
- Joesting, Henry R., 1903-1965.  
Henderson. Joesting. 1965. E. 87812
- John A. Macdonald (icebreaker).  
Fraser. Can icebreaker. 1961. E. 87086
- Johnson, Albert, d. 1932.  
Lindeberg. Mad trapper. 1964. E. 89312
- Jokkmokk (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 60°36' N. 19°51' E.).  
Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508
- Jones Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 76° N. 85° W.).  
Apollonio. Chlorophyll. 1965. E. 85138  
Kolman. Devon I exped. 1964. R. 88673
- Josvaminen (copper mine, West Greenland; approx. 60°51' N. 48°08' W.).  
Harry. Copper. 1964. E. 87741
- Jullanehá (pop. pl., West Greenland; 60°43' N. 46°04' W.) & region.  
Dega. Structural change. 1965. G. 86456  
Garde. 1805 sailing directions. 1927. E. 87194  
Hamilton. Geochem Ilmaussaq. 1964. E. 87688  
Harry. Copper Josvaminen. 1964. E. 87741  
Semenov. Borensenite. 1965. E. 91566  
Upton. Camptonite sill. 1965. E. 92586  
Walton. Sauerutian rocks. 1965. E. 92928  
Watt. Basement granite rocks. 1965. E. 92952  
Weidick. Icecap margin. 1961. E. 92973  
Windley. Aplite pegmatites. 1965. E. 93049  
Windley. Diorite intrusives. 1965. E. 93051
- Junesau (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 58°18' N. 134° 24' W.) & region.  
Alaska review business. 1964. E. 84941  
Berg. Geochem stream sediments. 1964. E. 85556  
Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. E. 86862  
Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. E. 91108  
Schnee. Immunization disease. 1964. E. 91530  
Shepard. Pub H lab. 1964. E. 91681  
Swap. Capital relocation. 1964. E. 92205  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570
- Junesau Icefield (SE Alaska; 58°37' N. 134°30' W.).  
Miller. Field inst glaciol. 1966. E. 89918  
Miller. Taku evaluation. 1963. E. 89919
- Kachestan (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 61°17' N. 172°21' E.).  
Kos'ko. Cretaceous. 1965. R. 88784
- Kadykehan (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 63°02' N. 146°50' E.).  
Aldia. Proconstruct thaw. 1962. R. 84829
- Kärkevagge (rough valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20' N. 18°10' E.).  
Rapp. Mass movements. 1962. E. 91082  
Rapp. Solifluction avalanches. 1966. E. 91083
- Kagsiarsuk. See Qagssiarssuk.
- Kalmoo (Estimo term for ice and gravel rampart on beach).  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [22]
- Kake (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 56°58' N. 133°56' W.).  
Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. E. 88569
- Kaktovik (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 70°80' N. 143°38' W.).  
Chance. Acculturation. 1965. E. 86125  
Chance. Eskimo integration. 1966. E. 86127
- Kalgach (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 57°24' N. 157° E.).  
Gribkov. Dwarf pine. 1964. R. 87543
- Kalinin (trawler).  
Gruzdev. Murman fleet. 1964. R. 87581
- Kamchadals.  
Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850  
Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. R. 84863  
Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443  
Kosyeva. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. R. 88848  
Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. E. 89871  
Moll. Sedanka dialect. 1960. R. 90007  
Navindovskii. Folklore. 1965. R. 90184  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637  
Skorik. Phrase units. 1964. R. 91831  
Stepanov. Social thought. 1965. R. 92076
- Kamchatka (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56°15' N. 162°30' E.).  
Fedorenko. Marine terrace. 1965. R. 86918  
Kurenkov. Hydrochem anomaly. 1963. R. 89004  
Lebedinski. Excursion. 1965. R. 89192  
Lylo. Forecast level. 1964. R. 89484  
Melekeshev. Kamchatka valley. 1963. R. 89806  
Ostroumov. Flight merganser. 1964. R. 90519  
Ostroumov. Thermal springs. 1963. R. 90521  
Potapova. Landscapes & econ. 1963. R. 90960  
Potapova. Microclim Mil'kovo. 1963. R. 90959  
Shamshin. Larch felling age. 1964. R. 91630
- Kamchatkaya Oblast' (regional section no. 70 on index map).  
Alpatkin. Snowdrifts roads. 1964. R. 85019  
Fleishman. Radioactivity. 1965. R. 87027  
Florov. Foreign expansion. 1964. R. 87035  
Ärovikova. Regional studies. 1965. R. 88005  
Ikonnikova. Tsunami hazard. 1964. R. 88023  
Kamchatka writers poets. 1963. R. 88344  
Kharitanovskii. Naturalist. 1963. R. 88501  
Komisarov. Composite roofs. 1964. E. 88690  
Krivoruchko. Develop econ. 1965. R. 88908  
Kuskov. Petropavlovsk 225 yr. 1965. R. 89025  
Kuskov. Toponomy. 1965. E. 89024  
Margolin. Econ problems. 1963. R. 89693  
Matvelev. District education. 1965. R. 89774  
Michtanova. New settlements. 1964. R. 89787  
Mikhura. Energy resources. 1963. R. 88985

- Mukhachev. Foreign imperialists. 1965. R. 90679  
Mukhachev. 1917-19 miners. 1960. R. 90080  
Murphy. Bering. 1962. E. 90113  
Petrovskiy observatory. 1963. R. 90753  
Pinkhasov. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796  
Rybakovskiy. Man power. 1964. R. 91357  
Shapalin. Nav conditions. 1963. R. 91037  
Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. R. 91638  
Som. Nationalities policy. 1963. R. 91561  
Slepov. Archeol sites. 1965. R. 91859  
Timoshenko. Heating ground. 1965. R. 92368  
Tkhuk. Therapeutic min water. 1963. R. 92385  
USSR. 1950 pop census. 1963. R. 92539  
Vinogradov. Div Geog Soc. 1964. R. 92779  
Vinogradov. 1964 Geog Soc. 1965. R. 92780
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Archeology.**  
Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. E. 99871
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Botany.**  
Efremov. Root system larch. 1964. R. 86738  
Elagin. Phenol larch mts. 1964. R. 86770  
Elagin. Plant develop clearing. 1964. R. 86771  
Gribov. Dwarf pine. 1964. R. 87543  
Ivliev. Pests conifer seeds. 1962. R. 88196  
Kabanov. Bark larch. 1965. R. 88306  
Kabanov. Plants sand. 1964. R. 88307  
Kostin. Pest of potatoes. 1963. R. 88800  
Ostroumov. Cedar on birch. 1965. R. 90518  
Shamshin. Larch felling age. 1964. R. 91630  
Stepanova. Meadow veg. 1963. R. 92082  
Tshekhanik. Frosts Kamchatka. 1963. R. 92463  
Turkov. Burned forests. 1964. R. 92517  
Vashurin. Potato Kamchatka. 1965. R. 92661  
Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Plant mass. 1964. R. 92762  
Vozhinskaya. Distrib algae. 1965. R. 92885
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Fisheries.**  
Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. R. 84852  
Birman. Local herds salmon. 1964. R. 85646  
Bronshtein. Develop fishery. 1963. R. 85886  
Karpovich. Transplant fish. 1965. R. 88404  
Kunifskiy. Develop fish ports. 1964. R. 88985  
Kurenkov. Freshwater fish. 1965. R. 89006  
Kurenkov. Kamchatka whitefish. 1964. R. 89002  
Kurenkov. Least herring. 1965. R. 89003  
Nasedkina. Preparation roe. 1965. R. 90167  
Nelman. Quant distrib benthos. 1965. R. 90203  
Ostroumov. Pike Anadyr. 1964. R. 90515  
Ostroumov. Sockeye arach. 1965. R. 90517  
Polotov. Destruction whiting. 1965. R. 90877  
Polotov. Line fishing halibut. 1964. R. 90876  
Prokhorov. Topota herring. 1965. R. 90994  
Rybnoe kho-vo. Walleye pollock. 1964. R. 91360
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**  
Baranov. Radioactivity deposits. 1963. R. 85369  
Itskson. Geochem metallogeny. 1964. R. 88092  
Ivanov. Lithium distrib. 1965. R. 88154  
Ogorodova. Trace elements. 1965. R. 90417
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geology.**  
Akad n. Magmatism SE. 1965. R. 84861  
Andreev. Geophysics mercury. 1965. R. 85071  
Aprelkov. Changes Avacha bed. 1964. R. 85148  
Aprelkov. New data SE. 1965. R. 85147  
Aprelkov. Old valley Avacha. 1963. R. 85141  
Amanov. Upper Pliocene. 1964. R. 85189  
Avedko. L. Cretaceous Koryak. 1964. R. 85232  
Babkin. Structural types mercury. 1964. R. 85269  
Bashenova. Oil Kunroch. 1965. R. 85453  
Belousov. Secondary mineralization. 1963. R. 85522  
Brat'skaya. Kuril'skoye pumice. 1965. R. 85631  
Brat'skaya. Last glaciation. 1965. R. 85632  
Chikov. Transversal faults. 1965. R. 86212  
Dekumar. Hydrogeol Petropavlovsk. 1965. R. 86462  
Ditzner. Maestrichtian deposits. 1965. R. 86532  
Dobretsov. Glauconophane schists. 1965. R. 86546  
Egiazarov. Koryak upland. 1965. R. 86749  
Eremeev. Tuff pumice basalt. 1964. R. 86832
- Fedorenko. Marine terrace. 1965. R. 86918  
Firov. L. Mesozoic magmatism. 1964. R. 87010  
Galnau. Isostasy deep structure. 1964. R. 87164  
Gladenkov. Alneyakaya ser. 1965. R. 87338  
Gladenkov. Biostratig Tertiary. 1964. R. 87335  
Gusachenko. Sedimentation. 1964. R. 87633  
Ivanov. Andesite basalt. 1965. R. 88132  
Koe'ko. Olyutorskiy. 1965. R. 88784  
Koe'ko. Trachyandesite Olyutorsk. 1965. R. 88785  
Kozlova. Diatom algae Tigil'. 1965. R. 88839  
Kozlov. Oil & gas. 1963. R. 88831  
Kravtsov. Oil gas prospects. 1965. R. 88877  
Lapshin. Glaciations. 1963. R. 89128  
Livshits. Abyssal matter mantle. 1965. R. 89366  
Maksimov. Wurm contraction. 1965. R. 89621  
Mal'seva. Quat Korla B. 1965. R. 89638  
Mal'sev. Pillow lava. 1964. R. 89644  
Mal'sev. Volcanic facies. 1963. R. 89645  
Melkeshev. Quat glaciation. 1965. R. 89805  
Mikhailov. Ultra basite form. 1960. R. 89883  
Moros. Terminal moraine Koryak. 1965. R. 90029  
Naboko. Metamorphism rock. 1961. R. 90128  
Pagol'skiy. Paleogene Koryak. 1965. R. 90555  
Pechevskiy. Paleomag Cenozoic. 1965. R. 90682  
Pergament. Cenomanian stage. 1965. R. 90704  
Pergament. Inoceram Cretaceous. 1965. R. 90702  
Pergament. Inoceramus. 1965. R. 90703  
Petrushkevskiy. Hist tectonics. 1964. R. 90784  
Plidshkevich. Gold silver min. 1965. R. 90817  
Prokhorov. Tertiary granitoids. 1964. R. 90992  
Rivchak. Geophysics anom Tigil'. 1963. R. 91203  
Rotman. Green tuffs. 1965. R. 91288  
Sadreev. Formations Kronotskiy. 1965. R. 91390  
Salin. Paleontol Neogene. 1964. R. 91421  
Salin. Zoogeog Miocene. 1964. R. 91422  
Sevost'yanov. Oil-gas basins. 1964. R. 91606  
Sevost'yanov. Oil gas Paleogene. 1963. R. 91607  
Shantser. Strata Neogene. 1965. R. 91635  
Shelmovich. Age Alney ser. 1965. R. 91677  
Sofitskov. Magmatic processes. 1964. R. 91913  
Timarbaeva. Klyuchevskiy plateau. 1963. R. 92354  
US. Min resources. 1959. E. 92545  
Vlasov. Changes Paleogene. 1964. R. 92807  
Vlasov. Gold silver propylite. 1965. R. 92808  
Vlasov. Hydrothermal argillization. 1965. R. 92806  
Vlasov. Hydrothermal ores. 1964. R. 92804  
Vlasov. Sulfur deposits. 1965. R. 92805  
Vlasov. Zonal distrib ores. 1963. R. E. 92809  
Volynets. Separation plutonic. 1965. R. 92847  
Zakharov. Metal-working indus. 1962. R. 93146
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**  
Akad n. Structure earth crust. 1965. R. 84891  
Aprelkov. Tectonics Avacha. 1965. R. 85146  
Belfavskiy. Abyssal structure. 1964. R. 85487  
Erlikh. Volcanism. 1965. R. 86839  
Gladenkov. Tectonics. 1965. R. 87336  
Gorlahev. Tectonic develop. 1965. R. 87443  
Itskson. Mobile belts Pacific. 1964. R. 88093  
Itskson. Volcanic belts. 1965. R. 88094  
Kosygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. R. 88807  
Obruchev. Recent relief Siberia. 1963. R. 90383  
Pushcharovskiy. Oil gas. 1965. R. 91028  
Pushcharovskiy. Tectonic zoning. 1964. R. 91029  
Rivosh. Abyssal structure. 1963. R. 91202  
Rivosh. Geomag transition zone. 1964. R. 91201  
Rotman. Structural geomorph. 1964. R. 91287  
Sevost'yanov. Kamchatka oil gas. 1965. R. 91608  
Shechikov. Structure earth crust. 1964. R. 91673  
Smirnov. Metamorphic strata. 1964. R. 91875  
Solov'ev. Abyssal structure. 1963. R. 91970
- Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
Ageev. Relief Koryak upland. 1964. R. 84816  
Ganeshin. Planation surfaces. 1964. R. 87196  
Kneva. Dry rivers volcanoes. 1964. R. 88850  
Melkeshev. Cavings landfills. 1965. R. 89807

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology—Continued**  
 Melekov. Kamchatka valley. 1963. *R.* 89606  
 Ogorodov. Zoning Sredinnyy. 1965. *R.* 90413  
 Olfinin. Geomorph. Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90439  
 Olfinin. Glaciation volcanism. 1965. *R.* 90458

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Glaciers.**

Maksimov. Glacier shrinkage. 1965. *R.* 89620  
 Probrashenikil. Glacier complex. 1965. *R.* 90975  
 Svatoev. Glaciers Koryak. 1965. *R.* 92181  
 Vinogradov. Bilchenok Gl. 1965. *R.* 92781

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Hydrology, hot springs.**

Agafonova. Hydrochem rivers. 1964. *R.* 84813  
 Akad n. Paushetka waters. 1965. *R.* 84903  
 Aver'ev. Paushetka springs. 1961. *R.* 85234  
 Dilanfan. Temp var Kikhoy. 1965. *R.* 86527  
 Gavronskil. Thermal water power. 1965. *R.* 87227  
 Kononov. B Bannye springs. 1964. *R.* 88706  
 Kostromin. Geysernaya valley. 1965. *R.* 88803  
 Kurenkov. Hydrochem rivers. 1963. *R.* 89004  
 Ostroumov. Thermal springs. 1963. *R.* 90521  
 Sadreev. Gas thermal water. 1964. *R.* 91389  
 Shelmovich. Thermal springs. 1964. *R.* 91678  
 Sirin. Karymahchina springs. 1966. *R.* 91806  
 Sugrobov. Formation mud pots. 1965. *R.* 92137  
 Sugrobov. Paushetka springs. 1964. *R.* 92138  
 Vinogradov. Regime geyers. 1964. *R.* 92782

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**

Galakhov. Climatic regime. 1963. *R.* 87175  
 Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. *R.* 87374  
 Kalykka. Climate Petropavlovsk. 1965. *R.* 88428  
 Kuranova. Frost occurrence. 1964. *R.* 89018  
 Kuranova. Strong winds. 1963. *R.* 89017  
 Kuranova. Thunderstorms. 1964. *R.* 89016  
 Lakhov. Relief sea air temp. 1963. *R.* 89289  
 Lylo. Frost level Kamchatka R. 1964. *R.* 89484  
 Ostroumov. Whirlwind waterspout. 1964. *R.* 90520

Potapova. Rad Mir'kovo. 1963. *R.* 90959

Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *R.* 91069  
 Sorikina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R.* 91983  
 Vinogradov. Distrib snow. 1964. *R.* 92783  
 Vinogradov. Snow avalanches. 1965. *R.* 92784  
 Vinogradov. Snow dams. 1964. *R.* 92785  
 Zhukov. Phys geog regions. 1963. *R.* 93251

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Petrography.**

Aprel'kov. Ignimbrites Golygin. 1961. *R.* 85143  
 Aver'fanov. Native sulfur. 1965. *R.* 85235  
 Bykovskaya. Mesozoic volcanism. 1964. *R.* 86024  
 Favorakal. Pyroxenes. 1963. *R.* 86914  
 Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. *R.* 86967  
 Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. *F.* 86966  
 Florov. K metasomatites. 1965. *R.* 87033  
 Gusev. Alkaline basaloids. 1964. *R.* 87644  
 Lebedev. Hydrotherm rock. 1961. *R.* 89187  
 Lebedev. Silica gel. 1963. *R.* 89186  
 Maleev. Ignimbrites. 1961. *R.* 89646  
 Marennina. Caked tuffs Ichinskii. 1961. *R.* 89690  
 Martin. Russ ignimbrites. 1965. *R.* 89731  
 Naboko. Laumontite Paushetka. 1964. *R.* 90126  
 Ogorodova. Gallium metamorph. 1964. *R.* 90416  
 Ogorodov. Volcanic cone. 1962. *R.* 90414  
 Pilp. Kronotskiy ignimbrites. 1961. *R.* 90783  
 Rotman. Alkaline basalt. 1965. *R.* 91289  
 Rotman. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 91290  
 Volynets. Ore manifestation. 1965. *R.* 92648  
 Volynets. Petrochem Kumroch. 1965. *R.* 92649

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Physical geography.**

Berg. Landscape zones morphol. 1958. *R.* 85564  
 Kosheva. Avacha Paratunka. 1963. *R.* 88829  
 Krokhin. Rivers for salmon. 1965. *R.* 88914  
 Kunyuzh. Zoning Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 88986  
 Kurenkov. Dvukhyurochnoye L. 1964. *R.* 89005  
 Moskva. Physical geog. 1962. *R.* 90066  
 Potapova. Landscapes & econ. 1963. *R.* 90960  
 Slopev. Origin Vasil'evskogo. 1965. *R.* 91860

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**

Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. *R.* 85551  
 Kas'min. Distrib goiter. 1965. *R.* 88445

Kozlov. Echinosceci alveosceci. 1961. *R.* 88834

Kozlov. Trichinoceci carnivores. 1961. *R.* 88836

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Seismology.**

Andreev. Earthquake zone. 1963. *R.* 85064  
 Arkhangel'skaya. Rayleigh waves. 1964. *R.* 85171  
 Arkhangel'skaya. Seismic waves. 1961. *R.* 85170  
 Aver'fanova. Seismic displacements. 1965. *R.* 85237  
 Aver'fanova. Stress earthquakes. 1965. *R.* 85238  
 Balesta. Seismic explors Avacha. 1965. *R.* 85235  
 Belotelov. Spectra earthquakes. 1964. *R.* 85518  
 Fedotov. 1961-62 seismic invest. 1964. *R.* 86938  
 Solov'ev. Waves earthquakes. 1964. *R.* 91972  
 Stauder. S-wave focal mechanism. 1964. *R.* 92053  
 Udias. S-wave focal mechanism. 1964. *R.* 92529

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Soils.**

Karpachevskil. Soil formation. 1965. *R.* 88402  
 Sheremet. Trace-elements. 1964. *R.* 91682  
 Sokolov. Humus elements soils. 1965. *R.* 91946  
 Sokolov. Soil formation. 1964. *R.* 91945

**Kamchatskaya Oblast'—Volcanoes & volcanology.**

Akad n. Volcanism Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 84882  
 Alypova. Geomag Tolbachik. 1964. *R.* 88034  
 Aprel'kov. Ancient volcano. 1964. *R.* 85142  
 Aprel'kov. Petrochem Quat. 1963. *R.* 85145  
 Aprel'kov. Pliocene extrusives. 1963. *R.* 85149  
 Aprel'kov. Young formations. 1963. *R.* 85144  
 Aver'ev. Hydrotherm process. 1964. *R.* 85236  
 Aver'fanov. 1962 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. *R.* 85236  
 Basharina. Exhalation craters. 1963. *R.* 85416  
 Basharina. Exhale acid lavas. 1964. *R.* 85417  
 Basharina. Gases volcanoes. 1965. *R.* 85419  
 Basharina. 1963 Shiveluch. 1956. *R.* 85418  
 Bondarenko. Petrochem metallogeny. 1963. *R.* 85754

Borisov. Flow Bezymyannaya. 1963. *R.* 85786

Erlikh. Geol map. 1965. *R.* 86838

Ermakov. Cone Klyuchevskiy. 1965. *R.* 86641

Gorel'chik. Bismol Karymskiy. 1964. *R.* 87441

Gorshkov. Felsur Koryakskiy. 1964. *R.* 87461

Gorshkov. 1963 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. *R.* 87460

Gushchenko. Ashes formation. 1965. *R.* 87634

Gushchenko. Form pyroclastic. 1964. *R.* 87632

Gushchenko. 1962-63 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. *R.* 87635

Ivanov. 1962 Karymskiy erupt. 1964. *R.* 88131

Kiryanov. Avacha Koryakskiy. 1964. *R.* 88581

Kiryanov. Avachinskiy Koryakskiy. 1964. *R.* 88582

Kiryanov. Mutnovskiy Gorelyy. 1964. *R.* 88585

Kiryanov. Mutnovskiy Gorelyy. 1964. *R.* 88586

Kiryanov. 1960-61 Karymskiy. 1964. *R.* 88584

Kiryanov. 1961-62 active. 1964. *R.* 88583

Kiryanov. 1963 volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 88587

Koshemakka. Morphogenetic types. 1965. *R.* 88828

Lebedinskil. Excursion. 1965. *R.* 89192

Litvinov. Fire-spewing mts. 1963. *R.* 89352

Maleev. Volcanic facies. 1963. *R.* 89445

Marennina. Ichinskii volcano. 1962. *R.* 89687

Marennina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. *R.* 89691

Marennina. Koryakskiy Volcano. 1962. *R.* 89688

Marennina. Petrochem Ichinskii. 1963. *R.* 89689

Markhinin. Crater Tolbachik. 1964. *R.* 89708

Markhinin. Dec 61 Bezymanny. 1965. *R.* 89706

Markhinin. 1961 state. 1964. *R.* 89708

Markhinin. 1962 Tolbachik. 1964. *R.* 89707

Markhinin. Pluto's chain. 1965. *R.* 89709

Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *R.* 90124

Naboko. Hydrotherm processes. 1961. *R.* 90127

Naboko. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 90125

Ogorodova. Elements Quat lava. 1964. *R.* 90415

Ozerova. Mercury content lavas. 1965. *R.* 90548

Pilp. 1954 state. 1950. *R.* 90784

Polevol. 1707 tale volcano. 1965. *R.* 90648

Poljak. Earth temp field. 1964. *R.* 90856

Poljak. Mutnovskaya Volcano. 1965. *R.* 90857

Rivosh. Geophys volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 91290

Rudich. Banded lavas B Zimina. 1965. *R.* 91329

- Ryndin. Mag survey Avashinskiy, 1904. R. 91348  
 Ryndin. V activity mag var. 1964. R. 91349  
 Shtelnberg. Craters moon. 1965. R. 91725  
 Shtelnberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. R. 91723  
 Shtelnberg. Geomag Avacha. 1964. R. 91722  
 Shtelnberg. Geophysics volcanoes. 1965. R. 91721  
 Shtelnberg. Krascheninnikova. 1964. R. 91724  
 Sirin. Ascent Avacha. 1956. R. 91807  
 Sirin. 1962 erupt Bezmyannyy. 1964. R. 91804  
 Sirin. Slag cones. 1963. R. 91806  
 Sokolov. Soils & volcanism. 1964. R. 91947  
 Timerbaeva. Extrusive domes. 1962. R. 92353  
 Timerbaeva. Malaya Udina. 1963. R. 92355  
 Tokarev. Earthquakes Shiveluch. 1964. R. 92393  
 Tokarev. Recording explosions. 1964. R. 92392  
 Tokarev. Seismic activity. 1959. R. 92391  
 Tokarev. Seismic waves tremor. 1964. R. 92390  
 Ustiev. Volcanic conf. & trips. 1965. R. 92407
- Kamchatskaya Oblast—Zoology.**  
 Belogurov. New trematodes pintail. 1963. R. 85513  
 Chernavskii. Koryak plateau. 1964. R. 86179  
 Chernavskii. *Ovis nivalis*. 1964. R. 86180  
 Chernikin. Snow hare. 1965. R. 86184  
 D'Anonov. Loopermossy. 1965. R. 86515  
 Ivliev. Cerambycids. 1963. R. 88194  
 Ivliev. Leaf eaters. 1964. R. 88195  
 Kashechinskii. Distrib. fog. 1965. R. 88412  
 Kontrimovichus. Helminths sable. 1963. R. 88727  
 Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. R. 88833  
 Leonov. New trematode cuckoo. 1963. R. 89248  
 Leonov. New trematode terns. 1963. R. 89249  
 Leonov. Trematodes geese. 1963. R. 89250  
 Ostroumov. Flight mergansers. 1964. R. 90519  
 Ostroumov. Flight merganser. 1965. R. 90516  
 Plotnikov. Reindeer Penzha. 1965. R. 90618  
 Portenko. Mammals Koryak. 1963. R. 90939  
 Portenko. Ornithol NE Asia. 1960. R. 90940  
 Ryzhikov. Helminths geese. 1963. R. 91377  
 Ryzhikov. Nematodes geese. 1963. R. 91379  
 Ryzhikov. New helminth geese. 1964. R. 91380  
 Sokol'skaya. New Naididae. 1964. R. 91961  
 Spaakskaya. New hymenolepidid. 1963. R. 92011  
 Spaakskii. Cestodes divers. 1961. R. 92018  
 Spaakskii. Helminths fishes. 1961. R. 92013  
 Spaakskii. 1959 helminth expd. 1961. R. 92015  
 Spaakskii. 1959-60 helminthol. 1961. R. 92016  
 Spaakskii. 1961 helminth expd. 1963. R. 92017  
 Vernhinin. Changes fur mammals. 1966. R. 92784  
 Violovich. Gamasid mites. 1963. R. 92789
- Kamchatskiy Zallv (gulf, Bering Sea; 55°35' N. 162°21' E.).**  
 Salin. Paleontol Neogene. 1964. R. 91421  
 Kamenka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°49' N. 152°37' E.).  
 Tolstikhin. Bank caving. 1965. R. 92402  
 Kandalaksha (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°09' N. 32°25' E.) & region.  
 Bianki. Winter birds. 1964. R. 86414  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. R. 92525  
 Kandalakshskaya Guba (bay, Belye More; 66°55' N. 32°45' E.).  
 Geevskaya. Valikaya Salma biol. sta. 1964. R. 87231  
 Ross. Etymol name. 1951. R. 91289
- Kandalakshskiy Zallv (gulf, Belye More; 66°30' N. 34° E.).**  
 Altukhov. Herring reprod Chupa. 1963. R. 85031  
 Bianki. Bird migration. 1959. R. 85619  
 Bianki. Common birds. 1963. R. 85609  
 Bianki. Winter birds. 1964. R. 85614  
 Brofskaya. Bottom fauna. 1963. R. 85691  
 Flerov. Migration birds. 1960. R. 87929  
 Kokhanov. Migration birds. 1960. R. 88640  
 Kulachkova. Gull helminths. 1964. R. 88967  
 Kulachkova. Waterfowl trematodes. 1964. R. 88968
- Kurochkin. Bird migration. 1960. R. 89011  
 Osipova. Diet savaga. 1963. R. 90504  
 Perisova. Winter zooplankton. 1963. R. 90720  
 Rogov. Aquaculture under ice. 1963. R. 91248  
 Rusanova. Biol life cycle barnacle. 1963. R. 91343  
 Rusanova. Biol mass sp. 1963. R. 91344  
 Shuvalov. Var size copepod. 1963. R. 91747  
 Tambovigev. Herring. 1962. R. 92252  
 Tambovigev. Herring reserves. 1960. R. 92254
- Kandalakshskiy zapovednik (preserve, Murmanskaya Oblast' & Belye More).**  
 Bianki. Bird banding. 1960. R. 85613  
 Bianki. Food hawk owl. 1960. R. 85611  
 Gerasimova. Ecol eiders. 1960. R. 87260  
 Kandalaksha ornithol sta. 1960. R. 88359  
 Kandalaksha Preserve invest. 1960. R. 88360  
 Kulachkova. Death young eiders. 1960. R. 88366
- Kane, Elisha Kent, 1820-1857.  
 Cross. White magit. 1947. E. 86342
- Kane Basin (Smith Sound—Robeson Channel; 79°30' N. 69° W.).**  
 McGill. Nutrient concentrations. 1964. E. 89532  
 Thorén. Ice recon flights. 1964. E. 92337  
 Uehupi. Sediments topog. 1964. E. 92527
- Kangalassy (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°23' N. 129° 59' E.).**  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. R. 93254  
 Zil'berbord. Weathering mines. 1964. R. 93252
- Kangerdlugssuag (fjord, East Greenland; 68°15' N. 32°05' W.).**  
 Wager. K intrusion. 1965. E. 92906
- Kanin, Poluostrov (peninsula, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° N. 45° E.).**  
 Charnyi. Stratig tectonics. 1965. R. 86197  
 Goriunova. Fistiulporids. 1964. R. 87449  
 Ivensen. Magnetism. 1964. R. 88188  
 Kochetkov. Accessory min. 1965. R. 88647  
 Lugin. Archeol finds. 1963. R. 89474  
 Mal'kov. Metamorphosed concretion. 1965. R. 89650  
 Mal'kov. Native tin. 1965. R. 89651  
 P'ankov. Mammoth & climate. 1965. R. E. 90777
- Kanin Nos, Mys (cape, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°29' N. 43°16' E.).**  
 Filippov. Air temp & wind. 1963. R. 86989
- Kanoser, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°03' N. 34°06' E.) & region.**  
 Batueva. Contact alteration. 1963. R. 85437
- Kara (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°06' N. 64°43' E.).**  
 Chernov. Tourist Pechora. 1965. R. 86190
- Kara Sea. See Kamkoya More.**
- Karaga (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 50°10' N. 162°52' E.).**  
 Matvelchev. District education. 1965. R. 89774
- Kareliya ASSR (regional section no. 53 on index map).**  
 Akad n. Foci disease. 1964. R. 84859  
 Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. R. 84852  
 Akad n. 1918-20 Karelia. 1964. R. 84862  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. R. 84858  
 Al'tman. Econ region NW. 1963. R. 85925  
 Al'tman. Econ relations. 1964. R. 85926  
 Boriskov. Sogezha paper combine. 1964. R. 85784  
 Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. R. 86202  
 Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. R. 86203  
 Dedykin. Guidelines. 1961. R. 86357  
 Derkachev. Anniversary: civil war. 1960. R. 86491  
 Gerd. Biotopes bionomics lakes. 1965. R. 87268  
 Glotov. Wood & pulp indus. 1965. R. 87352  
 Grachev. State wood indus. 1962. R. 87491  
 Granik. Indus resources. 1965. R. 87507  
 Grigor'ev. Lakes rivers. 1965. R. 87551  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. R. 87625  
 Il'ina. Deep tilling of soil. 1964. R. 88028  
 Isoslov. Historic bldg. 1965. R. 88071  
 Kalashnikov. Ezile Rugosero. 1961. R. 88319  
 Karelian State Archives guide. 1963. R. 88395



# Karelia ASSR—Continued

- Koginov. Onda power stn. 1956. *R. 88656*  
 Litinaki. Freshwater systems. 1963. *R. 89343*  
 Maksimova. Hydrochem rivers. 1963. *R. 89634*  
 Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. *R. 89794*  
 Mershtakov. Battle. 1965. *R. 89842*  
 Mikhailov. Lumbering town. 1961. *R. 89889*  
 Mislavskii. Crimean war. 1965. *R. 89961*  
 1918-1920 Karelia. 1963. *R. 93121*  
 Pimenov. Settlement types. 1964. *R. 90795*  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. *R. 90947*  
 Ross. *Terfinas Boernas*. 1940. *E. 91281*  
 Sannikova. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. *R. 91455*  
 Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. *R. 91573*  
 Shul'ga. Land without sunset. 1964. *R. 91733*  
 Sleskova. Origin Boernas. 1964. *S. 92059*  
 Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. *R. 92347*  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R. 92454*  
 USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. *R. 92538*  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R. 92539*  
 Vladimirov. Min flow rivers. 1964. *R. 92801*  
 Vitaseva. Indus conquest. 1964. *R. 92794*  
 Vitaseva. Tech progress Near N. 1965. *R. 92793*  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E. 92900*  
 Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. *R. 93289*  
 Zubov. Phys geog zoning. 1965. *R. 93290*
- Karelia ASSR—Botany.**  
 Blinova. Macrophyte veg. 1964. *R. 85681*  
 Boch. Bogs. 1964. *R. 85701*  
 Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R. 86164*  
 Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R. 86165*  
 Elina. Seacoast bogs. 1965. *R. 86778*  
 Hakulinen. *Thamnia Fennoscand.* 1962. *G. 87671*  
 Jalas. *Melampyrum* variation. 1962. *G. 88217*  
 Kärenlampi. *Cladonia uncialis*. 1964. *E. 88313*  
 Korshagina. Introduced plants. 1964. *R. 88738*  
 Korshagina. Introduced plants. 1965. *R. 88739*  
 Mäkinen. Finnish micromycetes. 1964. *E. 89597*  
 Medvedev. Wild legumes. 1965. *R. 89795*  
 Sycheva. Habitat & mycorrhizas. 1964. *R. 92215*  
 Tralau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. *E. 92437*
- Karelia ASSR—Geology.**  
 Akad nauk. Min resources. 1960. *R. 84870*  
 Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. *R. 85151*  
 Artamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. *R. 85198*  
 Bibikova. Age Karelian form. 1964. *R. 85617*  
 Bisk. Baltic Sea Wurm. 1963. *R. 85649*  
 Bisk. Pleistocene transgress. 1965. *R. 85650*  
 Bogdanov. Proterozoic conglomerates. 1964. *R. 85718*  
 Borisov. Non-metallic minerals. 1960. *R. 85787*  
 Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. *R. 85792*  
 Chereminskii. Geotherm gradient. 1964. *R. 86163*  
 Eliseev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R. 86783*  
 Faddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. *R. 86890*  
 Garfulin. Erratic blocks. 1964. *R. 87199*  
 Gedovius. Kostomukha iron. 1960. *R. 87230*  
 Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R. 87254*  
 Gerling. Age Baltic shield. 1960. *R. 87277*  
 Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurtti. 1961. *R. 88332*  
 Kharitonov. Iron ore strata. 1964. *R. 88502*  
 Kharitonov. Karelian formations. 1962. *R. 88503*  
 Kosminkskii. Earth's crust. 1964. *R. 88788*  
 Kotlukov. Slopes Baltic shield. 1965. *R. 88811*  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. *E. 88861*  
 Kukharenko. Rare-earth elements. 1964. *R. 88961*  
 Kukharenko. So gabbroids Karelia. 1964. *R. 88962*  
 Leonova. Zr Hf crytolites Chupa. 1964. *R. 89253*  
 Litvinenko. Structure Baltic. 1963. *R. 89350*  
 Mitrofanova. Ceramics. 1960. *R. 89969*  
 Nikanorov. Form temp pegmatoid. 1964. *R. 90257*  
 Palei. Tectonics Baltic shield. 1963. *R. 90570*  
 Panasenko. Seismo Baltic shield. 1965. *R. 90584*  
 Polkanov. Age scale Precambrian. 1964. *R. 90669*  
 Rubonen. Sulfuric pyrites. 1960. *R. 91216*  
 Shurkin. Genetic types folds. 1964. *R. 91742*

- Simon. Stratig Karelia. 1965. *R. 91783*  
 Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1960. *R. 91952*  
 Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1963. *R. 91951*  
 Sokolov. New volcanic complex. 1965. *R. 91953*  
 Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. *R. 88320*  
 Vesanen. Seismo stn network. 1964. *E. 92745*  
 Volotovskii. Petrograph prov. 1960. *R. 92846*
- Karelia ASSR—Zoology.**  
 Akad n. Invertebrates. 1965. *R. 84871*  
 Akatova. Ostracods lakes. 1965. *R. 84917*  
 Aloksandrov. Bivalve molluscs. 1965. *R. 84975*  
 Chekanovskii. Worms lakes. 1965. *R. 86153*  
 Council fish resources White Sea. 1963. *R. 89256*  
 Danilov. Reprod wolverine. 1965. *R. 86396*  
 Filimonova. Crustaceans lakes. 1965. *R. 86963*  
 Filimonova. Zooplankton Kuyto. 1963. *R. 86984*  
 Flerov. Birds Kem-Ludy. 1960. *R. 87029*  
 Frolova. Parasites lakes. 1965. *R. 87125*  
 Gerd. Biotopes bionomics lakes. 1965. *R. 87268*  
 Gerd. Fauna lakes. 1965. *R. 87269*  
 Gerd. Leeches lakes. 1965. *R. 87271*  
 Gerd. Mayfly larvae. 1965. *R. 87270*  
 Gerd. Water beetles. 1965. *R. 87273*  
 Gerd. Water bugs. 1965. *R. 87272*  
 Glukhova. Punksies. 1965. *R. 87358*  
 Gordsev. Crustaceans lakes. 1965. *R. 87431*  
 Iankovskii. Water mites. 1965. *R. 87995*  
 Kachalova. Caddis flies. 1965. *R. 88309*  
 Knäseva. Age comp ticks. 1964. *R. 88634*  
 Koltun. Sponges. 1965. *R. 88683*  
 Kuderskii. Develop fisheries. 1963. *R. 88940*  
 Kutikova. Rotifers. 1965. *R. 89030*  
 Lobkova. Mosquitoes. 1964. *R. 89374*  
 Lobkova. Mosquitoes. 1965. *R. 89373*  
 Lutta. Horseflies. 1965. *R. 89465*  
 Luzanakaia. Inland fish econ. 1965. *R. 89472*  
 Meinander. Plecoptera. 1965. *R. 89799*  
 Niikanen. Bibliog fish resources. 1963. *R. 90285*  
 Rumiantsev. Nematode whitefish. 1965. *R. 91336*  
 Sokolova. Gastropods. 1965. *R. 91958*  
 Usova. Blackflies. 1965. *R. 92593*  
 Vinnichenko. Parasites *Coregonus*. 1964. *R. 92769*  
 Zabolotskii. Midge larvae. 1965. *R. 93123*  
 Zhil'gova. Stoneflies. 1965. *R. 93219*
- Karelsuando (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 27' N. 22°29' E.).**  
 Forngren. Study methods palaeo. 1964. *E. 87066*  
 Kargo (pop. pl., Kranskyarskiy Kray; 71°12' N. 98° E.).  
 Fainberg. Polytechnic Taymyr. 1962. *R. 86898*  
 Karl, Lauri Eerikki. 1901-1962.  
 Mäkinen. Fungi Finland. 1962. *G. L. 89594*  
 Karlebeta (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°07' N. 28°44' E.).  
 Lindqvist. Structure pala. 1965. *E. 89318*  
 Kartuk Lake (Alaska; 57°23' N. 154°03' W.).  
 Hartman. Homing of sockeye. 1964. *E. 87744*  
 Hensel. Nesting bald eagle. 1964. *E. 87818*  
 Troyer. Kodiak bear pop. 1964. *E. 92467*  
 Karskoye More (regional section no. 50 on index map; 76° N. 80° E.).  
 Antonov. Discharge rivers. 1964. *R. 85120*  
 Antonov. River discharge ice cover. 1965. *R. 85123*  
 Basov. Foram complex Cenozoic. 1965. *R. 85425*  
 Belov. Encounter 75° N. 1965. *R. 85528*  
 Belov. Op Wunderland. 1962. *R. 85525*  
 Berg. Climate fluctuations. 1962. *R. 85560*  
 Buturin. Shoaling areas cod. 1965. *R. 86004*  
 Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R. 86178*  
 Dübkin. Barle field sea level. 1964. *R. 86533*  
 Dobrovolskii. Sea USSR. 1965. *R. 86551*  
 Dvorkin. Var temp salinity. 1961. *R. 86496*  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R. 87221*  
 Golenchenko. Herds beluga. 1963. *R. 87391*  
 Golenchenko. Ringed seal. 1963. *R. 87392*  
 Gudkovich. Density anomalies. 1965. *R. 87597*  
 Gur'anova. Amphipods isopods. 1964. *R. 87621*  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. *R. 88152*

- Kulikov. Mollusc remains bottom. 1965. *R.* 88977
- Kupeškii. Ice positive temp. 1965. *R.* 88988
- Lazukov. Var level Basin Quat. 1964. *R.* 89173
- Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225
- Leningrad. Tides. 1938. *R.* 89230
- Medvedev. Exploit beluga. 1964. *R.* 89792
- Minoev. War years. 1964. *R.* 89936
- Moreškii. Method forecast. 1965. *R.* 90022
- Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. *R.* 90051
- Panov. Roughness heat exchange. 1961. *R.* 90595
- P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. *R.* 90777
- Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796
- Ponomareva. Eggs young fish. 1949. *R.* 90901
- Suzdal'skii. Facies molluscs. 1965. *R.* 92175
- Tageva. Interstitial waters. 1965. *R.* 92240
- Troitskii. Dikson hydrographs. 1964. *R.* 92464
- Vedernikov. Model tide. 1964. *R.* 92702
- Karymchina (river & basin). See Karymahchina.**
- Karymahchina (river & basin, Kamohatskaya Oblast'; 52°54' N, 157° E.).**
- Sirin. Karymahchina springs. 1956. *R.* 91805
- Karymahchinskiiye gor'achiiye klyuchi (hot springs).  
Sirin. Karymahchina springs. 1956. *R.* 91805
- Karymskaya Sopka. See Karymskiy Vulkan.**
- Karymskiy Vulkan (volcano, Kamohatskaya Oblast'; 54°04' N, 159°26' E.).**
- Gorel'chik. Seismol activity. 1964. *R.* 87441
- Ivanov. 1962 eruption. 1964. *R.* 88131
- Kirsanov. 1960-61 Karymskiy. 1964. *R.* 88584
- Kasheshbaw (lake, Northern Quebec; 54°18' N, 63°25' W.) & region.**
- Can. Geol. 1964. *E.* 86058
- Kaskawulsh (glacier, Yukon Territory; 60°45' N, 138°52' W.).**
- Holdsworth. Transverse crevasses. 1965. *E.* 87891
- Ragle. Icefield Ranges. 1964-65. *E.* 91060
- Shimizu. Firn. 1965. *E.* 91698
- Katalla (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°12' N, 144°31' W.).**
- Davis. Katalla Cordova. 1965. *E.* 86423
- Katanga (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°08' N, 102°13' E.).**
- Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. *R.* 87306
- Katmai, Mt. (volcano, Alaska; 58°17' N, 154°57' W.).**
- Bordet. Volcanol. 1963. *P.* 85777
- Nayudu. Ash deposit G Alaska. 1964. *E.* 90186
- Kautokelno (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68° 59' N, 23°08' E.) & region.**
- Paine. Herding husbandry. 1964. *E.* 90558
- Kauwerak (pop. pl., Alaska, approx. 65° N, 165° W.).**
- Ray. Kauwerak. 1964. *E.* 91105
- Kayaks & umiaks.**
- Arima. Kayak mfg Ivuyivik. 1964. *E.* 85167
- British Canoe Union. Eskimo roll. 1961. *E.* 85864
- Connelly. Walrus skin boat. 1965. *E.* 86290
- Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. *E.* 87102
- Keim. Far N outboarding. 1960. *E.* 88453
- L'apunova. Aleut bidarkas. 1964. *R.* 89292
- Kayyerkan (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°22' N, 87°42' E.).**
- Ashenkampf. Water supply. 1963. *R.* 85210
- Tumel'. Bedded ground ice. 1965. *R.* 92508
- Kazach'ye (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°44' N, 136° 13' E.).**
- Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R.* 91443
- Kazan (river & basin, Keewatin District; 64°02' N, 95°30' W.).**
- Harper. Caribou Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87734
- Kehekaise (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°53' N, 18°33' E.).**
- Hoppe. Alluvial fans. 1964. *E.* 87921
- Östrem. Dating moraines. 1965. *E.* 90405
- Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1962. *E.* 90401
- Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. *E.* 90402
- Stenborg. Runoff glaciers. 1965. *E.* 92073
- Stork. Cryptogams Kebnekaise. 1963. *S.* 92104
- Keel'-Pel' (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 67°02' N, 63°20' E.).**
- Morkovkina. Age ultrabasites. 1964. *R.* 90026
- Keewatin District (regional section no. 17 on index map).**
- Brown. Helicopter explor. 1964. *E.* 85593
- Bryson. Former forest tundra. 1965. *E.* 85921
- Craig. Moraines & C14. 1965. *E.* 86327
- Donaldson. Dubawnt Group. 1965. *E.* 86579
- Eade. Kognak R map area E. 1964. *E.* 86715
- Evans. 1960-62 mag observ. 1964. *E.* 86357
- Falconer. L Wise moraines. 1965. *E.* 86901
- Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. *E.* 86902
- Haywood. 1964 Op Wager. 1966. *E.* 87838
- Hood. Geophysics reconn. 1966. *E.* 87916
- Iglauer. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016
- Lantz. Fish cannery. 1965. *E.* 89117
- Larsen. Postglacial bioclim hist. 1964. *E.* 89133
- Larsen. Veg Ennadai. 1965. *E.* 89135
- Lee. Submergence uplift. 1962. *E.* 89201
- McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526
- Morrison. Photo from space. 1965. *E.* 90034
- Morse. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 90041
- Peterson. Distrib lake temp. 1965. *E.* 90746
- Ragotakis. Wind waves lakes. 1962. *E.* 91061
- Schiller. 1964 min indus. 1964. *E.* 91511
- Schiller. Rocks min. 1965. *E.* 91513
- Weber. Min potential W. 1964. *E.* 92961
- Wendland. Net rad values. 1965. *E.* 92986
- Keewatin District—Eskimos.**
- Balikel. Suicide Eskimos. 1964. *P.* 85328
- Balikel. Suicide Netallik. 1961. *E.* 85329
- Balikel. 2 Eskimo groups. 1964. *E.* 85326
- Bisset. Changes Iglulik. 1965. *E.* 85652
- Burgess. Talent to carve. 1965. *E.* 85966
- Gumple. Eskimo kinship. 1965. *E.* 87599
- Harper. Caribou Eskimos Kazan. 1964. *E.* 87734
- Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1965. *E.* 88553
- Marton. Photos Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 89732
- Moore. TB epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E.* 90017
- Rousselière. Paleo-Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 91299
- Stevenson. Baker Lake. 1965. *E.* 92086
- Williamson. Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 93032
- Keewatin District—Zoology.**
- Banko. Native swans. 1964. *E.* 85348
- Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712
- Kennedy. Growth whitefish. 1963. *E.* 88469
- Krebs. Cyclo year lemming. 1964. *E.* 88879
- Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker L. 1964. *E.* 88880
- Krebs. Phenology Baker Lake. 1964. *E.* 88881
- Ryder. Breeding Ross' geese. 1964. *E.* 91365
- Symington. Tukt caribou. 1965. *E.* 92218
- Wellen. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E.* 92982
- Keim, Charles Joseph. 1922.**
- Wold. Charles J Keim. 1964. *E.* 93063
- Kele (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°10' N, 130°24' E.).**
- Susarova. Geol Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 92164
- Kelsey Generating Station (Nelson River, Manitoba).**
- Johnston. Div Bldg Research. 1964. *E.* 88272
- MacDonald. Design Kelsey dikes. 1966. *E.* 89518
- Kem' (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°57' N, 34°30' E.).**
- Joisov. Historic bldg. 1965. *R.* 88071
- Kemi (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°47' N, 24°30' E.).**
- Härne. Stromatolite structures. 1964. *E.* 87659
- Sirén. Long hydrol observ. 1958. *P.* 91801
- Kemijärvi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36' N, 27°24' E.).**
- Siirinen. Archeol site. 1964. *P.* 91770
- Kempendyay (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°08' N, 117°46' E.).**
- Fradkin. Halogenous formation. 1964. *R.* 87078
- Lomonosov. Min waters. 1963. *R.* 89400
- Mikhailov. Age depressions. 1965. *E.* 89886
- Kempes Fjord (East Greenland; 72°52' N, 25°22' W.).**
- Wegmann. Panoramas fjords. 1966. *P.* 92972

- Kenai Peninsula (Alaska; 60° N. 150° W.).**  
*Alaska res. Petroleum indus.* 1964. *E.* 84948  
 Herreid. Geol. Nellie Juan R. 1965. *E.* 87827  
 Hill. Petroleum occurrences. 1964. *E.* 87846  
 Karstrom. Quat. gl. 1964. *E.* 88399  
 Kent. Archipel survey. 1964. *E.* 88471  
 Malach. Old Ft. Kenay. 1964. *E.* 88437  
 Mercer. Fjord glaciers. 1961. *E.* 89841  
 Mercer. Regime fir glacier. 1961. *E.* 89839  
 Pedersen. Homer. 1960. *E.* 90688  
 Wolfe. Stratig. paleobot. 1965. *E.* 83963
- Kendall Island (Mackenzie District; 69°29' N. 135°15' W.).**  
 Flyger. Hunters white whales. 1965. *E.* 87047  
 Mackay. Gas-domed mounds. 1965. *E.* 89452
- Kennecott Copper Corporation.**  
 Button. Kennecott. 1965. *E.* 86007
- Kennedy, Mt. (Yukon Territory; 60°20' N. 138°58' W.).**  
 Can. Survey region. 1965. *E.* 86048  
 Can. alpine fl. Mt. Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 86072  
 Swan. First ascent. 1965. *E.* 92202  
 Washburn. Mt. Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 92936
- Keno Hill (Yukon Territory; 63°55' N. 135°18' W.).**  
 Boyle. Geochem. silver. 1964. *E.* 85822  
 Boyle. Lead-silver deposits. 1965. *E.* 85823
- Keret' (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 66° 16' N. 33°34' E.).**  
 Klimov. Anthophyllite-aebeosto. 1962. *R.* 88621
- Keta, Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°44' N. 90° E.).**  
 Kuznetsov. Magma differentiation. 1964. *R.* 89061  
 Kuznetsov. Petrology traps. 1965. *R.* 89062
- Ketchikan (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55°20' N. 131°38' W.).**  
*Alaska review business.* 1964. *E.* 84941  
 US. Alaska hist. 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570
- Keyevyem (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 66°47' N. 173°23' E.).**  
 Orlova. Pollen-alluvium. 1964. *R.* 90495
- Kevo Subarctic Research Station (60°45' N. 27° E.).**  
 Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Sta. 1964. *E.* 88334  
 Kallio. Turku Univ. stn. Kevo. 1965. *F.* 88336
- Kevojärvi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°45' N. 27° E.) & region.**  
 Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Sta. 1964. *E.* 88334  
 Kupina. Blue-green algae. 1964. *E.* 88989  
 Laine. 8 birds Kevo. 1964. *E.* 89089  
 Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. *G.* 91499  
 Siltanen. Flora & veg. 1964. *E.* 91773
- Kevojoki (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°45' N. 26°59' E.).**  
 Jusela. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
 Laine. Flora Kevojoki cliffs. 1965. *F.* 89090  
 Silvola. Land mollusca. 1964. *E.* 91775
- Keyserling, Alexander, Graf von, 1815-1891.**  
 Chernykh. Keyserling. 1965. *R.* 86172
- Keyvy, Vozvysheennost' (upland, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°35' N. 38° E.).**  
 Bel'kov. Genesis deposits. 1960. *R.* 85503  
 Bel'kov. Kyanites of Keyvy. 1963. *R.* 85504  
 Garifulin. Erratic blocks. 1964. *R.* 87199  
 Shkvorov. Proterozoic. 1965. *R.* 91704
- Khadata. See Bol'shaya Khadata.**
- Khandyga (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°05' N. 134° E.).**  
 Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. *R.* 88035  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga soils. 1965. *R.* 86171
- Khangar, Sopka (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 54°46' N. 157°24' E.).**  
 Marenina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. *R.* 89691
- Khantayka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°03' N. 86°30' E.).**  
 Gileiko. Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 87299  
 Il'khin. Fracturing Paleozoic. 1964. *R.* 88030
- Kravsov. Tectonics.** 1963. *R.* 88878
- Kuznetsov. Crystallization traps.** 1965. *R.* 89065
- Khantayskoye, Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°20' N. 91° E.) & region.**  
 Kuznetsov. Hydrogen pressure. 1964. *R.* 89064
- Khanty-Manasyak (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 61° N. 60°08' E.).**  
 Panov. Berzovo region. 1964. *R.* 90594
- Khanty-Manasyakiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 62° N. 73° E.).**  
 Berdyashev. Longevity. 1963. *R.* 85561  
 Birukov. Medical services Ob. 1965. *R.* 85640  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp. pop. 1965. *R.* 88559  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp. pop. 1961. *R.* 88086  
 Klubova. Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R.* 88631  
 Korepanov. Feed production. 1963. *R.* 88743  
 Korepanova. Potato selection. 1963. *R.* 88744  
 Kusakov. National districts. 1964. *R.* 89635  
 Luchinskii. Yuga odyssey. 1964. *R.* 89431  
 Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89858  
 Puzynov. Deep seismic invest. 1964. *R.* 91038  
 Shirobokov. Med. fauna. 1961. *R.* 91702  
 Sokolova. Ob-Ugrian dwellings. 1963. *R.* 91960  
 Strakach. Econ. rehabilitation. 1965. *R.* 92105  
 USSR. 1959 pop. census. 1963. *R.* 92539
- Kharaulakhskiy, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 70°30' N. 129° E.).**  
 Andrianov. Tikai Verkhoyansk. 1965. *R.* 85081  
 Gramberg. Triassic Permian. 1961. *R.* 87500  
 Popov. Belemnite Carnian. 1964. *R.* 90914  
 Timashev. Quat. Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 92352  
 Zhuravleva. Stratig. L. Cambrian. 1965. *R.* 93240
- Kharayelakh, Gory (mts., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°45' N. 80°20' E.).**  
 Arkhipova. Trap magmatism. 1963. *R.* 85175  
 Bulgakova. Cinnabar ludwigite. 1965. *R.* 85953  
 Dodin. Microelements traps. 1963. *R.* 86556  
 Ivanova. Geochem. landscape. 1964. *R.* 88167  
 Ivanova. New sp. Bradioridia. 1964. *R.* 88178  
 Kharchenko. Paleozoic coal-bearing. 1964. *R.* 88500
- Letopis' Severa. Deposits Talnakh.** 1964. *R.* 89269
- Mikhailov. Phys-geog. Putorana.** 1959. *R.* 66714
- Rodin. Phosphate Mesozoic.** 1964. *R.* 91221
- Kharbey (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°42' N. 67°30' E.).**  
 Karachonsev. Stratig. metamorphic. 1964. *R.* 88378
- Kharlovka (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°47' N. 37°20' E.).**  
 Palifayn. Fault tectonics. 1963. *R.* 90574
- Khatanga (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°58' N. 102°30' E.) & region.**  
 Kazanskiy. Workdays Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 88442  
 Kusakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. *R.* 89043
- Khatanga (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 72°55' N. 106° E.).**  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Cherepanov. Danburite. 1965. *R.* 86168  
 Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. *R.* 86917  
 Ivanova. Valanginian foram. 1964. *R.* 88169  
 Levin. Structure depression. 1964. *R.* 89277  
 Luk'Anchikov. Pop. size fish. 1964. *R.* 89444  
 Moshnikov. Klimmeridgian. 1965. *R.* 89850  
 Saka. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 91415  
 Zakharov. Distrib. *Aquilaria*. 1965. *R.* 93151  
 Zakharov. New *Campanotrochis*. 1965. *R.* 93150  
 Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. *R.* 93235
- Khatangskiy Zaliv (gulf, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 73°45' N. 106° E.).**  
 Spichkin. Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92024
- Khatyryka (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 62°10' N. 175°14' E.).**  
 Gladenkov. Tectonics E. Koryak. 1964. *R.* 87337
- Khaymynskaya (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 66°10' N. 48°30' E.).**  
 Zarkhidze. Develop. hist. Quat. 1963. *R.* 93168

**Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°54' N. 102°06' E.).**  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Saka. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 91415  
**Khey-Yaga See Khayayakha.**  
**Kheyra, Ostrov (island, Zemiya Franta-Isola; 80°30' N. 57°44' E.).**  
 Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. *R.* 85688  
 Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. *R.* 85697  
 Eyalashin. Character aurora. 1964. *R.* 86870  
 Eyalashin. Microvar mag aurora. 1965. *R.* 86871  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
 Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351  
 Govorukha. Limnol invest. 1965. *R.* 87479  
 Govorukha. Paleogeog Holocene. 1965. *R.* 87482  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1964. *R.* 90754  
 Raspopov. Var geomag field. 1964. *R.* 91086  
 RAsanova. Temp stratos. 1965. *R.* 91169  
 Rivin. Interfero earth currents. 1964. *R.* 91196  
 Rokitanskaya. Amplitudes Pc. 1964. *R.* 91251  
 Shobepetrov. Time intervals Pc. 1964. *R.* 91657  
 Skuratova. Meteorol rocketa. 1964. *R.* 91853  
 Smirnov. Barometic effect. 1964. *R.* 91884  
 Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. *R.* 92923  
 Sukhodrovskii. Deluvial process. 1965. *R.* 92143  
 Tlato. Temp cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 92339  
**Khayayakha (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°18' N. 62°33' E.).**  
 Chalyahev. Stratig coal. 1965. *R.* 86121  
**Khibiny (mt.-tundra region, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°45' N. 33°45' E.).**  
 Afanas'ev. Weathered crust. 1963. *R.* 84788  
 Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. *R.* 84854  
 Andreev. Asiatic plants. 1964. *R.* 85069  
 Antonov. Artesian basins. 1965. *R.* 85114  
 Antonov. Chem comp waters. 1964. *R.* 85143  
 Antonov. Ground water. 1964. *R.* 85115  
 Armand. Continental deposits. 1964. *R.* 85177  
 Balashov. Cerium endialyte. 1965. *R.* 85320  
 Borykin. Fertilizer plant. 1964. *R.* 85812  
 Bukin. Aemigmatite. 1965. *R.* 85946  
 Chirvinikii. Saponite chabasite. 1965. *R.* 86222  
 Dorfman. Barsanovite. 1965. *R.* 86592  
 Dorfman. Barsanovite new min. 1963. *R.* 86589  
 Dorfman. Celadonite. 1965. *R.* 86593  
 Dorfman. Galena oxidation products. 1964. *R.* 86590  
 Dudkin. Mineralogy apatite. 1964. *R.* 86663  
 Durynin. Ultrasound snow. 1965. *R.* 86690  
 Fersman. Tietta. 1965. *R.* 86968  
 Florovskaya. Hackmanite. 1965. *R.* 87046  
 Gerasimovskii. Apatite syenite. 1963. *R.* 87263  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1965. *R.* 87401  
 Gorskka. Alkaline syenites. 1963. *R.* 87469  
 Gorskka. Combustible gases. 1965. *R.* 87468  
 Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. *R.* 87567  
 Gromov. Khibiny geog stn. 1960. *R.* 87569  
 Gromov. Soil moisture. 1960. *R.* 87568  
 Ikonikii. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. *R.* 88025  
 Ikonikii. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. *R.* 88026  
 Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88037  
 Ivanova. Ijolite-artite. 1963. *R.* 88176  
 Kalinkin. Crush zone. 1963. *R.* 88329  
 Kamenov. Fracturing tectonics. 1963. *R.* 88345  
 Kaplin. Beyond polar circle. 1964. *R.* 88371  
 Karpov. Stony polygons. 1964. *R.* 88405  
 Klimchkin. Chem ground water. 1964. *R.* 88418  
 Korzhagina. Introduced plants. 1964. *R.* 88738  
 Korzhagina. Introduced plants. 1965. *R.* 88739  
 Kosobov. Creeping pine. 1961. *R.* 88845  
 Kosobov. Tree line. 1965. *R.* 88846  
 Krüchkov. Plant belts. 1960. *R.* 88904  
 Krüchkov. Soil invest avalanches. 1965. *R.* 88905  
 Kuleshov. Deep ore chutes. 1964. *R.* 88972  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Medvedev. Heat humidity plants. 1964. *R.* 89794  
 Mikanikov. Titano-magnetites. 1965. *R.* 89870  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. *R.* 90647  
 Perov. Firn glaciers. 1960. *R.* 90706

Perov. Ravines Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 90707  
 Petrall'e. Gas igneous rock. 1964. *R.* 90738  
 Petrall'e. Gas Khibiny. *R.* 90742  
 Petrall'e. Gases in rocks. 1963. *R.* 90739  
 Petrall'e. Geol geochem gas. 1964. *R.* 90740  
 Petrall'e. Organic matter. 1963. *R.* 90741  
 Polyneva. Spotted tundra. 1930. *R.* 90678  
 Puzanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 91935  
 Sakharov. Layered massifs. 1963. *R.* 91410  
 Shil'ukova. Labuntovite Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 91707  
 Sokolova. Mineralogy gsp. 1965. *R.* 91955  
 Sokolova. Shoberbakovite. 1964. *R.* 91957  
 Traas. Macrolithens Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 92440  
 Val'dikka. Broad-giving stone. 1964. *R.* 92639  
 Virovinskii. Magmatic tectonics. 1965. *R.* 92792  
 Virovinskii. Structure apatite. 1964. *R.* 92791  
 Volynets. Fixed nitrogen. 1965. *R.* 92850  
 Vorob'eva. Growth Betula. 1960. *R.* 92854  
 Zak. Contact-metamorphic alter. 1963. *R.* 93143  
 Zak. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 93144  
 Zhukova. Growth age plants. 1964. *R.* 93225  
 Zykov. Oldest formations. 1964. *R.* 93299  
**Khibiny (river & basin, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 62°42' N. 159°48' E.).**  
 Oshev. Iekhtyosaur. 1964. *R.* 90389  
**Khuiperi Gora (mt., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; approx. 66°15' N. 90°40' E.).**  
 Anatasenko. Khuiperi intrusion. 1963. *R.* 88047  
**Kigilyakh, Polostrov (peninsula, Novosibirskaya Oblast'; 73°24' N. 140° E.).**  
 Targul'an. Soil form tundra. 1963. *R.* 92268  
**Killik (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 68°02' N. 154°20' W.).**  
 Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. *R.* 86130  
 Tedrow. Genesis organic soils. 1965. *R.* 92283  
 Tedrow. Quat events. 1964. *R.* 92287  
**Kilpisjärvi (lake, Scandianavia & Finland; 69° N. 20°50' E.) & region.**  
 Kalela. Norw lemmings. 1962. *R.* 88324  
 Kimura, William Yussaburo. 1920-  
 Buske. Wm Kimura. 1965. *R.* 85991  
**Kinálík (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°05' N. 47°45' W.).**  
 Windley. Aplite pegmatite. 1965. *R.* 93049  
**King Island (Alaska; 64°58' N. 168°05' W.).**  
 Rychetnik. King Island. 1964. *R.* 91363  
**King Salmon (U.S. Air Force Base, Alaska; 58°40' N. 156°40' W.).**  
 Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *R.* 92959  
**Kirkby, William West, 1828-1907.**  
 Boon. Kirkby. 1965. *R.* 85776  
**Kirknes (pop. pl., Scandianavia & Finland; 60°43' N. 30°03' E.) & region.**  
 Nordisk kontakt. Norw-Finn coop 1960. *N.* 90363  
**Kirovsk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°37' N. 33°40' E.).**  
 Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88037  
 Pasavin. Timbering mines. 1964. *R.* 90670  
 Tamkin. Concrete condensers. 1964. *R.* 92255  
 Val'dikka. Broad-giving stone. 1964. *R.* 92639  
**Kirovskaya Polistarna Opytnaya Stanitsa.**  
 Kaplin. Beyond polar circle. 1964. *R.* 88371  
**Kiruna (pop. pl., Scandianavia & Finland; 67°51' N. 20°13' E.).**  
 Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. *R.* 85049  
 Brown. Ionospheric absorp events. 1964. *R.* 85919  
 Cornwell. Aeromag anomalies. 1964. *R.* 86311  
 Egeland. Auroral emissions. 1965. *R.* 86740  
 Egeland. Auroral reflections. 1963. *R.* 86742  
 Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *R.* 86744  
 Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. *R.* 86741  
 Egeland. Reflection height vlf. 1964. *R.* 86743  
 Egeland. Vlf propagation. 1964. *R.* 86745  
 Formosa. Genesis iron ores. 1965. *R.* 87064  
 Frietach. Bedrock & ores. 1966. *R.* 87115  
 Frihagen. Irons irreg. 1965. *R.* 87116  
 Haring. Vlf band auroral zone. 1965. *R.* 87722  
 Hjorth. Beginnings of town. 1964-65. *S.* 87862

# Kiruna—Continued

- Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1964. *E.* 87951  
Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1965. *E.* 87952  
Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478  
Liska. Faraday rotation. 1965. *E.* 89336  
Liska. Geog scintillation. 1965. *E.* 89338  
Liska. Ionospheric irreg. 1965. *R.* 89341  
Liska. Satellite scintillation. 1963. *E.* 89340  
Liska. Scintillation geomag. 1965. *E.* 89337  
Liska. Transmission Sputnik. 1963. *E.* 89339  
Mamen. Sw min indus. 1965. *E.* 89660  
Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498  
Paulson. Geomag. 1965. *E.* 90641  
Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. *R.* 91020  
Qurnishi. Water demand. 1963. *E.* 91045  
Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91184  
Santó. Sources microseisms. 1962. *E.* 91457  
Taylor. Ionos electron. 1965. *E.* 92276  
Tryggvason. *P* waves & mantle. 1964. *E.* 92477  
Webster. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92939
- Kislaya, Guba** (bay, Belye More; 66°32' N. 33°06' E.).  
Bernstein. Tidal energy. 1965. *R.* 85587  
**Kittajoki** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°17' N. 29°30' E.).  
Hakli. Kittajoki new min. 1965. *E.* 87657  
**Kivallia** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 67°58' N. 164°32' W.).  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [33, 34, 35]
- Klawock** (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 55°33' N. 133°05' W.).  
Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569  
**Kleinschmidt, Samuel Petrus**, 1814-1886.  
Holtved. Kleinschmidt. 1964. *D.* 87907
- Klondike** (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 64°03' N. 139°20' W.).  
Lokke. Minn gold min co. 1965. *E.* 89396  
**Kluane Lake** (Yukon Territory; 61°15' N. 138°40' W.) & region.  
Anstey. Visibility forest. 1964. *E.* 85109  
Phillips Acad. Geobot arbcol. 1964. *E.* 90776
- Klyuchevskaya Sopka** (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56°04' N. 160°38' E.).  
Aver'yanov. 1962 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. *R.* 85236  
Basharina. Exhalation craters. 1963. *R.* 85416  
Ermakov. Structure cone. 1965. *E.* 86841  
Gorshkov. 1963 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. *R.* 87460  
Gushechenko. Ashes formation. 1965. *R.* 87634  
Gushechenko. Terminal erupt. 1964. *R.* 87635  
Kraevaf. Dry rivers. 1964. *R.* 88850  
Kurnanova. Thunderstorms. 1964. *R.* 89016  
Lebedinskii. Excursion. 1965. *R.* 89192  
Maksimov. Glacier shrinkage. 1965. *R.* 89620  
Makhinia. 1961 state. 1964. *R.* 89705  
Melekovskii. Quat glaciation. 1965. *R.* 89805  
Ozerova. Mercury content lavas. 1965. *R.* 90548  
Pilp. 1954 state. 1956. *R.* 90754  
Polevol. 1707 tale volcano. 1965. *R.* 90848  
Sirin. Slag cones. 1963. *R.* 91806  
Timberbaeva. Klyuchevskiy plateau. 1963. *R.* 92354  
Tokarev. Recording explosions. 1964. *R.* 92392  
Tokarev. Types seismic waves. 1964. *R.* 92390  
Vinogradov. Bil'chenok GI. 1965. *R.* 92781
- Klyuchi** (pop. pl., Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56°18' N. 160°51' E.) & region.  
D'Ankonov. Loopermoths Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 86515  
Shechkov. Rayleigh velocity. 1961. *R.* 91674  
**Knife** (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 56°55' N. 94°40' W.).  
Nelson. Ordovician stratig. 1964. *E.* 90219  
**Knight Island** (Alaska; 60°21' N. 147°45' W.).  
de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. *E.* 86463  
Freed. Faunal remains. 1964. *E.* 87101  
Osborne. Yakutat blanket. 1964. *E.* 90501  
Richter. Geol & min deposits. 1965. *E.* 91177

- Knik** (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°27' N. 149°43' W.).  
Reeder. Knik. 1964. *E.* 91134
- Knipovich, Nikolai Mikhailovich**, 1862-1939.  
Aleksiev. Explorer of seas. 1964. *R.* 84985
- Knob Lake** (Northern Quebec; 54°48' N. 66°49' W.).  
Coates. Slope stability. 1964. *E.* 86270  
Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
Gross. Iron ores. 1964. *E.* 87573  
Ives. Fluvio-glacial erosion. 1964. *E.* 88192  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
McGill U. 1962-63 field research. 1964. *E.* 89539  
Mattor. Small-area ice plot. 1964. *E.* 89765  
Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. *E.* 91650  
Shaw. Growth decay lake ice. 1965. *E.* 91652  
Stubbins. Mine dewatering. 1965. *E.* 92124  
Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92430  
Westlake. 1962-63 ice survey. 1964. *E.* 92995
- Knowles, H. B.**  
Sims. Manley Hot Springs. 1965. *E.* 91794
- Knyazhaya Guba** (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 66°52' N. 32°23' E.).  
Gusarov. River future. 1959. *R.* 87625
- Kobuk** (river & basin, Alaska; 60°54' N. 160°38' W.).  
Fernald. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 86963  
Giddings. Cross-dating. 1966. *E.* 87294  
Giddings. Eskimos & Indians. 1965. *E.* 87295  
McCutcheon. Cruise Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 89516
- Koch, Lange**, 1892-1964.  
Nielsen. Koch. 1965. *D.* 90254  
Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Kochumdek** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 62°21' N. 91°55' E.).  
Reverdatto. Contact metamorph. 1964. *R.* 91161
- Kodiak** (pop. pl., Alaska; 57°47' N. 152°47' W.).  
Alaska sportman. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84950  
Clark. Incised figurine tablets. 1964. *E.* 86263  
Evana. Coord measure aurora. 1965. *E.* 86963  
Grantz. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87511  
Johansen. Toli fisheries. 1964. *E.* 88244  
Keers. Earthquake. 1964. *E.* 88452  
Noerenberg. 1964 coast salmon. 1964. *E.* 90291  
Oakshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. *E.* 90371  
Powell. Aggregations crabs. 1965. *E.* 90964  
Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1963. *E.* 91070  
Rose. Geol chromite rocks. 1966. *E.* 91273  
Sharp. Low energy electrons. 1964. *E.* 91643  
Smetana. Rove beetles. 1964. *E.* 91867  
Speth. Mar '64 tsunami tide stns. 1965. *E.* 92006  
Stanley. High water. 1965. *E.* 92043  
Townshend. Intensity earthquake. 1965. *E.* 92432  
Troyer. Structure bear pop. 1964. *E.* 92467  
Tyler. Salmon forecast. 1965. *E.* 92522  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555
- Kodiak National Wildlife Refuge** (Alaska; 57° N. 153°30' W.).  
Troyer. Nesting bald eagles. 1965. *E.* 92466A
- København. Universitetet. See Universitetet Arkitektiske Station.**
- Könkämäki** (district, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30' N. 21°45' E.).  
Pehrson. Decision making. 1955. *E.* 90691
- Kognak** (river & basin, Kewatin District; 61°04' N. 97°17' W.).  
Eade. Kognak R map area E. 1964. *E.* 86715
- Kokechik Bay** (Bering Sea; 61°43' N. 166°08' W.).  
Johngard. Spectacled eider. 1964. *E.* 88253
- Kokrines** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°56' N. 154°42' W.).  
Henry. Koyukon verbs. 1965. *E.* 87815
- Koleshma** (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°14' N. 35°53' E.).  
Pechenkin. Pennant. 1961. *R.* 90681
- Kolkhozes & sovkhoses** (collective farm & state farms in the USSR).  
Akad nauk. Develop Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858



- Alarukha. Finno-Ugric herding. 1965. *F.* 84931  
 Belfeva. Ethnog trip Anadyr. 1965. *R.* 85485  
 Brodnev. Wages collectives. 1963. *R.* 85877  
 Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
 Chist'akov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
 Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 86340  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R.* 86559  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E.* 86685  
 Etsriker. Specialised sovkhoses. 1965. *R.* 86768  
 Golubchin. Masters tundra. 1963. *R.* 87406  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
 Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1964. *R.* 87603  
 Gurvich. Transition socialism. 1964. *R.* 87624  
 House Political Educ Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 86576  
 Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
 Iakushkin. Hunting team. 1963. *R.* 87990  
 Ikhimenko. Soviets Eveny. 1965. *R.* 88112  
 Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1956. *R.* 88330  
 Kasanaki. Workdays Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 88442  
 Khamtmer. Forage Komi. 1964. *R.* 88497  
 Korsinnikova. Sanitation Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 83778  
 Kosmachev. Agric Yakut. 1964. *R.* 88787  
 Koslovich. Cash wages. 1963. *R.* 88842  
 Koslovich. Production cost. 1963. *R.* 88841  
 Kuzakov. Change to wages. 1963. *R.* 89040  
 Kuzakov. Internal accounting. 1963. *R.* 89041  
 Kuzakov. Socialization. 1963. *R.* 89039  
 Kuzakova. Boarding schools. 1965. *R.* 89042  
 Lar'kin. Orochi. 1964. *R.* 89131  
 Lashov. Change to settled life. 1963. *R.* 89143  
 Lashov. Settlement Nenets Dist. 1964. *R.* 89142  
 Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. *R.* 89188  
 Li. Far N health service. 1965. *R.* 89287  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Margolin. Econ problems Far E. 1963. *R.* 89693  
 Mechtanova. New settlements. 1964. *R.* 89787  
 Metel'ski. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
 Mikhailovskii. New life Lappa. 1957. *R.* 89891  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 Pavlova. Work & study program. 1964. *R.* 90658  
 Pechenkin. Pennant. 1961. *R.* 90681  
 Plotnikov. Reindeer Penzha. 1965. *R.* 90818  
 Ponomarev. Herding in shifts. 1963. *R.* 90897  
 Pyrerka. Reindeer contest. 1965. *R.* 91039  
 Rapoport. Fur farming. 1963. *R.* 91081  
 \*Selitrennik. Develop Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 91557  
 Sen. Golds Udegeets Bika. 1965. *R.* 91562  
 Sergeev. Communist develop. 1964. *R.* 91599  
 Shcherbakov. Fodder land. 1963. *R.* 91664  
 Skrobov. Hunting teams. 1963. *R.* 91844  
 Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91873  
 Smol'ak. Orochi. 1965. *R.* 91909  
 30 yr Chukchi Nat Dist. 1960. *R.* 92452  
 Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R.* 92503  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentey dist. 1960. *R.* 92524  
 Vashurin. Potato Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 92661  
 Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
 Vitol. Lovonero Tundra. 1957. *R.* 92796  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Kolmozero, Ozero. See Kolm'yavr, Ozero.  
 Kolm'yavr, Ozero (lake, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67° 55' N. 36°50' E.).  
 Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. *R.* 85179  
 Tokarev. Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1963. *R.* 92297  
 Palifayn. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* 90573  
 Kol'skiy Polostrov. See Murmanakaya Oblast'.  
 Kol'skiy Zallv (inlet, Barents Sea; 69°15' N. 33°30' E.).  
 Konstantinov. Turtle Barents. 1965. *R.* 88713  
 Kolva (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast' & Komi ASSR; 65°55' N. 57°15' E.).  
 Entsova. Mesozoic uplift. 1964. *R.* 84821  
 Kolyma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°30' N. 161° E.).  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85321  
 Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 85371  
 Berman. Ground ice. 1965. *R.* 85584  
 Bilibin. Gold deposits. 1961. *R.* 85630  
 Bilibin. Kolyma mines. 1961. *R.* 85629  
 Bilibin. Metallogeny. 1961. *R.* 85631  
 Bilibin. Prospects gold. 1961. *R.* 85633  
 Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
 Chern'eva. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Chist'akov. Water resources. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Danilov. Compulsory education. 1965. *R.* 86387  
 Davydov. Aelium muskrat. 1966. *E.* 86435  
 Davydov. Muskrat trapping. 1963. *R.* 86436  
 Fedorov. Forecast level. 1961. *R.* 86923  
 Goldtman. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R.* 87390  
 Gotakii. Sea route to K. 1962. *R.* 87474  
 Gracheva. Endogenic min magma. 1960. *R.* 87493  
 Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
 Grachevskiy. Creep mine roof & timbering. 1965. *R.* 87532  
 Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. *R.* 87960  
 Kashmenakafa. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88416  
 Kashmenakafa. Slopes tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88415  
 Krivosheev. Small mammals. 1964. *R.* 88909  
 Lel'p'ig. Formation structures. 1964. *R.* 89210  
 Lipper. Years Soviet prisons. 1960. *G.* 89330  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. *R.* 90849  
 Preobrazhenskii. Corals. 1965. *R.* 90972  
 Preobrazhenskii. Tabulata. 1964. *R.* 90974  
 Rezanov. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 91167  
 Rezanov. Relief Upper Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 91164  
 Rezanov. Kolyma platform. 1964. *R.* 91165  
 Serebr'akov. Sodium feldspars. 1964. *R.* 91587  
 Sokolov. Biol sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 91948  
 Tolstikhin. Bank caving. 1965. *R.* 92402  
 Valpeter. Penetration relief. 1964. *R.* 92643  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E.* 93270  
 Komagfjord (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°16' N. 28°24' E.).  
 Reitan. Doggøse Lomvann form. 1965. *R.* 91145  
 Komanderskiye Ostrova (regional section no. 71 on index map).  
 Arsen'ev. Mix fur seal pop. 1964. *R.* 85192  
 Gorfchev. Tectonic develop. 1965. *R.* 87443  
 Gribkov. Sea otters. 1963. *R.* 87544  
 Ionin. Coasts. 1961. *R.* 88079  
 Johansen. Birds. 1961. *E.* 88243  
 Kozlov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
 Kurnanova. Climate. 1962. *R.* 89015  
 Marakov. Commander I. 1965. *R.* 89677  
 Marakov. Fur seals. 1964. *R.* 89678  
 Menovshchikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. *R.* 89835  
 Menovshchikov. Language Aleuts. 1965. *R.* 89836  
 Mushchinkin. Distrib sea lions. 1964. *R.* 90120  
 Mushchinkin. Seal rookery. 1964. *R.* 90121  
 Narovchatov. Distal Mednyy. 1965. *R.* 90162  
 Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. *E.* 91671  
 \*Simbal'uk. Nematodes birds. 1964. *R.* 92487  
 \*Simbal'uk. Nematodes birds. 1965. *R.* 92486  
 Komi ASSR (regional section no. 55 on index map).  
 Besnosikov. Cultural rev. 1960. *R.* 85607  
 Chernykh. Keyserling. 1965. *R.* 86172  
 Chernov. Tourist Pechora. 1965. *R.* 86190  
 Gagarin. Jehovah's Witnesses. 1963. *R.* 87157  
 Gagarin. Rise new festivals. 1965. *R.* 87156  
 Keyserling. Observ Pechora. 1946. *G.* 88489  
 Komi. Divide into districts. 1929. *R.* 85688  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88889  
 Korot'ev. Psychology. 1964. *R.* 88786  
 Kurnasova. Schools Inst Dist. 1965. *R.* 89076  
 Lit about Komi. 1961-1964. *R.* 89342  
 Maslennikov. Urnl guide. 1964. *R.* 89741  
 Pol'akov. Art. 1965. *R.* 90862  
 Shabalova. Econ Komi civil war. 1963. *R.* 91612  
 Solovkina. 15 yr issue Investits. 1965. *R.* 91974  
 Bytkyvkav. Bibliog Komi. 1963. *R.* 92217  
 Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. *R.* 92247

# Komi ASSR—Continued

- Tochenyl. Atlas Komi ASSR. 1965. R. 92386  
 Tur'eva. Geog Soc Komi Branch. 1964. R. 92514  
 USSR. 1969 pop census. 1963. R. 92539  
 Vertel'. Water highway. 1964. R. 92742  
 Zherbofov. Zyryan dwelling. 1960. R. 93208  
 Zvereva. I Dosty. 1965. R. 93294

# Komi ASSR—Agriculture

- Babaev. Ascorbic acid cows. 1957. R. 86362  
 Khashtimov. Forage Komi. 1964. R. 88497  
 Mitrofanov. Reclaim tundra. 1963. R. 89965  
 Shcherbakov. Fodder land. 1963. R. 91884

# Komi ASSR—Anthropology, archeology

- Bader. Paleolithic Ural. 1965. R. 85274  
 Balashov. Story-tellers Pechora. 1965. R. 85319  
 Burov. Burials Vychegda. 1963. R. 85976  
 Burov. 1963 survey Ust' Kulom. 1965. R. 85975  
 Burov. Pent bogs archeol. 1964. R. 85977  
 Gushlifer. Paleolithic site. 1963. R. 87458  
 Kanivefa. Ancient settlements. 1965. R. 88365  
 Kanivefa. Finds Rusanov. 1963. R. 88364  
 Kanivefa. Kanin cave. 1964. R. 88366  
 Kanivefa. Yake i site Pechora. 1965. R. 88367  
 Lugin. 1963 survey Ilych. 1965. R. 89473  
 Popova. Suffix toponymies. 1964. R. 90923  
 Savel'eva. Vesyana burials. 1963. R. 91483  
 Stipa. Field work Zyryana. 1964. R. 92094  
 Stokolos. Sites Lebyashskoye. 1965. R. 92101  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. R. 92900

# Komi ASSR—Botany

- Grunina. Amino acids corn mallow. 1964. R. 87578  
 Igumnova. Lichens mosses. 1965. R. 88622  
 Katenin. Mycorrhiza. 1964. R. 88424  
 Katenin. Mycorrhizae trees. 1965. R. 88423  
 Khashtimov. Aquatic veg Uss. 1964. R. 88499  
 Khashtimov. Fodder plants cattle. 1964. R. 88498  
 Neehaev. Tundra veg for fodder. 1960. R. 90196  
 Norin. Forest-tundra field site. 1964. R. 90315  
 Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. R. 90314  
 Parmasto. Mycological flora. 1963. R. 90603  
 Petrovskii. Forest tundra. 1965. R. 90762  
 Polosova. Root system birch. 1964. R. 90874  
 Raitviir. Tremellales. 1963. R. 91066  
 Rebristafa. Distrib Siberia sp. 1964. R. 91122  
 Ruoff. Types tundra permafrost. 1960. R. 91341  
 Tralau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. R. 92437  
 Zemlova. Germination seeds. 1965. R. 93191

# Komi ASSR—Fisheries

- Asenikova. Salmon pop. 1964. R. 85259  
 Bobrovich. Pechora diversion. 1964. R. 85699  
 Bogan. Range expansion ida. 1964. R. 85714  
 Kuchina. Biol Pechora Vychegda. 1963. R. 88939  
 Lusanakafa. Inland fish econ. 1965. R. 89472  
 Solovkina. Growth young salmon. 1964. R. 91975  
 Zvereva. Food sources fish. 1964. R. 93295

# Komi ASSR—Forests, wood industry

- Bogdanova. Growth pine birch. 1965. R. 96723  
 Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. R. 86202  
 Degtev. 1946-50 wood indus. 1963. R. 86458  
 Frolova. Biol cycle. 1965. R. 87126  
 Glotov. Wood & pulp indus. 1965. R. 87352

# Komi ASSR—Geochemistry

- Nadexhin. Supra-permafrost. 1960. R. 90133  
 Sergeev. Rare elements aureoles. 1964. R. 91593  
 Sobolev. Rare-earth elements. 1965. R. 91918  
 Zav'yalov. Gallium Timan. 1965. R. 93177  
 Zav'yalov. Gold Timan. 1965. R. 93180  
 Zav'yalov. Mo Timan. 1965. R. 93178

# Komi ASSR—Geology

- Abramov. Mid Jurassic oil gas. 1964. R. 84752  
 Afanas'ev. Age river terraces. 1963. R. 84793  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. R. 84795  
 Afanas'ev. Glacial dislocations. 1963. R. 84799  
 Afanas'ev. Paleogeog Quat. 1964. R. 84790  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. R. 84881  
 Anisichenko. Changes gas comp. 1965. R. 85097  
 Anisichenko. Gas Pechorogorod. 1964. R. 85096  
 Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. R. 85106

# Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. R. 85246

- Baranov. Weathering Ural. 1964. R. 85367  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1963. R. 85592  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1964. R. 85591  
 Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. R. 85616  
 Bogafakil. Gas oil Pechora. 1965. R. 85715  
 Bogafakil. Oil gas Timan Pechora. 1964. R. 85716  
 Chalyshov. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. R. 86118  
 Chalyshov. Red & coal Permian. 1964. R. 86117  
 Chernykh. Pre-Amel washout. 1965. R. 86173  
 Chernykh. Washout Shwagerina. 1965. R. 86174  
 Danilov. Boulder loams. 1964. R. 86392  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. R. 86393  
 Danilov. Sandy-pebbled deposits. 1963. R. 86395  
 Dedoev. Oil gas prospects. 1964. R. 86447  
 Dembovskii. Conglomerates Ural. 1963. R. 86466  
 Doroshko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. R. 86412  
 Drall. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. R. 86694  
 Filippova. Facies Mid Devonian. 1964. R. 86990  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1962. R. 87018  
 Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. R. 87020  
 Geol coal deposits. 1965. R. 87247  
 Gladkova. Quat basins Pechora. 1965. R. 87342  
 Goldin. Asbestos min. 1965. R. 87382  
 Gurevich. Potassium Sev Dvina. 1963. R. 87620  
 Gurevich. Quaternary Pechora. 1963. R. 87617  
 Iudina. Coal seam Vorkuta. 1962. R. 88106  
 Ivanov. Appraisal oil gas. 1964. R. 88126  
 Ivanov. Coal formation. 1964. R. 88133  
 Israelov. Boulder loam Vorkuta. 1963. R. 88201  
 Israelov. Boulder loam Vorkuta. 1964. R. 88200  
 Kaluzhnyi. Titanium minerals. 1965. R. 88333  
 Karaok. Bitumen Ust'-Usa. 1965. R. 88384  
 Karpova. Ground-water resources. 1965. R. 88408  
 Khalifa. Permian peat bogs. 1964. R. 88491  
 Konishchev. Block relief. 1963. R. 88701  
 Konishchev. Cover loess form. 1964. R. 88703  
 Konishchev. Seasonal layer. 1965. R. 88702  
 Krapivner. Ob Pechora. 1965. R. 88883  
 Krema. Geophy Timan-Pechora. 1963. R. 88888  
 Krema. New gas regions. 1964. R. 88992  
 Krema. Oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 88891  
 Krema. Ukhta oil. 1964. R. 88893  
 Kushnareva. Basement Timan. 1965. R. 89022  
 Kuznetsova. Structures oil. 1965. R. 89077  
 Lavrova. Moraine deposits. 1965. R. 89163  
 Leningrad. Coal. 1965. R. 89237  
 Leshchenko. Changes oil. 1963. R. 89266  
 Leshchenko. Gas pool Nibel'. 1964. R. 89265  
 Loseva. Origin erratic blocks. 1965. R. 89418  
 Makedonov. Pechora basin. 1962. R. 89608  
 Miklukho-Maklafi. Volcanism Ural. 1963. R. 89897  
 Modelevskii. Transition zone oil. 1963. R. 89987  
 Modelevskii. Types deposit oil. 1963. R. 89988  
 Modelevskii. Zones oil gas. 1964. R. 89988  
 Plotnikov. U Permian Mesen Vashka. 1964. R. 90519  
 Poletaev. Gravimetric coal survey. 1964. R. 90844  
 Poletaev. Gravity survey Pechora. 1964. R. 90845  
 Poletaev. Tobys' artesian basin. 1965. R. 90846  
 Rasnitsyn. Marine Devonian. 1965. R. 91110  
 Rasnitsyn. Oil gas. 1963. R. 91114  
 Rasnitsyn. Riphean basement. 1965. R. 91109  
 Rasnitsyn. Tectonic Timan. 1964. R. 91115  
 Stankovich. Boulder loams. 1964. R. 92841  
 Stankovich. Origin b loams. 1964. R. 92842  
 Timofeev. Old series Timan. 1964. R. 92858  
 Trebin. Gas-oil indus. 1965. R. 92442  
 Troitskii. Limba Pleistocene transgression. 1964. R. 92459  
 Troitskii. Ural glaciation. 1964. R. 92460  
 Tsel'ni. Oil gas Devonian. 1964. R. 92501  
 Tumel'. Block relief temp. 1964. R. 92509  
 Val'dakh. Airphoto. 1965. R. 92638  
 Varsanof'eva. Viscan deposits. 1965. R. 92654  
 Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. R. 92666

- Vasserman. Gas Kur'ya depression. 1964. R. 92683
- Vasserman. Geol. & oil Pashnya. 1965. R. 92684
- Vasserman. Oil-bearing structures. 1964. R. 92686
- Vasserman. Oil gas Devonian. 1964. R. 92685
- Volobuev. Geotherm Timan. 1965. R. 92841
- Volodina. Pechora. 1965. R. 92842
- Zav'yalov. Mercury Timan. 1963. R. 93179
- Zhestkova. Fabric Quat Vorkuta. 1960. R. 93210
- Zimakov. Oil Vorkuta. 1965. R. 93257
- Zimakov. Show oil Vorkuta. 1965. R. 93258
- Komi ASSR—Geology, Structural.**
- Afanasev. Inversion. 1965. R. 84791
- Berlants. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583
- Chernov. Tectonics Vangyr. 1964. R. 86187
- Chibova. Relief Polar Ural. 1962. R. 86237
- Gorskil. N Ural. 1964. R. 87467
- Ivanov. Oil & gas Pechora. 1963. R. 88127
- Ivensen. Magmatism Timan Kanin. 1964. R. 88158
- Matievskaya. Pechora arch. 1965. R. 89755
- Moldavantsiev. Magmatism tectonics Ural. 1963. R. 90600
- Moldavantsiev. Magmatism Ural. 1963. R. 89997
- Nalivkin. Tectonics oil gas. 1965. R. 90158
- Rasnitayn. Platforme Timan. 1962. R. 91112
- Rasnitayn. Tectonics & oil gas. 1965. R. 91113
- Rasnitayn. Tectonics Timan. 1965. R. 91111
- Zagorodnov. Ural-Pay-Khoy. 1963. R. 93130
- Zalipukhin. Zoning Timan. 1963. R. 93161
- Komi ASSR—Geomorphology.**
- Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. R. 87255
- Gesse. Glaciation Polar Ural. 1963. R. 87289
- Guslitsa. Caves Pechora Ural. 1965. R. 87637
- Iastrebov. Zoning Ural. 1960. R. 88009
- Ivanov. Old relief Vorkuta. 1963. R. 88015
- Lebedeva. Sand ridge river. 1965. R. 89191
- Shvetsov. 2-3 yr slope processes. 1964. R. 91755
- Uvarkin. Heaving mounds. 1960. R. 92613
- Uvarkin. Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. R. 92614
- Komi ASSR—Hydrology.**
- Bratisev. Elements water balance. 1964. R. 85845
- Gurevich. Hydrothermal zones. 1965. R. 87619
- Kokunov. Groundwater observ. 1964. R. 88665
- Vladimirov. Min discharge. 1964. R. 92801
- Vlasova. Hydrobiol lakes. 1964. R. 92811
- Vlasova. Mineralization. 1965. R. 92810
- Komi ASSR—Industry.**
- Akad. n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. R. 84852
- Akad. n. NW RSFSR. 1964. R. 84853
- Al'tman. Econ region NW. 1963. R. 85025
- Al'tman. Econ relations. 1964. R. 85026
- Anufriev. Power Pechora Mezen'. 1964. R. 85128
- Anufriev. Power resources. 1963. R. 85127
- Anufriev. Small power systems. 1965. R. 85129
- Bisero. Develop Pechora waterway. 1964. R. 85648
- Chartov. Resource develop NW. 1964. R. 96203
- Churukasev. Indus Vorkuta. 1963. R. 86258
- Granik. Indus resources. 1965. R. 87507
- Koroleva. Zyrzra art. 1965. R. 88764
- Krema. Oil Indus Ukhta. 1964. R. 88890
- Krema. Oil wells Ukhta. 1964. R. 88889
- Sannikova. Fuel-energy relations. 1965. R. 91455
- Shukhtomov. Advanced methods. 1966. R. 91730
- Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. R. 92454
- Vit'aseva. Indus conquest. 1964. R. 92794
- Vit'aseva. Tech progress Near N. 1965. R. 92793
- Komi ASSR—Meteorology.**
- Chebykina. Nitrogen in precip. 1964. R. 86151
- Kuvshinova. Zoning Ural. 1960. R. 89036
- Leushin. Summer lightning. 1964. R. 89273
- Komi ASSR—Mineralogy, petrology.**
- Chalyahev. Byzovskaya form. 1965. R. 86119
- Chelishnyl. Scandium in min. 1964. R. 86158
- Duparc. Hypersthene rock Ural. 1927. R. 86658
- Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1965. R. 87019
- Gordin. Albitites Ural. 1965. R. 87383
- Gordin. Vangyr granitoids. 1962. R. 87384
- Gusev. Carbonification. 1965. R. 87627
- Gysin. Gabbros Chistop chain. 1927. R. 87647
- Ianulov. Leucocene Timan. 1962. R. 87999
- Kochetkov. Leucocenes. 1964. R. 88646
- Kochetkov. Placers Timan Kanin. 1965. R. 88647
- Kochetkov. Tartarian. 1962. R. 88645
- Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. R. 88946
- Morkovkina. Age ultrabasites. 1964. R. 90026
- Rasnitayn. Diabase Timan. 1962. R. 91116
- Sergeev. Pseudo-butinite. 1964. R. 91594
- Komi ASSR—Mining.**
- Bolko. Ground cement shafts. 1960. R. 85738
- Dulin. Pechora coal basin. 1964. R. 86668
- Kanivets. Ancient metallurgy. 1964. R. 88363
- Kuznetsov. Automatic elevator. 1965. R. 89969
- Meerovich. Labor Pechora. 1965. R. 89797
- Novikov. Burning mine waste. 1960. R. 90334
- Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. R. 90332
- Novikov. Mine shaft supports. 1964. R. 90333
- Oplensina. Flotation plant. 1965. R. 90475
- Komi ASSR—Paleontology.**
- Abushik. Ludlovian ostracod. 1962. R. 84760
- Bel'skii. Metamorphic N Ural. 1964. R. 85534
- Budanov. U Permian Timan. 1965. R. 85928
- Chalyahev. Tartarian & Triassic. 1962. R. 86120
- Chekhovich. Biostratig Silurian. 1963. R. 86155
- Chernov. Ordovician Riphean. 1962. R. 86191
- Deviatova. Quat deposits Timan. 1962. R. 86501
- Deviatova. Quat Mezen'. 1964. R. 86502
- Durkina. L Carboniferous oil. 1964. R. 86639
- Eliseev. Chernyayeva Ridge. 1963. R. 86780
- Eliseev. L & M Carboniferous. 1962. R. 86779
- Evseev. Silurian Polar Ural. 1962. R. 86872
- Fanderlit. Carboniferous Timan. 1962. R. 86904
- Fotieva. Productida Pechora. 1964. R. 87075
- Ivanovskil. Stromatopora. 1965. R. 88013
- Kashnikov. Brachiopoda. 1965. R. 88342
- Konvalova. Permian Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 88709
- Krasov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. R. 88961
- Kuznetsova. L Jurassic forams. 1965. R. 89075
- Mikhukho-Maklail. Cambrian Ural. 1965. R. 89898
- Molin. Conchostracans Mezen'. 1964. R. 90004
- Molin. L Triassic correlated. 1965. R. 90003
- Molin. Permian Triassic Timan. 1962. R. 90006
- Molin. Vertebrates Timan. 1965. R. 90005
- Motovilov. Devonian Ukhta. 1965. R. 90071
- Pashkevich. Spore-pollen. 1963. R. 90624
- Pershina. Devonian Pechora Ural. 1965. R. 90712
- Pershina. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. R. 90711
- Semenov. Tertiary fauna. 1963. R. 91567
- Strel'nikov. Diploclous Rugosa. 1964. R. 92110
- Strel'nikov. Silurian Ural. 1965. R. 92112
- Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. R. 92462
- Tsai. Tectonic Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 92500
- Varanofeva. Mid Carboniferous. 1962. R. 92655
- Zarkhidse. Mollusc complex. 1965. R. 93169
- Komi ASSR—Permafrost.**
- Akad. n. Permafrost construct. 1965. R. 84880
- Bakakin. Invest Pechora. 1960. R. 85300
- Bakakin. Pechora cryogenic. 1959. R. 85299
- Bakalov. Cryogenic conditions. 1960. R. 85302
- Danilov. Texture loams clay. 1965. R. 86390
- Danilov. Texture oxbow deposit. 1965. R. 86391
- Eroshenko. Piles permafrost. 1965. R. 86846
- Ivanets. Foundations. 1962. R. 88123
- Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. R. 88175
- Ivanova. Zoning Pechora. 1960. R. 88174
- Moakva. Geocryol Pechora coal. 1964. R. 90660
- Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. R. 90682
- Pavlov. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 90647
- Popov. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 90912
- Shamanova. Micromining. 1965. R. 91629
- Sukhodol'skii. Feed groundwater. 1960. R. 92142
- Tutunov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. R. 92377
- Tutunova. KCl reaction. 1965. R. 92380

- Komi ASSR—Permafrost—Continued**  
 Vodolaskin. Thawed ground Vorkuta. 1964. R. 92814  
 Zhestkova. Freeze-thaw layer. 1964. R. 93211  
 Zhukov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. R. 93228  
 Zhukov. Strengthen permafrost. 1963. R. 93230
- Komi ASSR—Physical geography.**  
 Kunikaya. Nat regions Ural. 1963. R. 88987  
 Vasilov. Latkin travels. 1964. R. 92694  
 Vasilov. Lepelkin in Komi. 1965. R. 92693  
 Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. R. 93289  
 Zubov. Phys geog zoning. 1965. R. 93290
- Komi ASSR—Public health, disease.**  
 Dunayeva. Foci tularemia. 1964. R. 86676  
 Gabova. Mosquitoes Byktyvkar. 1963. R. 87140  
 Golenko. Outbreak trichinosis. 1963. R. 87394  
 Levin. Trichinosis outbreak. 1965. R. 92973  
 Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. R. 90268  
 Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. R. 92812
- Komi ASSR—Soils.**  
 Akad n. Pechora indus region. 1965. R. 84879  
 Arhegovaya. Humus tundra. 1964. R. 85155  
 Boch. Forest tundra bogs. 1965. R. 85700  
 Chebykina. Agro-chem soils. 1964. R. 86150  
 Porfirovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. R. 90721  
 Rubtsov. Soil geomorph regions. 1964. R. 91317  
 Skrynnikova. Meliorated. 1964. R. 91852  
 Stenina. Microbiol soils. 1964. R. 92074  
 Verkhovanskaya. Soil pineta. 1965. R. 92730  
 Zabeova. Clay podsolis soils. 1965. R. 93122
- Komi ASSR—Zoology.**  
 Alarukka. Reindeer raising. 1965. R. 84931  
 Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych wildlife. 1964. R. 85350  
 Bol'shakov. Geog var organs voles. 1965. R. 85750  
 Grandilevskaya. Aquatic fauna. 1960. R. 87503  
 Kord. Cladocera Vychegda. 1965. R. 86740  
 Kuz'mina. Antelope pika remains. 1965. R. 89059  
 Ostroshko. Mosquitoes gnats. 1965. R. 90522  
 Rubtsov. New blackfly *Gnats*. 1964. R. 91318  
 Savitskii. Fawn. 1960. R. 91489  
 Sergeev. Reduce losses reindeer. 1955. R. 91598  
 Tur'eva. Parasites mammals. 1965. R. 92515  
 Vengerov. Migration birds. 1965. R. 92723
- Komsomolets, Ostrov (island, Severnaya Zemlya; 80°30' N, 95° E.).**  
 Zinger. Glaciation Sev Zemlya. 1964. R. 93260
- Kon, Feliks (Akoviievich, 1864-1941).**  
 Valnshtefn. Kon ethnog. 1965. R. 92624
- Konda (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 50° 45' N, 64°53' E.).**  
 Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. R. 84756  
 Markovich. Shain oil region. 1964. R. 89702
- Kond-Sovinskii Gos. Zapovednik (state preserve, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62° N, 63° E.).**  
 Skalon. River beavers. 1951. R. 91825
- Kondopoga (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 62°12' N, 34°17' E.).**  
 Iosifov. Historic bldg. 1965. R. 88071
- Konets-Kondozero (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 66°46' N, 31°35' E.).**  
 Gusev. River future. 1950. R. 87625
- Kong Karls Land (islands, Svalbard; 79°50' N, 28° E.).**  
 Gillaster. Polar bear illus. 1965. S. 87304  
 Heinta. Reindeer polar bear. 1964. N. 87789
- Kongsfjorden (Svalbard; 79° N, 11°40' E.) & region.**  
 Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. P. 86306  
 Gazert. Nuclear fusion products. 1962. G. 87228  
 Herr. Micromorph invest. 1964. G. 87336  
 Meckelkin. Geomorph deserts. 1965. G. 89788  
 Pillwiser. German exped. 1962. G. 90793  
 Pillwiser. Movement glacier. 1964. G. 90792  
 Pillwiser. 1964 work German exped. 1964. G. 90794
- Stange. 1964 German exped. 1965. G. 92038**  
 Tscherner. Dipters. 1965. G. 92315  
 Vivian. Glaces mortes. 1965. F. 92799  
 Vivian. Summer torrents. 1964. F. 92798  
 Voigt. Movement Kongsvagen. 1965. G. 92823
- Kongvegen (glacier, Svalbard; 78°53' N, 12°28' E.).**  
 Pillwiser. Movement glacier. 1964. G. 90792  
 Voigt. Movement tongue. 1965. G. 92823
- Kontozero, Ozero (lake, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°10' N, 36°15' E.) & region.**  
 Kirichenko. Paleozoic Kola. 1962. R. 88572
- Korfa, Zaliv (gulf, Bering Sea; 60° N, 165°45' E.).**  
 Malaeva. Quat deposits. 1965. R. 89638
- Korotalkha (river & basin, Arkhangolskaya Oblast'; 68°62' N, 61° E.).**  
 Chalyshev. Mineral Bykovskaya. 1965. R. 86119  
 Chalyshov. Stratig coal. 1965. R. 86121  
 Iushkin. Flotation transport. 1964. R. 88115  
 Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. R. 88175
- Koryaks.**  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850  
 Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. R. 84863  
 Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443  
 Bel'deva. Ethnog trip Anadyr. 1965. R. 85485  
 Conf terminol languages. 1961. R. 92893  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. E. 86685  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775  
 Gildarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. R. 87300  
 Kamchatka writers poets. 1963. R. 88344  
 Kononova. Northern suite. 1965. R. 88710  
 Kuf'turno. Duka. 1963. R. 88981  
 Kuznetsov. Origin snow igloo. 1964. R. 89068  
 Litvinov. Fire-spewing mts. 1963. R. 89352  
 Moll. Sedanka dialect. 1960. R. 90007  
 Musev. Alphabet languages. 1965. R. 90118  
 Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. E. 90492  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637  
 Roberts. Oaths ordeals power. 1965. E. 91207  
 Skorik. Incorporation language. 1952. R. 91832  
 Skorik. Phrase units. 1964. R. 91831  
 Vasil'evskii. Ancient culture. 1964. E. 92673  
 Vasil'evskii. Ancient culture. 1965. R. 92676  
 Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. E. 92675  
 Vasil'evskii. Fieldwork Okhotsk. 1965. R. 92674  
 Voskobonnikov. New Evenki tale. 1965. E. 92668
- Koryakskaya Sopka (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 53°20' N, 158°43' E.).**  
 Gornikov. Flare Koryakaki. 1964. R. 87461  
 Kirsanov. Fumarolic activity. 1964. R. 88582  
 Kirsanov. 1959-61 activity. 1964. R. 88581  
 Marenina. Koryakaki Volcano. 1962. E. 89658  
 Shitelberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. R. 91723
- Koryakskiy Khrebet (mts., Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 62°30' N, 172° E.).**  
 Ageev. Relief Koryak upland. 1964. R. 84816  
 Ardelko. L Cretaceous. 1964. R. 85232  
 Babkin. Colloid solutions. 1964. R. 85268  
 Chernyavskii. Koryak plateaus. 1964. R. 86179  
 Chikov. Transversal faults. 1965. R. 86212  
 Ditmar. Maestrichtian deposits. 1965. R. 86532  
 Egiazarov. Geol resources. 1965. R. 86749  
 Gladenkov. Tectonics E Koryak. 1964. R. 87337  
 Kor'ko. Cretaceous. 1965. R. 88784  
 Moros. Terminal moraines. 1965. R. 90029  
 Pagol'skii. Paleogene. 1965. R. 90555  
 Portenko. Mammals. 1963. R. 90939  
 Pusheharovskii. Tectonic zoning. 1964. R. 91029  
 Svatkov. Glaciers. 1965. R. 92181
- Koryakskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 62° N, 166° E.).**  
 Berdyashev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. R. 86559  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. R. 86806  
 Kurakov. National districts. 1964. R. 89038  
 Litvinov. Fire-spewing mts. 1963. R. 89352  
 Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. R. 92105  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. R. 92539
- Kosciusko Island (Southeast Alaska; 56°03' N, 133°33' W.).**  
 Herrald. Geol Dry Pass. 1964. E. 87832
- Kosmicheskiye, Ozero (lake, Zemlya Frantes Iosifa).**  
 Gornukha. Limnol invest. 1965. R. 87479

- Kostomuksha (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°41' N. 30°49' E.).  
 Gedovius. Iron ores. 1960. R. 87230  
 Kosven, Mark Oskovich, 1885-  
 Aleksandrov. Kosven. 1965. R. 84976  
 Kotel'nyy, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrova; 75°45' N. 138°44' E.).  
 Nadubovich. Brightness auroras. 1965. R. 90138  
 Kotuy (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°55' N. 102°05' E.).  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. R. 85122  
 Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. R. 85792  
 Butakova. Ultrabasic alkaline. 1960. R. 85997  
 Egorov. Deep faults intrusives. 1964. R. 86755  
 Egorov. Phlogopite-olivine. 1964. R. 86756  
 Evsikova. Gas-liquid inclusions. 1964. R. 86879  
 Gladikh. Hf content Zh/Hf ratio. 1965. R. 87339  
 Gladikh. Rare elements. 1965. R. 87340  
 Gol'dburt. Melilitite rocks. 1965. R. 87380  
 Iglikson. Form carbonatites. 1964. R. 88091  
 Lapin. Nodular texture chromite. 1965. R. 89118  
 Leont'ev. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1965. R. 89256  
 Lur'e. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89462  
 Mezhluk. Sedimentary rocks. 1963. R. 89665  
 Mil'shteln. *Oncolithe Catalographia*. 1965. R. 89933  
 Reverdatto. Metamorphism. 1965. R. 91160  
 Zhabin. Calciostrontianite. 1965. R. 93200  
 Zhabin. Carbonatite dikes. 1965. R. 93199  
 Zhabin. Rheomorphic veins. 1964. R. 93202  
 Zhuk-Pochekutov. Alkal basalt. 1965. R. 93226  
 Kotuykan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 70° 35' N. 103°27' E.).  
 Belfakov. Stratig Sinian complex. 1964. R. 85489  
 Ivanov. Weathering crystalline. 1964. R. 88134  
 Kotzebue (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 66°54' N. 162° 35' W.).  
 Barcus. Struet electron precip. 1965. E. 85386  
 Baumgartner. Color waters. 1964. E. 85446  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1965. E. 85909  
 Brown. X-rays conjugate. 1965. E. 85907  
 Craig. Rehab NW Alaska. 1966. E. 86329  
 Croy. Pile foundations. 1965. E. 86340  
 Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. E. 86863  
 Harrison. Health aides. 1965. E. 87740  
 Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. E. 88361  
 Kim. Auroral arc. 1965. E. 88554  
 Linell. Timber piles permafrost. 1962. E. 89326  
 McCulloch. Stratig molluscs. 1965. E. 89512  
 Parker. Acculturation. 1964. E. 90602  
 Parthasarathy. Radio-wave absorp. 1965. E. 90614  
 Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. E. 92118  
 Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. E. 92988  
 Wilson. Color removal waters. 1965. E. 93045  
 Kovda (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66° 41' N. 32°51' E.).  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. R. 87625  
 Kovdor (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°34' N. 30°28' E.) & region.  
 Evislovich. Concentration plant. 1965. R. 86573  
 Glagolev. Apatization. 1965. R. 87346  
 Golovanov. Kovdor Combine. 1964. R. 87399  
 Grum-Grzhimalo. Absorp spectra phlogopites. 1964. R. 87577  
 Ikorskii. Gas components. 1963. R. 88024  
 Kapustin. Carbonatites. 1965. R. 88377  
 Kononova. Crystal nephelins. 1965. R. 88707  
 Kukharensko. Petrology. 1960. R. 88963  
 Kukharensko. Rare-earth elements. 1964. R. 88961  
 Lapin. Skarn-like formation. 1965. R. 89119  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. R. 92525  
 Rimskaya-Korsakova. Baddeleyite. 1964. R. 91189  
 Rimskaya-Korsakova. Mica absorp. 1964. R. 91190  
 Sergeev. Rare elements aureoles. 1964. R. 91595  
 Ternovol. Formation mica. 1962. R. 92394  
 Ternovol. Vermiculite. 1960. R. 92305  
 Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. R. 88320  
 Volotovskaya. Petrograph prov. 1960. R. 92846  
 Kovdosere, Ozero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°47' N. 32° E.).  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. R. 87625  
 Keyuk (river & basin, Alaska; 64°55' N. 101°08' W.).  
 Fedorova. Russ settlements. 1964. R. 88931  
 Keyukuk (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°53' N. 157°42' W.).  
 Henry. Koyukon verba. 1965. E. 87815  
 Kozhim (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°48' N. 59°22' E.).  
 Abushik. Ludlovian ostracod. 1962. R. 84760  
 Chekhovich. Biostatig Silurian. 1963. R. 86155  
 Strelnikov. *Diplochona Rugosa*. 1964. R. 92110  
 Kozhva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°08' N. 57° E.).  
 Matievskaya. Pechora-K arch. 1965. R. 89755  
 Krashenninnikova, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 54°38' N. 160°17' E.).  
 Shtelnberg. Activity structure. 1964. R. 91724  
 Krasnoyarskiy, Ostrova (islands, Severnaya Zemlya; 78°40' N. 98°45' E.).  
 Chigir. Mechanism firm action. 1964. R. E. 86206  
 Krasnoyarsk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 56°01' N. 92°50' E.) & region.  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
 Sheveleva. Cryologic phenomena. 1964. R. 91691  
 Verzhakii. Electric utilities. 1963. R. 92729  
 Krasnoyarskiy Krai (regional section no. 61 on index map).  
 Akad n. Nat resources. 1964. R. 84856  
 Aleksandrov. 17-8 o Russ. 1964. R. 84977  
 Barafana. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85383  
 Belogorskavskii. Photo album. 1964. R. 85519  
 Dul'zon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. R. 86670  
 Engineering. Soviet know-how. 1965. E. 86818  
 Erashova. Toll explor Taymyr. 1962. R. 86829  
 Falnberg. Polytechnic Taymyr. 1962. R. 86898  
 Irkutsk. 1917-22 power struggle. 1962. R. 88073  
 Kazanskii. Workdays kolhoz. 1965. R. 88442  
 Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. R. 89043  
 Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. R. 89188  
 Len. Hydronymic -kan. 1964. R. 89216  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
 Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. R. 89887  
 Moskva. Physical geog. 1962. R. 90066  
 Parnusin. Middle Siberia. 1964. R. 90607  
 Polevol. Pinda. 1965. R. 90850  
 Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. R. 91873  
 Soskin. 1921-22 cultural develop. 1964. R. 91994  
 Troitskii. Traces Rusanov. 1962. R. 92463  
 Tuguhkov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. R. 92504  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. R. 92539  
 Zharkov. Libraries exiles. 1962. R. 93204  
 Zykov. Urban develop. 1964. R. 93300  
 Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Agriculture, soils.  
 Gorbachev. Soils Angara. 1964. R. 87426  
 Grigor'eva. For productivity. 1965. R. 87553  
 Konzhin. Oats Far N. 1965. R. 88728  
 Kus'min. Soil form on trap. 1964. R. 89057  
 Saltburkanov. New potato. 1965. R. 91404  
 Savkina. Hay field floodplain. 1963. R. 91490  
 Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. R. 92361  
 Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Anthropology, archeology.  
 Andreev. Archeol finda. 1964. R. 85068  
 Andreev. Archeol survey. 1964. R. 85066  
 Andreev. Neolithic sites. 1965. R. 85067  
 Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. E. 89671  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed lang. 1965. R. 92301  
 Krasnoyarskiy Krai—Botany.  
 Belov. Geog Angara veg. 1964. R. 85524  
 Efremov. Hummocky bogs. 1964. R. 86739  
 Elizar'eva. Veg cover Siberia. 1959. R. 86786  
 Elizar'eva. Veg Turukhan. 1965. R. 86787  
 Glebov. Bog stagnant forest. 1963. R. 87348  
 Moskalenko. Environs Noril'sk. 1965. R. 90052  
 P'favechenko. Bogs Krasnoyarsk. 1963. R. 90779  
 Razumova. Veg Nizh Tunguska. 1965. R. 91118



# Krasnoyarsk Kray—Construction.

- Alekseev. Concrete Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 84991  
 Ashenkamp. Surface pipelines. 1962. R. 85211  
 Bakulin. Frozen ground Igarka. 1963. R. 85314  
 Baranovskii. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 85375  
 Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. R. 85676  
 Bogolovskii. Thaw base dam. 1963. R. 85726  
 Chudotvorova. Reinforced concrete. 1964. R. 86250  
 Edel'man. Statics Bratsk dam. 1964. R. 86762  
 Epshtein. Effective dwelling. 1963. R. 86825  
 Epshtein. Foundation bldg. 1963. R. 86824  
 Ermilov. Indus Noril'sk. 1963. R. 86842  
 Glindin. Bratsk concrete. 1964. R. 87308  
 Glindin. Bratsk earthwork. 1964. R. 87307  
 Kim. Strength frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 88557  
 Kim. Temp substrate. 1963. R. 88555  
 Korsak. Double pane windows. 1963. R. 88772  
 Krupina. Floating combines. 1964. R. 88921  
 Leont'ev. Heating Noril'sk. 1963. R. 89255  
 Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. R. 89280  
 Litov. Water-pipe fittings. 1962. R. 89380  
 Maksimov. Drill permafrost. 1963. R. 89622  
 Maksimov. Frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 89624  
 Nepokolechikii. Bldgs system. 1963. R. 90224  
 Nepokolechikii. Noril'sk. 1964. R. 90223  
 Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. R. 90482  
 Orlov. Use electricity. 1962. R. 90485  
 Pavlov. Indus bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90648  
 Stagan'ev. Water conduit. 1962. R. 92065  
 Suslov. Control icing conduits. 1963. R. 92166  
 Trushin'sh. Dwellings Noril'sk. 1963. R. 92471  
 Tul'kova. Hygiene bldg. 1963. R. 92505  
 Vershinin. Non-freeze armature. 1963. R. 92735  
 Vypov. Bridge Noril'sk. 1965. R. 92902  
 Zenger. Improve waterworks. 1963. R. 93193  
 Zenger. Water supply. 1965. R. 93192

# Krasnoyarsk Kray—Geochemistry.

- Akul'shina. Boron distrib clay. 1965. R. 84927  
 Akul'shina. Microelements clay. 1965. R. 84926  
 Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. R. 85792  
 Gladikh. Hf content Zr/Hf ratio. 1965. R. 87339  
 Gol'dberg. Ice land spar. 1965. R. 87379  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. R. 87499  
 Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. R. 90232  
 Nesterenko. Rare elements traps. 1964. R. 90233  
 Pavlov. Iron in traps. 1964. R. 90653  
 Pavlov. Prospecting swamp. 1965. R. 91753  
 Volkov. Microelements igneous. 1963. R. 92336

# Krasnoyarsk Kray—Geology.

- Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. R. 84756  
 Aerogel Trust. Aerial methods. 1964. R. 92894  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. R. 84795  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. R. 84881  
 Akad n. Iron ore basin. 1964. R. 84895  
 Alekseev. Chronol U Pleistocene. 1965. R. 84992  
 Alshinskii. Quat Yenisey. 1964. R. 85003  
 Anatol'eva. Limit L Precambrian. 1964. R. 85850  
 Arkhipov. Anthropogene Yenisey. 1964. R. 85172  
 Arkhipov. Pre-Samarovo series. 1964. R. 85173  
 Arkhipova. Intrusion Noril'sk. 1964. R. 85174  
 Arkhipova. Trap magmatism. 1963. R. 85175  
 Atlasov. Phosphorites Noril'sk. 1964. R. 85229  
 Bagdasarian. Age magmatic rocks. 1965. R. 85281  
 Barskov. Bitumen dike. 1964. R. 85402  
 Barskov. Tunguskiy oil basin. 1964. R. 85403  
 Baakov. Ground water. 1962. R. 85421  
 Baakov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. R. 85422  
 Baakov. Foran complex Cenozoic. 1965. R. 85425  
 Bashenova. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. R. 85457  
 Bashenova. Oil Noril'sk region. 1963. R. 85455  
 Bashenova. Organic Noril'sk. 1964. R. 85456  
 Bobrov. Bauxite karst. 1964. R. 85695  
 Bochkovskii. Sintering coals. 1965. R. 85707  
 Bufalov. Oil & gas 4 yr. 1963. R. 85942  
 Bufalov. Relief basement surface. 1964. R. 85941  
 Bykadorov. Coal Tunguskiy basin. 1962. R. 86022  
 Daminova. Granitoids Taymyr. 1961. R. 86379

- Daminova. Magmatism min. 1960. R. 86380  
 Danilova. Gases Noril'sk. 1964. R. 86401  
 Divina. Crust weathering. 1965. R. 86536  
 Dmitriev. Volcanism platform. 1964. R. 86539  
 Dodin. Class effusive rocks. 1964. R. 86555  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata Taymyr. 1964. R. 86651  
 Fudoev. Basalts deep fault. 1964. R. 86893  
 Gaur. Paleozoic Chulym-Yenisey. 1963. R. 87296  
 Generalov. Dolgan depression. 1963. R. 87238  
 Geol coal deposits. 1964. R. 87248  
 Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. R. 87306  
 Gol'dburt. Melilitite rocks. 1965. R. 87350  
 Golubeva. Climate Zyryanka. 1964. R. 87408  
 Gohubkov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. R. 87410  
 Gon'shakova. Evol magmatism. 1964. R. 87420  
 Gorodnitskii. Copper-nickel. 1963. R. 87456  
 Grachev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. R. 87492  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. R. 87498  
 Gul'nev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. R. 87605  
 Gurevich. Coal Paleozoic. 1965. R. 87615  
 Gurevich. Noril'sk Paleozoic. 1964. R. 87616  
 Gurova. Jurassic reservoirs. 1965. R. 87623  
 Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. R. 87626  
 Gvid'. Structure mag telluric. 1964. R. 87645  
 Il'ikhin. Paleozoic Yenisey. 1964. R. 88300  
 Ivanov. Weathering crystalline. 1964. R. 88134  
 Ivanova. Geochem landscape. 1964. R. 88167  
 Ivanova. Paleo-geochem method. 1964. R. 88166  
 Kavardin. Endogen min Yenisey. 1965. R. 88433  
 Kavardin. Yenisey province. 1965. R. 88432  
 Komar. Hist Precambrian. 1965. R. 88655  
 Konstantinov. Mag field. 1965. R. 88711  
 Korobova. Bimicaceous granite. 1965. R. 88762  
 Kovaleva. Intrusion Buotankaga. 1964. R. 88818  
 Kozlov. Oil & gas. 1963. R. 88831  
 Krasikov. Deformation deposits. 1965. R. 88854  
 Kravtsova. Petrochem trap. 1965. R. 88878  
 Krendelev. Diabase porphyrites. 1964. R. 88895  
 Krendelev. Tilitite Yenisey. 1964. R. 88894  
 Krigauk. Temp rock Yenisey. 1964. R. 88902  
 Kuznetsov. Magma differentiation. 1964. R. 89061  
 Lazukov. Glaciations. 1965. R. 89175  
 Lazukov. Quat glaciations. 1961. R. 89174  
 Lebedeva. Petrog comp Kuroyka. 1964. R. 89190  
 Leont'ev. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1965. R. 89256  
 Letopis' Severa. Deposits Talnakh. 1964. R. 89269  
 Levin. Aeromag survey. 1963. R. 89278  
 Likhachev. Leucocratic gabbro. 1965. R. 89305  
 Livshits. Faults mineralization. 1964. R. 89364  
 Lysak. Thermal water. 1963. R. 89491  
 Makarov. Tuffaceous stratum. 1964. R. 89607  
 Markevich. Oil gas distrib. 1965. R. 89701  
 Markevich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. R. 89703  
 Makhlava. Migmatites Taymyr. 1964. R. 89610  
 Markovskii. Undervater washout. 1963. R. 89713  
 Masel'te. Magmatic trap. 1964. R. 89738  
 Matukhina. Burnt rock Noril'sk. 1965. R. 89768  
 Menner. Distrib evaporites. 1965. R. 89833  
 Meshvik. Sedimentary rocks. 1963. R. 89865  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. R. 89871  
 Mikhailov. Rhythms limestones. 1965. R. 89884  
 Mikhailov. Secular var Taymyr. 1965. R. 89888  
 Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1965. R. 89943  
 Miroshnikov. Depressions & oil. 1964. R. 89953  
 Miroshnikov. Karst. 1964. R. 89952  
 Miroshnikov. Pre-Hercynian volcan. 1965. R. 89951  
 Mitroshin. Interpret air photos. 1965. R. 89972  
 Mitroshin. Tuff dikes. 1963. R. 89973  
 Moskva. Geol Krasnoyarsk. 1964. R. 90063  
 Nakar'akov. Sources Mesozoic. 1965. R. 90152  
 Nalivkin. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. R. 90157  
 Naumov. Trap intrusion. 1965. R. 90179  
 Nazarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. R. 90189  
 Obrushev. Gold mining. 1961. R. 90356  
 Obrushev. Gold placers. 1961. R. 90358  
 Odinefs. Groundwater heat. 1964. R. 90390

- Odinov. Diamond-bearing. 1965. R. 90391  
 Patrusev. Styloitic sutures. 1965. R. 90628  
 Pinnaker. Brines Siberia. 1964. R. 90798  
 Piskarev. Mag anomalies. 1965. R. 90805  
 Provodnikov. Relief basement. 1965. R. 91011  
 Ragozin. Yenisey exp. 1964. R. 91062  
 Saks. Quat glaciation. 1963. R. 91414  
 Sheveleva. Cryologic phenomena. 1964. R. 91691  
 Sheveleva. Permafrost Quat Igarka. 1964. R. 91693
- Staritskii. Copper-nickel ores. 1964. R. 92045  
 Sukhanov. Copper-nickel area. 1964. R. 92139  
 Susdal'skii. Comp mollusc shell. 1964. R. 92176  
 Susdal'skii. Facies mollusca. 1965. R. 92175  
 Susdal'skii. Genesis loams. 1965. R. 92177  
 Timofeev. Micropaleobot oila. 1964. R. 92357  
 Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. R. 92462  
 Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. R. 92668  
 Vasil'ev. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. R. 92667  
 Verba. Geol develop & oil gas. 1965. R. 92728  
 Vilenkii. Trap intrusions. 1964. R. 92764  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic S comp. 1964. R. 92771  
 Volkov. Rare elements Noril'sk. 1964. R. 92835  
 Volkov. Rocks Noril'sk. 1963. R. 92833  
 Volkov. Sampling intrusions. 1964. R. 92834  
 Volkova. Ca Na springs Tunguska. 1965. R. 92839  
 Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. R. 92840  
 Votakh. Precamb Turukhansk. 1965. R. 92874  
 Votakh. Precambrian Igarka. 1964. R. 92873  
 Zem'Gov. Permafrost. 1957. R. 93190  
 Zhuk-Pochekutov. Alkal basalt. 1965. R. 93226  
 Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. R. 93285
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic.**  
 Alshinskaya. Stratig Quat. 1961. R. 85004  
 Basov. Jurassic Leningradskaya. 1965. R. 85424  
 Belitskii. Sinian complex Kotuykan. 1964. R. 85489
- Bodyevskii. Cretaceous ammonites. 1960. R. 85768  
 Bondarenko. Cretaceous Layda. 1965. R. 85762  
 Bulgynnikova. Biostratig. 1965. R. 85960  
 Bylinnik. Zones Paleozoic. 1965. R. 86026  
 Datsenko. Precambrian Cambrian. 1963. R. 86409
- Demokidov. Cambrian. 1964. R. 86478  
 Demokidov. U Precambrian. 1964. R. 86479  
 Dibner. Cretaceous Taymyr. 1964. R. 86522  
 Dodin. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 86557  
 Gerasimov. Volcan complex. 1964. R. 87257  
 Gor. Kuznetak analog Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87424  
 Gor. Paleozoic coal Talnakh. 1964. R. 87423  
 Gor. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87425  
 Govorukha. Triassic Taymyr. 1964. R. 87501  
 Il'fukhina. Carbonif Angara. 1964. R. 88031  
 Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182
- Kharchenko. Paleozoic Kharayalakh. 1964. R. 88500  
 Klifarovskii. Pre-Devonian series. 1964. R. 88616  
 Klimova. Zones Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 88622  
 Kravtsov. Paleozoic Rybnaya. 1963. R. 88874  
 Kravtsov. Ust'-Kut stage. 1965. R. 88871  
 Krymskii. Igarka ser. 1965. R. 88934
- Martynov. Stratig Quat. 1964. R. 89734  
 Meschnikov. Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 89850  
 Meshvilk. Noril'sk mobile zone. 1965. R. 89866  
 Meshvilk. Overlap U Permian. 1963. R. 89864
- Mil'shteln. Ocoloidi Catalographia. 1965. R. 89983  
 Mil'shteln. Taymyr Sinian. 1965. R. 89932
- Petrakov. Paleozoic Turukhansk. 1964. R. 90747  
 Podgoraia. Paleozoic Yenisey. 1965. R. 90822  
 Podobina. Santonian forams. 1964. R. 90836  
 Pol'kin. Volcanic formations. 1964. R. 90871  
 Pol'kin. Volcanic formations. 1965. R. 90872
- Saks. Khatanga depression. 1965. R. 91415  
 Shulgina. New Homalotomites. 1965. R. 91732  
 Sirmova. Devonian Taymyr. 1965. R. 91888  
 Spisharskii. Precambrian. 1964. R. 92029
- Susdal'skii. Comp shell stratig. 1964. R. 92174  
 Tsel'min. Quat N Tunguska. 1964. R. 92482
- Ustrikii. Carboniferous. 1965. R. 92609
- Votakh. Unconformities Cambrian. 1965. R. 92875
- Zakharov. New Comptonites. 1965. R. 93150  
 Zharkov. L Cambrian Wendian. 1965. R. 93205  
 Zhishina. Corals Taymyr. 1965. R. 93221  
 Zhishina. Silurian carbonate. 1965. R. 93222  
 Zhuravleva. Archeocyathida. 1964. R. 93235  
 Zhuravleva. Oncolites catalographia. 1964. R. 93241  
 Zhuravleva. Rhiphean & Cambrian. 1964. R. 93242
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Structural.**  
 Akad n. Structure crust. 1965. R. 84891  
 Atlasov. Junction zone. 1964. R. 85222  
 Bashenova. Yenisey Siberia. 1965. R. 85454  
 Bol'sova. Relief basement. 1965. R. 85741  
 Bulina. Aeromag survey. 1964. R. 85954  
 Bulina. Zonation basement. 1965. R. 85955  
 Dedeev. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1964. R. 86448  
 Dragunov. NW margin upland. 1964. R. 86629  
 Egorov. Deep faults intrusives. 1964. R. 86755  
 Eliseev. Tectonics Ni-Cu min. 1965. R. 86781  
 Ferdman. Recent Noril'sk. 1965. R. 86955  
 Fotiadi. Deep structure. 1964. R. 87071  
 Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1965. R. 87185  
 Generalov. Meso Cenozoic. 1965. R. 87239  
 Golubkov. NW Siberian platform. 1963. R. 87411  
 Gorfainov. Control endogen min. 1965. R. 87444  
 Gorfainov. Displacements Yenisey. 1965. R. 87445
- Ivanova. Tectonic structure. 1963. R. 88165  
 Khudakov. Tectonic forms. 1964. R. 88339  
 Kiselev. Abyssal structure Taymyr. 1964. R. 88588
- Kosygin. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 88806  
 Kosygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. R. 88807  
 Kravtsov. Khatayka-Sigovaya. 1963. R. 88876  
 Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. R. 89234
- Leont'ev. Vilyuy depression. 1963. R. 89257  
 Levin. Khatanga depression. 1964. R. 89277  
 Masaitis. Faults Sib platform. 1964. R. 89739  
 Meshvilk. Deep faults. 1964. R. 89867  
 Mitroshin. Relief features. 1965. R. 89970  
 Mitroshin. Tectonics Bovernaya. 1963. R. 89971
- Ostryl. Mesozoic tectogenesis. 1964. R. 90525
- Pogrebinskii. Precambrian plan. 1965. R. 90834  
 Polferov. Ni intrusions. 1965. R. 90855  
 Pol'kin. Precambrian structures. 1965. R. 90870  
 Shataki. Siberian platform. 1932. R. 91646
- Sagayev. Sedimentary troughs. 1964. R. 91758  
 Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. Marg furrow. 1964. R. 92149  
 Vakar. Hist Taymyr Sev Zemlya. 1965. R. 92627  
 Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92679  
 Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92680  
 Verba. Linear ridge relief. 1964. R. 92727  
 Volk. Deep structure Taymyr. 1964. R. 92832
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geomorphology.**  
 Al'ter. Formation Yenisey. 1965. R. 85624  
 Ferdman. Holocene movements. 1965. R. 86956  
 Finarov. Catchment basin. 1964. R. 86993  
 Kulakov. Anomalies floodplain. 1965. R. 88970  
 Lasukov. Glaciation centers. 1964. R. 89177  
 Stralkov. Zyryanka glaciation. 1964. R. 92109  
 Vel'mina. Depression & ridge. 1964. R. 92719  
 Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. R. 93235
- Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Hunting.**  
 Bondareva. Cause death foxes. 1963. R. 85771  
 Emel'yanov. Trapping fox. 1965. R. 86806  
 Iakushkin. Specialised team. 1963. R. 87990  
 Kiselev. Bable Yenisey. 1963. R. 88591  
 Lisovskii. Bable country. 1964. R. 89333  
 Michurina. Quality skins. 1963. R. 89676  
 Michurina. Rhabar fox feed. 1965. R. 89875
- Numerov. Aclim sable. 1966. R. 90352  
 Numerov. Changes color sable. 1964. R. 90354  
 Pavlov. 1640-70 fur trade pop. 1965. R. 90656  
 Skrobov. Specialised team. 1963. R. 91844  
 Syrochkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. R. 92230  
 Viktorov. Soft gold. 1965. R. 92763  
 Zagladin. Cooperative. 1965. R. 93183

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Hydrology.**

- Agupov. Discharge & volume. 1960. *R. 84823*  
 Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. *R. 85117*  
 Gotlib. Ice Angara. 1964. *R. 87473*  
 Ivanov. Lower Yenisey bars. 1965. *R. 88161*  
 Marusenko. Hydrography. 1961. *R. 89786*  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara-Lena. 1963. *R. 90799*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Industry.**

- Akad n. Geog econ zones. 1964. *R. 84852*  
 Alekseev. Postwar electrification. 1964. *R. 84995*  
 Apchenchenko. Talnakh. 1965. *R. 85135*  
 Achenkamp. Kayserey coal. 1963. *R. 85210*  
 Bukin. Vehicle GAZ-47. 1963. *R. 85945*  
 Churina. Timber export. 1965. *R. 86258*  
 Egorov. Develop fisheries. 1963. *R. 86754*  
 Gileenko. Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 87299*  
 Greshnova. Timber export. 1965. *R. 87539*  
 Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1964. *R. 87603*  
 Ivanov. Econ backwardness. 1961. *R. 85149*  
 Kovfazin. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. *R. 88823*  
 Krotov. Econ geog. 1965. *R. 88916*  
 Kusakov. Change to wages. 1963. *R. 89040*  
 Kusakov. Internal accounting. 1963. *R. 89041*  
 Lappo. Vessels Yenisey. 1962. *R. 89125*  
 Pavlov. Sable trade. 1964. *R. 90655*  
 Popov. Tent on sleds. 1965. *R. 90913*  
 Steganzov. Iceing hydroelec stu. 1963. *R. 92066*  
 Syrochokovskii. Biol resources. 1965. *R. 92228*  
 Tarasov. Productive forces. 1965. *R. 92263*  
 Vershinin. Noril'sk fishery. 1963. *R. 92739*  
 Zakharina. Labor settlements. 1965. *R. 93145*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorites.**

- Fosenkov. Cometary meteorite. 1963. *R. 86060*  
 Florenskii. Comet collide? 1963. *R. 87043*  
 Florenskii. Tungus meteorite. 1964. *R. 87044*  
 Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1963. *R. 88138*  
 Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1965. *R. 88136*  
 Kurbatskii. Forest fire. 1964. *R. 88999*  
 Zolotov. 1963 shock wave. 1965. *R. 93271*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorology.**

- Burdykina. Freeze-up & geomor. 1964. *R. 85963*  
 Dolgin. Spec & rel humidity. 1965. *R. 86568*  
 Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. *R. 86917*  
 Galakhov. Phenol clim regime. 1964. *R. 87174*  
 Kovrova. Stability atmo. 1965. *R. 88824*  
 Sergeev. Anomalies precip. 1964. *R. 91600*  
 Veprov. Temp mines Noril'sk. 1962. *R. 92725*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineralogy.**

- Anastasenکو. Datolite, prehnite, apophyllite. 1963. *R. 85046*  
 Anastasenکو. Globular lavas. 1965. *R. 85048*  
 Evzikova. Carbonatites Gulya. 1965. *R. 86880*  
 Genkin. Ferroplatinum Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 87241*  
 Gladikh. Rare elements Kotuy. 1965. *R. 87340*  
 Gorfainov. Pyrrhotite. 1964. *R. 87446*  
 Ivanova. Microelement geochem. 1965. *R. 88168*  
 Kovaleva. Copper-nickel min. 1964. *R. 88819*  
 Kutayev. Amygdules Siberia. 1965. *R. 89031*  
 Likhachev. Disordered plagioclase. 1965. *R. 89304*

- Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1963. *R. 88401*  
 Mironchuk. Chlorites Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 89945*  
 Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. *R. 89946*

- Mironchuk. X-ray zeolites. 1964. *R. 89947*  
 Oleinikov. Nickelhexahydrite. 1965. *R. 90433*  
 Stari'kii. Fe & Cu Kureyka. 1965. *R. 92646*  
 Sukhanova. Sulfide lodes. 1964. *R. 92140*  
 Sursdal'skii. Authigenic min. 1964. *R. 92173*  
 Zafnullin. Se & Te Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 93135*  
 Zhabin. Calciostrontianite. 1965. *R. 93200*  
 Zolotukhin. Prehnite. 1965. *R. 93279*  
 Zolotukhin. Pumpellyite Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 93275*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mining, metallurgy.**

- Antipov. Deep drillings. 1965. *R. 85110*  
 Dolgikh. Noril'sk Combine. 1965. *R. 86345*  
 Falaleev. Sulfuric acid. 1964. *R. 86900*  
 Galaev. Bearing pressure. 1963. *R. 87172*  
 Galaev. Friability ore tapping. 1964. *R. 87170*

- Galaev. Underground pressure. 1964. *R. 87171*  
 Maslov. Technol drilling. 1965. *R. 89746*  
 Shablygin. Working systems. 1964. *R. 91615*  
 Venevitsinov. Sand gravel. 1964. *R. 92722*  
 Villem. Cable-belt conveyors. 1964. *R. 92747*  
 Zakharov. Climate excavators. 1964. *R. 93152*  
 Zolotukhin. Synantetic Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 93278*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology, paleobotany.**

- Berg. *Acrolepis macropoma*. 1941, 1962. *E. R. 85557*  
 Berg. L Triassic fishes. 1941, 1962. *E. R. 85561*  
 Berg. Triassic fish. 1962. *R. 85368*  
 Bofarakaf. Veg Quat Angara. 1961. *R. 85733*  
 Gladkova. Palynol Myricaceae. 1965. *R. 87341*  
 Griehuk. Changes Quat veg. 1961. *R. 87545*  
 Gudina. *Ephidium*. 1964. *R. 87591*  
 Gutova. Spore pollen invest. 1964. *R. 87643*  
 Ivanova. Forams Valanginian. 1965. *R. 88170*  
 Ivanova. Valanginian foram. 1964. *R. 88169*  
 Khakhlov. Coal-former Paleozoic. 1964. *R. 88492*  
 Khishina. *Cyrtophyllum* n sp. 1965. *R. 88512*  
 Khlonova. Types spore pollen. 1964. *R. 88518*  
 Kol'fin. High plants Cambrian. 1965. *R. 88670*  
 Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1965. *R. 88873*  
 Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. *R. 89172*  
 Leningrad. Atlas spore pollen. 1964. *R. 89235*  
 Levina. Spore pollen spectra. 1964. *R. 89280*  
 Mehediakhvili. Angiosperms. 1965. *R. 89786*  
 Mifakova. *Sonchites* new group. 1965. *R. 89868*  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R. 90002*  
 Pernaikov. Spore-pollen spectra. 1964. *R. 90705*  
 Ragozin. Pelecypods n gen coal. 1964. *R. 91063*  
 Smirnova. L Devonian corals. 1965. *R. 91887*  
 Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. *R. 91943*  
 Spasakaf. New pelecypoda. 1964. *R. 92010*  
 Tesakov. Chain-like favositids. 1965. *R. 92312*  
 Volodgin. Cyanophyta. 1965. *R. 92844*  
 Zakharov. Distrib *Aguilerella*. 1965. *R. 93151*  
 Zhishina. Corals Ordovician. 1965. *R. 93223*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Permafrost, frozen ground.**

- Anan'in. Depth rock freeze-thaw. 1964. *R. 85042*  
 Konstantinova. Bedrock temp. 1964. *R. 88721*  
 Konstantinova. Types wedge ice. 1965. *R. 88722*  
 Pehelin'sev. Spasmodic heaving. 1964. *R. 90672*  
 Pehelin'sev. Structure ground. 1964. *R. 90673*  
 Sheveleva. Yenisey Quat. 1964. *R. 91692*  
 Shpol'skaf. Varved clays. 1965. *R. 91719*  
 Shvar'cev. Hydrochem zones. 1965. *R. 91750*  
 Shvar'cev. Hydrochem invest. 1964. *R. 91751*  
 Shvar'cev. Phys chem processes. 1965. *R. 91752*  
 Skryl'nik. Fleure vein ice. 1965. *R. 91847*  
 Tumul'. Bedded ground ice. 1965. *R. 92508*  
 Tyrtikov. Dynamics soil thaw. 1964. *R. 92523*

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petrology, petrography.**

- Anastasenکو. Khuper intrusion. 1963. *R. 85047*  
 Belov. Ultrabasic rocks Yenisey. 1964. *R. 86531*  
 Bogdanova. Changes hard coal. 1964. *R. 85720*  
 Bogdanova. Metamorphosed coals. 1965. *R. 85721*  
 Butakova. Ultrabasic alkaline. 1960. *R. 85997*  
 Bykadorov. Metamorphism coal. 1965. *R. 86021*  
 Cherepanov. Danburite. 1965. *R. 86168*  
 Dodin. Microelements traps. 1963. *R. 86556*  
 Egorov. Phlogopite-olivine. 1964. *R. 86756*  
 Evzikova. Gas-liquid inclusions. 1964. *R. 86879*  
 Fad'ev. Intensive effusive. 1964. *R. 86892*  
 Gorfainov. Talnakh deposits. 1965. *R. 87447*  
 Gusev. Carbonification. 1965. *R. 87627*  
 Iglikson. Form carbonatites. 1964. *R. 88091*  
 Kornakov. Noril'sk trap. 1965. *R. 88753*  
 Korobova. Shales ilmenite. 1965. *R. 88761*  
 Kovaleva. Volcanic trap. 1965. *R. 88820*  
 Kusnetsov. Crystallization traps. 1965. *R. 89065*  
 Kusnetsov. Effusive traps. 1965. *R. 89062*  
 Kusnetsov. Hydrogen pressure. 1964. *R. 89064*  
 Kusnetsov. Thermography traps. 1965. *R. 89063*  
 Kusnetsov. Water magma. 1965. *R. 89060*  
 Lapin. Nodular texture chromite. 1965. *R. 89118*

Lur'e. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89462  
 Makhlav. Intrusive magmatic. 1965. R. 89611  
 Matveev. Coal Kureyka. 1965. R. 89771  
 Mitroshin. Tuff dike Yrachimo. 1965. R. 89974  
 Petrov. Phosphate-bearing. 1964. R. 90756  
 Ravich. Magmatism Taymyr. 1960. R. 91100  
 Reverdatto. Bor-Uryakh massif. 1965. R. 91160  
 Reverdatto. Contact metamorph. 1964. R. 91161  
 Vilenkil. Trap intrusions. 1963. R. 92765  
 Zhabin. Carbonate dikes. 1965. R. 93199  
 Zhabin. Gulya complex. 1965. R. 93201  
 Zhabin. Rheomorphic veins. 1964. R. 93202  
 Zolotukhin. Acid hybrid rocks. 1963. R. 93273  
 Zolotukhin. Brecciated ore Noril'sk. 1964. R. 93276  
 Zolotukhin. Nickel distrib. 1965. R. 93277  
 Zolotukhin. Noril'sk. 1963. R. 93274  
 Zolotukhin. Reaction formations. 1965. R. 93272

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Public health, disease.**  
 Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
 Fastovskaya. Influence landscape tick encephalitis. 1963. R. 86909  
 Fishman. TB control Noril'sk. 1963. R. 87017  
 Golosov. Brucellosis reindeer. 1963. R. 87398  
 Grais. Landscape encephalitis. 1964. R. 87514  
 Kaverin. Med care Noril'sk. 1961. R. 88434  
 Khodakova. Diphyllorhiziosis. 1965. R. 88524  
 Klimontov. Reindeer brucellosis. 1963. R. 88620  
 Kosminskaya. Diphyllorhiziosis. 1964. R. 88843  
 Lalehev. Mastitis reindeer. 1963. R. 89095  
 Rerberg. Foci tick encephalitis. 1960. R. 91156  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. R. 91985  
 Sorochenko. Helminthoses. 1965. R. 91985  
 Sukharev. Children Noril'sk. 1965. R. 92141  
 Timofeeva. Tick encephalitis. 1961. R. 92363  
 Vershinikil. Geog disease. 1964. R. 92740  
 Zakorkina. Virus encephalitis. 1959. R. 93156

**Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Zoology.**  
 Bondarenko. Worm ptarmigan. 1965. R. 85763  
 Budafova. Midge *Lasiohelea*. 1960. R. 85944  
 Chernov. Fauna spotted tundra. 1965. R. 86195  
 Cooch. Transplant snow geese. 1964. R. 86291  
 Gerke. Acclim muskrat. 1963. R. 87276  
 Gofman. Pteroceroidea fish. 1963. R. 87377  
 Grebel'skii. Phenol midges. 1963. R. 87528  
 Akushkin. Fox migration. 1963. R. 87991  
 Akushkin. Fox migration. 1965. R. 87989  
 Kim. Chaffinch. 1959. R. 88562  
 Knfaveva. Age comp ticks. 1964. R. 88634  
 Kovakina. Reindeer range use. 1963. R. 88816  
 Luk'anchikov. Pop size fish. 1964. R. 89444  
 Makridin. Migration reindeer. 1962. R. 89617  
 Mishurin. Morphol reindeer. 1965, 1967. R. E. 89874  
 Mishurin. Wild reindeer. 1963. R. 89873  
 Podlanyl. Pop Yenisey sturgeon. 1963. R. 90824  
 Savel'ev. Bloodsucking flies. 1963. R. 91480  
 Syrochokovskii. Avifauna. 1959. R. 92229  
 Vyotrub. Blood-sucking flies. 1963. R. 92830

**Kraushavn (pop. pl., West Greenland; 74°10' N. 57°30' W.).**  
 LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. F. 89215  
 Kretyakh. Mys (cape, Yakut ASSR; 72° N. 127° E.).  
 Koksharskaya. New gen tabulate. 1965. R. 88664  
 Popov. Carboniferous. 1964. R. 89916  
 Kronotskiy. Polonostrov (peninsula, Kamchatkaya Oblast; 54°48' N. 161°36' E.) & region.  
 Pilp. Ignimbrites. 1961. R. 90783  
 Probrashenikil. Glacier complex. 1965. R. 90975  
 Sadreev. Formations. 1965. R. 91390  
 Sadreev. Gas thermal water. 1964. R. 91389  
 Kroudforden (Svalbard; 79°10' N. 11°46' E.) & region.  
 Gasert. Nuclear fusion products. 1962. G. 87228  
 Krusenstern, Cape (N Alaska; 67°08' N. 163°44' W.).  
 Giddings. Cross-dating. 1960. E. 87294  
 Krusof Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°10' N. 135°50' W.).  
 Pomeroy. Air photos rocks. 1964. E. 90881

**Kryolit Mine og Handelselskab.**  
 Sveistrup. 1865-70 Ivigut. 1965. D. 92184

**Kuchin, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1888-1913.**  
 Bregman. Capt Kuchin. 1962. R. 85848  
 Kuets-yarvi, Ozere (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast; 69°27' N. 30°10' E.).  
 Koslova. Discharge phys geog. 1964. R. 88838  
 Kukas, Ozere (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 66°27' N. 31° 28' E.).  
 Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1960. R. 91952  
 Kukhty (river & basin, Sea of Okhotsk; 59°24' N. 143°16' E.)  
 Grinberg. Pre-Riphean basement. 1965. R. 87556  
 Kukisvumchorr, Gora (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast; 67°44' N. 33°40' E.).  
 Onokhin. Apatite deposits. 1965. R. 90467  
 Sokolova. Mineralogy deep. 1965. R. 91955  
 Kukpak (river & basin, Northern Alaska; 68°25' N. 166°23' W.).  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 §32  
 Kuloy (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast; 66°03' N. 43°22' E.).  
 Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. R. 85290  
 Bagrova. Recent movements. 1965. R. 85291  
 Kirushkin. Bog systems. 1965. R. 88578  
 Torosov. Karst intensity. 1965. R. 92428  
 Kul'tushnoye (pop. pl., Kamchatkaya Oblast; 60° 27' N. 166°23' E.).  
 Vikhrova-Vasil'kova. Plant mass. 1964. R. E. 92762  
 Kulnuk (island, East Greenland; 65°32' N. 37°05' W.).  
 Zavatti. Clouds. 1964. I. 93176  
 Kulyumbe (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°04' N. 87°53' E.).  
 Akul'shina. Chem weathering. 1965. R. 84926  
 Il'khin. Fracturing Paleozoic. 1964. R. 88030  
 Markovskii. Underwater washout. 1963. R. 89713  
 Shvarinov. Phys chem permafrost. 1965. R. 91752  
 Kuma (river & basin, Kareliya ASSR; 66°23' N. 30°51' E.).  
 Gumarov. River future. 1959. R. 87625  
 Il'vanko. Iova power sta. 1959. R. 88012  
 Kamroch, Khrebet (mts., Kamchatkaya Oblast; 56°25' N. 161°55' E.).  
 Bashenova. Show of oil. 1965. R. 85453  
 Volynets. Petrochem Pliocene. 1965. R. 92849  
 Kangmint (pop. pl., East Greenland; 65°52' N. 37°01' W.).  
 Roland. Everyday life. 1964. D. 91253  
 Knolay (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°42' N. 131°24' E.).  
 Timashev. Quat Yana Indigirka. 1965. R. 92352  
 Kupletskii, Boris Mikhailovich, 1894-1965.  
 Galakhov. Kupletskii. 1965. R. 87173  
 Kureyka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°30' N. 87°12' E.).  
 Akul'shina. Boron distrib clay. 1965. R. 84927  
 Anastasenko. Datolite, prehnite, apophyllite. 1963. R. 85046  
 Anastasenko. Globular lavas. 1965. R. 85048  
 Bykadorov. Coal Tunguskiy basin. 1962. R. 86022  
 Eliseev. Tectonics Ni-Cu min. 1965. R. 86781  
 Fedeev. Intensive effusive. 1964. E. 88392  
 Ferdman. Holocene movements. 1965. R. 86956  
 Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. R. 87306  
 Gorfainov. Control endogen min. 1965. R. 87444  
 Ivanova. Geochem landscape. 1964. R. 88167  
 Ivanova. Microelement geochem. 1965. R. 88168  
 Kravtsova. Petrochem trap. 1965. R. 88878  
 Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. R. 89043  
 Lebedeva. Petrog comp coal. 1964. R. 89190  
 Matveev. Metamorph coal. 1965. R. 89771  
 Meshvilk. Sedimentary rocks. 1963. R. 89065  
 Mitroshin. Relief features. 1965. R. 89970  
 Piskarev. Mag anomalies. 1965. R. 90805

- Kureyka—Continued**
- Pol'kin. Stratig volcanic form. 1964. R. 90671  
 Pol'kin. Stratig volcanic form. 1965. R. 90672  
 Starikfil. Copper-nickel ores. 1965. R. 92045  
 Starikfil. Native iron copper. 1965. R. 92046  
 Vilensk. Trap intrusions. 1963. R. 92765
- Kuril Trench (submarine trench; 48° N. 154° E.).**  
 Andreev. Earthquakes zone. 1963. R. 95064  
 Filatova. New bivalve. 1964. R. 98960  
 Galanov. Geophy observ. 1965. R. 97165  
 Galanov. Isostasy deep structure. 1964. R. 97164  
 Kozminskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. R. 98785  
 Sokolova. Feed groups benthos. 1964. R. 91956
- Kuril'skoye Ozero (lake, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°27' N. 157°05' E.).**  
 Bratslava. Origin lake. 1965. R. 98531  
 Shelmovich. Age Alney ser. 1965. R. 91677  
 Slepov. Old sites. 1965. R. 91859
- Kurya (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 61°42' N. 57°15' E.) & region.**  
 Vasserman. Geol gas. 1964. R. 92683
- Kuskokwim (river & basin, Alaska; 60°05' N. 162° 25' W.).**  
 Burne. Pingos. 1964. E. 85974  
 Oswalt. Culture change Eskimos. 1961. E. 90529  
 Oswalt. Kuskokwim biblog. 1965. E. 90530  
 Sainsbury. Quick silver deposits. 1965. E. 91401
- Kuskokwim Bay (Bering Sea; 50°N. 163° W.).**  
 Aekerman. Lichens chart. 1964. E. 84763
- Kuskov, Ivan Aleksandrovich. 1765-1823.**  
 Chernikova. Ivan Kuskov. 1962. R. 86186
- Kuusamo (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°58' N. 29°11' E.).**  
 Honkasalo. Baseline measurement. 1967. G. 87915  
 Karppinen. Oribatida. 1961. G. 88409  
 Korhonen. Readjust 1923-40 nets. 1959. E. 88746  
 Olander. Extension net. 1959. G. 90397  
 Vaara. Calcareous mud ser. 1963. E. 92657  
 Vaara. Quat veg hist. 1965. E. 92660  
 Vaara. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. E. 92659
- Kuyto, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 65°08' N. 31°24' E.).**  
 Filimonova. Zooplankton. 1963. R. 86984
- Kuyva-yarvi, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°31' N. 33°15' E.) & region.**  
 Bogdanov. Proterozoic conglomerates. 1964. R. 85718
- Kuzomen' (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 66°17' N. 30°54' E.).**  
 Medvedev. Mobile sands. 1964. R. 89793
- Kvichak (river & basin, Alaska; 58°52' N. 157°03' W.).**  
 Demory. Spawn ground catalog. 1964. E. 86480  
 Kerna. Sockeye production. 1964. E. 88482  
 Kerna. Sockeye spawning. 1965. E. 88481  
 Marriott. 1963 salmon smolt. 1965. E. 89714  
 Mathisen. Juvenile red salmon. 1964. E. 89762  
 Ray. White whales Aquarium. 1961. E. 91103
- Kyma (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 64°50' N. 47°32' E.).**  
 Devyatova. Quat deposits Timan. 1962. R. 86501
- Kynsary (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°39' N. 127°15' E.) & region.**  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga soils. 1965. R. 88171
- Laanila (region, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°24' N. 27°24' E.).**  
 Hytönen. Basic extension mt. 1959. G. 87972  
 Korhonen. Readjust 1923-40 nets. 1959. E. 88746
- Labor.**  
 Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. R. 84852  
 Akad n. NW RESER. 1964. R. 84853  
 Alaska rev. Anchorage. 1965. E. 84944  
 Alaska rev. Coal industry. 1965. E. 84945  
 Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. E. 84943  
 Alaska rev. Gold mining. 1965. E. 84947  
 Alaska rev. Petroleum indus. 1964. E. 84948  
 Alaska rev. Wood products indus. 1964. E. 84949  
 Alaska review business. 1964. E. 84941
- Architects Union. 1964. R. 85176**  
 Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1968. E. 85182  
 Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. E. 85185  
 Anasaa. Construction barracks. 1950. N. 85225  
 Birkov. Medical services Ob. 1965. R. 85640  
 Bondarev. Refrigerator trawlers. 1964. R. 85766  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. E. 85306  
 Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. P. 85573  
 Brodney. Wage collectives. 1963. R. 85577  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044  
 Can army J. Eskimos train. 1964. E. 86073  
 Chance. Acculturation. 1965. E. 86125  
 Chance. Eskimo N Alaska. 1966. E. 86127  
 Coughlin. Manning DEW line. 1964. E. 86318  
 Craig. Rehab NW Alaska. 1965. E. 86329  
 Degtev. Komi wood indus. 1963. R. 86458  
 Dokuchaev. Social comm pop. 1965. R. 86559  
 Dolgikh. Noril'sk Combine. 1965. R. 86665  
 Dubnic. Progress min develop. 1965. E. 86856  
 Dulin. Pechora coal basin. 1964. R. 86668  
 Falnberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. R. E. 86899  
 Field. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 86978  
 Fried. Urbanization eon NWT. 1964. E. 87113  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. R. 87457  
 Habrich. Winter fishing Gr Slave. 1965. E. 87652  
 Haglund. Econ geog Nome. 1966. E. 87663  
 Honigmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. E. 87911  
 House Political Educ Yakutsk. 1965. R. 86576  
 Jakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. R. 87980  
 Jakushkin. Hunting team. 1963. R. 87990  
 Ivanova. Socialist competition. 1964. R. 88172  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin Can. 1964. E. 88227  
 Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. E. 88446  
 Khatyayev. Aldan gold indus. 1964. R. 88506  
 Kinne. Alaska canneries. 1964. E. 88569  
 Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. R. 88693  
 Konitsky. Cultural change Eskima. 1963. G. 88794  
 Korzhikhina. Govt Yakutia. 1965. R. 88774  
 Koslovich. Cash wages. 1963. R. 88842  
 Koslovich. Economics plan. 1963. R. 88840  
 Koslovich. Production acct. 1963. R. 88841  
 Kunefakil. Wage rates. 1965. R. 88983  
 Kusakov. Change to wages. 1963. R. 89040  
 Kusakov. Internal accounting. 1963. R. 89041  
 Lantz. Fish cannery. 1965. E. 89117  
 Leeds. Herding Chukchi. 1965. E. 89205  
 Margolin. Econ problems Far E. 1963. R. 89693  
 Markenson. Mining costs. 1965. R. 89698  
 Meerovich. Pechora coal mining. 1965. R. 89797  
 Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. R. 89824  
 Nissen. Lappish girls herders. 1963. N. 90287  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. E. 90326  
 Ovsinnikova. 1861-1905 gold. 1961. E. 90541  
 Ponomarev. Herding in shifts. 1963. R. 90897  
 Rogers. Human factor econ. 1964. E. 91239  
 Rosendahl. Greenlanders bldg. 1964. D. 91277  
 Rybakovskii. Manpower Far E. 1964. R. 91357  
 Shalygin. Mining systems. 1964. R. 91615  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. R. 91697  
 Shuktomov. Advanced methods. 1965. R. 91730  
 Slavin. Utilization N. 1965. R. E. 91856  
 Slobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. E. 91862  
 Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. R. 92105  
 Ukhanova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. R. 92533  
 USSR. 1950 census. 1963. R. 92539  
 US AEC. O Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [35, 36  
 US. Opportunities SE Alaska. 1965. E. 92580  
 VanSteen. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. E. 92649  
 Zakharina. Labor settlements. 1965. R. 93145  
 Zakharov. Metal-working indus. 1962. R. 93146  
 Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. R. 93203  
 Zykov. Urban develop Siberia. 1964. R. 93300
- Labrador (regional section no. 33 on index map.)**  
 Alderman. Iron land. 1965. E. 84970  
 Balicki. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. F. 85327  
 Balicki. 2 Eskimo groups. 1964. E. 85326  
 Banfield. Grizzly territory. 1964. E. 85344



- Bank Montreal, Hamilton Falls. 1964. *E.* 85347  
 Barnett. Glacial lake Naukaupai 2. 1964. *E.* 85393  
 Biaya. Limite eoumene. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Brinck. Gyrinidae. 1960. *E.* 85600  
 Can. Climate Nfld. 1964. *E.* 85602  
 Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E.* 85606  
 Carr. Vehicle performance. 1964. *E.* 85603  
 Carson. Grenfell. 1965. *E.* 85604  
 Dorion. Map frontier. 1965. *F.* 85594  
 Dutilly. Botanical trip. 1964. *F.* 85691  
 Fielding. Eskers Hamilton R. 1964. *E.* 85679  
 Frajkor. Integration Eskimos. 1964. *F.* 87079  
 Hamelin. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1964. *F.* 87687  
 Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727  
 Harp. Boreal Archaic culture. 1964. *E.* 87733  
 Harper. Plant & animal assoc. 1964. *E.* 87736  
 Hustich. Phytogeo. 1966. *E.* 87966  
 Jackson. Landfall Cabot. 1963. *E.* 88206  
 Jenness. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 88226  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1965. *E.* 88228  
 Jolin. Insular village. 1965. *F.* 88275  
 Kleivan. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 88612  
 Knight. Hunt territoriality. 1965. *E.* 88435  
 Lepage. Hybrids Curex and Salix. 1964. *F.* 89258  
 Lindroth. New Tetraichus. 1960. *E.* 89329  
 Loken. Changes sea level. 1964. *E.* 89333  
 McGee. Indiana. 1964. *E.* 89531  
 McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Mattox. Ft Naupoc. 1964. *E.* 89764  
 May. New cod fishing grounds. 1964. *E.* 89778  
 Moisan. Caribou N Quebec. 1964. *E.* 89995  
 Morrison. Albou air photo tome. 1964. *E.* 90035  
 Movat. Westviking. 1965. *E.* 90075  
 Peterson. 1963 George R basin. 1964. *E.* 90744  
 Row. Explor Unknown R. 1965. *E.* 91284  
 Smetana. Rove beetles. 1965. *G.* 91885  
 Taylor. 14th-century riddle. 1964. *E.* 92273  
 Taylor. 1364 fisherman story. 1965. *E.* 92272  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. *E.* 92282  
 Tjeder. Neuroptera. 1960. *E.* 92383  
 Tomlinson. Photointerpretation. 1962. *E.* 92416  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92430  
 US. Polar port. 1958. *E.* 92543  
 Webber. Divination rites. 1964. *E.* 92958  
 Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. *E.* 93025  
 Williamson. Moravian mission. 1964. *E.* 93031  
 Wilton. Forests Labrador. 1964. *E.* 93047  
 Wood. Sanctuaries. 1911. *E.* 93076
- Labrador—Geology & mining.**  
 Andrews. Corries Nain Okak. 1965. *E.* 85076  
 Bauer. Drilling Smallwood. 1965. *E.* 85440  
 Can. Kaabashibaw L. 1964. *E.* 85658  
 Can min j. Blasting. 1964. *E.* 85682  
 Caron. AP Low explor. 1965. *F.* 85691  
 Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
 Escarpment eng. Blasting. 1965. *E.* 86882  
 Loken. Deglaciation Torngat. 1963. *E.* 89351  
 Loken. Glaciation. 1961. *E.* 89350  
 McKillop. Nfld min indus. 1964. *E.* 89560  
 Matthew. Deglaciation. 1961. *E.* 89760  
 Milton. Eudialyte. 1965. *E.* 89934  
 Morrison. Deglaciation dates. 1964. *E.* 90033  
 Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240  
 Nickel. Arfesonite segirine-augite. 1965. *E.* 90245  
 Nickel. Niobophyllite. 1964. *E.* 90246  
 Pratt. 1964 mining Nfld. 1965. *E.* 90966  
 Schwelnuis. Ora Labrador. 1957. *E.* 91841  
 Skilling. Wabush mines. 1965. *E.* 91820  
 Stevenson. Lac La Jannaya. 1964. *E.* 92087  
 Wheeler. Olivine. 1965. *E.* 92999  
 Wheeler. Sandstone. 1964. *E.* 93000  
 Wittur. Iron ore. 1965. *E.* 93061  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Labrador City (townsite, Labrador; 52°50' N. 66° 50' W.).**  
 Can controls. Railway. 1963. *E.* 86077
- Can min j. Blasting. 1964. *E.* 85682  
 Taciuk. Central control system. 1964. *E.* 92239  
 Labrador Sea (regional section no. 34 en index map.)  
 Assur. Growth sea ice. 1964. *E.* 85213  
 Avilov. Relief & deposits. 1965. *R.* 85244  
 Beaton. 1963 ice summary. 1964. *E.* 85451  
 Biaya. Limite eoumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85415  
 Busdalla. Effect tides on temp. 1964. *E.* 85610  
 Busdalla. Hydrog conditions. 1962. *R.* 86009  
 Can Data Centre. Northwest 2. 1964. *E.* 86085  
 Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86063  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Can Oceanog data record. 1965. *E.* 86083  
 Colman. Ressura cruise. 1954. *E.* 86284  
 Darehen. Icebergs. 1964. *F.* 86406  
 Dietrich. New hydrog aspects. 1965. *E.* 86523  
 Draka. Mid-Labrador Sea ridge. 1963. *E.* 86430  
 Elizarov. Vertical stability. 1962. *R.* 86790  
 France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87080  
 Godin. M<sub>2</sub> tide. 1965. *R.* 87369  
 Judge. Hunt iceberg. 1965. *E.* 88296  
 Kollmeyer. Oceanog. 1965. *E.* 88673  
 Kondratovich. Atmos press. 1965. *R.* 88496  
 Kryndin. Heat inertia ocean. 1964. *R.* 88935  
 Lebedev. Frost ice. 1964. *R.* 89184  
 Lebedev. Variability ice. 1964. *R.* 89181  
 Lebedev. Variability ice. 1965. *R.* 89182  
 Lee. Overflow water Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 89199  
 Litvin. Bottom relief. 1962. *R.* 89346  
 McGary. Observ Bravo. 1965. *E.* 89530  
 MacIntyre. Dissolved CaCO<sub>3</sub>. 1964. *E.* 89549  
 Ponomarenko. Hydrochem Nfld. 1962. *R.* 90539
- Ramster. Nov-Dec 62 hydrog. 1964. *E.* 91073  
 Soula. Phys oceanog. 1963. *E.* 91995  
 Tûrkûrov. Wind currents. 1965. *R.* 92373  
 US. 1963-64 ice observ & frost. 1965. *E.* 92571
- Labrador Sea—Fisheries.**  
 Advov. Fishery invest ICNAF. 1964. *R.* 84784  
 Allen. Records molluscs. 1965. *E.* 85016  
 Avilov. Bottom contours trawl. 1965. *E.* 85243  
 Blaxter. Light intensity fish. 1965. *E.* 85675  
 Borochulina. Biol argentina. 1964. *R.* 85795  
 Corvin. Nutrient distrib. 1963. *E.* 86515  
 Elizarov. Fur oceanog & cod. 1965. *R.* 86789  
 Fedosov. Primary productivity. 1962. *R.* 86936  
 Gruzov. Zooplankton. 1961. *R.* 87585  
 Helin. Soviet fishing. 1964. *E.* 87799  
 Hodder. Trends cod fishery. 1965. *E.* 87871  
 ICNAF. Fisheries statistics. 1964. *E.* 89054  
 ICNAF. Fisheries statistics. 1965. *E.* 89055  
 ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. *E.* 88051  
 ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. *E.* 89052  
 Anulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R.* 88001  
 Anulov. Group *S. mentella*. 1962. *R.* 88000  
 Anulov. Parasites redfish. 1962. *R.* 88002  
 Ishevskii. Forecast fish. 1964. *E.* 88198  
 Khasintsov. Diet redfish. 1962. *R.* 88413  
 Khuzin. Biol harp seal Nfld. 1963. *R.* 88542  
 Lützen. Copepoda. 1964. *E.* 89434  
 Mankovich. Age spawning cod. 1962. *R.* 89667  
 Mankovich. Cod otoliths. 1962. *R.* 89666  
 Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727  
 May. New cod fishing grounds. 1964. *E.* 89778  
 Mikhailovich. Distrib shrimp. 1964. *R.* 89892  
 Moskva. Soviet invest. 1962. *R.* 90068  
 Movehan. Phytoplankton. 1962. *R.* 90074  
 Naevdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. *E.* 90141  
 Nesia. Benthos. 1962. *R.* 90229  
 Nesia. Bloccenoes benthos. 1965. *R.* 90236  
 Nesia. Distrib Gonatus. 1965. *R.* 90228  
 Popova. Diet cod. 1962. *R.* 90256  
 Postolaki. Biol cod. 1962. *R.* 90250  
 Postolaki. Life cycle cod. 1965. *R.* 90252  
 Quigley. Seal hunt. 1965. *E.* 91044  
 Ranka. ICNAF area. 1964. *E.* 91076  
 Ronayna. Saddlebacks. 1964. *E.* 91263  
 Sauskan. Distrib redfish. 1964. *E.* 91468

# Labrador Sea—Fisheries—Continued

- Semenova. Seasonal plankton. 1964. *R.* 91575  
Semenova. Zooplankton. 1962. *R.* 91576  
Serebrakov. Eggs larvae cod. 1965. *E.* 91590  
Serebrakov. Ichthyoplankton. 1962. *R.* 91589  
Sergeant. Migrations seal. 1965. *E.* 91592  
Sunnand. Conservation resources. 1964. *E.* 92158  
Sarkova. Seals redfish. 1962. *R.* 92163  
Sarkova. Size age *S. mentella*. 1962. *R.* 92162  
Templeman. Cod depth temp. 1965. *E.* 92294  
Templeman. Cod haddock. 1965. *E.* 92293  
Templeman. Cod haddock food. 1965. *E.* 92295  
Templeman. Mass mortality fish. 1965. *E.* 92292  
Travin. Soviet fisheries. 1962. *R.* 92441  
Vladimirovskii. Distrib plankton. 1965. *R.* 92503

Labrador Trough (Northern Quebec; 54°-58° N. 66°-68° W.).

- Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295  
Frarey. Riv stratig. 1964. *E.* 87085  
Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
Schwellnus. Ore Labrador. 1957. *E.* 91541  
Wynne-Edwards. Grenville province. 1964. *E.* 83099

Labytnangi (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast; 66°30' N. 66°21' E.).

- Sorvacheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. *R.* 91993  
Lac la Martre (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 63°15' N. 116°55' W.) & region.

Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F.* 87163  
Laditjakkka (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51' N. 19°03' E.).

Céwe. Silt transport. 1965. *S.* 86107  
Laditjakkka (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°50' N. 18°51' E.).

Céwe. Silt transport. 1965. *S.* 86107  
Laditjakkka (valley, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°50' N. 18°35' E.).

Hoppe. Alluvial fans. 1964. *E.* 87921

Lagoons.  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 124

La Jannaye, Lac (Northern Quebec-Newfoundland; 53°35' N. 67°34' W.).

Stevenson. Lac La Jannaye. 1964. *E.* 92087  
Lake Harbour (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 62°51' N. 69°53' W.).

Soper. Nurse Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91981  
Lake Minchumina (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°53' N. 152° 19' W.).

Holmes. Minchumina. 1965. *E.* 87897

Lakes & ponds.

- Akad n. Invertebrates Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84871  
Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 84853  
Akatova. Ostracods Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84917  
Aleksandrov. Molluscs Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84975  
Bang. Hydrobiol Jan Mayen. 1965. *N.* 85346  
Bogdanov. Lakes Murmanak region. 1964. *R.* 85719

Bolšov. Thermokarst. 1965. *R.* 85740  
Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
Brown. Permafrost distrib. 1964. *E.* 85911

Chekanovskaja. Worms Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86153  
Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
Fernald. Geol Kobuk. 1964. *E.* 86963

Filimonova. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86983  
Frolova. Parasites Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87125  
Gerd. Biotopes bionomics Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87268

Gerd. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87270  
Gerd. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87273  
Gerd. Leeches Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87271

Gerd. Water bugs Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87272  
Goldina. Thermal regime tundra. 1965. *R.* 87385  
Gordeev. Crustaceans Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87481

Govorukha. Holocene Fr Joseph. 1965. *R.* 87482  
Grigor'ev. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87551  
Grosval'd. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *R.* 87575

Hattersley-Smith. Stratified water. 1964. *E.* 87762  
Hilliard. Chrysophyceae Alaska. 1963. *E.* 87849  
Iankovskaja. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87995

Johnston. Mackenzie delta. 1965. *E.* 88271

Johnston. Permafrost distrib. 1964. *E.* 88270

Kachalova. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 88309  
Karpov. Stony polygons. 1964. *R.* 88405  
Kurenkov. Dvukhyurtochnoye L. 1964. *R.* 89005

Litinskii. Hydrol Karelia. 1963. *R.* 89343  
Luzanskaja. Inland fisheries. 1965. *R.* 89472  
McFadden. Ice & climate Can. 1965. *E.* 89628

Marusenko. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. *R.* 90986  
Nyman. Aquatic veg Mantojarvi. 1964. *E.* 90369

Oliver. Limnol Nettiling. 1964. *E.* 90440  
Pearson. Alaskan lake born. 1960. *E.* 90675  
Petaja. Depth charts Utejoki. 1964. *E.* 90728

Peterson. Distrib temp Can. 1965. *E.* 90746  
Peterson. George R basin. 1964. *E.* 90744  
Peterson. Ice-puak ramparts. 1965. *E.* 90745

Ragotzkie. Air stability waves. 1962. *E.* 91061  
Rehmetnikov. Ecol productivity. 1964. *R.* 91157  
Rosen. N'most lake. 1965. *D.* 91223

Siltanen. Flora Kevojarvi. 1964. *E.* 91773  
Slepov. Origin Vasil'evskogo. 1965. *R.* 91860  
Sokolov. Hydrol USSR. 1964. *R.* 91940

Sokolova. Gastropods Karelia. 1965. *R.* 91958  
Tuthill. Martin R Glacier. 1963. *E.* 92519  
USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. *R.* 92538

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 117  
Usova. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 92593  
Vasil'eva. Near Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 92671

Vlasova. Hydrobiol Pishma. 1964. *R.* 92811  
Waller. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 92921  
Wassén. Ume valley. 1965. *E.* 92942

Zabolotskii. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 93123  
Zhil'Gova. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 93219  
Zvereva. L Dony Vychegda. 1965. *R.* 93294

Lakselv (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 70°03' N. 24°56' E.).

Flatjord. River ice cover. 1963-64. *N.* 87026

Laktionov, Aleksandr Fedorovich. 1899-1965.

Basakov. Laktionov. 1965. *R.* 85420

Lama, Ozere (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 50°30' N. 90°30' E.).

Golubkov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 87410

Lancaster Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°15' N. 84° W.).

Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084

Land claims, grants, rights, etc.

Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. *E.* 85451  
Chastain. Alaska land. 1964. *E.* 86146  
Cooley. Alaska state policy. 1965. *E.* 86299

Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *E.* 88446  
Knight. Hunt territoriality. 1965. *E.* 88635  
Paine. Ownership coast Lappe. 1964. *E.* 90559

Land navigation. See Navigation, Terrestrial.

Land use.

Fogelberg. Land use Finland. 1965. *G.* 87051  
Hvøding. Leiknes. 1959. *N.* 87967  
Kovakina. Reindeer range use. 1963. *R.* 88816

Shcherbakov. Fodder crop. 1963. *R.* 91664  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 119, 36  
Uher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. *E.* 92590  
Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. *E.* 92652

Lang, Knut, d. 1964.

Smith. Knut Lang. 1964. *E.* 91899

Language, Linguistics.

Aalto. Women's language. 1963. *G.* 84739  
Afanas'ev. Yakut Verkhoyansk. 1961. *R.* 84799  
Akad n. Analytic structure. 1965. *R.* 84863

Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. *R.* 84847  
Akad n. Bibliog. 1958. *R.* 84864  
Akad n. Comparative philology. 1964. *R.* 84889

Akad n. Linguistic papers. 1952. *R.* 84878  
Akad n. Marxism linguistics. 1951-52. *R.* 84865  
Akad n. Permian. 1965. *R.* 84888

Antonov. Yakut nouns. 1961. *R.* 85116  
Austerlitz. Otyak verse structure. 1963. *G.* 85226  
Ayyorin. Aims study. 1952. *R.* 85245  
Balandin. Ob Ugrie languages. 1960. *R.* 85317  
Barakhanov. Orthography Komi. 1963. *R.* 85354

- Barashkov. Dialect study Yakut. 1960. R. 85381  
 Bekker. Sel'kup toponymics. 1964. R. 85480  
 Bergaland. Ekimo-Aleut. 1964. E. 85580  
 Berthelsen. Greenlandic. 1965. D. 85597  
 Bofarshinova. Origin word Siberia. 1959. R. 85731  
 Burnell-Hall. Indian songs. 1964. E. 85983  
 Chernetsov. Formation Uralians. 1963. R. 86177  
 Conf terminol USSR. 1961. R. 82893  
 Décsy. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. G. 86446  
 Dolgopolski. Kinship families. 1964. R. 86572  
 Dul'son. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. R. 86670  
 Dumond. Eskaleutian prehist. 1965. E. 86674  
 Dumond. Prehist SW Alaska. 1964. E. 86673  
 Emel'anova. Conversion Ekimo. 1964. R. 86807  
 Ferguson. Baby talk. 1964. E. 86959  
 Fokos. Composites Ural Altaic. 1965. G. 87054  
 Frank-Kamenetskaya. Vogls. 1964. R. 87081  
 Frette. Lappish for tourists. 1963. Lp. N. 87109  
 Gagné. Can Ekimo orthog. 1962. E. 87160  
 Ganschow. Suffixes Ostyak. 1963. G. 87191  
 Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. E. 87292  
 Gilgarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. R. 87300  
 Gladkova. Evenki adverb time. 1965. R. 87343  
 Goodenough. Cultural anthrop. 1964. E. 87421  
 Graburn. Acculturation Ungava. 1965. E. 87488  
 Graburn. Ekimo kin terminol. 1964. E. 87489  
 Grisenko. Yakut toponymics. 1964. R. 87559  
 Guljaev. Etymol notes Komi. 1963. R. 87604  
 Gulya. 18e Vogul dialects. 1963. R. 87608  
 Haas. Athapaekan Tlingit. 1964. E. 87650  
 Hanségård. Sea & mt Lapps. 1935. E. 87697  
 Hasselbrink. Phonemic Lappish. 1962. E. 87757  
 Hasselbrink. Phonemic Lappish. 1965. E. 87756  
 Henry. Koyukon verbs. 1965. E. 87815  
 Holtved. Kleinschmidt. 1964. D. E. 87907  
 Hormia. Finno-Ugric. 1965. G. 87923  
 Int Congress Finno-Ugric. 1963. G. F. R. 86289  
 Itkonen. Adverbs Lappish. 1963. G. 88088  
 Itkonen. Lappish toponymics. 1965. F. 88090  
 Itkonen. Sandhi phenomena. 1965. G. 88089  
 Kálmán. Positive answer. 1965. G. 88337  
 Kálmán. Russ loanwords Vogul. 1963. G. 88338  
 Kálmán. Vogul chrestomathy. 1965. E. 88339  
 Kahutyagi. Mongolian Yakut. 1961. R. 88343  
 Karjalainen. Ostyak dialects. 1964. G. 88396  
 Kert. Lappish dialects Kola. 1960. R. 88498  
 Khámálfálfón. Bubrikh. 1960. R. 88510  
 Kile. Figurative words Gold. 1965. R. 88550  
 Kispál. Vogul verbal noun. 1963. G. 88596  
 Kleivan. Greenlandic at school. 1965. D. 88614  
 Komarov. Transcribe toponymics. 1962. R. 88687  
 Konstantinova. Evenki. 1964. R. 88724  
 Korhonen. Lapp dialects. 1964. F. 88747  
 Korkina. Olonek speech. 1961. E. 88752  
 Kornilov. Hydronymy \*ja \*kha. 1964. R. 88755  
 Korotkov. Grammatical categories. 1965. R. 88768  
 Kovács. Evolution numerals. 1964. E. 88815  
 Krause. Eyak language. 1965. E. 88869  
 Krause. Proto-Athapaekan Eyak. 1964-65. E. 88870  
 Krelnovich. Verb Yeniseian. 1965. R. 88885  
 Krelnovich. Yeniseian verb. 1964. R. 88884  
 László. Uralian prehist. 1963. G. 89145  
 Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. R. 89188  
 Lekontsev. Typology grammar. 1963. R. 89214  
 Len. Hydronymy -han. 1964. R. 89216  
 Li. Chipewyan text. 1964. E. 89285  
 Li. Comparative Athapaekan. 1965. E. 89286  
 Loriot. Bibliog Indian. 1964. E. 89412  
 Lytkin. Finno-Ugric. 1965. R. 89494  
 Lytkin. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1952. R. 89499  
 Lytkin. Permian phonology. 1964. R. 89496  
 Lytkin. Russ loanwords Zyryan. 1949. R. 89495  
 Lytkin. Translit Finno-Ugric. 1960. R. 89498  
 Lytkin. Vpse loanwords Zyryan. 1956. R. 89500  
 Lytkin. Verb Finno-Ugric. 1961. R. 89497  
 Matveev. Sprad Samoyeds. 1964. R. 89770  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. R. 89769  
 Matveev. Toponymics N. 1964. R. 89772  
 Menges. Ling ethno Tungus. 1965. G. 89830  
 Menges. Morphol Gold verbs. 1964. G. 89832  
 Menges. Ural-Altaic Tocharian. 1965. G. 89831  
 Menovshchikov. Aleuts. 1965. R. 89836  
 Menovshchikov. Ekimo Aleut. 1960. R. 89834  
 Menovshchikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. R. 89835  
 Merkur'ev. Stress Murmanak. 1963. R. 89845  
 Meshchaninov. Ergative sentence. 1964. R. 89851  
 Milan. Ekimo Wainwright. 1964. E. 89900  
 Milewski. Caucasian & Indian. 1964. E. 89906  
 Moll. Sedanke dialect. 1960. R. 90007  
 Muraev. Alphabets USSR. 1965. R. 90118  
 Nemysova. Verb dialect Ostyak. 1965. R. 90220  
 Novikova. Tungus-Manchu. 1961. R. 90338  
 Onenko. Numerals Golds. 1965. R. 90464  
 Ornatkafa. Russ songs Vashka. 1963. R. 90496  
 Paasonen. Ostyak dialects. 1965. G. 90549  
 Palagina. Sled-cart vocabulary. 1960. R. 90569  
 Panfilov. Gilyak grammar 2. 1965. R. 90587  
 Petrov. Kündé's work Yakut. 1961. R. 90759  
 Petrova. Noun Orok. 1960. R. 90761  
 Pinnov. Tlingit Eyak Haida. 1964. E. 90800  
 Plavovskii. Kinship terminol. 1960. R. 90816  
 Popova. Komi toponymics. 1964. R. 90923  
 Poppe. Yakut lang. 1963. G. 90931  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. R. 90947  
 Radanovics. Names Finno-Ugr. 1963. G. 91050  
 Raun. Boreo-oriental. 1965. E. 91092  
 Ravila. Lapp origin. 1964. E. 91101  
 Rédei. N Ostyak chrestomathy. 1965. E. 91124  
 Rogers. Mistassin phonemics. 1960. E. 91242  
 Romanova. Dialects Tungus. 1964. R. 91257  
 Rombandeva. Verb Vogul. 1960. R. 91759  
 Ross. Name Kandalaksha. 1951. E. 91280  
 Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. S. 91342  
 Sakharova. Kola Zyryan speech. 1960. R. 91413  
 Sauer. Zyryan suffix Ostyak. 1963. G. 91466  
 Savel'eva. Pronouns Gilyak. 1960. R. 91484  
 Savel'eva. Russ-Gilyak dict. 1965. R. 91485  
 Schellbach. Ostyak interrogative. 1965. G. 91506  
 Schiller. Umingmaktung-nika. 1965. E. 91512  
 Seip. Egede's language. 1959. N. 91554  
 Serebrennikov. Archaic traits. 1965. R. 91582  
 Serebrennikov. Hist changes. 1964. R. 91584  
 Serebrennikov. Marginal dialects. 1965. R. 91585  
 Serebrennikov. Negative verb Zyryan. 1960. R. 91581  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic substratum. 1964. E. 91586  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic vocalism. 1965. R. 91583  
 Sheharbat. Turkic consonantism. 1964. R. 91661  
 Sheharbakova. Clauses Nenets. 1960. R. 91666  
 Sidorov. Kinship Zyryans. 1952. R. 91764  
 Skorik. Incorporation language. 1952. R. 91832  
 Skorik. Phrase units. 1964. R. 91831  
 Sleptov. Russ loans Yakut. 1964. R. 91861  
 Slunga. Finnish pop Norrbotten. 1965. S. 91863  
 Sorvasheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. R. 91993  
 Steinitz. Finno-Ugric vocalisms. 1964. G. 92071  
 Stipa. Field work Zyryans. 1964. G. 92094  
 Stipa. Finno-Ugric studies. 1964. G. 92093  
 Sunik. Negative verb forms. 1964. R. 92157  
 Svennung. Scandia name study. 1963. R. 92186  
 Swadesh. Interhemispheric. 1960. E. 92201  
 Swadesh. Overview prehist man. 1964. E. 92200  
 Tailleux. N Siberian Yukaghir. 1963. F. 92242  
 Tereshchenko. Nenets. 1965. R. 92302  
 Tereshchenko. Object Nenets. 1963. R. 92303  
 Tereshchenko. Samoyed. 1965. R. 92301  
 Tšintšaus. Bogoras Evenki. 1965. R. 92490  
 Tšintšaus. Eveny phonetics. 1947. R. 92489  
 Tšintšaus. Tungus kinship. 1965. R. 92491  
 Tšintšaus. Tungus-Manchu lang. 1960. R. 92488  
 Vakhruševa. Vogul. 1960. R. 92630  
 Vakhruševa. Vogul compounds. 1965. R. 92629  
 Vasilevich. Ethnic name samaa. 1965. R. 92672  
 Vértés. Surgut-Ostyak. 1963. G. 92744  
 Vértés. Lapp dialect. 1965. G. 92743

- Language, Uralic—Continued**
- Voegelin, Extinction. 1965. *E.* 92815
- Voegelin, Languages native Am. 1964. *E.* 92816
- Vuono, Vogul toponyms. 1964. *R.* 92899
- Vuorela, Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900
- Wahl, Finnish Torsedalen. 1963. *P.* 5. 92910
- Wiedemann, Zyryan-German dict. 1964. *G.* 93011
- Zhilina, Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. *R.* 93217
- L'Anse au Meadow (archeological site, Canada; 51° 36' N, 55°30' W.).**
- Mowat, Westviking. 1965. *E.* 90075
- Toröe, Columbus in Arctic? 1965. *E.* 92423
- Lapland work.**
- Schiller, Rocks min NWT. 1965. *E.* 91513
- Laplandskiy zapovednik (grasses; Murmanakaya Oblast; 67°30' N, 32°10' E.).**
- Reshetnikov, Diet whitefish. 1964. *R.* 91158
- Lapps. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**
- Aalto, Women's language. 1963. *G.* 94739
- Akad n. Peoples Europe. 1965. *R.* 94849
- Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. *E.* 94863
- Anokhin, Kola Lapp family. 1963. *R.* 85104
- Anokhin, Spiritual culture. 1962. *R.* 85102
- Arbman, Sacred mts. 1960. *S.* 85154
- Birket-Smith, Geog adaptation. 1964. *E.* 85644
- Bronny, Nomad mt Lapps Finland. 1963. *G.* 85885
- Collinder, Contrib on Lapps. 1955. *E.* 86279
- Collinder, Kalvola & background. 1964. *E.* 86278
- Colombo, Vacation Lapland. 1965. *J.* 86285
- Danbolt, Norw missions. 1947. *N.* 86381
- Debeia, Anthropol type Finland. 1964. *R.* 86444
- Décay, Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. *G.* 86446
- Ehrhardt, Old cult stones Inari. 1964. *E.* 86759
- Findeisen, Sea Lapps 500 BC. 1961. *G.* 86994
- Frette, Lappish for tourists. 1963. *Lp.* N. 87109
- Gjessing, Sea Lapps. 1960. *E.* 87331
- Goodenough, Cultural anthrop. 1964. *E.* 87421
- Granlund, Curing knarren. 1963-63. *E.* 87508
- Guinea López, Land of Lapps. 1961. *Sp.* 87602
- Gunda, Finno-Ugr bird snares. 1964. *P.* 87611
- Hallgren, Graves Arjeplog. 1961. *S.* 87681
- Hanagård, Sea & mt Lapps. 1965. *E.* 87697
- Harva, Finno-Ugric Siberian. 1964. *E.* 87751
- Hasselbrink, Phonemic pattern. 1962. *E.* 87757
- Hasselbrink, Phonemic system. 1965. *E.* 87756
- Hirjälvi, Calendars. 1964. *G.* 87857
- Holmqvist, Ribbon ornament. 1935. *E.* 87903
- Hormia, Rudbeck Finno-Ugric. 1965. *G.* 87923
- Hultkrantz, Healing methods. 1962-63. *E.* 87948
- Ikonen, Adverbs Lappish. 1963. *G.* 88088
- Ikonen, Sandhi phenomena. 1965. *G.* 88089
- Ikonen, Toponymics. 1965. *P.* 88090
- Jokelainen, Diet Co-137 & K. 1965. *E.* 88273
- Kert, Lappish dialects Kola. 1960. *R.* 88486
- Korhonen, Lapp dialects. 1964. *P.* 88747
- Lashuk, Peoples N. 1962. *R.* 89144
- Laushkin, Onega sanctuary. 1962. *R.* 89154
- Lidén, Co-137 levels N Sw. 1964. *E.* 89299
- Lot-Falck, Art arctic regions. 1964. *P.* 89417
- Lytkin, Finno-Ugric etymol. 1952. *R.* 89499
- Lytkin, Linguistics. 1965. *R.* 89494
- Manker, Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665
- Matveev, Substrate toponymics. 1964. *R.* 89772
- Matveev, Substrate toponymics. 1965. *R.* 89769
- Men'shikov, Digestive diseases. 1964. *R.* 89838
- Men'shikov, Morbidity Kola. 1965. *R.* 89837
- Merkur'ev, Stress Murman. 1963. *R.* 89845
- Miettinen, Co-137 Finnish Lapps. 1964. *E.* 89880
- Miettinen, Co-137 pop groups. 1964. *E.* 89879
- Miettinen, Radioactive food. 1965. *E.* 89881
- Mikhailovskii, New life Lapps. 1957. *R.* 89891
- Murant, Blood groups. 1964. *R.* 90098
- Nielsen, Lapp dictionary 5. 1962. *N.* 90252
- Nielsen, Girls as herders. 1963. *N.* 90287
- Paine, Herding husbandry. 1964. *E.* 90558
- Paine, Nature of ownership. 1964. *E.* 90559
- Pankrushov, Pre-pottery sites. 1963. *R.* 90591
- Pantenburg, Cowboy's N. 1965. *E.* 90596
- Paproth, Bear hunting rite. 1963. *S.* 90690
- Paulson, Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637
- Paulson, Game animal guardians. 1965. *F.* 90633
- Pehrson, Decision making. 1955. *E.* 90691
- Pehrson, Kōnkimä Lappa. 1964. *E.* 90690
- Pospelov, N Russ toponymics. 1965. *R.* 90947
- Qvigstad, Lappish life. 1954. *N.* 91046
- Ravila, Origin. 1964. *E.* 91101
- Ray, Jackson & reindeer. 1965. *E.* 91107
- Reindeer Husbandry Comm. 1960. *S.* 90769
- Rensund, Tjiddjak mt. 1964-65. *S.* 91154
- Ross, Teräsnäsa Boormas. 1940. *E.* 91291
- Ruonq, Jähkākaka settlement. 1964. *S.* 91342
- Sarebrennikov, Uralic substratum. 1964. *E.* 91586
- Sarebrennikov, Uralic vocalism. 1965. *R.* 91583
- Simonsen, Bibliog archeol. 1964. *N.* 91787
- Smith, Radiation hazard. 1965. *E.* 91895
- Solheim, Lid. 1960. *N.* 91963
- Spiro, Typology soc structure. 1965. *E.* 92026
- Steinitz, Finno-Ugric vocalisms. 1964. *G.* 92071
- Stenius, Ski race. 1964. *S.* 92075
- Svennung, Scandia name study. 1963. *R.* 92186
- Svensson, Co-137 lichen to man. 1965. *E.* 92187
- Sällgyl, Fishing method. 1965. *G.* 92236
- Vitkov, Prehist man Kola. 1960. *R.* 92795
- Vitol, Lovozero Tundra. 1957. *R.* 92796
- Vogt, Travel tips. 1965. *G.* 92821
- Vorren, Lappish settlement. 1963. *N.* 92863
- Vuorela, Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900
- Widén, Catechetical inst. 1965. *S.* 93007
- Widén, Christian edue nomads. 1964. *S.* 93008
- Widén, 18th c manuals. 1960. *S.* 93009
- Wiig, Skolt chapel. 1963. *N.* 93012
- Laptevyykh, More (regional section no. 63 on index map).**
- Antonov, Discharge rivers. 1964. *R.* 85120
- Antonov, Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *R.* 85124
- Belfak, River-coastal shipping. 1964. *R.* 85488
- Bohotinskaya, Mar Coast. 1965. *R.* 85747
- Chernyeva, Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178
- Dobrovolskii, Sea USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551
- Golenchenko, Ringed seals. 1963. *R.* 87892
- Gudkovich, Density anomalies. 1965. *R.* 87597
- Klifferv, Permafrost bottom relief. 1965. *R.* 88625
- Lapina, Min comp sediments. 1965. *R.* 89122
- Leningrad, Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225
- Leningrad, Tides. 1938. *R.* 89230
- Mitt, Anabar-Olenek coast. 1964. *R.* 89976
- Pinkhenson, 1900-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796
- Spichkin, Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92024
- Tageeva, Interstitial waters. 1965. *R.* 92240
- Troitskii, Dikson hydrographs. 1964. *R.* 92464
- US, 1963 oceanog Northwind. 1965. *E.* 92559
- Larsen, Henry Ashjorn, 1859-1964.**
- Polar record. Obita. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Lasers.**
- Rempel, Terrain profiler. 1965. *E.* 91150
- Latkin, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1809- ?
- Vavilov, Travels Pechora. 1964. *R.* 92694
- Latouche (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°03' N, 147°54' W.).
- O'Neal, Latouche. 1965. *E.* 90463
- Laval, Université de Centre d'études nordiques.**
- Caron, Statistics research. 1965. *F.* 86092
- Hamelin, 1963 report. 1964. *F.* 87687
- Lavrova, Bukhta (Bay, Bering Sea; 60°20' N, 167°08' E.).
- Kursanova, Thunderstorms. 1964. *R.* 89016
- Laws, regulations, etc. See also Game laws.**
- Cooley, State land policy. 1965. *E.* 86299
- Field, Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 86978
- Korzhikhina, Govt Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88774
- Lindström, Norw policy Svalbard. 1965. *N.* 89323
- NWT, Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326
- Petersen, Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737
- Sergeev, Communist develop. 1964. *R.* 91599
- Zharov, Develop small peoples. 1964. *R.* 93245

# Lead.

- Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. *E.* 85823  
 Lambert. Dry fallout lead 210. 1965. *F.* 89103  
 Schiller. 1963 indus Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 91510  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R.* 91697  
**Leiknes (farms, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°14' N. 16°04' E.).**  
 Hveding. Leiknes. 1959. *N.* 87967  
**Lemmenjoki (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°51' N. 26°24' E.).**  
 Pirola. Glacial landforms. 1965. *Pi.* 90785  
**Lemmings, mice & voles. See also Rodents.**  
 Akad n. Mammalian fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
 Artimo. Baculum mature voles. 1964. *E.* 85201  
 Artimo. Redup hind leg. 1965. *E.* 85202  
 Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
 Bofshakov. Geog var organs voles. 1965. *R.* 85750  
 Bofshakov. New spp rod voles. 1965. *R.* 85751  
 Brikman. Focus tulearemia. 1965. *R.* 85859  
 Garrett. Pop problems. 1965. *E.* 87202  
 Hissa. Postnatal homiothermy. 1964. *E.* 87859  
 Höglund. Lemming breed winter. 1964. *S.* 87876  
 Kalela. Biotope selection. 1963. *G.* 88326  
 Kalela. Distrib wood l. 1963. *G.* 88322  
 Kalela. Migrations wood l. 1963. *G.* 88325  
 Kalela. Norw lemmings. 1962. *E.* 88324  
 Kalela. Sex ratio wood l. 1966. *E.* 88323  
 Kalela. Wood l environ. 1963. *G.* 88327  
 Koponen. Sequences pelage Norw. 1964. *E.* 88734  
 Krebs. Cyclic variation skull. 1964. *E.* 88879  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker l. 1964. *E.* 88880  
 Krivoshev. Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 88909  
 Krivoshev. Winter ecol Yakut. *E.* 88910  
 Lushkov. Live-trapping tundra. 1965. *R.* 89476  
 McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E.* 89506  
 MacPherson. Chesk pada. 1965. *E.* 89582  
 Maksimov. Muskrat water rat. 1966. *E.* 89619  
 Ostbye. Develop thermoreg. 1964-65. *E.* 90399  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Popov. Red-backed mouse. 1964. *R.* 90919  
 Ravdonikas. Tulearemia epizootic. 1965. *R.* 91099  
 Repenning. Pleistocene Tofty. 1964. *E.* 91153  
 Sifimova. Endemic rabies Yamal. 1965. *R.* 91511  
 Skarén. Reprod wood l. 1963. *G.* 91827  
 Suomalainen... Wood lemming. 1963. *G.* 92160  
 Uino. 1956-58 migrations. 1963. *G.* 92532  
 Velishanin. Vertebrates Vrangol. 1965. *R.* 92712  
**Lemmings, mice & voles—Parasites.**  
 Lushkov. Ectoparasites Yamal. 1964. *R.* 89477  
**Lemon Creek Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°21' N. 134°21' W.).**  
 Marcus. Climate-glacier studies. 1964. *E.* 89682  
**Lemping (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°59' N. 71°21' E.) & region.**  
 Margolin. Oil. 1965. *R.* 89692  
**Lemva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°30' N. 62°01' E.).**  
 Evacov. Silurian Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 86872  
**Lena (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 72°25' N. 126°40' E.).**  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Alekandrova. Coregonid hybrida. 1964. *R.* 84978  
 Antonov. Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *R.* 85124  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Atlasov. Junction zone. 1964. *R.* 85222  
 Averina. Trace elements bitumen. 1965. *R.* 85239  
 Bolyashev. Flight dragonflies. 1965. *R.* 85537  
 Bidshiev. Kimmeridgian ammonites. 1965. *R.* 85629  
 Bidshiev. Subdiv Jurassic. 1965. *R.* 85619  
 Biské. Terraces valley. 1964. *R.* 85651  
 Bodylevskii. Calliovan ammonites. 1960. *R.* 85708  
 Boguslavskii. Rural settlements. 1965. *R.* 85729  
 Brikman. Focus tulearemia. 1965. *R.* 85859  
 Burdykina. Forecast freeze-up. 1961. *R.* 85962  
 Burdykina. 1964 coast estuaries. 1965. *R.* 85964  
 Buriká. Sulfide min gold. 1965. *R.* 85969

- Chernáeva. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Chistákov. Water resources. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Danilova. Permafrost delta. 1965. *R.* 86399  
 Danúshevská. Organic matter. 1965. *R.* 86404  
 Dibner. Cretaceous Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 86522  
 Dormidontov. Commercial fishes. 1963. *R.* 86601  
 Doronina. Rain floods shipping. 1964. *R.* 86611  
 Efimov. Cryogen hydrogeol Yakutsk. 1964. *R.* 86732  
 Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. *R.* 86750  
 Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. *R.* 86752  
 Egorov. Microelements veg. 1964. *R.* 86751  
 Elovská. Salinized soils. 1965. *R.* 86797  
 Gerasimov. Cryogenic soils. 1965. *R.* 87253  
 Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. *R.* 87306  
 Gramberg. Triassic Permian. 1961. *R.* 87500  
 Granik. River shipping. 1962. *R.* 87505  
 Grushavskii. Stages relief Coast. 1965. *R.* 87579  
 Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. *R.* 87626  
 Ivanov. Bykovskaya channel. 1961. *R.* 88162  
 Ivanov. Delta bars. 1961. *R.* 88160  
 Ivanov. Discharge detritus. 1964. *R.* 88159  
 Ivanovská. Boron paleosalinity. 1965. *R.* 88179  
 Ivanovská. Ferrugin chlorite. 1965. *R.* 88181  
 Karavaeva. Humus tundra. 1960. *R.* 88391  
 Karavaeva. Tundra soils. 1963. *R.* 88388  
 Khasikov. Yakutsk water supply. 1962. *R.* 88507  
 Malandin. Coal quality. 1965. *R.* 89640  
 Medvedev. Composite bow. 1964. *R.* 89790  
 Mel'nikov. Permafrost beneath. 1964. *R.* 89823  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Miroshnikov. Pre-Hercynian volcan. 1965. *R.* 89951  
 Molin. I. Triassic correlated. 1965. *R.* 90003  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R.* 90002  
 Obruchev. Gold-bearing region. 1963. *R.* 90385  
 Obruchev. Gold Lena-Vitim. 1963. *R.* 90387  
 Obruchev. Gold mining. 1961. *R.* 90386  
 Obruchev. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90428  
 Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. *R.* 90434  
 Osipova. Anal heavy fractions. 1965. *R.* 90505  
 Osipova. Volga stage deposits. 1965. *R.* 90506  
 Parmusin. Middle Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90607  
 Parmusin. Nat complexes veg. 1964. *R.* 90605  
 Pavlov. Lake depressions. 1965. *R.* 90654  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara-Lena. 1963. *R.* 90799  
 Polonaká. Cu plants. 1964. *R.* 90873  
 Popov. Carboniferous. 1964. *R.* 90916  
 Prokopenchuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R.* 90998  
 Prokopenchuk. Transport deposits. 1965. *R.* 91001  
 Romanovskii. Cryogen maps. 1964. *R.* 91258  
 Safronov. Yakut agriculture. 1965. *R.* 91391  
 Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R.* 91626  
 Shcherbakov. Restora forest. 1965. *R.* 91663  
 Shustrov. Dependable transport. 1964. *R.* 91745  
 Sokolov. Biol sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 91948  
 Sokolov. Fecundity sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 91950  
 Sokolov. Fertility sturgeon. 1964. *R.* 91949  
 Timashev. Geomorph. 1964. *R.* 92351  
 Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R.* 92503  
 Vavilov. Stratig L Triassic. 1964. *R.* 92692  
 Vogush. Age Tiksi series. 1965. *R.* 92822  
 Volodgin. Fossil *Spargia*. 1964. *R.* 92843  
 Voronefá. Jurassic L Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* 92856  
 Wagner. New leaf bugs. 1960. *G.* 92908  
 Zernov. Lena basin navigation. 1964. *R.* 93196  
 Zonenshaln. Tectonics Verkhoyansk. 1965. *R.* 93283  
**Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924.**  
 Belov. Lenin & N. 1962. *R.* 85527  
**Lenin (nuclear-powered icebreaker).**  
 Afrikantov. Atomic plant Lenin. 1964. *R.* 84810  
**Leningrad. Arkhticheskii i antarkhticheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut (AANI).**  
 Laktionov. Frolov. 1964. *R.* 89101  
 Treshnikov. 1963 invest. 1964. *R.* 92446  
 Treshnikov. Soviet research. 1965. *E.* 92447



- onisgradskaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°25' N, 104° E.).  
 Basov. Stratig Jurassic. 1965. E. 85424  
 Mil'atela. Sinian complex. 1965. E. 85932
- Leinitskii Komсомоf** (atomic submarine).  
 Belous. Under-ice cruises. 1963. E. 85528  
 Starshina-serzham. N Fleet. 1963. E. 92051  
 Zhil'sov. Atomic submarine. 1963. E. 93218
- Lenivaya** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°23' N, 88°55' E.).  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata. 1964. E. 86651
- Lepiske** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°37' N, 125°45' E.).  
 Susarova. Geol Mesozoic. 1964. E. 92164
- Leppe** (diesel vessel).  
 Afrikantov. Atomic plant Lenin. 1964. E. 84810
- Leyva Avacha** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°29' N, 158°08' E.).  
 Dilanfan. Temp var Kithoy. 1965. E. 86537
- Leyva Zhanapova** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54°03' N, 159°00' E.).  
 Likhov. Relief sea air temp. 1963. E. 89289
- Levin, Maksim Grigor'evich**. 1965-1963.  
 Polar record. Obita. 1964-65. E. 90843
- Lerry Kedon** (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°21' N, 159°06' E.).  
 Dagis. Subdiv Tsoarian NE. 1965. E. 86361
- Lewis** (river & basin, Baffin Island; 70°30' N, 73°45' W.).  
 Loken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. E. 89382  
 Ostrem. Measure discharge. 1964. E. 90404
- Lind** (river & basin, Northwest Territories; 61°51' N, 121°18' W.).  
 Jeffrey. Forest types. 1964. E. 85221  
 Thompson. Snowmelt floods. 1964. E. 92333
- Libraries.**  
 Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lib. 1965. E. 84774  
 Bowliby. Northern Affairs Library. 1964. E. 85815  
 Gilroy. Cat's cradles. 1964. E. 87305  
 Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. E. 87939  
 Karman State Archives guide. 1963. E. 88395  
 King. Scott Polar Inst. 1965. E. 88565  
 Longley. Boreal Inst. 1964. E. 89406  
 Mawley. Inst N Studies Bask. 1964. E. 89776  
 Mirsky. Ohio Inst Polar Studies. 1965. E. 89955  
 Nef. Stefansson collection. 1964. E. 90198  
 Oltman. Air Univ Lib ADTIC. 1965. E. 90455  
 Ostens. Polar Research Center. 1965. E. 90510  
 Paddock. Arctic Alpine Research. 1963. E. 90551  
 Salisbury. CRREL. 1963. E. 91423  
 Sandved. Office Antarctic Prog. 1965. E. 91452  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
 Ward. Explorers Club archives. 1964. E. 92931  
 Wynn. Geophysics Inst Univ Alaska. 1965. E. 93100  
 Zharkov. Exiles Siberia. 1962. E. 93204
- Lichen.**  
 Ackerman. Patination chart. 1964. E. 84763  
 Ahti. G. pseudorangeiformis. 1962. E. 84828  
 Ahti. Cladonia new. 1960. E. 84826  
 Ahti. Macrolechens N Ontario. 1964. E. 84827  
 Andrews. Barnes Ice Cap. 1964. E. 85078  
 Barashkova. Seasonal develop. 1963. E. 85382  
 Hämet-Ahti. Zonation birch. 1963. E. 87658  
 Hakulinen. Anaptychia Fennoscand. 1963. G. 87668  
 Hakulinen. Cetraria ciliaris. 1962. G. 87672  
 Hakulinen. Cetraria Fennoscand. 1962. G. 87670  
 Hakulinen. Lichen veg Utajoki. 1964. G. 87667  
 Hakulinen. Lobaria E Fennoscand. 1964. G. 87669  
 Hakulinen. Thamnolia Fennoscand. 1962. G. 87671  
 Hanson. Seasonal cycle Ca-137. 1965. E. 87717  
 Igumnova. Water regimen. 1965. E. 88022  
 Kärenlampi. Cladonia uncialis. 1964. E. 84313  
 Konkinen. Lichens Fennoscand. 1961. G. 88783  
 Rickard. Radionuclides tundra. 1965. E. 91181  
 Salo. Sr90 & Cs137 in 1961 veg. 1964. E. 91428  
 Scotter. Lichens caribou. 1961. E. 91547  
 Smirnova. Feed lichens USSR. 1962. E. 91890  
 Svensson. Ca-137 lichen to man. 1965. E. 92187
- Trass. Macrolechens Khibiny. 1963. E. 92440  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 §14, 19, 42  
 Watson. 1969-61 Sr-90 Alaska. 1964. E. 92947
- Lid, Nils, 1890-1958.**  
 Solheim. Lid. 1960. N. 91963
- Lighthouses & beacons.**  
 Nybys. Norw nature preserves. 1962. N. 90363
- Lille Hellefiskebanke** (bank, Baffin Bay—Davis Strait; 65°05' N, 53°30' W.).  
 Besi. Italian fishermen. 1964. I. 85602
- Limnology.**  
 Akad n. Invertebrates Karelia. 1965. E. 84871  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636  
 Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. E. 85789  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 R, 1964 E. 85788  
 Burgner. Productivity Tikchik. 1965. E. 85967  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 85684  
 Donakson. Morphol Iliamna. 1964. E. 86580  
 Demory. Spawn ground catalog. 1964. E. 86480  
 Gerd. Fauna Karelian lakes. 1965. E. 87269  
 Gerd. Lakes Karelia. 1965. E. 87263  
 Giffarov. Plankton rotifers. 1965. E. 87801  
 Goldina. Thermal regime tundra. 1965. E. 87385  
 Govorukha. Invest Fr Josef. 1965. E. 87479  
 Granmark. Lule Lappmark. 1965. E. 87509  
 Grigor'ev. Karelia. 1965. E. 87551  
 Hilliard. Sewage oxidation. 1965. E. 87848  
 Hobbie. C-14 Alaska lakes. 1964. E. 87864  
 Lohammar. Veg Sw lakes. 1965. E. 89394  
 McGill Marine Sciences Centre. 1964. E. 89537  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 McLaren. Zooplankton lake pond. 1964. E. 89564  
 Madsen. Invest SW Greenland. 1959. D. 89584  
 Mirsky. Polar geol. 1964. E. 89956  
 Oliver. Nettilling L. 1964. E. 90440  
 Prescott. Flora Malikpuk. 1965. E. 90976  
 Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1963. E. 91070  
 Rautava. Aquatic veg Vaskojoki. 1964. G. 91098  
 Røen. Nmost lake Pearyland. 1965. D. 91223  
 Salaskin. Fauna humified lakes. 1965. E. 91419  
 Salaskin. Zooplankton Ob. 1965. E. 91420  
 Salmi. Algae molluscs Quat. 1963. E. 91427  
 Siltanen. Kevojärvi. 1964. E. 91773  
 USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. E. 92535  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 §17  
 Vasari. Calcareous mud sec. 1963. E. 92657  
 Vlasova. Hydrobiol Pihama. 1964. E. 92811  
 Zvereva. Food sources fish Komi. 1964. E. 93295  
 Zvereva. Relict lakes tundra. 1964. E. 93296
- Lincoln Sea** (Arctic Basin; 83° N, 58° W.).  
 McLerran. Infrared ice recon. 1965. E. 89569  
 Thorén. Ice recon flights. 1964. S. 92337
- Linde** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°57' N, 124°38' E.).  
 Grifaseva. Spores Cretaceous. 1965. E. 87541  
 Samoilovich. Age Linde series. 1965. E. 91441  
 Samoilovich. Angiosperms. 1965. E. 91442
- Linné, Kapp** (cape, Svalbard; 78°04' N, 13°38' E.).  
 Burton. Terns Spitzbergen. 1959. E. 85984
- Lisburne, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 68°53' N, 166°13' W.).  
 US AEC. Environ. 1966. E. 92548
- Literature.**  
 Autor. Alaskan poetry. 1964. E. 85227  
 Ballo. Greenland Pök. 1964. D. 85336  
 Bucco. Folk poetry Service. 1965. E. 85923  
 Chistalev. Music Komi. 1963. E. 86224  
 Dixon. Margaret Mielke. 1965. E. 86537  
 Domokos. Permiak literature. 1963. G. 86577  
 Emel'fanov. Proverbs Yakuta. 1961. R. 86805  
 Gabyshav. Happiness. 1965. R. 87143  
 Gogolev. Poems Yakut. 1964. R. 87378  
 Jennings. Jack London's code. 1964. E. 88229  
 Kälman. Vogul chrestomathy. 1965. E. 88339  
 Kamchatska writers poets. 1963. R. 86344  
 Kassev. Ruus-Yakut lit ties. 1965. R. 88357  
 Kopyrin. Bard of Yakutia. 1964. R. 88736  
 Latysheva. Play by a Zyryan. 1963. R. 89148

- Lawton. F&B Machetanz. 1965. E. 89170  
 Nielsen. Develop Greenland. 1964. E. 90250  
 Nolan. Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. E. 90292  
 Petersen. Frank Brink. 1964. E. 90734  
 Prokop'ev. Adulthood. 1965. E. 91004  
 Robertsen. Story tellers. 1963. N. 91209  
 Rytikhin. Alfranga chukhol. 1964. R. 91371  
 Sangi. Baby seal. 1965. R. 91454  
 Vanev. Komi verse. 1963. R. 92644  
 Vasil'ev. Echinidin Bergen. 1964. R. 92644  
 Wold. Charles J. Keim. 1964. E. 93063
- Livingood** (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°31' N. 148°32' W.) & region.
- Rice. Hess Creek dam. 1966. E. 91171
- Livestock & stock breeding.** See also Reindeer & caribou.
- Afanasyova. Cattle spread TB. 1963. R. 84802  
 Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. R. 84860  
 Babnev. Ascorbic acid cows. 1957. R. 85262  
 Basharin. 19-20th & Yakutia. 1962. R. 85414  
 Bruemmer. Muskoxen. 1964. E. 85915  
 Demina. False-flax cakes. 1963. R. 86476  
 Egorov. Microelements plants. 1964. R. 86752  
 Faulkner. Beef cattle ranch. 1964. E. 86912  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. E. 87457  
 Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. R. 87494  
 Khamtner. Fodder plants Komi. 1964. R. 88498  
 Kodolanyi. Ob Uprisa. 1965. H. 88450  
 Kratkovskii. Change blood cow. 1963. E. 88867  
 Kratkovskii. UV rad cows. 1963. E. 88966  
 Kuvnev. Improve feed resources. 1958. R. 89035  
 Taranenko. Cow shed Yakutia. 1965. E. 92261  
 Tümenov. Floodplain Ob. 1965. E. 92372  
 Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. E. 92652  
 Wright. Cattle ranch. 1964. E. 93090
- Livnakhly pesok** (boarding school, Taymyr).
- Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. R. 89043
- Ljungner, Erik. 1892-1954.
- Nelson. Ljungner. 1954. S. 90216
- Lockhart (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 64°05' N. 109°03' W.).
- Morse. Canoe Aylmer L-Rae. 1965. E. 90042
- Lofoten (Islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30' N. 15° E.).
- Flood. Cu-Zn mineralization. 1964. E. 87042  
 Holteidahl. Submarine relief. 1940. E. 87906  
 Taylor. Arctic shipwreck 1432. 1963. E. 92274  
 Zilanov. 1964 distrib herring. 1965. R. 93247
- Logan Mts.** (Mackenzie District; 61°45' N. 128°38' W.).
- Banks. Go north. 1964. E. 85349  
 McCarthy. Probesia. 1964. E. 89507
- Logistics.** See Aerial supply; Expeditionary organization; also Equipment; Transportation.
- Lokosevo** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°08' N. 74°49' E.) & region.
- Salmanov. Oil deposits. 1965. R. 91424
- Lomonosova, Khrebet** (submarine ridge in Arctic Basin, between New Siberian Islands and Ellesmere-Greenland).
- Fristrup. Invest N. 1961. D. 87121
- London, Jack. 1876-1916.
- Jennings. Jack London's code. 1964. E. 88229
- Longyearhyen** (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°13' N. 15°38' E.).
- Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. E. 86229  
 Dage. Coal mining. 1964. G. 86452  
 Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. E. 89372  
 Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. E. 90498  
 Rapp. Solidification Avalancha. 1966. E. 91083
- Loparskaya** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°38' N. 33°12' E.).
- Cherednichenko. A 5003 A. 1964. R. 86161  
 Izhchenko. Auroral spectra. 1965. E. 89006  
 Mal'ko. Aurora distrib altitude. 1965. R. 89648  
 Mul'archik. Heat auroral zone. 1963. E. 90088  
 Pudovkin. Ionosphere aurora. 1964. R. 91018  
 Skrynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. R. 91848
- Svetasheva. Radio-wave absorp. 1964. R. 92196  
 Valsberg. Density N<sub>2</sub> ions auroras. 1964. R. 92825  
 Zaitseva. Auroras mag disturb. 1965. R. 93142
- Lost** (river & basin, Alaska; 65°23' N. 167°09' W.).
- Ross. Ordovician trilobites. 1965. E. 91283
- Sainsbury.** Fluorite beryllium. 1965. E. 91400
- Lotia** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°36' N. 31°06' E.).
- Bogachev. Structure min. 1964. R. 85713  
 Chermisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. R. 86165  
 Klimochkin. Chem ground water. 1964. R. 88618
- Lövénbreane** (glacier, Vestspitsbergen; 78°54' N. 12°04' E.).
- Oelner. Solano-acoustics. 1965. G. 90398  
 Vivian. Summer regime. 1964. P. 92798
- Lovozero, Ozero** (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°54' N. 35°12' E.) & region.
- Armand. Continental deposits. 1964. R. 85177  
 Balashov. Cerium eudialyte. 1965. E. 85320  
 Baranskii. Induct coils mag var. 1964. R. 85376  
 Barukov. Pe-1 pulsations. 1965. R. 85404  
 Bol'shakova. Amplitude pulsations. 1964. R. 85753  
 Bol'shakova. Geomag field var. 1961. R. 85754  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. R. 85755  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations geomag. 1964. R. 85756  
 Bol'shakova. Pe & PD pulsations. 1964. R. 85752  
 Bussen. Mangan-neptunite. 1965. R. 85994  
 Evlashin. Microvar mag auroras. 1965. R. 86871  
 Florovskii. Hackmanite. 1965. R. 87046  
 Gerasimovskii. Aspatite aenite. 1963. R. 87263  
 Gerasimovskii. Gen intrusions. 1963. R. 87262  
 Gerasimovskii. Geochem Be. 1965. R. 87264  
 Gerasimovskii. Geochem chlorine. 1964. R. 87265  
 Gerasimovskii. Geochem Li. 1965. R. 87267  
 Gerasimovskii. Geochem Mo aenites. 1965. R. 87266
- Grave. Interglacial deposits. 1965. R. 87516  
 Kogarko. Alkaline magma. 1963. R. 88653  
 Kogarko. Geochem fluorine. 1964. R. 88654  
 Kogarko. Geochem halogens. 1965. R. 88655  
 Kosol. Porphyroscopic luyavrites. 1965. R. 88789  
 Kosol. Potash feldspars. 1965. R. 88790  
 Kosol. Potassium feldspar. 1965. R. 88791  
 Maler. Transformation natrolite. 1964. R. 89602  
 Mal'tsova. Polar disturb SPV. 1964. R. 89656  
 Petrall'e. Geol geochem gas. 1964. R. 90740  
 Petrall'e. Organic matter. 1963. R. 90741  
 Pol'akov. Poikilite-sodalite aenite. 1965. R. 90860  
 Pol'akov. Th distrib massif. 1965. R. 90861  
 Pol'akov. Th nepheline aenite. 1964. R. 90859  
 Rivin. Interfero earth currents. 1964. R. 91196  
 Rokhtanskaya. Amplitudes Pe. 1964. R. 91251  
 Sakharova. Kola Zyryan speech. 1960. R. 91413  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. R. 91851  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1965. R. E. 91849
- Skrynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. R. 91848  
 Spitzyn. Quat deposits outwash. 1964. E. 92028  
 Vitol. Lovozero Tundra. 1957. R. 92796  
 Volynko. Fixed nitrogen. 1965. R. 92850
- Low, Albert Peter.** 1861-1942.
- Caron. Explor Quebec Labrador. 1965. F. 86091
- Low temperature effects.** See also Environmental effects.
- Akad n. Materials low temp. 1963. E. 84884  
 Alekseev. Concrete Bratak dam. 1964. R. 84991  
 Appleman. Visibility. 1964. E. 85140  
 Atkinson. Electronic components. 1964. E. 85219  
 Behun. Low temp testing cell. 1965. E. 85478  
 Carr. Vehicle performance. 1964. E. 86093  
 Collins. High N. 1965. E. 86232  
 Emel'yanov. Composite roof. 1964. R. 86804  
 Gapeev. Automatic cooling. 1963. R. 87192  
 Gardiner. Problems machinery. 1964. E. 87196  
 Gindin. Bratak. 1964. R. 87808  
 Jacobson. Brittle fracture. 1965. E. 88211

# Low temperature effects—Continued

- Keim. Far N outboarding. 1960. E. 88453  
 North. Warm interiors. 1964. E. 90321  
 Popov. Engineering equip. 1965. R. E. 90918  
 Puzanov. Congelation process. 1960. E. 91034  
 Rabatnov. Acad Sciences Com. 1965. E. 91048  
 Richmond. Army op problems. 1965. E. 91176  
 Ringer. Engine heater. 1961. E. 91193  
 Ruban. Vrangli I. 1964. R. 91134  
 Savolainen. Finn-Russ dam. 1965. E. 91492  
 Swinson. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. E. 92213  
 Tsarev. Construction machinery. 1965. E. 92479  
 Tsytoovich. Phys phenom. 1964. E. 92499  
 Velikanov. Auto design for N. 1964. R. 92706  
 Vershinin. Non-freeze armature. 1963. R. 92735  
 Vysotakafa. Heat water pipes. 1962. R. 92903  
 Zakharov. Climate excavators. 1964. R. 93152  
 Zakharov. Metal-working indu. 1962. R. 93146  
 Zenger. Improve waterworks. 1963. R. 93193
- Low temperature effects on microorganisms.**  
 Ahn. Mth *Staphylococcus*. 1964. E. 84825  
 Alivrediev. Microbe viability. 1965. R. 85011  
 Araki. Freeze thaw yeast cells. 1965. E. 85152  
 Morita. Cell yields *Vibrio*. 1965. E. 90023  
 Poe. *Staphylococcus* rat. 1964. E. 90629  
 Shakhovskii. L-form bacteria. 1965. E. 91627  
 Souzu. Phosphatase freeze thaw. 1965. J. 91997  
 Wellman. Viability fungi. 1964. E. 92984  
 Luleå (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°35' N, 22°03' E).  
 Granmark. Veg lakes. 1965. E. 87509  
 Lumbovskyi Zaliv (bay, Belye More; 67°48' N, 40° 27' E).  
 Bernshel. Tidal energy. 1965. R. 85587  
 Luncke, Bernhard, 1894-1963.  
 Lundqvist. Luncke. 1965. N. 89460  
 Lavenga (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°00' N, 32°55' E).  
 Petrenko. Electric fence. 1964. R. 90750  
 Petrenko. Riverine growth salmon. 1964. R. 90751  
 Layavarrt (mts., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°50' N, 34° E).  
 Bussen. Cirques. 1964. R. 85996  
 Bussen. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. R. 85995  
 Grave. Relief formation. 1964. R. 87517  
 Lyapin (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 63° 30' N, 61°54' E).  
 Bel'akii. Metamorphic strata. 1964. R. 85534  
 Lycksele (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 64°38' N, 18°40' E).  
 Ager. Snow properties. 1965. S. 84817  
 Lykta (mt., Svalbard; 78°48' N, 15°33' E).  
 Birkenmajer. Sedimental observ. 1965. E. 85642  
 Lyngen (fjord, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°58' N, 20°30' E) & region.  
 Schilling. Flora Sirdalen. 1964. N. 91514  
 Lynn Canal (fjord, Southeast Alaska; 58°10' N, 134° 58' W).  
 Weber. Wind coastal passes. 1964. E. 92960  
 Lynn Lake (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 58°51' N, 101°03' W).  
 Davies. Geol min indu. 1964. E. 86418  
 Drybrough. Conversion hoist. 1965. E. 86649
- Lynx.**  
 Curry-Lindahl. Extinction Sw. 1956. E. 86351  
 Fur standardia. 1964. R. 91030  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587  
 McBeth Fiord (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 69°38' N, 68°30' W) & region.  
 Løken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. E. 89382  
 McClure Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°30' N, 117° W).  
 Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. E. 89164  
 McCormick Inlet (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 75°53' N, 111°40' W).  
 Henoch. Geomorph Dorset site. 1964. E. 87814  
 Taylor. Archeol. 1964. E. 92279  
 McCutcheon, Stephen Douglas, 1911-  
 McCutcheon. Cover Alaska. 1964. E. 89517

- McDonald Lake (Mackenzie District; 62°07' N, 111°13' W.).  
 Kennedy. Whitefish. 1963. E. 88469  
 MacEwen Lake (Mackenzie District; approx. 60°50' N, 120° W.).  
 Kennedy. Whitefish. 1963. E. 88469  
 McFarland, Mrs. Amanda R., J. 1877.  
 McFarland. Letters. 1957. E. 89527  
 McGill University.  
 McGill Univ. Meteorol at McGill. 1963. E. 89533  
 McGill University. Marine Sciences Centre.  
 McGill M S Centre 1965 report. 1965. E. 89537  
 McGill University. Sub-Arctic Research Lab., Schefferville, Que.  
 Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1965. E. 84774  
 Barnett. Temp in McGill Lab. 1964. E. 85394  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 McGrath (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°57' N, 155°35' W.) & region.  
 Herreid. Geol & geochem. 1966. E. 87829  
 Machetanz, Frederick, 1908-  
 Lawton. F&S Machetanz. 1965. E. 89170  
 Machetanz, Sara, 1918-  
 Lawton. F&S Machetanz. 1965. E. 89170  
 Machevna, Bakhta (bay, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 60°50' N, 171°46' E).  
 Svatkov. Glaciers. 1965. R. 92181  
 Mackenzie (proposed territory, Canada).  
 Finland. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 87001  
 Mackenzie (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 66°15' N, 134°08' W).  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. E. 85295  
 Biello. Predict river lake ice. 1964. E. 85625  
 Caldwell. Nomenclature Devonian. 1964. E. 86032  
 Carder. Climate plant growth. 1965. E. 86087  
 Innis. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 88048  
 Mackay. Gas-domed mounds. 1965. E. 89552  
 MacKay. 1964 breakup Mackenzie. 1965. E. 89551  
 Oilweek. N frontier for oil. 1964. E. 90421  
 Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. G. 90598  
 Rennie. Marjory barge tow. 1964. E. 91153  
 Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. E. 91215  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. E. 91907  
 Sumner. Down Mackenzie. 1965. E. 92153  
 Thomas. Water quality. 1964. E. 92326  
 Zhivilova. Use N rivers. 1964. R. 93220  
 Mackenzie Delta (Mackenzie District; approx. 69° N, 135° W).  
 Mackay. Pingos in Can. 1966. E. 89554  
 Mackenzie District (regional section no. 16 on index map). See also Barren Grounds; Northwest Territories.  
 Alderman. Norman Wells. 1964. E. 84971  
 Aleksiuk. Birds mammals. 1964. E. 85001  
 Arctic circ. Communications. 1964. E. 85159  
 Banko. Native swans. 1964. E. 85348  
 Beekhoff van Selms. Flying visit. 1964. E. 85473  
 Berry. Headless valley. 1964. E. 85589  
 Biello. Predict river lake ice. 1964. E. 85625  
 Blanchet. Exploring. 1964. E. 85669  
 Boon. Kirkby. 1965. E. 85776  
 Bowden. *Elymus sibiricus*. 1961. E. 85813  
 Brown. Hare Indiana. 1965. E. 85892  
 Camself. Ft Simpson. 1964. E. 86043  
 Carder. Climate plant growth. 1965. E. 86087  
 Charles. Gt Slave L Ry. 1965. E. 86140  
 Christie. Luxury cruise ship. 1965. E. 86246  
 Collins. High N. 1965. E. 86282  
 Collins. Long way. 1964. E. 86283  
 Drewery. Indians Ft McPherson. 1964. E. 86634  
 Finland. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 87001  
 Flyer. Hunters white whales. 1965. E. 87047  
 Gabrielse. Flat Glacier Wrigley. 1965. E. 87141  
 Galliard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. F. 87163  
 Godfrey. Range extension birds. 1965. E. 87365  
 Habrich. Winter fishing Gr Slave. 1965. E. 87652  
 Innis. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 88048  
 Jeffrey. Forest types Liard. 1964. E. 88221

- Keleher. Changes fishing fleet. 1965. *E.* 88457  
Keleher. Domestic fishery. 1965. *E.* 88458  
Kelsall. Biol Gr Bear L. 1953. *E.* 88462  
Kennedy. Growth whitefish. 1963. *E.* 88469  
Klemperer. Solar eclipse. 1964. *E.* 88615  
Lindeberg. Mad trapper. 1964. *E.* 89312  
McCarthy. Proboscis ascent. 1964. *E.* 89507  
McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. *E.* 89526  
Metcalfe. Ry Gt Slave L. 1962. *E.* 89855  
Morse. Canoe Aylmer L-Rae. 1965. *E.* 90042  
Morse. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 90041  
**North.** Crossing 60. 1965. *E.* 90319  
Orange. Bishop's band. 1964. *E.* 90476  
Packer. Chromosome plants. 1964. *E.* 90550  
Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G.* 90598  
Parrieh. PWA hot airline. 1965. *E.* 90611  
Pritchard. New town Inuvik. 1964. *E.* 90988  
Rennie. Marjory barge tow. 1964. *E.* 91153  
Schiller. Umingnaktug-nika. 1965. *E.* 91512  
Smith. Knut Lang. 1964. *E.* 91899  
Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E.* 92044  
Sue. Pre-school Hare Indians. 1965. *E.* 92135  
Sumner. Down Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 92153  
Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. *E.* 92218  
Taylor. Archeol survey. 1964. *E.* 92281  
Taylor. Eskimo prehist. 1965. *E.* 92280  
Tetso. Spring beaver hunt. 1964. *E.* 92315  
Usher. Econ resource use. 1965. *E.* 92590  
VanStone. Religious change. 1964. *E.* 92650  
VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649  
Westland. Net rad values. 1965. *E.* 92986
- Mackenzie District—Geology, mining.**  
Adam. Automatic controls hoist. 1965. *E.* 84768  
Baadsgaard. Radiometric dating. 1964. *E.* 85260  
Boyle. Origin gold-quartz. 1963. *E.* 85824  
Brandon. Groundwater flow. 1966. *E.* 85835  
Brandon. Groundwater hydrol. 1965. *E.* 85836  
Caldwell. Nomenclature Devonian. 1964. *E.* 86032  
Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
Can petroleum. Drilling rig. 1965. *E.* 86086  
Christie. 1964 mining. 1965. *E.* 86245  
Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 86328  
Denmark. Sixth meridian. 1965. *E.* 86482  
de Wit. Devonian W Can. 1964. *E.* 86507  
Donaldson. Dubawnt Group. 1965. *E.* 86579  
Fahrig. Paleomag dikes. 1965. *E.* 86596  
Findlay. Scientific drilling. 1966. *E.* 86998  
Frebald. Jurassic faunas. 1964. *E.* 87096  
Gould. Explor petroleum. 1964. *E.* 87475  
Green. 1963 min indus SW. 1964. *E.* 87534  
Green. 1964 min indus SW. 1965. *E.* 87535  
Hobson. Geophysical logs. 1966. *E.* 87867  
Jeletzky. Illus Cretaceous fossils. 1964. *E.* 88222  
Jordan. Barrenlands gold. 1964. *E.* 88291  
Kleine. Portable lead pocket. 1964. *E.* 88611  
McConnell. Gold Contwoyto. 1964. *E.* 89509  
McLaren. Fauna Horn Plateau. 1964. *E.* 89563  
Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E.* 90089  
Murnky. Min petrol geochem Gt Bear. 1963. *E.* 90116  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
Rosa. Snare-Yellowknife. 1965. *E.* 91282  
Schiller. 1963 min indus. 1964. *E.* 91510  
Schiller. 1964 min indus. 1964. *E.* 91511  
Schiller. Rocks min. 1965. *E.* 91513  
Smith. Muskox intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894  
Tremblay. Contwoyto L. 1965. *E.* 92443  
Weber. Min potential W. 1964. *E.* 92961  
Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Mackenzie District—Permafrost.**  
Brown. Climate permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85906  
Brown. Permafrost distrib. 1964. *E.* 85911  
Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. *E.* 85904  
Day. Permafrost soils. 1964. *E.* 86443  
Ivanson. Microbial permafrost. 1965. *E.* 88184  
Johnston. Permafrost distrib. 1964. *E.* 88270  
Johnston. Pile construction. 1966. *E.* 88268  
Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. *E.* 91215  
Savage. Roads permafrost. 1965. *E.* 91471
- Mackenzie Highway** (Grimshaw, Alta.—Hay River, Mackenzie District).  
Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. *E.* 85904  
McKinley, Mt. (Alaska; 63°04' N. 151° W.).  
Abrons. New route. 1964. *E.* 84757  
Carter. McKinley Range exped. 1961. *E.* 86095  
Finsterwalder. Map. 1962, 1963. *G.* 87064  
Gmoos. 1963 Can Exped. 1964. *E.* 87364  
Gmoos. Wickersham Wall ascent. 1964. *E.* 87365  
Hoeman. McK-Hunter traverse. 1964. *E.* 87881  
Read. East Buttrosa. 1964. *E.* 91119  
Welach. Moose's Tooth. 1965. *E.* 92985
- Magadan** (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 59°34' N. 150°48' E.).  
Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. *R.* 84916  
Berdyshev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85551  
Bondarev. Construct permafrost. 1964. *R.* 85768  
Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1962. *R.* 86924  
Kashanov. Humanity. 1963. *R.* 88419  
Mekkel'. Meteorol & econ. 1965. *R.* 88802  
Mel'nikova. Climate Magadan. 1965. *R.* 89527  
Naumov. Soils Okhotsk coast. 1963. *R.* 90178  
Nikolaev. Foundations. 1962. *R.* 90263  
Stoneley. Microscisms. 1965. *E.* 92103  
Suvorov. Flooding permafrost. 1964. *R.* 92169  
Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93203
- Magadan'skaya opytnaya sels'kokhoziaistvennaya stanitsa, Ola.**  
Gradv. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494
- Magadan'skaya Oblast' (regional section no. 68 on index map).**  
Afanasev. Riches NE. 1963. *R.* 84798  
Belikova. Trip Anadyr. 1965. *R.* 85485  
Brazhnik. Correspondence courses. 1965. *R.* 85847  
Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
Chist'akov. Local Soviets. 1963. *R.* 86226  
Chukotkin vstrechi. Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 86254  
Derviz-Sokolova. Veg Chukchi Pen. 1964. *R.* 86245  
86493  
Dogaev. Automotive transport. 1965. *R.* 86558  
Efremov. Hundred friends. 1964. *R.* 86737  
Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
Gavril'uk. Phenol plants. 1963. *R.* 87215  
Ānovskii. Freight to Magadan. 1965. *R.* 87997  
Ākovlev. Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 87979  
Irkutsk. 1917-22 power struggle. 1962. *R.* 88073  
Ākhimenko. Soviets Eveny. 1965. *R.* 88112  
Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1956. *R.* 88330  
Kashanov. Humanity. 1963. *R.* 88419  
Koltovskii. Air photos map NE. 1964. *R.* 88679  
Krotov. Activities econ geog. 1965. *R.* 88915  
Krupitsa. Open spaces. 1965. *R.* 88920  
Lipper. Years Soviet prisons. 1960. *G.* 89330  
Magadan Prov 10 yr. 1963. *R.* 86495  
Margolin. Econ problems. 1963. *R.* 89693  
Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. *R.* 89887  
Moskva. Phys geog USSR. 1962. *R.* 90066  
Mukhachev. Foreign imperialism. 1965. *R.* 90079  
Pavlova. Work & study program. 1964. *R.* 90658  
Ruban. Vrangeli I. 1964. *R.* 91314  
Rybakovskii. Manpower. 1964. *R.* 91357  
Rytikh. Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 91372  
Sel'trennik. Kolchos develop. 1965. *R.* 91557  
Semushkin. Land of Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 91577  
Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91638  
Sochava. Regions Far E. 1962. *R.* 91923  
30 yr Chukchi Nat Dist. 1960. *R.* 92452  
Tikhomirov. Citellus & veg. 1960. *R.* 92346  
USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R.* 92539
- Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Agriculture.**  
Gradv. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
Komodov. Vegetable growing. 1962. *R.* 88692  
Nasarehuk. Vegetable growers. 1965. *R.* 90187

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Alekseev. Cranial Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *R.* 84993  
Arut'nov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. *R.* 85203  
Arut'nov. Eskimo burials. 1962. *R.* 85204  
Dikov. Forefathers Eskimos. 1965. *R.* 85226  
Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
Levin. Old Eskimo cranial. 1962. *R.* 89278  
Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. *R.* 92675  
Vasil'evskii. Koryak culture. 1964. *E.* 92673  
Vasil'evskii. Metal finds Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 92677  
Vasil'evskii. Okhotsk culture. 1965. *R.* 92676  
Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
Voronts. Beringian crossover. 1965. *E.* 92857  
Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Construction.**

- Aldia. Preconstru thaw. 1962. *R.* 84829  
Alpatkin. Mechanize excavation. 1965. *R.* 85020  
Dabioev. Materials scarce. 1964. *R.* 86705  
Grandilevskii. Dam. 1963. *R.* 87504  
Komiarsov. Composite roofs. 1964. *R.* 88690  
Kulagin. Cap investment. 1965. *R.* 88969  
Kurdubov. Foundations. 1963. *R.* 89000  
Kur'del'ch. Methods permafrost. 1963. *R.* 89007  
Mal'nikov. Homes indus bldg. 1962. *R.* 89824  
Nikolaev. Foundations. 1962. *R.* 90263  
Suvorov. Utility lines. 1963. *R.* 92170  
Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93203

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**

- Itskison. Geochem metallurgy. 1964. *R.* 88092  
Ivanov. Lithium distrib. 1965. *R.* 88154  
Tkachuk. Therapeutic min water. 1963. *R.* 92385

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Geology.**

- Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R.* 84881  
Aksenov. Coast develop. 1965. *R.* 84925  
Aksenov. Coastal deposits. 1964. *R.* 84924  
Anikoev. Metallurgy Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 85094  
Avedko. L Cretaceous Koryak. 1964. *R.* 85222  
Babkin. Structural types mercury. 1964. *R.* 85269  
Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85321

- Baranova. Relief develop NE USSR. 1964. *R.* 85370

- Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 85538  
Bulaflov. Relief basement surface. 1964. *R.* 85941  
Bul'vankov. Devon tetraoral. 1965. *R.* 85958  
Chasovitin. Postmagmatic min. 1964. *R.* 86141  
Chasovitin. Zonality ore field. 1964. *R.* 86143  
Chikov. Transversal faults. 1965. *R.* 86212  
Chugaeva. Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 86251  
Dagis. Pliensbachian substage NE. 1964. *R.* 86360  
Dagis. Subdiv Toarcian NE. 1965. *R.* 86361  
Dovgal'. Bilichin Quat volcano. 1965. *R.* 86619  
Drabkin. Geol explor. 1963. *R.* 86623  
Firov. Age granitoids. 1965. *R.* 87006  
Firov. Pevok intrusive. 1965. *R.* 87011  
Gavrikov. Okhotsk massif. 1965. *R.* 87213  
Gmibdenko. Metamorphosed strata. 1965. *R.* 87366

- Grinberg. Pre-Riphean basement. 1965. *R.* 87556  
Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. *R.* 87626  
Iudin. Magnetization granitoids. 1965. *R.* 88105  
Ishkina. Interpret bedrock. 1964. *R.* 88116  
Itskison. Volcanic belts. 1965. *R.* 88094  
Ivanov. Bitumen anadyr. 1964. *R.* 88157  
Karavaev. Acids oxidized coals. 1965. *R.* 88387  
Kostylev. Anadyr oil gas. 1963. *R.* 88804  
Leningrad. Atlas spore pollen. 1964. *R.* 89235  
Lugov. Metatogen granitoids. 1964. *R.* 89436  
Lugov. Tin tungsten min. 1965. *R.* 89435  
Merkin. L Cenozoic Alaska. 1964. *R.* 89844  
Mikhailov. Ultra basite form. 1960. *R.* 89883  
Nalborodin. Magadan batholith. 1965. *R.* 90150  
Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1964. *R.* 90213  
Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. *R.* 90354  
Onishchenko. Bugehan depression. 1964. *R.* 90465  
Orlov. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. *R.* 90493  
Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 90760  
Petrushkevich. Hist tectonics. 1964. *R.* 90764

- Petrushkevich. Gold silver min. 1965. *R.* 90817  
Rezanov. Relief Upper Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 91164  
Rivoash. Geomag transition zone. 1964. *R.* 91201  
Sadovskii. Paleozoic Anyuy. 1964. *R.* 91288  
Shechkov. Structure earth crust. 1964. *R.* 91673  
Snitkov. Magmatic processes. 1964. *R.* 91913  
Speranskaya. Epithermal min. 1965. *R.* 92021  
Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. *R.* 92473  
Tuchkov. Triassic-Cretaceous. 1962. *R.* 92582  
US. Min resources. 1959. *E.* 92545  
Ustiev. Okhotsk structural belt. 1963. *R.* 92605  
Ustiev. Primary magma Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 92604  
Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. *E.* 92886  
Vuturin. Cryogen structure Quat. 1964. *R.* 92897  
Zubakov. Transgression. 1965. *R.* 93285

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**

- Akad n. Structure earth crust. 1965. *R.* 84891  
Beldievskii. Abyssal structure. 1964. *R.* 85487  
Chikov. Okhotsk massif. 1965. *R.* 86213  
Glinkenkov. Tectonics E Koryak. 1964. *R.* 87337  
Itskison. Mobile belts Pacific. 1964. *R.* 88093  
Kashmenskaya. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88416  
Kashmenskaya. Valleys placers. 1964. *R.* 88417  
Kosygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. *R.* 88807  
Krasnyi. Distrib deep faults. 1964. *R.* 88864  
Mokhannasov. Tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88996  
Obruchev. Recent relief Siberia. 1963. *R.* 90383  
Rezanov. Earth's crust NE. 1965. *R.* 91166  
Rezanov. Recent tectonics. 1964. *R.* 91167  
Sadovskii. Anyuy anticlinorium. 1965. *R.* 91286  
Zarudnyi. Tectonics Yana-Kolyma. 1964. *R.* 93170

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**

- Chasovitin. Valleys B Anyuy. 1965. *R.* 86142  
Ishchenko. Relief Chukotka. 1964. *R.* 88010  
Ishchenko. Relief develop. 1964. *R.* 88011  
Kashmenskaya. Slopes tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88415  
Sadovskii. Geomorph M Anyuy. 1965. *R.* 91387  
Shvetsov. 2-3 yr slope processes. 1964. *R.* 91755  
Stremakov. Gigantic pingo. 1964. *R.* 92115  
Vuturin. Peat interlayer. 1965. *R.* 92898

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Industry.**

- Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
Akad nauk. Resources problems. 1961. *R.* 84836  
Glushnev. Fox shed Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 87362  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Kostarev. Yield young chum. 1964. *R.* 88794  
Ovs'annikova. Foreign capital. 1961. *R.* 90542  
Shilo. Money mint. 1963. *R.* 91697  
Ustinov. Reinder r. sing. 1956. *R.* 92608  
Zakharov. Metal-working indus. 1962. *R.* 93146

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**

- Alpatkin. Snowdrifts roads NE. 1964. *R.* 85019  
Borugla. Temp inversions NE. 1965. *R.* 85608  
Bolechuk. Exposure snow melt. 1963. *R.* 85737  
Dmitriev. Southeaster Pevok. 1965. *R.* 86338  
Il'inskii. Main forms atmos circ. 1965. *R.* 88629  
Kusnetsov. Snow & river regime. 1963. *R.* 89667  
Mel'nikova. Climate Magadan. 1965. *R.* 89827  
Nekrasov. Ice Lake El'gygytyn. 1962. *R.* 90208  
Novskaya. Anomalies air temp. 1965. *R.* 90347  
Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *R.* 91069

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Mineralogy, Petrology.**

- Apel'sin. Intrusions gold belt. 1960. *R.* 85134  
Babkin. Cinnabar crystals. 1964. *R.* 85267  
Babkin. Colloid solutions. 1964. *R.* 85268  
Firov. Isotopic comp tin. 1964. *R.* 87007  
Firov. Crystallization. 1963. *R.* 87031  
Gel'man. Effusives Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 87235  
Godovikov. Laikarikite. 1963. *R.* 87372  
Gracheva. Endogenic min magma. 1960. *R.* 87493  
Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1965. *R.* 90210  
Rudich. Marekanites Okhotsk. 1962. *R.* 91328  
Serebrakov. High-alumina min. 1964. *R.* 91588  
Serebrakov. Sodium feldspars. 1964. *R.* 91587  
Speranskaya. Ignimbrites Okhotsk. 1961. *R.* 92020

- Speranskaya. Petrochem lavas. 1963. *R.* 92022



**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Mining, metallurgy.**

- Akad n. Gravity enrichment. 1964. R. 84838  
Bilibin. Kolyva mines. 1961. R. 85629  
Chaban. Thermal regime. 1965. R. 86110  
D'id'kin. Air temp supports. 1965. R. 86514  
D'id'kin. Regulation temp. 1965. R. 86512  
Potapenko. Excavation plac. 1964. R. 90954  
Potapenko. Permafrost lands. 1965. R. 90953  
Shablygin. Working complex veins. 1964. R. 91614  
Veprov. Natural draft mines. 1965. R. 92724  
Volkovskii. Creep rock. 1963. R. 92826  
Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1965. R. 93253

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Paleontology.**

- Af'inskii. Norian ammonoids. 1965. R. 84807  
Af'inskii. *Rhabdoceras*. 1965. R. 84806  
Aydelko. Cretaceous Pacific. 1964. R. 85231  
Bychkov. *Monotis* systematics. 1964. R. 86014  
Dagis. Triassic brachiopods. 1965. R. 86362  
Ochev. Ichthyosaur. 1964. R. 90389  
Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. R. 91943  
Vozin. Atlas molluscs Triassic. 1964. R. 92884

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Permafrost.**

- Ginaburg. Continuous taliks. 1964. R. 87312  
Glushnev. Freezer permafrost. 1964. R. 87361  
Glushnev. Underground frig. 1962. R. 87363  
Konstantinova. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88723  
Kudr'akov. Ice wedges Amguema. 1965. R. 88943  
Puguzova. Rivers permafrost. 1965. R. 90781  
V'drin. Markovo depression. 1964. R. 92896

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**

- Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
Ivchenko. Echinococcosis. 1963. R. 88187  
Krupoder. Changes TB children. 1963. R. 88925  
Mochevalova. Epidemiol index TB. 1963. R. 89981  
Ovs'kova. Monieziasis reindeer. 1965. R. 90543  
Zubov. Talaya health resort. 1965. R. 93291

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Soils.**

- Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. R. 87590  
Karavaeva. Soils tundra-taiga. 1965. R. 88390  
Karavaeva. Tundra gley soil. 1964. R. 88392  
Naumov. Soil formation. 1964. R. 90177  
Naumov. Soils Okhotak coast. 1963. R. 90178

**Magadan'skaya Oblast'—Zoology.**

- Chern'avskii. *Ovis nivalis*. 1964. R. 86180  
Kashchinskii. Distrib fox. 1965. R. 88412  
Khokhlova. Acanthocephalan loon. 1965. R. 88527  
Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. R. 88832  
Koslov. New nematode foxes. 1964. R. 88835  
Ovs'kova. Helminths. 1962. R. 90544  
Ryzhikov. Helminths geese. 1963. R. 91377  
Ryzhikov. New cestodes ducks. 1965. R. 91381  
Ryzhikov. New trematode eider. 1963. R. 91378  
Spas'kii. 1961 helminth exped. 1963. R. 92014  
Tarkhova. Fauna Chukotka. 1962. R. 92269

**Magnetic instruments. See Geomagnetism...****Magnetic North Pole.**

- Collingwood. N mag pole. 1962. E. 86280  
Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. R. 92731  
Watford. Isomag patterns poles. 1965. E. 92946  
Zhilgalov. Mag var poles. 1964. R. 93213

**Magnetism, Aeronomie.**

- Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. E. 84915  
Balasubrahmanyam. Imp 1 GM counter. 1965. E. 85322

- Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. E. 85386  
Bates. VLF phase var College. 1965. E. 85429  
Burrows. Solar flare particles. 1965. E. 85381  
Dorman. Changes cosmic rays. 1965. R. 86597  
Dvorzhin. Short pulsations. 1961. R. 86695  
Falthammer. Magnetosphere. 1965. R. 86894  
Haurwitz. Field asymmetries. 1965. E. 87764  
Krymkait. Interplanat mag field. 1964. R. 88932  
Kus'min. Cosmic ray Yakutsk. 1965. R. 89053  
Parthasarathy. Radiowave absorp. 1965. E. 90619  
Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. R. 91843  
Taylor. Motion auroral particles. 1965. E. 92277

**Majavann. See Store Majavann.**

- Makar-Puz' (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°34' N, 65°22' E.).

- Morkovkina. Gabbro-peridotite. 1963. R. 90025  
Malaya Hetuobuya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°04' N, 113°35' E.).

- Kudr'avtsev. Nb kimberlites. 1964. R. 88957  
Rozhkov. Diamond-bearing placers. 1963. R. 91306

- Shemanina. Diamond crystals. 1964. R. 91690  
Zol'nikov. Foliated calcite Mir. 1965. R. 93267  
Zol'nikov. Serpentinization. 1965. R. 93266

- Malaya Chazhma (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55°08' N, 161°47' E.).

- Sadreev. Gas thermal water. 1964. R. 91389

- Malaya Kheta (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°35' N, 84°26' E.).

- Alekseev. Chronol U Pleistocene. 1965. R. 84992

- Gulisev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. R. 87605

- Malaya Udina. Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55°46' N, 160°32' E.).

- Timberbaeva. Kiyuchevskiy plateau. 1963. R. 92354

- Timberbaeva. Malaya Udina. 1963. R. 92355

- Mal'dyak meteorite (Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 62°00' N, 148°10' E.).

- Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. E. 92886

- Malikpuk Lake (pond, Northern Alaska; 71°12' N, 156°47' W.).

- Prescott. Limnol flora. 1965. E. 90976

- Malmberget (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10' N, 20°40' E.).

- Mamen. Sw min indus. 1965. E. 89660

- Malozemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°50' N, 51° E.).

- Pavlenko. Stratig Paleozoic. 1963. R. 90643

- Vakhtina. Forage brush tundra. 1964. R. E. 92631

- Mal'ta (pop. pl., USSR; 52°51' N, 103°33' E.) & region.

- Ermolova. Paleolithic fauna. 1963. R. 88845

- Frolov. Mathematics paleolith. 1965. R. 87124

- Mal'y Anyuy (river & basin, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 68°30' N, 160°49' E.).

- Konstantinova. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88723

- Sadovskii. Anyuy anticlinorium. 1965. R. 91386

- Sadovskii. Geomorph. 1965. R. 91387

- Mal'y Atym (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 62°13' N, 66°58' E.).

- Urkevich. Geochem Mesozoic. 1964. R. 88113

- Kolgina. Aptian reservoir. 1964. R. 88667

**Mammals. See also Bears; Beaver; Bison; Dogs &**

- fox driving; Elk & moose; Ermines; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Lynx; Mammoths; Martens; Mink; Musk oxen; Muskrats; Otters; Rabbits & hares; Reindeer & caribou; Rodents; Sables; Sea otters; Seals; Sheep; Squirrels; Walrus; Weasels; Whales; Wolverines; Wolves.

- \*Akad n. Mammalian fauna. 1963. R. 84907

- Alaska sportsman. Planning hunt. 1965. E. 84951

- Alaskiuk. Perry R. 1964. E. 85001

- Arctic Circle. Factors distrib. 1965. E. 85157

- Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych. 1964. R. 85350

- Bobrinskii. Key USSR. 1965. R. 85694

- Brooks. Big game Alaska. 1965. E. 85889

- Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. R. 86757

- Folk. Continuous physiogr. 1964. E. 87056

- Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587

- Haftorn. N'most pine forest. 1959. N. 87661

- Hansson. Seasonal cycle Ce-137. 1965. E. 87717

- Harrington. Polar bears. 1964. E. 87729

- Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. E. 88462

- Klein. Ecol deer Alaska. 1965. E. 88609

- Klein. Postglacial distrib. 1965. E. 88610

- Kus'mina. Antelope pika Pechora. 1965. R. 89059

- Manning. Age polar bear. 1964. E. 89670

- Mayer. Hibernation bibliogr. 1964. E. 89779

- Murie. Grizzly bear. 1957. E. 90107

- Murie. On Lobo. 1957. E. 90106

- Nasimovich. Acclim land m. 1966. E. 90169

# Mammals—Continued

- Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. R. 90988  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. R. 90412  
 Perry. World of polar bear. 1966. E. 90709  
 Portenko. Koryak upland. 1963. R. 90939  
 Powers. Animals in action. 1965. E. 90965  
 Reeder. Big brown bat. 1965. E. 91136  
 Savile. Birds mammals Hazen. 1964. E. 91486  
 Semenov. Acelim Arkhangel'sk. 1966. E. 91565  
 Smirnov. Methods census. 1964. E. 91583  
 Spärck. Protection. 1950. R. 92004  
 Swarth. Origins fauna Sika. 1936. E. 92206  
 Syroechkovskii. Taiga hunting. 1965. R. 92230  
 Tarkhova. Fauna Chukotka. 1962. R. 92269  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1968. E. 92548 120  
 Velishanin. Vertebrates Vrangal. 1965. R. 92712  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. R. 93102

# Mammals—Parasites.

- Aksenenko. Ectoparasites Kola. 1962. R. 84923  
 Dunneva. Foci tularemia Komi. 1964. R. 86676  
 Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. E. 87920  
 Spasskii. 1950-60 helminthol. 1961. R. 92016  
 Spasskii. 1961 helminth expd. 1963. R. 92017  
 Tur'eva. Small m Komi. 1965. R. 92515

# Mammals, Fossil.

- Cleland. Barren ground caribou. 1965. E. 86267  
 Ermolova. Paleolithic Cie-Baykal. 1963. R. 86845  
 Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. E. 87101  
 Garutt. Elephants Siberia. 1965. R. 87203

# Mammoths.

- Garutt. Fossil Siberia. 1965. R. 87203  
 Heinta. Determ age. 1964. R. 87791  
 Hunter. Odontoma. 1964. E. 87962  
 P'fankov. M & climate. 1965. R. E. 90777  
 Powers. Animals in action. 1965. E. 90965  
 Tikhomirov. Mammoth epoch. 1958. E. 92344

- Manaraga Gora (mt., Komi ASSR; 65°04' N. 50°47' E.).

- Maslennikov. Winter Urals. 1965. R. 89742

- Mangazeya (former pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; near site of Khal'mer-Soda; approx. 67°28' N. 78°42' E.).

- Aleksandrov. 17-8 c Russ. 1964. R. 84977

- Pavlov. Sable trade. 1964. R. 90655

- Manicouagan (river & basin, Quebec; 49°10' N. 68°15' W.).

- Pit & quarry. Manicouagan dam. 1964. E. 90806

- Manita-Nyrd. Khrebet (ridge, Polyarny Ural; approx 67°30' N. 66° E.).

- Savel'ev. Glaciations Quat. 1963. R. 91475

- Manitoba. Dept. of mines & Natural Resources.

- Manitoba. 1964-65 mines report. 1964-65. E. 89664

- Manitoba, Northern (regional section no. 28 on index map).

- Brown. Distrib permafrost. 1965. E. 85899

- Brown. Permafrost invest. 1965. E. 85903

- Bush. Seismic & elec ground. 1965. E. 85988

- Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. E. 86816

- Haney. Aurora rockets NRC. 1964. E. 87695

- Hansen. Can goose. 1965. E. 87712

- Hardy. Construct permafrost. 1965. E. 87726

- Innis. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 86648

- Klassen. Public utilities. 1965. E. 88607

- Knollenberg. String bogs. 1964. E. 86638

- MacDonald. Design Kelsey dikes. 1966. E. 89518

- McKay. Can fur trade. 1965. E. 89555

- Marton. Photos Eskimos. 1965. E. 89732

- Nack. Rocket firing Churchill. 1965. E. 90131

- Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173

- Newell. Sounding rockets. 1959. E. 90238

- Nickels. Churchill grain. 1965. E. 90247

- Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. E. 91233

- Roundel. Probing high. 1963. E. 91295

- Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. E. 92218

- Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. E. 92982

- Manitoba, Northern—Geology, mining.

- Davies. Geol min Indus. 1964. E. 86418

- Frits. Scutellum regale. 1964. E. 87122

- INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065

- Lyon. 1964 mining. 1965. E. 89488

- Manitoba. 1964-65 mines report. 1964-65. E. 89664

- Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. E. 90089

- Nelson. Ordovician stratig. 1964. E. 90219

# Manitoba, Northern—Meteorology.

- AMS. Venus Flytrap. 1965. E. 85037

- Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. E. 86066

- Fraser. Winds blowing snow. 1964. E. 87094

- McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. E. 88526

- Peterson. Distrib lake temp. 1965. E. 90746

- Ragotskie. Wind waves lakes. 1962. E. 91061

- Manley, Frank.

- Sims. Manley Hot Springs. 1965. E. 91794

- Manley Hot Springs (pop. pl., Alaska; 65° N. 150°38' W.).

- Sims. Name not Manley. 1965. E. 91794

- Mantefel', Petr Aleksandrovich, 1882-1960.

- Gusev. Mantefel'. 1962. R. 87629

- Mantafjirvi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°51' N. 27°01' E.).

- Nyman. Aquatic veg. 1964. E. 90369

# Manuals, handbooks, etc.

- Akad n. Oceanog instruments. 1962. R. 84885

- Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916

- Alisov. Climatology. 1962. R. 85009

- Can. Manual ice reconn. 1964. E. 86067

- Canada. Yukon & NWT. 1955. E. 86049

- Danilov. Nomogram heaving. 1965. R. 86386

- Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1963. R. 86925

- Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. R. 86689

- Leningrad. Aeromag survey. 1964. R. 89233

- Luzanaka. Inland fisheries. 1965. R. 89472

- Maslennikov. Ural guide. 1964. R. 89741

- Maxwell. Chem rocks min ores. 1965. E. 89777

- Mazurov. Frozen ground. 1964. R. 89783

- Savel'ev. Invest properties ice. 1963. R. 91478

- US. Int Ice Patrol. 1961-1965. E. 92557

- US. Teach Alaska. 1959. E. 92553

- Ushakov. Bldg standards. 1965. R. 92591

- Velli. Big Far N. 1963. R. 92716

- Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. E. 93069

- Maps & mapping. See also Aerial mapping.

- Adem. Thermal state troposphere. 1964. S, E. 84776

- Altshuler. 1960 world mag maps. 1964. R. 85027

- Armstrong. Ice atlases. 1964. E. 85184

- Batas. Define cold regions. 1960. E. 85435

- Belmont. Winds N Hemisphere. 1963. E. 85509

- Berliant. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583

- Bykov. Numerical anal aerol data. 1965. R. 86023

- Cassidy. Ginnunga-gap. 1965. E. 86101

- Dremlfug. Navigation oceanog. 1965. R. 86632

- Heiskanen. Phys geodesy. 1965. E. 87797

- Hultqvist. Geomag field lines. 1959. E. 87949

- IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. E. 88060

- Ivanov. Zero depth deltas. 1961. R. 88166

- Koblenf. Projection polar. 1964. R. 88642

- Komarov. Transcribe toponymia. 1962. R. 88667

- Leningrad. Aeromag survey. 1964. R. 89233

- Mal'suradza. Field mag var. 1965. R. 89603

- Mowat. Westviking. 1965. E. 90075

- Murakami. Stratosphere IGY. 1963. E. 90097

- Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. R. 91642

- Skelton. Vinland map. 1965. E. 91829

- US. Atlas mean mo temp. 1964. E. 92546

- US. Universal polar stereo grid. 1958. E. 92562

- Vogelgin. Languages native Am. 1964. E. 92816

- Zaffarov. Dynamic chart sea. 1959. R. 93137

# Maps & mapping—Alaska.

- Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. E. 86130

- Churkin. Biostratig E-central. 1965. E. 86257

- Cobb. Placer gold. 1964. E. 86272

- Condon. Map E Prince Wm Id. 1965. E. 86288

- Engineering geol. Anchorage. 1964. E. 86815

- Fedorova. Russ settlements. 1964. R. 86931

- Fernald. Geol Kobuk. 1964. E. 86963

- Ferrans. Permafrost. 1965. *E.* 86965  
 Finsterwalder. Mt McKinley. 1962-63. *G.* 87004  
 Hansen. Effects quake. 1965. *E.* 87709  
 Herreid. Bear Cr Seward. 1965. *E.* 87830  
 Herreid. Geol Bluff area. 1965. *E.* 87831  
 Herreid. Hollis Pr Wales I. 1966. *E.* 87828  
 Herreid. Niblack Anchorage. 1964. *E.* 87833  
 Herreid. Omilak-Otter Cr. 1965. *E.* 87834  
 Holmes. Delta R-Tok Jet. 1965. *E.* 87900  
 Holmes. Quat Mt Hayes quad. 1965. *E.* 87899  
 Holmes. Quat Mt Chamberlin. 1965. *E.* 87901  
 Jones. McCarthy A-4 quad. 1964. *E.* 88277  
 Kachadoorian. Quake Whittier. 1965. *E.* 88308  
 Kaufman. Geol Denali-McLaren R. 1964. *E.* 88429  
 Latham. Reconnaissance Admiralty I. 1965. *E.* 89147  
 Loney. Pybus-Gambier. 1964. *E.* 89402  
 Loney. Pybus-Gambier. 1965. *E.* 89403  
 MacKevett. Sumdum copper zinc. 1964. *E.* 89559  
 MacNamara. Soils Howard Pass. 1964. *E.* 89573  
 O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. *E.* 90528  
 Péwé. Phys environ. 1965. *E.* 90769  
 Richter. Geol Portage Cr. 1964. *E.* 91180  
 Richter. Knight I. 1965. *E.* 91177  
 Sainsbury. Fluorite beryllium. 1965. *E.* 91400  
 Sainsbury. Quicksilver. 1965. *E.* 91401  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 14  
 US. Stream catalog. 1963. *E.* 92565  
 Van Zandt. Cadastral survey. 1963. *E.* 92651  
 Wahrhaftig. Physiog divisions. 1965. *E.* 92913  
 World oil. Offshore activity. 1965. *E.* 93086
- Maps & mapping—Arctic Basin.**  
 Atlasov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. *R.* 85221  
 Dibner. Geomorph Arctic Basin. *R.* 86519  
 Finger. 1963 mid-winter warming. 1964. *E.* 86999  
 Panov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. *R.* 90593
- Maps & mapping—Canada.**  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295  
 Barber. 1961 oceanog Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 85384  
 Barnett. Glacial lake Naakauppi 2. 1964. *E.* 85393  
 Beaton. 1963 summary Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 85461  
 Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. *F.* 85549  
 Biaya. Limits ecumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. *E.* 85660  
 Brandon. Groundwater hydrol. 1965. *E.* 85836  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Brown. Helicopter costs. 1964. *E.* 85893  
 Can Comm Oceanog Bibliog ice. 1965. *R.* 86076  
 Can. Ice Foxe Basin-Davis Str. 1964. *E.* 86059  
 Can. Geol Kaashahbaw L. 1964. *E.* 86058  
 Can. 1962-63 min yrbk. 1964-65. *E.* 86047  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86069  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Christie. Banks Victoria I. 1964. *E.* 86247  
 Christie. Reconnaissance Ellesmere. 1964. *E.* 86248  
 Craig. East-central Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 86328  
 Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326  
 Donaldson. Dubawnt Group. 1965. *E.* 86579  
 Dorion. Labrador frontier. 1965. *F.* 86594  
 Douglas. Petroleum potentials. 1964. *E.* 86617  
 Eade. Kognak R map area E. 1964. *E.* 86715  
 Gabrielse. Flat Glacier Wrigley. 1965. *E.* 87141  
 Hamelin. Zoning Can N. 1964. *F.* 87682  
 Haywood. 1964 Op Wager. 1966. *E.* 87838  
 Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847  
 Hodgson. Earthquake risks. 1965. *E.* 87874  
 Hood. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E.* 87916  
 Hughes. Niehucun-Kaniapiakau. 1964. *E.* 87940  
 Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work Baffin. 1964. *E.* 88193  
 Laurin. Gouin reservoir. 1965. *F.* 89182  
 Layng. Concepts NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 89171  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Mackay. Glacier flow. 1965. *E.* 89553  
 Moorhouse. Tintina Mines. 1964. *E.* 90020  
 Muldrew. P ionization troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
 Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E.* 90089
- Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Neale. Béthoulat Lake area. 1965. *F.* 90194  
 Nefedov. Can Arctic Islands. 1964. *R.* 90199  
 O'Brien. Method computer. 1964. *E.* 90377  
 Ontario. Mineral map. 1963. *E.* 90468  
 St Onge. Elford Ringnes. 1965. *F.* 91403  
 Sauvé. Gerido Thévenet area. 1965. *E.* 91469  
 Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91777  
 Stevenson. Lac La Jannaye. 1964. *E.* 92087  
 Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. *E.* 92088  
 Taylor. Fort Chimo. 1964. *E.* 92275  
 Thompson. Snowmelt Liard & Hay R. 1964. *E.* 92333  
 Toronto Museum. 1511-1944 maps. 1958. *E.* 92425  
 Tozer. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435  
 Tremblay. Contwoyto L. 1965. *E.* 92443  
 Trettin. Brodeur Pen. 1965. *E.* 92449  
 Trettin. Paleozoic NW Baffin. 1965. *E.* 92448  
 Walker. Analysis normal precip. 1964. *R.* 92916  
 Zubakov. Quat N Am. 1965. *R.* 93287
- Maps & mapping—Greenland.**  
 Böcher. Phytogog. 1963. *E.* 85709  
 Bondesen. Breccia Sermesø. 1964. *E.* 85773  
 Denmark. 1960 ice G waters. 1964. *E.* 86483  
 Ferguson. Ilmaussaq intrusion. 1964. *E.* 86961  
 Fernald. Geol Nunatarsuaq. 1964. *E.* 86962  
 Weidmann. Tigesaluk. 1964. *F.* 92976
- Maps & mapping—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Geologi. 1963 Finnish survey. 1964. *F.* 87246  
 Norway. 1964 geog activities. 1965. *N.* 90327  
 Obruchev. 15th c Spitsbergen. 1964. *R.* 90378  
 Östrem. 1963 glaciol Norw. 1964. *N.* 90400  
 Wastenson. Bedrock outcrops. 1966. *S.* 92943
- Maps & mapping—USSR.**  
 Agupov. Discharge rivers. 1960. *R.* 84823  
 Akad n. Coal accumulation. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Akad n. Discoveries Siberia Am. 1964. *R.* 84847  
 Akad n. Geog zoning. 1963. *E.* 84906  
 Akad nauk. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Baranov. Geocryol zoning. 1965. *R.* 85365  
 Bufalov. Relief basement surface. 1964. *R.* 85941  
 Burkov. Reduction dynamic heights. 1965. *R.* 85970  
 Dokuchaev. Foundations base permafrost. 1963. *R.* 85660  
 Erashova. Explor W Taymyr. 1962. *R.* 86829  
 Érikh. Recent volcanism. 1965. *R.* 86838  
 Ermolov. Geomorph mapping. 1964. *R.* 86844  
 Field. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 86978  
 Gol'denberg. Remezov. 1965. *R.* 87381  
 Gorodnitski. Copper-nickel. 1963. *R.* 87456  
 Ianshin. Tectonic structure. 1965. *R.* 87998  
 Kondrat'eva. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 88694  
 Mikhailov. Secular var Taymyr. 1965. *R.* 89888  
 Moroshkin. Currents Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 90028  
 Muromtsev. Temp Pacific. 1963. *R.* 90112  
 Murzin. Radio beacon cords. 1961. *R.* 90117  
 Ovehinnikov. Nordenakiöld letters. 1950. *R.* 90538  
 Provodnikov. Relief basement. 1965. *R.* 91011  
 Romanovskii. Cryogen Lena. 1964. *R.* 91258  
 Sergienko. Heavy concentrate map. 1964. *R.* 91602  
 Shamanova. Microzoning. 1965. *R.* 91629  
 Shatskii. Tectonic map & notes. 1963. *R.* 91648  
 Shatskii. Tectonic scheme. 1933, 1963. *R.* 91647  
 Shteinberg. Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. *R.* 91721  
 Shurkin. Genetic types folds. 1964. *R.* 91742  
 Tochenty. Atlas Komi ASSR. 1965. *R.* 92386  
 Trush. Small-scale geol. 1964. *R.* 92468  
 USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1950. *R.* 92538  
 US. Min resources. 1950. *E.* 92545  
 Volodina. Pechora. 1965. *R.* 92842  
 Zamolotchikova. Changes permafrost. 1964. *R.* 93162  
 Zamolotchikova. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 93163

**Marine fauna & flora.** See also Algae; Benthos; Bottom sediments; Coelenterates; Crustaceans; Echinoderms; Ecology, Marine; Fishes; Foraminifera; Molluscs; Oceanography; Plankton; Sponges.

Beklemishev. Biogeog Pacific. 1965. *R.* 85481  
Belova. Diet cod. 1964. *R.* 85532  
Bielova. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Bulanov. K radioactivity. 1964. *R.* 85943  
Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. *E.* 86467  
Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. *E.* 86677  
Fedorov. Radiation conditions. 1964. *R.* 86920  
Fedorov. Rad marine areas. 1965. *R.* 86919  
Filatova. Communities Bering. 1964. *R.* 86981  
Gevakafa. Velikaya Salma biol sta. 1964. *R.* 87231

Gerasimov. Marine aquaria. 1961. *R.* 87259  
Gorfinova. Zooplankton Litke. 1964. *R.* 87450  
Grunov. Zooplankton biomass. 1961. *R.* 87584  
Hanna. Biol effects earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87696  
Kamshilov. Change fauna Barents. 1960. *R.* 88556  
Kileshenko. Trace elements. 1964. *R.* 88551  
Kinne. Effects T&B. 1963-64. *E.* 88570  
Koltun. Basin & Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 88682  
Kumel'sov. Reprod invertebrates. 1963. *R.* 89074  
McAllister. Fish E Hudson Bay. 1964. *E.* 89503  
McLaughlin. Benthic invertebrates. 1963. *E.* 89565

Nikol'skil. Distant N seas. 1965. *E.* 90274  
Osipova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 90504  
Rusanova. Biol mass sp. 1963. *R.* 91344  
Rusanova. Diet navaga. 1963. *E.* 91345  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 129, 40  
US. 1957-58 drift str Alpha. 1965. *E.* 92541  
Zelikman. Rising euphausiids. 1961. *R.* 93188  
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194

**Marine Historical Association, Mystic, Conn.**  
Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. *E.* 91734

**Markets, marketing.** See also Cooperatives; Trade & commerce.

Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
Bealy. Alaskan cement. 1965. *E.* 85459  
Helle. N Finland mobile shops. 1964. *E.* 87800  
Kinne. Alaska canneries. 1964. *E.* 88369  
Little. Native indus NW Alaska. 1963. *E.* 89344  
Martin. Bldg materials Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89730  
Wolf. Alaska bottomfish indus. 1965. *E.* 93067

**Markland (Norse occupation site).**  
Mowat. Westviking. 1965. *E.* 90075  
Taylor. 14th-century riddle. 1964. *R.* 92273  
Taylor. 1354 fisherman story. 1965. *E.* 92272  
Torndæ. Early Am. 1965. *E.* 92424

Markve (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 64°40' N. 170°28' E.).

Belfeva. Ethnog trip. 1965. *R.* 85485  
Marr. N. A.

Akad n. Marxism linguistics. 1951-52. *R.* 84865

**Marshes, muskeg, swamps.**

Adams. Consolidation peat. 1964. *E.* 84779  
Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. *R.* 85290  
Boch. Bogs Karelia Kola Finland. 1964. *R.* *E.* 85701

Boch. Forest tundra Komi. 1965. *R.* 85700  
Chernov. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. *R.* *E.* 86196  
Efremov. Hummocky bogs. 1964. *R.* 86739  
Elina. Seacoast bogs Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86778  
Enright. Road corduroy muskeg. 1964. *E.* 86820  
Glebov. Stagnant forest Dubeche. 1963. *R.* 87348

Harwood. Landform terrain. 1964. *E.* 87755  
Hayas. Hanging moors. 1961. *G.* 87785  
Karavaev. Vog Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
Kirushkin. Bog Arkhangelsk. 1965. *E.* 88573  
Knight. Traffability. 1965. *E.* 88636

Knollenberg. String bogs. 1964. *E.* 88638  
Litinskil. Hydrol Karelia. 1963. *R.* 89343  
MacFarlane. Corrosive waters. 1965. *E.* 89529  
Marusenko. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736

Mesen'ev. Ob reservoir. 1965. *R.* 89861

NRC. 9th muskeg research conf. 1964. *E.* 90174

Oplensina. Flotation peat. 1965. *R.* 90475

Orlov. Inundation NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90486

Persson. Mt mire. 1965. *E.* 90710

P'yachenko. Bogs Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* 90779

Pihlainen. Construct practice. 1965. *E.* 90782

Radforth. Airphoto. 1962. *E.* 91051

Radforth. Muskeg N Am. 1965. *E.* 91053

Radforth. Organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 91054

Radforth. Origin features. 1966. *E.* 91055

Radforth. Terminology muskeg. 1964. *E.* 91052

Soblenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. *E.* 91508

Sjora. Ecol mire sites & veg. 1965. *E.* 91819

Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R.* *E.* 91969

US. CRREL symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544

**Martens.** See also Mammals.

Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907

Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. *E.* 86129

Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030

Gashev. Diet Ural. 1965. *R.* 87204

Kozlov. Trichinosis. 1961. *R.* 88836

Lebengart. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193

Pavlinov. Area Tyumen. 1965. *R.* 90646

Semenov. Estimate. 1963. *R.* 91564

US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566

**Martin River Glacier (Alaska; 60°28' N. 144°20' W.).**

Tuthill. Molluscs glacier. 1963. *E.* 92519

**Mashigina, Guba (bay, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 74°43' N. 55°50' E.).**

Korfaikin. Retreat glaciers. 1962. *R.* 88751

**Maryjo Lake (Labrador; 54°19' N. 66°48' W.).**

McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540

Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. *E.* 91650

Shaw. Growth decay lake ice. 1965. *E.* 91652

Westlake. 1962-63 ice survey. 1964. *E.* 92995

**Matanuska (river & basin, Alaska; 61°29' N. 149° 16' W.).**

Brooks. Matanuska valley. 1965. *E.* 85887

Cade. Potatoes vegetables. 1965. *E.* 86029

Grants. Matanuska Formation. 1964. *E.* 87513

McCutcheon. Coal indus. 1964. *E.* 89513

Washburn. Bird cherry aphid. 1966. *E.* 92938

**Mathaeus Havn (cove, West Greenland; 60°47' N. 46°17' W.).**

Upton. Petrology. 1965. *E.* 92586

**Matochkin Shar (pop. pl. & polar station, Novaya Zemlya; 73°16' N. 56°27' E.).**

Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. *R.* 89226

**Mattagami (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 50°43' N. 81°30' W.).**

Thomas. Water quality. 1964. *E.* 92326

**Matysken (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 61°41' N. 171°58' E.).**

Ageev. Relief Koryak upland. 1964. *R.* 84816

**Maya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°24' N. 134° 30' E.).**

El'Anov. Kimberlites Aldan. 1964. *R.* 86774

Sidorova. Paleomag Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 91766

**Maybesco Creek (Southeast Alaska; 55°29' N. 132° 39' W.).**

Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. *E.* 91639

**Maymecha (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 71°18' N. 99°28' E.).**

Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. *R.* 85792

Butakova. Ultrabasic alkaline. 1960. *R.* 85997

Egorov. Deep faults intrusives. 1964. *R.* 86753

Egorov. Phlogopite-olivine. 1964. *R.* 86756

Gladikh. Hf content Zr/Hf ratio. 1965. *R.* 87339

Gladikh. Rare elements Kotuy. 1965. *R.* 87340

Igikson. Form carbonates. 1964. *R.* 88091

Lapin. Nodular texture chromite. 1965. *R.* 89118

Leont'ev. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1965. *R.* 89256

Reverdatto. Metamorphism. 1965. *R.* 91160

Zhabin. Carbonate dikes. 1965. *R.* 93199

Zhabin. Rheomorphic veins. 1964. *R.* 93202

Zhuk-Pochekutov. Alkal basalt. 1965. *R.* 93226

- Mayya (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 61°44' N. 130°18' E.).  
Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. R. 87225  
Polonskaya. Cu plants. 1964. R. 90873
- Meadows.**  
Buka. Steppe veg arctic Yakutia. 1964. R. 85948  
Govorukhin. Veg sones Ural. 1960. R. 87486  
Kononov. Moisture depressions. 1965. R. 88705  
Savkina. Chem improve grass. 1963. R. 91491  
Savkina. Hay field floodplain. 1963. R. 91490  
Meanook (pop. pl., Canada; 54°35' N. 113°19' W.).  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. 91877
- Medals, rewards, etc.**  
Can. geog. j. Massey medal. 1964-1965. E. 86080
- Medicine (medical practice in northern regions). See also Acclimatization; Anatomy; Bacteriology; Body systems; Botany—Medicinal plants; Diet & nutrition; Environmental effects; Disease; Frosthite; Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.; Hygiene; Hypothermia; Military health & medicine; Parasitology; Physiology; Public health; Sewage & garbage disposal; Virology; Water supply.**  
Baisanovskaya. TB center. 1963. R. 85439  
Belts. Pub health nurse. 1965. E. 85535  
Can. Service small groups N. 1963. E. 86050  
Fraser. Private physician TB. 1965. E. 87091  
Hein. Vascular surgery Alaska. 1965. E. 87735  
Nieleen. Smell of blubber. 1965. D. 90251  
Waagstein. Dr at Ilulissat. 1959. D. 92904  
Williams. Functions P H Lab. 1965. E. 93026
- Mednyy, Ostrov (Island, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54°45' N. 167°35' E.).**  
Menovachnikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. E. 89335  
Menovachnikov. Language Aleut. 1965. E. 89336  
Mushchinkin. Distrib ssa lions. 1964. R. 90120  
Mushchinkin. Seal rookery. 1964. R. 90121  
Naroyevich. Distal islands. 1965. R. 90162
- Meglen (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 61°03' N. 76°06' E.).**  
Ann'ev. Oil search. 1963. R. 85041  
Beresnev. Oil deposits. 1964. R. 85553  
Bilichenko. Spore pollen oils. 1964. R. 85684  
Kontorovich. Hydrocarbons. 1965. R. 88726  
Kurykin. New oil-gas province. 1965. R. 89037  
Nikonov. Comp oil Ob. 1964. E. 90282  
Sorokina. Rock reservoirs vary. 1965. R. 91990  
Sorokina. Sedimentation Valangin. 1964. E. 91989
- Meighen Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 80° N. 98°30' W.).**  
Arnold. Discovery. 1964. N. 85187  
MacKay. Access Meighen. 1965. E. 89550
- Melkoye, Ozero (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°23' N. 89°18' E.).**  
Gerke. Acclim muskrat. 1963. R. 87276
- Melville Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°75' N. 110° W.).**  
de Wit. Devonian W Can. 1964. E. 86507  
Hamelin. Melville Island. 1964. E. 87683  
Hemoeh. Geomorph Dorset site. 1964. E. 87814  
Hemoeh. Submergence emergence. 1964. E. 87813  
Knights. Oil. 1961. E. 88637  
Nickle's oil bull. Oil. 1961. E. 90248  
Taylor. Archeol. 1964. E. 92279  
Toster. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. E. 92435
- Melville Peninsula (Northwest Territories; 68° N. 84° W.). See also Eskimos, Iglik.**  
Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. E. 85077  
Craig. Moraines & C14. 1965. E. 86327  
Falconer. End moraines. 1965. E. 86901  
Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. E. 86902
- Memorials. See also Medals, rewards, etc.**  
Can. alpine j. Mt Kennedy. 1965. E. 86072  
Frstrup. Holland Velsboe. 1964. D. 87120  
Grønland. Rasmussen. 1964. D. 87563  
Karlson. Brønslund's grave. 1964. D. 88397  
US. Alaska aboriginal culture. 1962. E. 92549  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570
- Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1834-1907.**  
Laktionov. Scientist. 1965. R. 89180
- Mendeleevo, Khrebet (submarine ridge, Arctic Basin); approx. 85° N. 160° W.).**  
Gakkel'. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1966. E. 87168
- Mental diseases & disorders. See under Disease.**
- Mercanton, Paul-Louis, 1870-1963.**  
Polar record. Obita. 1964-65. E. 90843
- Merchinden (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 70°16' N. 119°15' E.).**  
Buka. Soil rocks veg cover. 1964. R. 85949
- Mercury ores.**  
Andreev. Geophys methods. 1965. R. 85071  
Anikeev. Okhotsk-Chaun. 1965. R. 85094  
Babkin. Cinnabar crystals. 1964. R. 85287  
Babkin. Colloid solutions. 1964. R. 85288  
Babkin. Structural types NE. 1964. R. 85289  
Galkin. Nal'chan fractured zone. 1965. R. 87179  
Nekrasov. Mineralisation Yakutia. 1964. R. 90212
- Ozerova. Content lavas Kamchatka. 1965. R. 90548**
- Sainsbury. Quikskilver Alaska. 1965. E. 91401**  
Zav'lov. Mercury Timan. 1963. R. 93179
- Measures (farms, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°40' N. 20°21' E.).**  
Fromm. Glacioluvial canyons. 1965. E. 87127
- Mesters Vig (air base & weather station, East Greenland; 72°09' N. 23°45' W.) & region.**  
Rau. Plants ferns. 1965. E. 91093  
Rau. Turf hummocks. 1965. E. 91095  
Staub. Beltwater power stn. 1964. G. 92052  
Ugolino. Arctic Brown soils. 1965. E. 92531  
Washburn. Geomorph veg introd. 1965. E. 92935
- Metalurgy.**  
Akad n. Gravity enrichment. 1964. R. 84838  
Akad nauk. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836  
Anikeev. Ore crush Afrikaand. 1965. R. 85093  
Bondarev. Dust plants. 1965. E. 85765  
Dahioev. Site concentrate plant. 1964. E. 86706  
Evisovich. Kovdor concentration. 1965. E. 86873  
Golovanov. Apatit combine. 1965. E. 87491  
Golovanov. Kovdor Combine. 1964. E. 87399  
Gross. Quebec iron ore. 1964. E. 87573  
INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065  
Itel'son. Ti in Ni production. 1963. R. 88687  
Ovchinnikov. Ore concentration. 1965. R. 90537  
Skilling. Wabush mines. 1965. E. 91830  
Taciuk. Central control system. 1964. E. 92239  
Tsvetny metall. Planta. 1965. R. 92495  
Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060
- Meteorites.**  
AMS. Venus Flytrap. 1965. E. 85037  
Bostock. Clearwater complex. 1965. E. 85804  
Currie. New Quebec Crater. 1965. E. 86350  
Fesenkov. Cometary meteorite. 1963. E. 86969  
Florenskii. Comet collide? 1963. E. 87043  
Florenskii. Tungus exped. 1964. E. 87044  
Garboe. 1843 Danish exped. 1964. D. 87193  
Ivanov. Moment explosion. 1965. R. 88136  
Ivanov. Tunguska explosion. 1963. R. 88135  
Kurbatikh. Forest fire. 1964. R. 88999  
Leonard. Crater Quebec. 1960. E. 83244  
Sander. Meteorite. 1962. G. 91451  
Schwartz. Origin diamonds. 1965. E. 91533  
Sergeenko. Meteoric dust. 1964. E. 91593  
Sky & telescope. Ancient craters. 1963. E. 91854  
Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. E. 92586  
Wilk. Finds Finland. 1964. S. 93013  
Zolotov. Ionosphere shock wave. 1965. R. 93271
- Meteorological instruments, methods, etc.**  
Anderson. Precip measurement. 1963. E. 85061  
Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. E. 85488  
Bräzgin. Evaporation rain gauge. 1964. R. 85851  
Bykov. Numerical anal aeri data. 1965. R. 86023  
Can. 1962-65 arctic summary. 1963-66. E. 86061  
Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. R. 86917  
Kisino. Observ rad daytime. 1965. R. 88603  
Kumai. Ice fog Fairbanks. 1965. E. 88982



# **Meteorological instruments, methods, etc.—Cont'd**

- Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
 Marcus. Icefield Ranges data. 1966. *E.* 89684  
 O'Brien. Hydrometeor sampling. 1966. *E.* 90376  
 Petrichenko. Air particles. 1964. *R.* 90752  
 Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. *R.* 91853  
 Struser. Correct norm precip. 1965. *R.* 92122  
 Tepper. Satellite systems. 1965. *E.* 92298  
 Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. *E.* 92955

## **Meteorology. See also Aeronomy; Air temperature; Atmospheric . . . ; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Fog; Heat exchange; Humidity; Ice conditions; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Stratosphere; Thunderstorms; Wind, etc.**

- AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. *E.* 85036  
 Abramova. Changes baric patterns. 1963. *R.* 84754  
 Arnold. Degree-day totals. 1964. *E.* 85186  
 Borisenkov. Atmos. 1965. *R.* 85782  
 Borisenkov. Seasonal features. 1964. *R.* 85781  
 Boville. Middle stratosphere. 1965. *E.* 85811  
 Budyko. Heat balance earth. 1964. *R.* 85937  
 Burova. Height temp tropopause. 1965. *R.* 85978  
 Chernigovskii. Illum & rad. 1965. *R.* 86181  
 Chirkov. Cosmic rays storms. 1964. *R.* 86215  
 Chukanin. Synoptic character. 1965. *R.* 86253  
 Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. *R.* 86330  
 Dfinin. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. *R.* 86535  
 Dolgin. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. *E.* 86571  
 Dolgin. Specific humidity. 1965. *R.* 86570  
 Domina. Diurnal course air temp. 1965. *R.* 86583  
 Drembūg. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
 Duben'kov. 1963 atmos circ & weather. 1964. *R.* 86652  
 Egorova. Water vapor tropos. 1965. *R.* 86758  
 Engelson. Sun weather climate. 1963. *R.* 86763  
 Emalenn. N Hemisphere. 1962. *F.* 86809  
 Faren'gol's. Two balloon projects. 1965. *R.* 86905  
 Galgerov. Aerol polar regions. 1964. *R.* 87161  
 Galgerov. Atmos circ. 1963. *R.* 87162  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87221  
 Gavrilova. Tropos jet streams. 1965. *R.* 87218  
 Girs. Class synoptic processes. 1964. *R.* 87319  
 Grusa. Atmos circ macro-turb. 1965. *R.* 87580  
 Int symposium stratos circ. 1963. *E.* 88068  
 Johansen. Land sea influence. 1965. *E.* 85245  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
 Khrgian. Distrib var atmos ozone. 1964. *R.* 88352  
 Kondratovich. N Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 88696  
 Korol'kova. Climatic seasons. 1965. *R.* 88765  
 Kus'min. Cosmic rays cyclones. 1964. *R.* 89054  
 Lobanova. Cloudiness distrib. 1965. *R.* 89371  
 Luister. Kinetic energy 500 mb. 1964. *E.* 89440  
 Maksimov. Iceland Low. 1964. *R.* 89631  
 Murakami. Stratosphere IGY. 1963. *E.* 90097  
 Nordberg. Nimbus 1. 1964. *E.* 90293  
 Pagava. Thermal state ocean. 1965. *R.* 90552  
 Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. *E.* 90617  
 Pogofan. Stratos temp. 1965. *R.* 90832  
 Popham. Nimbus satellite. 1965. *E.* 90903  
 Rfazanova. Temp stratos. 1965. *R.* 91169  
 Roseov. Nav Murmansk-Am. 1964. *R.* 91286  
 Sergeeva. Wind troposphere. 1964. *R.* 91601  
 Sheard. Trends & glaciers. 1965. *E.* 91672  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. *R.* 91884  
 Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. *R.* 92023  
 Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. *R.* 92262  
 US. Data Tires V-VIII. 1964-65. *E.* 92576  
 Warnecke. Weather satellites. 1964. *G.* 92932  
 Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941  
 Winckler. Project Poicbo. 1965. *E.* 93048  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
 Zav'falova. Severity weather. 1965. *R.* 93181

## **Meteorology—Alaska.**

- Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86683  
 Hamilton. Temp trends Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87690  
 Kumal. Ice fog Fairbanks. 1964-65. *E.* 88982  
 Laavastu. Heat exch N Pacific. 1965. *E.* 89084  
 McAllister. Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502

- Miller. 2-10 day precip 2-100 yr. 1965. *E.* 89914  
 1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 12  
 US. Barrage balloons Alaska. *E.* 92580  
 US. 1961-65 data Alaska. 1961-66. *E.* 92578  
 Walker. Erosion Colville R. 1964. *E.* 92918

## **Meteorology—Arctic Basin.**

- \*Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
 Gavrilova. Arctic anticyclones. 1961. *R.* 87219  
 Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. *R.* 87438  
 Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. *R.* 88825  
 Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. *R.* 89220  
 Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89221  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92083  
 Zav'falova. Var wind Basin. 1966. *E.* 93183

## **Meteorology—Canada.**

- Adams. Ablation White Gl. 1966. *E.* 84773  
 Andrews. White Gl. 1964. *E.* 85080  
 Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. *E.* 85660  
 Boesch. Jacobsen-McGill exped. 1962. *G.* 85712  
 Bridge. Barnes Ice Cap. 1964. *E.* 85853  
 Can. 1962-65 arctic summary. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064  
 Cudbird. Averages Can. 1964. *E.* 86345  
 Dfinbin. Atmos circ intensity. 1965. *R.* 86534  
 Havens. Axel Heiberg. 1964. *R.* 87766  
 Havens. 1960 McGill Ice Cap. 1964. *E.* 87769  
 Havens. 1962 White Gl. 1965. *E.* 87767  
 Havens. St Elias Mts. 1964. *R.* 87768  
 Lsken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E.* 89382  
 McGill Univ. Meteorol at McGill. 1963. *E.* 89533  
 McGill Univ. 1962-63 field research. 1964. *R.* 89539  
 McGill Univ. Seminars meteorol. 1964. *E.* 89534  
 Marcus. 1964 climatol St Elias. 1965. *E.* 89683  
 Marcus. 1965 climatol St Elias. 1966. *E.* 89684  
 Shaw. Climatol Schefferville. 1964. *E.* 91651  
 Thomas. Snowfall Can. 1964. *E.* 92328  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92430  
 Westlake. 1962-63 survey Knob L. 1964. *E.* 92995

## **Meteorology—Greenland.**

- Bortell. Whiteout modification. 1965. *E.* 85799  
 Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. *G.* 88422  
 Khmelevskii. Temp Sea. 1965. *E.* 88519  
 Panov. Roughness Sea. 1961. *R.* 90595  
 Zavatti. Clouds. 1964. *I.* 93176

## **Meteorology—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Dibben. Heat balance Sjrbrren. 1965. *E.* 86516  
 Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Sta. 1964. *E.* 88334  
 Santt. Sources microclima. 1962. *E.* 91457  
 Valanen. Motion fallout. 1965. *E.* 92620

## **Meteorology—Svalbard.**

- Hladal. 1963 weather. 1965. *E.* 87858  
 Stango. 1964 German exped. 1965. *G.* 92038

## **Meteorology—USSR.**

- Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. *R.* 84854  
 Baranov. Frontal clouds. 1964. *R.* 85362  
 Belinskii. Rad Yukspor. 1964. *R.* 85496  
 Besuglafa. Temp inversions NE. 1965. *R.* 85608  
 Borisenkov. Use of satellites. 1964. *R.* 85778  
 Borovafa. Conditions S Barents. 1965. *E.* 85794  
 Burdykina. Freeze-up Lena. 1961. *R.* 85962  
 Burova. Tropopause topography. 1964. *R.* 85979  
 Bualaev. Rad central Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 85993  
 Danilova. Vertical cyclones. 1964. *R.* 86402  
 Dfinbin. Baric field sea level. 1964. *R.* 86533  
 Dolgin. Atmos Arctic O. 1966. *E.* 86567  
 Dolgin. M invest IGY & IGC. 1964. *R.* 86569  
 Dolgin. Spec & rel humidity. 1965. *R.* 86568  
 Dolgin. Winters without nuclei. 1964. *R.* 86566  
 Duben'kov. Winter polar vortex. 1964. *R.* 86563  
 Filippov. Air temp & wind. 1963. *R.* 86989  
 Gavrilova. Distrib jet stream. 1964. *R.* 87220  
 Gavrilova. Heat from solar rad. 1965. *R.* 87223  
 Grave. Suntar Khayata IGY. 1962. *R.* 87518  
 Kovrova. Stability atmos. 1965. *R.* 88824  
 Kovrova. Turbulence distrib. 1964. *R.* 88826  
 Kosyrev. Evaluate elements. 1964. *R.* 88847

- Kunnekov. Evaporation snow. 1964. R. 89070  
 Lebedeva. Moisture glacier. 1965. R. 89189  
 Leningrad. Climatol rad regime. 1965. R. 89219  
 Leningrad. Ice hydrometeorol. 1961. R. 89229  
 Leningrad. Long range feat. 1965. R. 89227  
 Leningrad. Meteorol IGY-IGC. 1964. R. 89223  
 Luzov. Cosmo ray intensity. 1965. R. 89480  
 Lyto. F'cast river level. 1964. R. 89484  
 Lyto. Spring flood-Yana. 1964. R. 89485  
 Marshunova. Rad regime IGY-IGC. 1964. R. 89721  
 Marshunova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. R. 89723  
 Marshunova. Solar rad. 1965. R. 89722  
 Masterskikh. Wind Tikal. 1964. R. 89750  
 Mel'nikova. Climate Magadan. 1965. R. 89827  
 Novskaya. Anomalies air temp. 1965. R. 90347  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. R. 90647  
 Piatnenkov. Rad Mirny Shmidt. 1965. R. 90778  
 Ponomarenko. Alt frontal zone. 1961. R. 90888  
 Prik. Precip. 1965. R. 90985  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. R. 90984  
 Pusanov. Intensity snow melt. 1960. R. 91036  
 Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. R. 91069  
 Sapozhukova. Temp  $-60^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 1962. R. 91459  
 Shapalin. Seas Kamchatka. 1963. R. 91637  
 Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. R. 91642  
 Shvegov. 2-3 yr increase soil temp. 1964. R. 91755  
 Sorkina. Synoptic processes. 1963. R. 91983  
 Svatkov. Nov Zemlya glacier. 1962. R. 92182  
 Timerev. Rad & albedo aircraft. 1965. R. 92356  
 US. Chukchi E Siberian Laptev. 1965. E. 92559  
 Vetlov. Infrared image o'cast. 1965. R. 92750  
 Voskresenskii. Cloud IGY-IGC. 1964. R. 92871  
 Zav'aloova. Temp pressure. 1965. R. 93182
- Meteorology—Forecasting.**  
 Bagrov. Precip computer. 1965. R. 85288  
 Bagrov. Statistical methods. 1964. R. 85289  
 Belousov. Numerical methods. 1964. R. 85521  
 Bolotinskaya. Mar Feat. 1965. R. 85747  
 Bolotinskaya. Monthly Feat. 1965. R. 85748  
 Borisenkov. Improve f'casts. 1965. R. 85780  
 Borisenkov. Numerical feat. 1965. R. 85779  
 Dikii. Vorticity transfer. 1964. R. 86525  
 Dribkin. Atmos circ intensity. 1965. R. 86534  
 Dydina. Baric field air flow. 1965. R. 86700  
 Dydina. Macrocirc 3-10 day. 1964. R. 86699  
 Eggvin. Oceanog fishery. 1965. E. 86748  
 Fedorov. Level Kolyma Indigirka. 1961. R. 86923  
 Fuks. Geopotential field. 1964. R. 87132  
 Girs. Macrocirc method f'cast. 1965. R. 87320  
 Iakovlev. Summer fog Barents. 1964. R. 87981  
 Ivanov. Level channel Lena. 1961. R. 88162  
 Ishevskii. Reprod fish. 1964. R. 88196  
 Lackey. Frequency min temp. 1965. E. 89083  
 Laevastu. F'cast for fisheries. 1965. E. 89085  
 Leningrad. Long range f'cast. 1965. R. 89227  
 Makimov. Atmos circ f'cast. 1965. R. 89629  
 Makimov. Long range f'cast ice. 1964. R. 89626  
 Marechuk. Geostrophic 5 levels. 1965. R. 89681  
 Morefakii. Synoptic method. 1965. E. 90022  
 Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. R. 90434  
 Pavaya. Stratospheric data. 1964. R. 90553  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. R. 90984  
 Purganov. Surface pressure. 1964. R. 91027  
 Ragosina. F'cast Sept. 1965. R. 91064  
 Ryzhakov. F'cast vortex field. 1961. R. 91375  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ & f'cast. 1965. R. 91376  
 Svinukhov. F'cast geopotential. 1964. R. 92198  
 Treshnikov. Soviet research. 1965. E. 92447  
 Uspenskii. Numerical f' precip. 1965. R. 92594  
 Väisänen. 500 mb surface. 1963. E. 92621  
 Vinogradov. Atmos circ June. 1965. E. 92776  
 Vladimirov. Ice Davis Str. 1964. R. 92802  
 Zakharova. Thermobaric field. 1965. R. 93153  
 Zamorskii. Dying cyclone. 1963. R. 93164
- Meteorology—Observations.**  
 Brown. Influence on permafrost. 1965. E. 85906  
 Can. Climate Ntd. 1964. E. 86062
- Can. 1962-65 arctic summary. 1963-66. E. 86061  
 Fogle. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. E. 87053  
 Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. E. 87889  
 Jackson. Explor Siberia. 1953. E. 88208  
 Jefferson. Greenland Sea. 1961. E. 88220  
 Keeler. Climate ablation runoff. 1964. E. 88451  
 Kosiba. Meteorol Tasersiaq. 1964. E. 88782  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
 McFadden. Lake ice & climate. 1965. E. 89526  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Peterson. Distrib lake temp. 1965. E. 90746  
 Putnina. Baric patterns Alaska. 1966. E. 91033  
 Pusanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. R. 91035  
 Rouch. Var air temp winter. 1965. P. 91291  
 Sagar. 1961 observ Gilman. 1964. E. 91393  
 US. Climatic stations. E. 92579  
 US. Data Tiros V-VIII. 1964-65. E. 92576  
 US. Meteorol data rockets. 1962. E. 92547  
 US. 1951-60 clim summary. 1965. E. 92577
- Metakata (pop. pl., Canada; 64°20' N, 130°27' W.).**  
 Kinne. Native canneries. 1964. E. 88569  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570
- Mezen' (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 66°11' N, 43°09' E.).**  
 Anufriev. Power potential. 1964. R. 85123  
 Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. E. 85290  
 Berlant. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583  
 Budanov. Stratig U Permian. 1965. R. 85923  
 Bylinikii. Tectonics Mezen'. 1964. R. 86025  
 Dovlatova. Quat deposits Timan. 1962. R. 86501  
 Dovlatova. Stratig paleogeog. 1964. R. 86502  
 Iushkin. Flotation transport. 1964. R. 88115  
 Kirushkin. Bog systems. 1965. E. 88578  
 Listov. Forest fires. 1964. R. 89335  
 Minkin. Mezen' sailors. 1962. R. 89599  
 Mollin. New conchostracans. 1964. E. 90004  
 Mollin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. R. 90002  
 Mollin. Vertebrates. 1965. R. 90005  
 Ornatkaya. Russ songs Vashka. 1963. R. 90496  
 Plotnikov. Stratig lithol. 1964. R. 90819  
 Rasnitsyn. Marine Devonian. 1965. R. 91110
- Mezenskaya Pizhma (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°20' N, 48°34' E.).**  
 Lashehenkova. Flora rocks. 1965. R. 89141
- Mica.**  
 Blinov. Multitrukt boreholes. 1964. R. 85677  
 Podlin'ev. Geog m indus. 1964. R. 90825  
 Shvegov. Philopopite Aldan. 1962. R. 91754  
 Smirnov. Mica mining. 1962. R. 91878  
 Ternovol. Formation Kovdor. 1962. R. 92304  
 Ternovol. Kovdor vermiculite. 1960. R. 92305  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. R. 93102
- Michikamau Lake (Labrador; 54°10' N, 64° W.).**  
 Can. Geol Kasehshibaw L. 1964. E. 86058  
 Emalle. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. E. 86510
- Microclimate.**  
 Aleksandrova. Nanorelief plants. 1960. R. 84981  
 Balobaev. Effect surface rock. 1964. R. 85339  
 Balobaev. Heat exchange atmos. 1964. R. 85337  
 Boldyrev. Temp humidity. 1965. R. 85743  
 Brown. Pedo-ecol Barrow. 1965. E. 85895  
 Coulianos. Subnivnean environ. 1963. E. 86319  
 Dalenius. Orbitate Tornetrak. 1963. E. 86372  
 Elagin. Plant develop clearing. 1964. R. 86771  
 Hopla. Alaska fess mosquitoes. 1965. E. 87920  
 Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. R. 90482  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. E. 90647  
 Portman. Scintillation. 1964-65. E. 90945  
 Potapova. Rad Mil'kovo. 1963. R. 90959  
 Ragotakio. Wind waves lakea. 1962. E. 91061  
 Turkov. Burned forests. 1964. R. 92517  
 Vlerock. Spruce permafrost. 1965. E. 92758  
 Yen. Flow air cased trench. 1965. E. 93109  
 Yen. Flow of air. 1964. E. 93107  
 Yen. Isothermal flow of air. 1964. E. 93108
- Microorganisms. See also Bacteriology; Protozoans.**  
 Krim. Geog marine. 1964. R. 88899
- Microrelief.**  
 Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. E. 91150

- Middleton Island (Alaska; 50°25' N. 146°21' W.).**  
Baumgartner. Color waters. 1964. E. 85446  
O'Farrell. Rabbits. 1965. E. 90411
- Mielke, Margaret.**  
Dixon, Margaret Mielke. 1965. E. 86537
- Migration.**  
Akad n. Peoples E Asia. 1965. R. 84848  
Alekshev. Cranial Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. E. 84993  
Bader. Paleolithic Ural. 1965. E. 85274  
Bandi. Eskimo prehist. 1965. G. 85343  
Bekker. Sel'kup toponymics. 1964. R. 85480  
Boech-Gimpera. Prehist Am. 1961. G. 85802  
Brüsov. Tribes neolithic. 1961. E. 85868  
Burdov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. R. 85961  
Chard. Situla ware. 1964. E. 86135  
Chernogov. Formation Uralians. 1963. R. 86177  
Collins. Arctic subarctic. 1964. E. 86281  
Compton. First Americana. 1963. E. 86286  
Debets. Paleanthrop N Eurasia. 1962. F. 86445  
Dorr. Tertiary vertebrates. 1964. E. 86613  
Duff. Barbeau & ethno. 1964. E. 86665  
Dul'zon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. E. 86670  
Dumond. Eskaleutian prehist. 1965. E. 86674  
Efimov. Am from Asia. 1964. R. 86734  
Farmer. Prehist migration route. 1964. E. 86907  
Garrett. Lemming problems. 1965. E. 87202  
Gorovoi. Hist Ural. 1963. R. 87459  
Harp. Nid Dorset Eskimos. 1964. E. 87732  
Hartt. Pink salmon Aleutian. 1962. E. 87747  
Jennings. Prehist man. 1964. E. 88230  
Josselyn. Alaska raised beaches. 1965. E. 88294  
Kodolanyi. Animal husbandry. 1965. E. 88550  
Kosarev. Bronze age Ob-Irtysh. 1964. R. 88779  
Kosyrev. Neolithic Sakhalin. 1964. E. 88848  
László. Uralian prehist. 1963. G. 89145  
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. E. 89575  
Matveev. Toponymics Samoyeds. 1964. R. 89770  
Menges. Ural-Altaic Tocharian. 1965. G. 89831  
Okladnikov. Mesolithic finds. 1965. R. 90425  
Pankrushev. Pre-pottery sites. 1963. R. 90591  
Pelikh. Middle E & Sel'kups. 1963. R. 90693  
Perry. Polar bear. 1968. E. 90799  
Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. R. 90776  
Rykhov. Serology Siberia. 1965. E. 91364  
Schlesier. Projectile points. 1964. G. 91516  
Schlesier. Settlement N Am. 1965. G. 91517  
Swadesh. Interhemispheric. 1960. E. 92201  
Swadesh. Linguistic overview. 1964. E. 92290  
Vitkov. Prehist man Kola. 1960. R. 92795  
Voogelin. Languages native Am. 1964. E. 92816  
Vorinin. Beringian crossover. 1965. E. 92857  
Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. E. 93037  
Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1962. E. 93087  
Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1964. E. 93088
- Mikechanda (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°38' N. 90°06' E.).**  
Golubkov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. R. 87410
- Miktaglaklar (Scandinavia & Finland; 67°26' N. 17°42' E.).**  
Stenborg. Winter runoff. 1965. E. 92073
- Mikuklin, Mys (coast, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°48' N. 46°42' E.).**  
Maf'kov. Metamorphosed concretion. 1965. R. 89850
- Military construction.**  
Boyd. Army research. 1965. E. 85819  
Cernick. Newsletter. 1961. E. 86106  
Easton. Snow-compaction. 1964. E. 86723  
Goyette. DEW Line link. 1962. E. 87487  
Kirkpatrick. Construct Alaska. 1965. E. 88579  
Laird. Siting surveying. 1965. E. 89093  
Moser. Ice snow runways. 1963. E. 90045  
Nefedov. Can Arctic Islands. 1964. R. 90199  
Stehle. US Naval Engineer Lab. 1963. E. 92069  
US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544
- Military equipment & supplies.**  
Air force. Alaskan Air Command. 1965. E. 84531  
Easton. Snow-compaction equip. 1964. E. 86723
- Engineering.** Precision bearings. 1963. E. 86813  
Franklin. Nuclear reactor. 1964. E. 87082  
Goldman. Soldier protection. 1965. E. 87388  
Hall. Life sciences research. 1965. E. 87678  
Kennedy. Clothing equipment. 1965. E. 88468  
Richmond. Op problems cold. 1965. E. 91176  
Schumann. Sustenance kit. 1965. E. 91537  
Stehle. US Naval Engineer Lab. 1963. E. 92069  
US. Army transport arctic op. 1958. E. 92563  
US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544
- Military exercises, operations, etc.**  
Hatch. Aleutian campaign. 1963. E. 87758  
Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. E. 88470  
Klaesland. Ski troops. 1964. N. 88545  
Sawyer. Alaska earthquakes. 1964. E. 91495  
Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
US. Army transport arctic op. 1958. E. 92563
- Military geography.**  
Hantchel. Iceland. 1963. G. 87719  
Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. E. 89369  
Moon. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. E. 90014  
Rich. Arctic disarmament. 1964. E. 91172  
Sherwood. 1885-1900 Alaska. 1965. E. 91658  
Sutherland. Strategic Can. 1968. E. 92168  
US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544
- Military medicine.**  
Blair. Treatment frostbite. 1964. E. 85665  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636  
Busnik. Energy loss winter op. 1964. R. 86011  
Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. E. 86264  
George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. E. 87250  
Ivanishchik. Frostbite. 1964. E. 88124  
Kofasbinakli. Vaccination. 1964. R. 88814  
Manning. Small group performance. 1963. E. 89672  
Pomanti. Isolation performance. 1965. E. 90948  
Tidel. Water supply Alaska. 1964. E. 92369  
Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451  
US. Survival. 1962. E. 92551
- Military transport. See also Transportation.**  
Air digest. Alaskan Air Command. 1964. E. 84530  
Air force. Alaskan Air Command. 1965. E. 84531  
Franklin. Removal reactor. 1964. E. 87082  
Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. E. 87859  
Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. E. 87909  
Kennedy. Armor Polar Strike. 1965. E. 88470  
Knight. Snow muskeg. 1965. E. 88636  
McKinney. Nuclear power plant. 1965. E. 89562  
Richmond. Major problems. 1965. E. 91176  
US. Army transport arctic op. 1958. E. 92563  
US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544  
US. Polar port. 1958. E. 92543
- Mik'ovo (pop. pl., Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 54°43' N. 158°37' E.) & region.**  
Galakhov. Climatic regime. 1963. R. 87175  
Kumanova. Frost occurrence. 1964. R. 89018  
Likhov. Relief sea air temp. 1963. E. 89259  
Potapova. Had microclimate. 1963. R. 90959  
Rotman. Geosuture. 1964. R. 91287  
Tsekhanik. Frosts Kamchatka. 1963. R. 92483  
Minchumina, Lake (Alaska; 63°53' N. 152°14' W.).  
Holmes. Minchumina. 1965. E. 87897  
Mineral Creek Islands (Alaska; 61°07'35" N. 146°19' W.).  
Shannon. Subsurface townsite. 1964. E. 91634
- Mineral resources. See also under names of minerals, e.g. Iron, Nickel, etc.; Natural resources.**  
Marsden. Resources. 1966. E. 89716  
Precambrian 2. 1965. E. 90970
- Mineral resources—Alaska.**  
Duncan. Oil shales. 1965. E. 86682  
Herreid. Bear Cr Seward. 1965. E. 87830  
Herreid. Geol Bluff area. 1965. E. 87831  
Herreid. Geol Dry Pass. 1964. E. 87832  
Herreid. Geol gneissom Sinituk. 1964. E. 87835  
Herreid. Hollis Pt. Wales I. 1966. E. 87828  
Herreid. Niblack Anchorage. 1964. E. 87833  
Herreid. Nixon Fork. 1966. E. 87829

Herreid. Omilik-Otter Cr. 1965. *E.* 87834  
Kaufman, Denali-McLaren R. 1964. *E.* 88429  
MacKevett. Sumdum copper sine. 1964. *E.* 89559  
Richter. Ahtell Cr. 1964. *E.* 91178  
Richter. Geol Paint R Ilamna. 1965. *E.* 91179  
Richter. Knight I. 1965. *E.* 91177  
Richter. Portage Cr-Susitna R. 1964. *E.* 91180  
Rose. Amphitheatre Mts. 1966. *E.* 91274  
Rose. Chromite rocks Ekklutna. 1966. *E.* 91273  
Rose. Mides mine Valdez. 1965. *E.* 91272  
Rose. Rainy Cr. 1965. *E.* 91271  
Salsbury. Geol York Mts. 1965. *E.* 91398  
Tourtelot. Oil yield shale N. 1965. *E.* 92129  
US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567

#### Mineral resources—Canada.

Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. *F.* 85549  
Campbell. Ore deposits Shield. 1965. *E.* 86037  
Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
Can. 1962-63 min yrbk. 1964-65. *E.* 86047  
Can. Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
Davies. Manitoba. 1964. *E.* 86418  
Dubois. Progress min develop. 1965. *E.* 86656  
Gabriels. Flat Glacier Wrigley. 1965. *E.* 87141  
Gray. Payoff Athabasca. 1965. *E.* 87523  
Guillet. Indus min James B. 1964. *E.* 87601  
Manitoba. 1964-65 mines report. 1964-65. *E.* 89664

Milton. Eudialyte. 1965. *E.* 89934  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240  
Ontario. Mineral map. 1963. *E.* 90463  
Sauvé. Gerido Thénvet area. 1965. *E.* 91469  
Schiller. 1964 Indus NWT. 1964. *E.* 91511  
Tremblay. Contwoyto L. 1965. *E.* 92443  
Weber. Min potential W. 1964. *E.* 92961

#### Mineral resources—Greenland.

Harry. Copper Jorvannan. 1964. *E.* 87741

#### Mineral resources—USSR.

Akad n. NW RFBR. 1964. *R.* 84859  
Akad n. Resources Karelia. 1960. *R.* 84879  
Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84898  
Anodin. Useful min Vilyuy. 1965. *R.* 85101  
Aplonov. Fracturing crystal zone. 1964. *R.* 85137  
Aprelov. SE Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 85147  
Bakakin. Mining permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85301  
Belov. Ultrabasic Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85531  
Bilibin. Placers Far E Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 85426  
Bilibin. Metallogeny Yakutia. 1961. *R.* 85631  
Borisov. Non-metallic min Kola. 1960. *R.* 85787  
Cherskii. Wealth Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 86200  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
Drabkin. Explor Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86623  
Eliseev. Carbon Chernyashova. 1963. *R.* 86780  
Eremeev. Tuft Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 86832  
Gedovius. Koestomuksha iron. 1960. *R.* 87230  
Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. *R.* 87306  
Gladovskii. Bauxites Ural. 1964. *R.* 87345  
Guthik. Teonitos bauxites. 1965. *R.* 87642  
Koktakov. Placers Timan Kanin. 1965. *R.* 88647  
Kotlukov. Slopes Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 88811  
Mitrofanova. Ceramics Karelia. 1960. *R.* 89969  
Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90966  
Obruchev. Works. 1958-63. *R.* 90381  
Robonen. Sulfuric pyrites. 1960. *R.* 91216  
Rodin. Phosphate Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 91221  
Rozhkov. Distrib source placers. 1964. *R.* 91312  
Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1960. *R.* 91952  
Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1963. *R.* 91951  
Trushkov. Gold Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 92474  
US. Min resources. 1959. *E.* 92545

#### Mineral waters.

Akad n. E Siberia. 1963. *R.* 84905  
Lomonosov. Kempendyay. 1963. *R.* 89400  
Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1963. *R.* 89401  
Pinnaker. Brines Angara-Lena. 1963. *R.* 90799  
Tkachuk. Therapeutic min water. 1963. *R.* 92385  
Volkova. Genesis Tunguska. 1965. *R.* 92839

#### Mineralogy.

Int Min Assoc. 1962 meeting. 1963. *E.* 88064

#### Mineralogy—Alaska.

Irvine. Ultramafic complex Duke. 1963. *E.* 88074  
Reed. Magnetite Ilamna. 1965. *E.* 91127  
Runnella. Anthraxolite dolomite. 1965. *E.* 91339

#### Mineralogy—Arkhangelskaya Oblast'

Kochetkov. Tartarian. 1962. *R.* 88645  
Mal'kov. Metamorphosed concretion. 1965. *R.* 89650

Mal'kov. Native tin Kanin. 1965. *R.* 89651  
Rosenbaum. Paleogeog Pechora. 1963. *R.* 91305

#### Mineralogy—Canada.

Blackadar. Intrusions Q Ellis I. 1964. *E.* 85661  
Boyle. Lead sine silver deposits. 1965. *E.* 85823  
Chamberlain. Mackinawite vallerite. 1965. *E.* 86122

Chamberlain. Muskox intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86123  
Emalie. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86310  
Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
Gross. Quebec iron ores. 1964. *E.* 87573

Howie. Charnockite Baffin. 1965. *E.* 87929  
Keene. Chibougamau mines. 1964. *E.* 88652  
Lee. Granites migmatites. 1964. *E.* 89204

McConnell. Gold Contwoyto. 1964. *E.* 89509  
Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E.* 90089  
Mursky. Min goosham Gt Bear. 1963. *E.* 90116  
Nickel. Arfvedsonite aegirine-augite Seal L. 1965. *E.* 90245

Nickel. Niobophyllite. 1964. *E.* 90246  
Sabina. Rock & min collecting. 1964. *E.* 91382  
Sharma. O<sup>18</sup>/O<sup>16</sup> ratios iron Quebec. 1965. *E.* 91641

Smith. Muskox intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894  
Stevenson. Ultramafic body. 1964. *E.* 92089  
Wanless. Isotopic studies. 1965. *E.* 92929  
Wheeler. Olivine Labrador. 1965. *E.* 92999

#### Mineralogy—Greenland.

Berthelsen. Geol Ivigtut. 1963. *E.* 85596  
Bondesen. Axinite. 1965. *E.* 85772  
Deer. Clinopyroxenes. 1965. *E.* 86450

Emelius. Grynödal-fika. 1964. *E.* 86802  
Emelius. Layered granites. 1963. *E.* 86903  
Ferguson. Igneous layering. 1963. *E.* 86900  
Ferguson. Ilimaussaq intrusion. 1964. *E.* 86961  
Langway. Black spherules. 1964. *E.* 89113

Lauerna. Ipernat dome. 1964. *E.* 89149  
Pauly. Ralstonite Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 90642  
Pleiner. Eskimo tools. 1965. *G.* 90815  
Pulvertaft. Dike Nunamuit. 1965. *E.* 91026

Semenov. Sorensenite. 1965. *E.* 91566  
Soen. Ni-arsenides Ilimaussaq. 1964. *R.* 91929  
Wager. Adomulus Skaergaard. 1963. *R.* 92907

#### Mineralogy—Kamchatskaya Oblast'.

Belousov. 2dary mineralization. 1963. *R.* 85522  
Favorakaf. Pyroxenes. 1963. *R.* 86914  
Gusiev. Alkaline basalts. 1964. *R.* 87644

Lebedev. Hydrotherm rock. 1961. *R.* 89187  
Lebedev. Silica gel. 1963. *R.* 89186  
Maleev. Ignimbrites. 1961. *R.* 89646  
Naboko. Laumontite Paushtetka. 1964. *R.* 90126

Ogorodova. Trace elements lava. 1964. *R.* 90415  
Timarbaeva. Domes Udina. 1962. *R.* 92253  
Tkachuk. Therapeutic min water. 1963. *R.* 92285  
Volyne. Petrochem Kamroch. 1965. *R.* 92849

#### Mineralogy—Kemi ASSR.

Chalyashov. Bysovsakaya form. 1965. *R.* 86119  
Chepishny. Scandium. 1964. *R.* 86158  
Danilov. Sandy-pebbled deposits. 1963. *R.* 86395  
Duparc. Hypersthenite Chistop. 1927. *F.* 86688

Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1962. *R.* 87018  
Goldin. Asbestos min. 1965. *R.* 87382  
Gysin. Gabbros Chistop chain. 1927. *F.* 87647

Janulov. Leucozane Timan. 1962. *R.* 87999  
Kalfishny. Titanium minerals. 1965. *R.* 88333  
Kochetkov. Leucozane. 1964. *R.* 88646  
Kochetkov. Placers Timan Kanin. 1965. *E.* 88647

Konshachev. Cover loess form. 1964. *R.* 88703  
Lavrova. Moraine deposits. 1965. *R.* 89163

# **Mineralogy—Komi ASSR—Continued**

- Plotnikov. Permian Mesen' Vaahka. 1964. R. 90819
- Zhestikova. Freeze-thaw layer. 1964. R. 93211
- Mineralogy—Krasnoyarskiy Krai.**
- Anastasenka. Datolite, prehnite, apophyllite. 1963. R. 85046
- Anastasenka. Globular lavas. 1965. R. 85048
- Dodin. Class effusive rocks. 1964. R. 86555
- Eviskova. Carbonates Gulya. 1965. R. 86880
- Gaufer. Paleozoic Chulym. 1963. R. 87206
- Gensin. Ferropositum Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87241
- Gol'dburt. Melilitite rocks. 1965. R. 87380
- Gor'dinov. Pyrrhotite. 1964. R. 87446
- Ivanov. Weathering crystalline. 1964. R. 88134
- Ivanova. Microelement geochem. 1965. R. 88168
- Kornakov. Noril'sk trap. 1965. R. 88753
- Kovaleva. Copper-nickel min. 1964. R. 88819
- Kovaleva. Intrusion Buotankanga. 1964. R. 88818
- Kutyrov. Amygdulose Siberia. 1965. R. 89031
- Likhachev. Disordered plagioclases. 1965. R. 89304
- Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1963. R. 89401
- Mironchuk. Chlorites Noril'sk. 1963. R. 89945
- Mironchuk. X-ray zeolites. 1964. R. 89947
- Olefnikov. Nickelhexahydrite. 1965. R. 90433
- Staritskiy. Fe & Cu Kureyka. 1965. R. 92046
- Sukhanova. Sulfide lodes. 1964. R. 92140
- Susdal'skiy. Authigenic min. 1964. R. 92173
- Vilenakiy. Trap intrusions. 1963. R. 92765
- Zal'mullin. Se & Te Noril'sk. 1964. R. 93135
- Zhabin. Calciostrontianite. 1965. R. 93200
- Zolotukhin. Acid rocks Gorbichin. 1963. R. 93273
- Zolotukhin. Brecciated ore Noril'sk. 1964. R. 93276
- Zolotukhin. Noril'sk. 1963. R. 93274
- Zolotukhin. Prehnite. 1965. R. 93279
- Zolotukhin. Pumpellyite Noril'sk. 1965. R. 93275
- Zolotukhin. Reaction formations. 1965. R. 93272
- Zolotukhin. Syngenite Noril'sk. 1964. R. 93278
- Mineralogy—Magadan'skaya Oblast'.**
- Babkin. Structural types mercury. 1964. R. 85269
- Fisrov. Isotopic comp tin. 1964. R. 87007
- Godovikov. Laitakaria. 1963. R. 87372
- Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1965. R. 90210
- Serebriakov. High-alumina min. 1964. R. 91588
- Serebriakov. Sodium feldspars. 1964. R. 91587
- Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. R. 92473
- Mineralogy—Murmanskaya Oblast'.**
- Afanas'ev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. R. 84796
- Afanas'ev. Weathered crust. 1963. R. 84788
- Akad n. Fersman life work. 1965. R. 84834
- Artamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. R. 85198
- Balaashov. Cerium eudialyte. 1965. R. 85320
- Bel'kov. Kyanites of Kevvy. 1963. R. 85504
- Bondarenko. Granulites. 1964. R. 85760
- Bondarenko. Paracharnockites. 1964. R. 85761
- Bukin. Aegirinite. 1965. R. 85946
- Bussen. Mangan-neptunite. 1965. R. 85994
- Chelyshev. Pluton pegmatites. 1965. R. 86156
- Chirvinskii. Olivine Monche. 1965. R. 86221
- Chirvinskii. Saponite chabasite. 1965. R. 86222
- Dorfmann. Baranovite. 1963. R. 86589
- Dorfmann. Baranovite. 1965. R. 86592
- Dorfmann. Celadonite Khibiny. 1965. R. 86593
- Dorfmann. Galena oxidation. 1964. R. 86590
- Dorfmann. Weathered rinkolite. 1964. R. 86591
- Dudkin. Apatite Khibiny deposits. 1964. R. 86663
- Faddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. R. 86890
- Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. R. 86967
- Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. F. 86966
- Florovskaya. Hackmanite. 1965. R. 87046
- Garifulin. Magnetite quartzites. 1963. R. 87198
- Gerasimovskii. Lovosero massif. 1963. R. 87262
- Glazolev. Apatization Kovdor. 1965. R. 87346
- Grava. Relief form Seydosero. 1964. R. 87517
- Grum-Grzhiniallo. Absorp spectra phlogopites. 1964. R. 87577

- Ishko-Zakharova. Imgreite. 1964. R. 88117
- Kalita. Granite pegmatites. 1965. R. 88331
- Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurti. 1961. R. 88332
- Kapustin. Carbonates. 1965. R. 88377
- Kapustin. Norsethite find. 1965. R. 88376
- Klimov. Anthophyllite-astobos. 1962. R. 88621
- Kosol. Potassium feldspar. 1965. R. 88791
- Koslov. Secondary quartzites. 1963. R. 88837
- Lapin. Skarn-like formation. 1965. R. 89119
- Leonova. Pegmatite veins. 1965. R. 89252
- Maler. Transform natrolite. 1964. R. 89602
- Mamnikov. Titanomagnetites. 1965. R. 89870
- Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. R. 89946
- Nikanorov. Temp muscovite form. 1964. R. 90256
- Rimakova-Kornakova. Baddeleyite. 1964. R. 91189
- Rimakova-Kornakova. Mica absorp. 1964. R. 91190
- Sergeev. Pseudo-autunite. 1964. R. 91594
- Shil'kova. Labuntovite Khibiny. 1965. R. 91707
- Sinifayn. Dolerites Murman. 1965. R. 91789
- Sinifayn. Pyroxenes. 1965. R. 91800
- Sokolova. Deep horizons apatite. 1965. R. 91955
- Sokolova. Shcherbakovite Khibiny. 1964. R. 91957
- Spigayn. Quat deposits outwash. 1964. R. 92028
- Ternovol. Kovdor vermiculite. 1960. R. 92065
- Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. R. 88320
- Zak. Contact-metasomatic alter. 1963. R. 93143
- Mineralogy—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Bradshaw. Marble Björnsjö. 1964. R. 85829
- Eakola. Finnish granulites. 1961. G. 86852
- Flood. Cu-Zn min Lototen. 1964. R. 87042
- Hakli. Kittake new min. 1965. E. 87657
- Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1964. E. 87781
- Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1965. E. 87780
- Nissen. Majavan garnets. 1965. N. 90286
- Stumpfl. Caledonian Sjöy. 1965. E. 92126
- Sverdrup. Tysonite new to Norw. 1965. E. 92195
- Vokes. Pyritic zinc-lead orebody. 1963. E. 92828
- Mineralogy—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.**
- Abakumova. Clay min Ob-Irtysh. 1965. R. 84744
- Dobretsov. Jadeite asoc rocks. 1965. R. 86546
- Eshkin. Native gold Ural. 1965. R. 86880
- Gladkovskii. Bauxites Ural. 1964. R. 87345
- Govorova. Plagioclases Ural. 1963. R. 87477
- Klubova. Cretaceous clays. 1961. R. 88631
- Koshina. Granite intrusions. 1965. R. 88830
- Kriv'kov. Mesozoic bauxites. 1965. R. 88911
- Ponomareva. Olivine orientation. 1965. R. 90902
- Sobolev. Ural. 1965. R. 91917
- Mineralogy—USSR.**
- Akad n. Clays & clay min. 1965. R. 84893
- Gorskova. Sediments Norw Sea. 1965. R. 87464
- Lapina. Sediments Basin. 1964. R. 89124
- Lapina. Sediments Laptev. 1965. R. 89122
- Lapina. Use ultrasound. 1964. R. 89123
- Semenov. Siberian Chukchi Sea. 1964. R. 91569
- Sergienko. Heavy concentrate map. 1964. R. 91602
- Spigayn. Alteration processes. 1965. R. 92027
- Mineralogy—Yakut ASSR.**
- Aponov. Rare earths Verkhoyansk. 1965. R. 85136
- Bliskovskii. Transvaal jade. 1964. R. 85683
- Bulgakova. Cinnabar ludwigite. 1965. R. 85953
- Davidson. Diamantiferous diatremes. 1964. E. 86414
- Fierov. Deputatskiy deposits. 1965. R. 87032
- Francisov. Sculptured surfaces. 1964. R. 87033
- Futergender. Rutile diamond. 1965. R. 87138
- Gamfania. Gold ore deposits. 1965. R. 87187
- Iakovlev. Ulakhan-Egelyakh. 1965. R. 87386
- Ilyupin. Kelyphite diamonds. 1965. R. 88032
- Indolev. Herzenbergite. 1964. R. 88034
- Indolev. Silver sulfosalt. 1965. R. 88036
- Ivanov. Iridium-bearing tin. 1964. R. 88158



- Ivanov. Richterite-asbestos. 1965. *R.* 88135  
 Ivanovskaya. Ferrugin chlorite. 1965. *R.* 88181  
 Ivanovskaya. Phosphate Olenok. 1964. *R.* 88180  
 Kudrjavtse. Garnet. 1965. *R.* 88950  
 Levshov. Huntite kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 89282  
 Lutta. Charnockite ser Anabar. 1964. *R.* 89466  
 Nenashev. Magmatism ore form. 1965. *R.* 90222  
 Orlov. Diamonds Motorchuna. 1965. *R.* 90478  
 Osipova. Anal heavy fractions. 1965. *R.* 90505  
 Perlov. Twins forsterite. 1965. *R.* 90719  
 Prokopyuk. Callovian diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91002  
 Prokopyuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R.* 90998  
 Prokopyuk. Pyrope and transport. 1964. *R.* 91003  
 Prokopyuk. Transport deposits. 1965. *R.* 91001  
 Rogov. Tinakite. 1965. *R.* 91249  
 Roshkov. Diamond placers. 1963. *R.* 91306  
 Sergeenko. Meteoric dust. 1964. *R.* 91593  
 Sobolev. Eclogites kimberlite. 1965. *R.* 91916  
 Sobolev. Kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 91920  
 Zol'nikov. Foliated calcite Mir. 1965. *R.* 93267  
 Zol'nikov. Serpentinization. 1965. *R.* 93266
- Mines & mining.**  
 Conf on problems of mining. 1959. *R.* 90176  
 Marsden. Resources. 1966. *E.* 89716
- Mines & mining—Alaska.**  
 Alaska. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 84936  
 Balcom. Ghost towns. 1965. *E.* 85324  
 Beistline. Placer mining. 1966. *E.* 85479  
 Condon. Map Prince Wm Id. 1965. *E.* 86288  
 Lorain. Rock in box. 1965. *E.* 89409  
 McCutcheon. Coal indus. 1964. *E.* 89513  
 Rose. Midas mine Valdez. 1965. *E.* 91272  
 Sainsbury. Quicksilver. 1965. *E.* 91401  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92370  
 Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069
- Mines & mining—Canada.**  
 Adam. Automatic controls hoist. 1965. *E.* 84768  
 BC & Yukon. List of mines. 1962. *E.* 85865  
 Bauer. Drilling Smallwood. 1965. *E.* 85440  
 Biays. Limits ecumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. *E.* 85823  
 Can. Mining N. 1964. *E.* 86054  
 Can. 1962-63 min yrbk. 1964-65. *E.* 86047  
 Can. 1963-65 gov activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
 Can min j. Blasting Labrador. 1964. *E.* 86082  
 Carr. Vehicle performance. 1964. *E.* 86093  
 Charles. Gt Slave L Ry. 1965. *E.* 86149  
 Christie. 1964 Yukon & NWT. 1965. *E.* 86245  
 Costes. Slope stability Knob L. 1964. *E.* 86270  
 Drolot. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
 Drybrough. Conversion hoist. 1965. *E.* 86649  
 Dublin. Open-pit mining. 1964. *E.* 86655  
 Dublin. Progress min develop. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Excavating eng. Blasting. 1965. *E.* 86882  
 Excavating eng. Planned digging. 1965. *E.* 86883  
 Green. 1963 Yukon Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 87534  
 Green. 1964 Yukon Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 87535  
 Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
 Gross. Iron ores. 1964. *E.* 87573  
 INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. *E.* 88065  
 Jordan. Barrenlands gold. 1964. *E.* 88291  
 Kleins. Portable load pocket. 1964. *E.* 88611  
 Koene. Chibougamau mines. 1964. *E.* 88652  
 Laing. Marginal areas. 1965. *E.* 89092  
 Lang. Pit slope control. 1965. *E.* 89105  
 Loiz. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419  
 Lyon. 1964 Manitoba. 1965. *E.* 89488  
 McQuat. Min potential E. 1964. *E.* 89577  
 Manitoba. 1964-65 mines report. 1964-65. *E.* 89664  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Nfld. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
 Nfld. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 Ontario. Review Dept Mines. 1964-66. *E.* 90469  
 Pain. N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 90557  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90787  
 Pratt. 1964 mining Nfld. 1965. *E.* 90966
- Schiller. 1963 indus Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 91510  
 Schiller. 1964 indus NWT. 1964. *E.* 91511  
 Schwellnus. Ore Labrador. 1957. *E.* 91541  
 Smith. Overburden drilling. 1965. *E.* 91892  
 Stubbins. Dewatering Knob L. 1965. *E.* 92124  
 Walker. Power plant Cantung. 1965. *E.* 92915  
 Weber. Min potential W. 1964. *E.* 92961  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Mines & mining—Greenland.**  
 Sveistrup. 1965-70 Ivigtut. 1965. *D.* 92184  
 Swinsow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E.* 92212
- Mines & mining—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Almgren. Mechanized drilling. 1965. *E.* 85018  
 Mamen. Sw min indus. 1965. *E.* 89660
- Mines & mining—USSR.**  
 Abramov. Cutting apatite ore. 1965. *R.* 84751  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
 Akad n. Permafrost construct. 1965. *E.* 84880  
 Akad n. Process frozen ground. 1965. *R.* 84900  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Andreev. Lebediny mine. 1965. *R.* 85073  
 Andrienko. Deformation roof. 1965. *R.* 85063  
 Andrushevich. Rock pressure. 1965. *R.* 85068  
 Art. Air-ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85166  
 Bakakin. Georoyol Pechora. 1960. *R.* 85300  
 Bakakin. Mining permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85301  
 Bakakin. Pechora cryogenic. 1959. *R.* 85299  
 Barantina. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 85333  
 Beldiev. Extraction technol. 1965. *R.* 85483  
 Blinov. Multitrunk boreholes. 1964. *R.* 85677  
 Boguslavskii. Ore discharge. 1965. *R.* 85725  
 Borisov. Stability column. 1965. *R.* 85785  
 Budennyi. Chul'man coal. 1965. *R.* 85933  
 Budennyi. Heat exchange air. 1965. *R.* 85935  
 Budennyi. Heat exchange rock. 1965. *R.* 85934  
 Budennyi. Heat permafrost. 1964. *R.* 85932  
 Burshteln. Frozen bedrock. 1965. *R.* 85982  
 Chaban. Mine ventilation. 1964. *R.* 86109  
 Chaban. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 86110  
 D'ad'kin. Air temp supports. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 D'ad'kin. Heat mine workings. 1964. *R.* 86511  
 D'ad'kin. Regulation temp. 1965. *R.* 86512  
 D'ad'kin. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 D'ad'kin. Working coal. 1965. *R.* 86513  
 Dolgikh. Noril'sk Combine. 1965. *R.* 86565  
 Dorokhov. Technology Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 86607  
 Dudkin. Ore crushing. 1965. *R.* 86662  
 Dulin. Pechora coal. 1964. *R.* 86668  
 Eliseev. Ural copper. 1964. *R.* 86782  
 Fomichev. Drain methane. 1965. *R.* 87058  
 Galsav. Bearing pressure. 1963. *R.* 87172  
 Galsav. Friability ore tapping. 1964. *R.* 87170  
 Galsav. Underground pressure. 1964. *R.* 87171  
 Gilenko. Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 87299  
 Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1965. *R.* 87401  
 Golovanov. Kovdor Combine. 1964. *R.* 87399  
 Grachev. Rotary drill apatite. 1964. *R.* 87490  
 Granik. European USSR. 1965. *R.* 87506  
 Grechishchev. Creep roof & timbering. 1965. *R.* 87532  
 Grigor'ev. Fire & ventilation. 1965. *R.* 87548  
 Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88037  
 Kaspar'an. Deformation shaft. 1965. *R.* 88421  
 Kat'ushchenko. Giproruda inst. 1964. *R.* 88425  
 Kostylev. Control dust. 1965. *R.* 88686  
 Krema. Oil wells Ukhta. 1964. *R.* 88889  
 Kuleshov. Apatit combine. 1965. *R.* 88973  
 Kuleshov. Deep ore chutes. 1964. *R.* 88972  
 Kurenchanin. Dust control. 1965. *R.* 89001  
 Kutasov. Restore temp fid rock. 1964. *R.* 89029  
 Kutasov. Temp drillholes. 1964. *R.* 89027  
 Kutasov. Temp rock drilling. 1964. *R.* 89028  
 Kurnetsov. Automatic elevator. 1965. *R.* 89049  
 Levitskii. Ural bauxite mine. 1965. *R.* 89281  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92325  
 Luk'yanov. Drilling Olonegorok. 1964. *R.* 89445  
 Maneychik. Mine accident. 1964. *R.* 89462  
 Markonzon. Mining costs. 1965. *R.* 89698

# Mines & mining—USSR—Continued

- Markov. Rock bursting. 1965. *R.* 89712  
Meerovich. Labor Pechora coal. 1965. *R.* 89797  
Novikov. Burning waste. 1960. *R.* 90334  
Novikov. Load on shaft supports. 1964. *R.* 90333  
Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. *R.* 90332  
Pakhomov. Ore breaking Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 90562  
Pavlov. Design bldg Noril'sk. 1963. *R.* 90648  
Pavlov. Dust recovery. 1961. *R.* 90650  
Pasavin. Timbering concrete. 1964. *R.* 90670  
Petukhov. Blasting Mir. 1964. *R.* 90766  
Podlin'sev. Geog mica indus. 1964. *R.* 90825  
Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. *R.* 90854  
Sever'yanov. Roof bolting. 1965. *R.* 91604  
Shablygin. Complex lode forma. 1965. *R.* 91613  
Shablygin. Noril'sk systems. 1964. *R.* 91615  
Shablygin. Working complex veins. 1964. *R.* 91614  
Shakhov. Temp permafrost. 1965. *R.* 91625  
Shapelin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91638  
Shebuzkil. Insulation power. 1964. *R.* 91669  
Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R.* 91697  
Shuktomov. Advanced methods. 1965. *R.* 91730  
Sidorovskii. Treatment well. 1965. *R.* 91767  
Slavin. Utilization N. 1965. *R.* 91856  
Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
Tarasov. N Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 92263  
Tsvid. Frozen ground. 1959. *R.* 92497  
Turohaninov. Steep lodes. 1965. *R.* 92512  
Vasovitinov. Sand gravel. 1964. *R.* 92722  
Veprov. Mine ventilation. 1965. *R.* 92726  
Veprov. Natural draft mines. 1965. *R.* 92724  
Veprov. Temp mines Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 92725  
Villem. Cable-belt conveyers. 1964. *R.* 92767  
Volkovskii. Creep rock. 1963. *R.* 92826  
Zakharov. Climate excavators. 1964. *R.* 93152  
Zil'berbord. Creep bedrock. 1963. *R.* 93250  
Zil'berbord. Frozen rock pressure deep placers. 1965. *R.* 93254  
Zil'berbord. Natural factors. 1965. *R.* 93255  
Zil'berbord. Thaw rock. 1964. *R.* 93251  
Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. *R.* 93254  
Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 93253  
Zil'berbord. Weathering bedrock. 1964. *R.* 93252
- Mining equipment.**  
Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. *R.* 90954
- Mining laws.**  
Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069
- Mink.**  
Burns. Pingos. 1964. *E.* 85974  
Burns. Two pop Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85973  
Galan'ev. Nenets nat dist. 1961. *R.* 87176  
Grinkevich. Breeding Kola. 1963. *R.* 87557  
Il'ina. Fur & fur farming. 1963. *R.* 88027  
Kovalevskii. Use iodine. 1963. *R.* 88821  
Ogrov. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Rausch. Castodes *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. *E.* 91096  
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangelsk. 1966. *E.* 91565  
Semenov. Estimate. 1963. *R.* 91664  
Vershinin. Changes Kamchatka. 1966. *E.* 92734
- Minto** (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°53' N. 149°11' W.).  
Kearns. Resource analysis. 1965. *N.* 88446
- Mir** (diamond deposit & mining camp, Yakut ASSR).  
Bondarev. Homes Indus bldgs. 1962. *R.* 87667  
Roshkov. Method small crystals. 1964. *R.* 91310
- Mirny** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°33' N. 118°73' E.).  
Architects Union. 1964. *R.* 85178  
Art. Air-ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85186  
Botukunov. Diamond distrib Mir. 1964. *R.* 85805  
Burkov. Rare elements kimberlite. 1965. *R.* 85971  
Derbeneva. Film frozen rock. 1965. *R.* 86487  
Dzhioev. Site concentrate plant. 1964. *R.* 86706  
Efimov. Temp permafrost. 1964. *R.* 86732  
Engineering. Soviet know-how. 1965. *E.* 86818  
Frankson. Kimberlite minerals. 1964. *E.* 87083  
Kornilov. Reduce bldg weight. 1963. *R.* 86691  
Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. *R.* 86624  
Molnukhshin. Heat flow lake. 1964. *R.* 90992
- Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
Petukhov. Blasting Mir. 1964. *R.* 90766  
Romanov. 3-layer aluminum panel. 1964. *R.* 91255  
Roshkov. Heat diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91309  
Saltykov. Construct permafrost. 1962. *R.* 91436  
Shemanina. Diamond crystals. 1964. *R.* 91680  
Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
Velikii. Elec heating. 1963. *R.* 92709  
Velikii. Electrification. 1962. *R.* 92708  
Velikii. House of plastics. 1964. *R.* 92707  
Zaborachnikov. Sewage outlet. 1962. *R.* 93125
- Missions.**  
Boon. Kirkby. 1965. *E.* 85776  
Braun. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1952. *E.* 85840  
Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
Brown. Hare Indians. 1965. *E.* 85892  
Buginskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R.* 86006  
Danbolt. Norw missions. 1947. *N.* 86381  
Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. *E.* 86793  
Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F.* 87163  
Garboe. 1843 meteorite exped. 1964. *D.* 87193  
Himckley. Sheldon Jackson. 1965. *E.* 87851  
Jenkinson. Yukon R missions. 1965. *E.* 88225  
Jennens. Eskimo admin Can. 1964. *E.* 88237  
Jennens. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88238  
Lantia. Admin N peoples. 1960. *E.* 89116  
McFarland. 1877-78 letters. 1967. *E.* 89627  
McGee. Indians Labrador. 1964. *E.* 89531  
VanStone. Change Alaska NWT. 1964. *E.* 92650  
Widen. Christian educ nomads. 1964. *S.* 93008  
Widen. 1744-1820 Lappmark. 1965. *S.* 93007  
Williamson. Labrador Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 93081
- Mistassin, Lake** (Northern Quebec; 51° N. 73°30' W.) & region.  
Lee. Roadway plans airphoto. 1964. *E.* 89203  
Rogers. Hunting complex. 1963. *E.* 91234  
Rogers. Leadership Indiana. 1965. *E.* 91236  
Rogers. Society individual. 1963. *E.* 91235
- Misvaer** (pop. pl., Norway; 67°07' N. 15° E.) & region.  
Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. *F.* 84306  
Møller. Lars Peter Sillas Matthæus. 1842-1926.  
Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G.* 89798  
Molluscs. See also Brachiopods; Bryozoa.  
Aleksandrov. Bivalve Karelia. 1965. *R.* 84975  
Allen. Records NW Atlantic. 1966. *E.* 85016  
Arctic Circle. Factors distrib. 1965. *E.* 85157  
Flatova. New bivalve. 1964. *R.* 86880  
Frolova. Parasites Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87125  
Galkin. Changes Barents. 1964. *R.* 87178  
Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunes*. 1963. *R.* 87396  
Golikov. Gastropods scaphopods. 1964. *R.* 87395  
Gosor. Egg capsules gastropod. 1964. *E.* 87419  
Hulsemann. Marine pelecypods. 1962. *E.* 87937  
INAF Conf declaration. 1963. *E.* 88066  
Neels. *Gonatus* Labrador Sea. 1965. *R.* 90228  
Behants. Origin poison clams. 1964. *E.* 91498  
Silvola. Land m Kevroki. 1964. *E.* 91775  
Sokolova. Gastropods Karelia. 1965. *R.* 91958  
Sparka. Ecol toxicity. 1965. *E.* 92007  
Sparka. Shellfish toxicity. 1964. *E.* 92008  
Tuthill. Martin R Glacier. 1963. *E.* 82519  
US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548
- Molluscs, Fossil.**  
Afrikii. Norian ammonoids. 1965. *R.* 84897  
Afrikii. *Rhabdoceras*. 1965. *R.* 84896  
Avdeiko. Cretaceous Pacific. 1964. *R.* 85231  
Balaurov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85321  
Bidshiev. Kimmeridgian Verkhoyansk. 1965. *R.* 85520  
Birkhund. U Cretaceous. 1965. *E.* 85641  
Bodylevskii. Callowian ammonites. 1960. *R.* 85798  
Bolton. Type fossils. 1965. *E.* 85758  
Bychkov. *Monotis* systematic. 1964. *R.* 86014  
Chugayeva. Ordovician NE. 1964. *R.* 86251

- Dagla. Pliensbachian substage NE. 1964. R. 86360  
Dagla. Subdiv Toarcian NE. 1965. R. 86361  
Frobeld. L Jurassic ammonoids. 1964. E. 87097  
Frobeld. Jurassic faunas. 1964. E. 87096  
Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. E. 87101  
Imlay. Differentiation N Am. 1965. E. 88033  
Jelazky. New ammonite. 1965. E. 88223  
Jones. Cretaceous N Alaska. 1964. E. 88278  
Klimova. Zones Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 88622  
Kulikov. Remains bottom Kara. 1965. R. 88977  
McCulloch. Stratig Kotzebue. 1965. E. 89512  
Malasova. Quat deposits Korfa B. 1965. E. 89638  
Merklin. Chukotka Alaska. 1964. R. 89844  
Mosesnikov. Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 89850  
Nasichuk. New ammonoid. 1965. E. 90170  
Nasichuk. Permian ammonoids. 1965. E. 90171  
Pergament. Cenomanian Pacific. 1965. R. 90704  
Pergament. Inocerams. 1965. R. 90702  
Pergament. Inocerams Pacific. 1965. R. 90703  
Popov. Age layers Yakutceus. 1965. R. 90917  
Popov. Belemnite Carnian. 1964. R. 90914  
Popov. Carboniferous goniatites. 1964. R. 90915  
Ragosta. Peleypods n gen coal. 1964. R. 91063  
Saka. Belemnites. 1964. R. 91416  
Saka. Stratig Khatanga. 1965. R. 91415  
Salmi. Quat sediments Lapland. 1963. E. 91427  
Shul'gina. New *Homolotites*. 1965. R. 91732  
Spasakia. New pelecypods. 1964. R. 92010  
Sudal'skii. Comp shell stratig. 1964. R. 92174  
Sudal'skii. Element comp shell. 1964. R. 92176  
Sudal'skii. Faeces interpret. 1965. R. 92175  
Sysoev. Camerothecida. 1965. R. 92233  
Sysoev. Evolution *Hyolithes*. 1965. R. 92234  
Sysoev. New gen hyolithid. 1965. R. 92232  
Toser. Ammonoids Ellesmere. 1965. E. 92433  
Toser. Triassic stages. 1965. E. 92434  
Trof'skii. Marine inter-moraine. 1964. R. 92462  
Vavilov. Olenok stage. 1965. R. 92691  
Voronezh. Cephalopods Lena. 1962. R. 92856  
Voetokova. Ordovician gastropods. 1964. R. 92872  
Vozin. Atlas Triassic. 1964. R. 92884  
Vozin. *Siremites* Carnian. 1965. E. 92882  
Vozin. Triassic Yana. 1965. R. 92883  
Westernman. Ammonites Wide B. 1964. E. 92992  
Yochelson. Ordovician *Ceratopora*. 1964. E. 93112  
Zakharov. Distrib *Aguillerella*. 1965. R. 93151  
Zakharov. New *Campyloneutes*. 1965. R. 93150  
Zarkhidze. Cenozoic Timan. 1965. R. 93169  
Zarkhidze. Quat Parents. 1963. R. 93168  
Molodo (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°32' N, 124°28' E.).  
Arzhakov. Diamond placers. 1964. R. 85205  
Prokopenchuk. Crust weathering. 1965. R. 91000  
Prokopenchuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. R. 90998  
Prokopenchuk. Diamonds pebbles. 1964. R. 90999  
Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. R. 92359  
Molybdenum.  
Gerasimovskii. Geochem Mo syenites. 1965. R. 87266  
Richter. Portage Cr-Susitna R. 1964. E. 91180  
Tourletot. Shale N Alaska. 1965. E. 92429  
Zav'yalov. Timan. 1965. R. 93178  
Moma (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°26' N, 143°06' E.).  
Popova. Quat gold bear deposit. 1964. R. 90922  
Rudich. Igneous rocks fault. 1965. R. 91326  
Rudich. Late Quat volcano. 1964. R. 91332  
Monche-Tundra (upland, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°56' N, 32°39' E.).  
Antonov. Groundwater. 1964. R. 85115  
Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. R. 92325  
Nikol'skii. Relief structure. 1964. R. 90269  
Monchegorsk (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°56' N, 32°58' E.).  
Afanas'ev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. R. 84796  
Chalyshchev. Pluton pegmatites. 1965. R. 85156  
Chirvinakii. Olivine rocks. 1965. R. 86221  
Eliseev. Ni-bearing intrusion. 1960. R. 86784  
Il'isko-Zakharova. Imgreite. 1964. E. 83117  
Ivanova. Basic rocks pluton. 1960. R. 83177  
Kerling. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. R. 84830  
Men'shikov. Diacases Kola. 1964. R. 89838  
Tsvetnye metal. Metal plants. 1965. E. 92495  
Monitor Gold and Trading Co., 1897.  
Lokke. Klondike saga. 1965. E. 89396  
Montague Island (Alaska; 60°10' N, 147°15' W.).  
Haekman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. E. 87653  
Malloy. Crustal uplift. 1964. E. 89653  
Malloy. Seafloor upheaval. 1965. E. 89654  
Piafker. Deformation quake. 1965. E. 90809  
US. Prelim rept Alaskan earthquakes. 1964. E. 92554  
Moose. See Elk & moose.  
Moose (river & basin, Northern Ontario; 51°20' N, 90°24' W.).  
Adams. Consolidation peat. 1963. E. 84771  
Adams. Consolidation peat. 1964. E. 84770  
Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. E. 86056  
Enright. Road corduroy muskog. 1964. E. 84820  
Guillet. Indus min James B. 1964. E. 87601  
McMurtrie. 500 kv line. 1965. E. 89572  
Moose Tooth (mt., Alaska; 62°58' N, 150°36' W.).  
Welsh. Moose's Tooth. 1965. E. 92985  
Mooseone (pop. pl., Northern Ontario; 51°17' N, 90°39' W.).  
Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. E. 90038  
Pain. N Ontario. 1964. E. 90557  
Moravians.  
Jennese. Admin N peoples. 1968. E. 86226  
Jennese. Eskimo admin. 1965. E. 86228  
Williamson. Labrador Eskimo. 1964. E. 93031  
Moreyn (river & basin, Arkhangalskaya Oblast'; 68°20' N, 59°48' E.).  
Zarkhidze. Mollusc complex. 1965. R. 93169  
Morkoka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°10' N, 115°52' E.).  
Mikheenko. Geniculate dikas traps. 1964. R. 89893  
Moroshechnoye (pop. pl., Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56°24' N, 156°12' E.) & region.  
Rotman. Structural geosuture. 1964. R. 91287  
Mozhovaia, Guba (bay, Novaya Zemlya; 70°37' N, 65°58' E.).  
Kravtsov. Tetracorns. 1965. R. 88975  
Smirnova. Devonian corals. 1965. R. 91886  
Moscow. See Moskva.  
Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, Lednik (glacier, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°41' N, 66°09' E.).  
Lobodeva. Moisture exchange. 1965. R. 89189  
Moskva (icebreaker).  
Chukotakis vstrechi. Chukotka. 1964. R. 86254  
Moskva. Universitet.  
Kudr'avin. Permafrost. 1964. R. 88949  
Moskva. Universitet. Geograficheskii fakul'tet.  
Gromov. Khibiny expd IGY. 1962. R. 87567  
Moskva. Universitet. Khibinakaia geograficheskaii stanitsia.  
Gromov. Khibiny goog stn. 1960. R. 87569  
Mosquitoes.  
Bemrick. *Dirofilaria*-20°C. 1965. E. 85539  
Chebotarev. Blood-suck in Yakutia. 1961. R. 85149  
Corbet. Autogeny oviposition. 1964. E. 86307  
Ermohev. Phenol 1959 Yakut. 1963. R. 86843  
Gubova. Malarial m Syktyvkar. 1963. R. 87140  
Grebelskii. Phenol midges. 1963. R. 87528  
Hooking. Flower hasking. 1965. E. 87870  
Hopia. Alaska. 1965. E. 87920  
Ivanovich. Blood-suck insects. 1961. R. 87996  
Kalmykov. N distrib. 1958. R. 85340  
Lobkova. Bloodsucking m. 1965. R. 89373  
Lobkova. Distrib Karelia. 1964. R. 89374  
Nielsen. Biol observ cecipae. 1964. D. 90249  
Ostroushko. Biol Inta. 1965. R. 90522

# **Mosquitoes—Continued**

- Pokrovskii. Malaria Yakutia. 1958. *R.* 90639  
 Poljakova. Mosquitoes Ob. 1963. *R.* 90663  
 Savel'ev. Bloodsucking flies. 1963. *R.* 91480  
 Sommerman. Alaskan *Culiseta*. 1964. *E.* 91977  
 Vol'fstrub. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 92530
- Mosses & liverworts.**  
 Brown. Influence veg permafrost. 1960. *E.* 85900  
 Crundwell. New records Scan. 1963. *E.* 86344  
 Grifseva. Spores Cretaceous. 1965. *R.* 87541  
 Igumova. Water regime. 1965. *R.* 88022  
 Kil'dushevskii. Ecol mosses. 1964. *R. E.* 88549  
 Nosova. Veg Yana-Omoloy. 1964. *R.* 90329  
 Persson. Bryophytes Alaska. 1962. *E.* 90717  
 Raup. Structure hummocks. 1965. *E.* 91094  
 Raup. Turf hummocks Mesters Vig. 1965. *E.* 91095  
 Rickard. Radionuclides tundra. 1965. *E.* 91181  
 Shacklette. Bryophytes minerals. 1965. *E.* 91616  
 Shacklette. Hydroseer Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91617  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [14]  
 Watson. Bryophytes Jan Mayen. 1964. *E.* 92948
- Motion pictures.**  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Krasnoyarsk documentary. 1962. *R.* 88862  
 Litvinov. Fire-spewing mts. 1963. *E.* 89352
- Motrchuna (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°01' N. 123°00' E.).**  
 Orlov. Diamonds. 1965. *E.* 90478  
 Prokopyuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R.* 90996
- Mould Bay (bay & polar station, Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°15' N. 110°35' W.).**  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Evans. 1963 mag observ. 1965. *E.* 86658  
 Ichikawa. Seismo records. 1965. *E.* 88014  
 Youngman. Walrus. 1965. *E.* 93120
- Mount McKinley National Park.**  
 Brandley. McKinley cameraman. 1964. *E.* 85834  
 Haftorn. Grizzly family. 1960. *N.* 87660  
 Murie. Birds. 1963. *E.* 90104  
 Pearson. Lake born. 1960. *E.* 90675  
 Viereck. Spruce permafrost. 1965. *E.* 92758
- Mountains, mountaineering.**  
 Abrons. New route Mt McKinley. 1964. *E.* 84757  
 Atherton. Climbing Baffin. 1964. *E.* 85218  
 Baird. Baffin I camp. 1964. *E.* 85297  
 Banks. Go north. 1964. *E.* 85349  
 Bardin. Taiga wilderness. 1964. *R.* 85388  
 Beckey. West of Sitkina. 1965. *E.* 85472  
 Bergen. Arrigetch. 1965. *E.* 85572  
 Brækken. Jiekkevarri. 1963. *N.* 85830  
 Can alpine j. Mt Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 86072  
 Carter. Mt Foraker's SE ridge. 1964. *E.* 86096  
 Cavenagh. Acclim fingers. 1964. *E.* 86102  
 Davis. Cold weather footgear. 1965. *E.* 86430  
 Davis. Unclimbed mts. 1964. *E.* 86481  
 Ghiglione. Greenland. 1961. *F.* 87291  
 Gjærevoll. Snow distrib veg. 1965. *E.* 87527  
 Gmoser. Can Mt McKinley Exped. 1964. *E.* 87364  
 Gmoser. Wickersham Wall ascent. 1964. *E.* 87365  
 Goetze. First ascent Hayes. 1965. *E.* 87376  
 Goodwin. Ordeal Mt Russell. 1964. *E.* 87422  
 Gribben. E Greenland exped. 1964. *E.* 87542  
 Hoeman. McKinley-Hunter. 1964. *E.* 87881  
 Iur'ev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88114  
 Lugiader. Baffin I ascents. 1966. *E.* 89128  
 Lundqvist. S-facing hills. 1965. *R.* 89459  
 McCarthy. Proboscis Logan Mts. 1964. *E.* 89507  
 Maslennikov. Ural tourist. 1964. *R.* 89741  
 Maslennikov. Winter Ural. 1965. *R.* 89742  
 Neilson. Nutrition fluid. 1965. *E.* 90237  
 Nishimae. Mt St Elias Exped. 1965. *E.* 90284  
 Paddock. Inst Alpine Research. 1963. *E.* 90651  
 Pippin. Norw alpine landforms. 1965. *G.* 90801  
 Pugh. Mtb high alt op. 1965. *E.* 91022  
 Rapp. Solifluction avalanches. 1966. *E.* 91083  
 Read. E Buttress McKinley. 1964. *E.* 91119  
 Swan. Mt Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 92262

- Terray. Mt Huntington. 1965. *E.* 92306  
 Washburn. Explor Yukon. 1936. *E.* 92937  
 Washburn. Mt Kennedy. 1965. *E.* 92936  
 Watson. Imperial College exped. 1964. *E.* 92950  
 Weber. Wind passes Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92960  
 Weertman. Profile ice sheet. 1964. *E.* 92970  
 Welsh. Moose's Tooth. 1965. *E.* 92985
- Moyero (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°44' N. 103°35' E.).**  
 Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. *R.* 87306  
 Mûlkova. *Soamites* new group. 1965. *R.* 89863
- Mudflows.**  
 Kemmerikh. Mudflows Urala. 1965. *R.* 88463
- Müller, Gerhard Friedrich, 1705-1783.**  
 Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. *R.* 92855  
 Mukhtaya (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 60°43' N. 114° 55' E.).  
 Komissarov. Reduce bldg weight. 1962. *R.* 88891
- Mandarykovo, Ozere (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 66°34' N. 89°25' E.).**  
 Kravtsov. Ust'-Kut stage. 1965. *R.* 88871
- Munk, Jens, 1579-1628.**  
 Knox. Danish explorer. 1963. *E.* 88639  
 Olsen. Jens Munk. 1964. *D. E.* 90448
- Munastakh, Ostrov (island, Yakut ASSR; 71°35' N. 130° E.).**  
 Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. *R.* 85164  
 Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
 Aré. Thermophys rock shores. 1964. *R.* 85163  
 Chikovskii. Temp sea ice. 1961. *R.* 86214  
 Dsûbenko. Aurora solar activity. 1964. *R.* 86708  
 Dsûbenko. EW movement auroras. 1964. *R.* 86712  
 Dsûbenko. Fibrous arcs auroras. 1965. *R.* 86711  
 Dsûbenko. Visual observ auroras. 1964. *R.* 86710  
 Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. *R.* 89649  
 Marshanova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. *R.* 89723  
 Maslov. Wedge ice formation. 1965. *R.* 89744  
 Masterskikh. Wind representation. 1964. *R.* 89750
- Rubo. Arctic & antarctic auroras. 1963. *R.* 91316**  
 Solomatina. Ice wedges. 1965. *R.* 91966  
 Vekshvátakii. Aurora. 1960. *R.* 92887
- Murchison Bay (expedition base, Svalbard; 80°03' N. 18°15' E.).**  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
 Glukova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351
- Murie, Olaus Johan, 1859-1963.**  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Murmanak (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°58' N. 33°05' E.) & region.**  
 Baranov. City builders. 1964. *R.* 85368  
 Belogorskii. Develop children. 1965. *R.* 85512  
 Ben'kova. Ionos absorption. 1965. *E.* 85543  
 Ben'kova. Ionosphere. 1964. *R.* 85542  
 Bikinov. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 85621  
 Dmitriev. Postwar Murmanak. 1959. *R.* 86540  
 Evlashin. H emission aurora. 1965. *R. E.* 86869  
 Evlashin. Microvar mag auroras. 1965. *R.* 86871  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
 Fisheries. 1964. *E.* 91005  
 Filgel'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *R.* 87039  
 Gershkovich. Prophylaxis rickettsia. 1963. *R.* 87284  
 Goncharova. E<sub>s</sub> mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 87418  
 Grushev. Cheapest fish. 1964. *R.* 87581  
 Hedin. Soviet fishing. 1964. *E.* 87799  
 Kosenko. Auroras E<sub>s</sub> layer. 1965. *R.* 88697  
 Korotin. Aurora activity maxima. 1965. *R. E.* 88767
- Krasovskii. Auroras & airglow. 1964. *R.* 88865**  
 Kunitakii. Develop fish ports. 1964. *R.* 88985  
 Kupriyanov. Romantic land. 1964. *R.* 88994  
 Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392  
 Loginov. Morphol mag activity. 1964. *R.* 89390  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Mal'ko. Aurora distrib altitude. 1965. *R.* 89648  
 Mal'ko. Brightness aurora. 1964. *R.* 89647  
 Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. *R. E.* 89649

Mal'tseva. Polar disturb SPV. 1964. R. 89656  
 Merkina. Transport apatites. 1964. R. 89643  
 Nadubovich. Brightness auroras. 1965. R. 90138  
 Nemzer. Hypovitaminosis D. 1963. R. 90221  
 Ondoh. Geomagnetic storm correlation. 1962. E. 90459  
 Potzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. R. 90773  
 Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. R. E. 91019  
 Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. R. E. 91020  
 Pudovkin. Ionosphere aurora. 1964. R. 91018  
 Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. R. 91017  
 Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. R. E. 91254  
 Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. R. 91573  
 Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. R. 91884  
 Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877  
 Stoneley. Microsclima. 1965. E. 92103  
 Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. R. 92262  
 Tarasov. Phys develop children. 1964. R. 92264  
 Tsiira. Backscatter sounding. 1965. R. E. 92492  
 Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. E. 92959  
 Zaitseva. Auroras mag disturb. 1965. R. 93142

**Murmanskaya Oblast' (regional section no. 51 on index map).**  
 Akad n. Kola 1959-62 bibliog. 1964-65. R. 84875  
 Alakhverdov. Interventionists. 1960. R. 84928  
 Derkachev. Anniversary: civil war. 1960. R. 86491  
 Dmitriev. Postwar Murmanak. 1959. R. 86540  
 Fersman. Tietta. 1965. R. 86968  
 Golubechin. Cultural workers. 1963. R. 87405  
 Golubechin. Masters tundra. 1963. R. 87406  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. R. 92525  
 Malkov. 1918-20 military op. 1963. R. 89652  
 Mavrodin. Russ voyages. 1956. R. 89775  
 Merezhkov. Battle. 1965. R. 89942  
 Merkur'ev. Stress Murmanak. 1963. R. 89345  
 Murmanak. 1963 publications. 1964. R. 90110  
 Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. R. 90986  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90795  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. R. 90947  
 Ross. *Terfinnas Boormas*. 1940. E. 91281  
 Steekzen. Origin Boormas. 1964. S. 92059  
 Tikhomirov. Art. 1965. R. 92347  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. R. 92539

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Agriculture.**  
 Kaplin. Beyond polar circle. 1964. E. 88371  
 Kratkovskii. UV rad cows. 1963. R. 88866  
 Shil'kova. Weeds. 1964. R. E. 91706

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Anokhin. Culture Lappa. 1962. R. 85102  
 Anokhin. Kola Lapp family. 1963. R. 85104  
 Findeisen. Sea Lapps 500 BC. 1961. G. 86994  
 Kert. Lappish dialects Kola. 1960. R. 88486  
 Luho. Mesolithic stone age. 1961. G. 89439  
 Mikhailovskii. New life Lappa. 1957. R. 89891  
 Pankrushev. Pre-pottery sites. 1963. R. 90591  
 Sakharova. Kola Zyryan speech. 1960. R. 91413  
 Vitkov. Prehist man. 1960. R. 92795  
 Vitor. Anthropol Russ N. 1964. R. 92797  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. E. 92900

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Botany.**  
 Anan'ina. Frost burn Khibiny. 1965. R. 85045  
 Andreov. Asiatic plants Khibiny. 1964. R. E. 85069  
 Bel'skii. Pine seed. 1965. R. 85482  
 Blinova. Macrophyte veg. 1964. R. 85631  
 Boch. Bogs. 1964. R. E. 85791  
 Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. R. 86164  
 Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. R. 86165  
 Hakulinen. *Thamalia Fennoscand*. 1962. G. 87671  
 Jalas. *Melampyrum* variation. 1962. G. 88217  
 Kärenlampi. *Cladonia uncialis*. 1964. E. 88313  
 Korzhagina. Introduced plants. 1964. R. 88738  
 Korzhagina. Introduced plants. 1965. R. 88739  
 Kosubov. Creeping pine Khibiny. 1961. R. 88845  
 Kosubov. Juniper N. 1965. R. 88844  
 Kosubov. Tree line Khibiny. 1965. R. 88846  
 Krüzhkov. Plant belts Khibiny. 1960. R. 88904

Mäkinen. Finnish micromycetes. 1964. E. 89597  
 Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. R. 89794  
 Medvedev. Wild legumes. 1965. R. 89795  
 Shul'fa. Land without sunset. 1964. R. 91733  
 Sycheva. Habitat & mycorrhizas. 1964. R. 92215  
 Tralau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. E. 92437  
 Trass. Macrolichens Khibiny. 1963. R. 92440  
 Vasil'ev. *Pinus sibirica* NW. 1964. R. 92870  
 Volodgin. Cyanophyta. 1965. R. 92844  
 Vorob'eva. Growth *Betula*. 1960. R. 92854  
 Zemtsova. Germination seeds. 1965. R. 93191  
 Zhukova. Growth age Khibiny. 1964. R. E. 93225  
 Zhukova. Karyology Compositae. 1964. R. 93233

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Fisheries.**  
 Anukhina. Saffron cod. 1963. R. 85130  
 Astaf'eva. Spawning mounds. 1964. R. 85214  
 Asbelev. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. E. 85252  
 Asbelev. Acclim salmon. 1963. R. 85253  
 Asbelev. Numbers salmon. 1964. R. 85256  
 Asbelev. Pink salmon acclim. 1964. R. 85254  
 Asbelev. Quota spawners. 1965. R. 85255  
 Bakhtianskii. Descent young. 1963. R. 85310  
 Bakhtianskii. Rear salmon. 1963. R. 85311  
 Bakhtianskii. Size salmon. 1965. R. 85312  
 Bakhtianskii. Survival acclim. 1965. E. 85309  
 Belova. Transport young salmon. 1965. R. 85533  
 Berg. Biol salmon. 1961. R. 85562  
 Berg. Fishes Kola. 1961. R. 85567  
 Bocharov. Reaction salmon sea. 1963. R. 85703  
 Council fish resources White Sea. 1963. R. 92526  
 Filimonova. Zooplankton Kuyto. 1963. R. 86984  
 Filippov. Resources N basin. 1964. R. 86985  
 Kofushev. Biol arctic char. 1964. R. 86671  
 Luzanskii. Inland fish econ. 1965. R. 89472  
 Mel'nikova. Fertility *Salmo salar*. 1964. R. 89826  
 Ninburg. Parasites salmon. 1963. R. 90283  
 Niskanen. Bibliog fish resources. 1963. R. 90285  
 Pankratov. Salmon acclim. 1960. R. 90590  
 Peobchenkin. Pennant. 1961. R. 90681  
 Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. E. 90713  
 Petrenko. Electric fence. 1964. R. 90750  
 Petrenko. Growth young salmon. 1964. R. 90751  
 Petrenko. Rearing young salmon. 1964. R. 90749  
 Reshetnikov. Diet whitefish. 1964. R. 91158  
 Reshetnikov. Productivity lakes. 1964. R. 91157  
 Sakun. Gametogen pink salmon. 1965. R. 91418  
 Sakun. Maturation salmon. 1963. R. 91417  
 Smirnov. Young salmon acclim. 1965. R. 91874

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geochemistry.**  
 Antonov. Ground water. 1964. R. 85115  
 Borodin. Rare elements pyroxene. 1965. R. 85792  
 Gerasimovskii. Agpaitic syenites. 1963. R. 87263  
 Gerasimovskii. Beryllium. 1965. R. 87264  
 Gerasimovskii. Chlorine syenites. 1964. R. 87265  
 Gerasimovskii. Geochem Li. 1965. R. 87267  
 Gerasimovskii. Lovosero massif. 1963. R. 87262  
 Gerasimovskii. Mo syenites. 1965. R. 87266  
 Ikornik. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. R. 88025  
 Klimochkin. Ground water rocks. 1964. R. 88618  
 Kogarko. Fluorine Lovosero. 1964. R. 88654  
 Kogarko. Halogens Lovosero. 1965. R. 88655  
 Kukharensk. Rare-earth elements. 1964. R. 88961  
 Petersil'ev. Organic matter. 1963. R. 90741  
 Pol'akov. Th distrib Lovosero. 1965. R. 90861  
 Pol'akov. Th nepheline syenites. 1964. R. 90859  
 Sinilay. Dolerites Murman. 1965. R. 91799  
 Volynets. Fixed nitrogen Khibiny. 1965. R. 92850

**Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geology.**  
 Afanas'ev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. R. 84796  
 Akad n. Fersman life work. 1965. R. 84834  
 Akad n. Magmatism Kola. 1963. R. 84873  
 Akad n. Relief structure. 1964. R. 84874  
 Antonov. Chem waters Khibiny. 1964. R. 85113  
 Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. R. 85179  
 Artamonov. Semi-precious stones. 1962. R. 85198  
 Batieva. Granitoida Kola. 1963. R. 85438  
 Bel'kov. Keyvy ser & genesis. 1960. R. 85503  
 Bel'kov. Kyanites Keyvy. 1963. R. 85504



# **Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geology—Continued**

- Blakó. Pleistocene transgression. 1965. *R.* 88450  
 Bogachev. Pechenga-Lotta. 1964. *R.* 85713  
 Burtsava. Alkaline intrusions. 1962. *R.* 85985  
 Bussen. Cirque Luvayurt. 1964. *R.* 85996  
 Bussen. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. *R.* 85995  
 Cherenenikil. Geotherm gradient. 1964. *R.* 86163  
 Degalalokil. Pluton. 1964. *R.* 86359  
 Eliseev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 86783  
 Faddeeva. Boreal sea deposits. 1962. *R.* 86890  
 Garifulin. Erratic blocks. 1964. *R.* 87199  
 Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87254  
 Gerling. Age Baltic shield. 1960. *R.* 87277  
 Gifárova. Lammis conglomerates. 1964. *R.* 87302  
 Gorstka. Alkaline syenites. 1963. *R.* 87469  
 Grava. Interglacial deposits. 1965. *R.* 87516  
 Iakovlev. Copper-nickel Pechenga. 1965. *R.* 87584  
 Iakovlev. Deposits Pechenga. 1962. *R.* 87985  
 Ikorakil. Gas components rocks. 1963. *R.* 88024  
 Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88037  
 Iudin. Titanomagnetite min. 1963. *R.* 88103  
 Ivanova. Ilolite-urites. 1963. *R.* 88176  
 Ivanova. Monchegorsk pluton. 1960. *R.* 88177  
 Kalinkin. Crush zone Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 88329  
 Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurti. 1961. *R.* 88332  
 Karpov. Stony polygons. 1964. *R.* 88405  
 Kerling. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. *R.* 88480  
 Kharitonov. Kola Kareldes. 1964. *R.* 88504  
 Kirichenko. Paleozoic Kola. 1962. *R.* 88572  
 Klimov. Anthophyllite-asbestos. 1962. *R.* 88621  
 Kosol. Porphyrocrysts luvayrites. 1965. *R.* 88789  
 Kosol. Potash feldspars. 1965. *R.* 88790  
 Kotukov. Slopes Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 88811  
 Kranov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. *R.* 88861  
 Litvinenko. Structure Baltic. 1963. *R.* 88850  
 Lubboev. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 88855  
 Nikanorov. Form temp pegmatoid. 1964. *R.* 88857  
 Nikitin. Age mica pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 88859  
 Nikonov. Pleistocene. 1964. *R.* 88879  
 Nikonov. Stratig Quat. 1964. *R.* 88876  
 Nikonov. Stratig U Pleistocene. 1965. *R.* 88878  
 Palitayn. Anomalies Porosero. 1963. *R.* 88873  
 Palitayn. Mag field Keyvy. 1963. *R.* 88873  
 Panasenko. Seismo Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 88854  
 Petersil'e. Gas igneous rock. 1964. *R.* 88878  
 Petersil'e. Gas Khibiny. *R.* 88872  
 Petersil'e. Gases in rocks. 1963. *R.* 88879  
 Petersil'e. Geol geochem gas. 1964. *R.* 88874  
 Polak. Aerolectric explor. 1965. *R.* 88858  
 Polkanov. Age scale Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 88859  
 Porotova. Deep mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* 88836  
 Sakharov. Layered massifs. 1963. *R.* 88840  
 Shkvorov. Proterozoic Keyvy. 1965. *R.* 88874  
 Shurkin. Genetic types folda. 1964. *R.* 88872  
 Simón. Ultrabasic intrusions. 1963. *R.* 88874  
 Spitzyn. Quat deposits outwash. 1964. *R.* 88828  
 Ternovol. Form mica Kovdor. 1962. *R.* 88834  
 Ternovol. Kovdor vermiculite. 1960. *R.* 88835  
 Tochilin. Iron ore Imandra. 1964. *R.* 88837  
 Tokarov. Kolmosero-Voron'ya. 1963. *R.* 88837  
 Ultrabasic & alkaline rocks. 1965. *R.* 88830  
 Val'akka. Broad-giving stone. 1964. *R.* 88839  
 Vesennan. Seismo sin network. 1964. *R.* 88845  
 Vinogradov. Geochron Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 88879  
 Virovianakil. Structure spatite. 1964. *R.* 88879  
 Zagorodnyl. Pechenga series. 1963. *R.* 88832  
 Zhdanov. Crust Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 88827  
 Zil'ber. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 88829  
 Zykov. Oldest form Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88829
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**  
 Gorfainov. Olenegorsk deposits. 1963. *R.* 87448  
 Gorlov. Archean pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 87452  
 Gorlov. Archean pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 87453  
 Kamener. Fracturing tectonics. 1963. *R.* 88345  
 Nikonov. Tectonic movements. 1965. *R.* 88277  
 Onokhin. Kukisvumchori apatite. 1965. *R.* 88467

- Palol. Tectonics Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* 88876  
 Palitayn. Fault tectonics. 1963. *R.* 88874  
 Virovianakil. Khibiny apatites. 1965. *R.* 88872  
 Zagorodnyl. Pechenga series. 1964. *R.* 88831  
 Zak. Tectonics Khibiny. 1963. *R.* 88844
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
 Armand. Ridge-ring relief. 1964. *R.* 88178  
 Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255  
 Grave. Relief form Saydosero. 1964. *R.* 87517  
 Nikol'skaya. Chuna Moncha Nyavka. 1964. *R.* 88269  
 Perov. Ravines Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 88077
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Industry.**  
 Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
 Akad n. NW RBFSE. 1964. *R.* 84858  
 Al'tman. Econ region NW. 1963. *R.* 85025  
 Al'tman. Econ relations. 1964. *R.* 85028  
 Baranov. City builders. 1964. *R.* 85368  
 Bechin. Conf power sta. 1964. *R.* 85470  
 Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. *R.* 86202  
 Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
 Dadykin. Guidelines. 1961. *R.* 86357  
 Glotov. Wood & pulp indus. 1965. *R.* 87352  
 Granik. Indus resources. 1965. *R.* 87507  
 Gusarov. River future. 1950. *R.* 87625  
 Ilyenko. Iova power sta. 1950. *R.* 88012  
 Masurov. Prelab domestic bldg. 1964. *R.* 88785  
 Mislavskil. Crimean war. 1965. *R.* 88961  
 Rapoport. Fur farming. 1963. *R.* 91081  
 Sannikova. Fuel energy relations. 1965. *R.* 91455  
 Savolainen. Finn-Russ dam. 1965. *R.* 91492  
 Soshin. Upper Tuloma power sta. 1965. *R.* 92003  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R.* 92454  
 Vasil'ev. Earth dam Tuloma. 1965. *R.* 92662  
 Vitáseva. Indus conquest. 1964. *R.* 92794  
 Vitáseva. Tech program Near N. 1965. *R.* 92793  
 Vitol. Lovosero Tundra. 1957. *R.* 92796  
 Zakharov. Tuloma power sta. 1965. *R.* 93149
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Meteorology.**  
 Belinikil. Rad Yukpor. 1964. *R.* 85496  
 Durynin. Ultra-snow. 1965. *R.* 86690  
 Kungur'ev. Snow protection. 1964. *R.* 88984  
 Leushin. Summer lightning. 1964. *R.* 88273  
 Perov. Firm glaciers. Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 88076  
 Puzanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 91035  
 Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. *R.* 91573
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy.**  
 Afanas'ev. Weathered crust. 1963. *R.* 84788  
 Balashov. Cerium eudialyte. 1965. *R.* 85320  
 Bukin. Aenigmatite. 1965. *R.* 85946  
 Bussen. Mangan-neptunite. 1965. *R.* 85994  
 Chelyshev. Pluton pegmatites. 1965. *R.* 86156  
 Chirvinakil. Olivine Monchegorsk. 1965. *R.* 86221  
 Chirvinakil. Saponite chabasite. 1965. *R.* 86222  
 Dorfman. Baranovite. 1965. *R.* 86592  
 Dorfman. Baranovite new min. 1963. *R.* 86589  
 Dorfman. Calcedonite Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 86593  
 Dorfman. Galena oxidation products. 1964. *R.* 86590  
 Dorfman. Weathered rhyolite. 1964. *R.* 86591  
 Dudkin. Apatite Khibiny deposits. 1964. *R.* 86643  
 Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1960. *R.* 86967  
 Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. *R.* 86964  
 Florovskaya. Hackmanite. 1965. *R.* 87046  
 Garifulin. Magnetite quartals. 1963. *R.* 87198  
 Grun-Grishmallo. Absorp spectra phlogopites. 1964. *R.* 87577  
 Iushko-Zakharova. Imgreite. 1964. *R.* 88117  
 Kapustin. Carbonatites. 1965. *R.* 88377  
 Kapustin. Norsethite find. 1965. *R.* 88376  
 Kosol. Potassium feldspar. 1965. *R.* 88379  
 Lapin. Skarn-like formation. 1965. *R.* 88119  
 Leonova. Pegmatite veins. 1965. *R.* 88252  
 Maier. Transformation natrolite. 1964. *R.* 88602  
 Mikanov. Titanomagnetites. 1965. *R.* 88870  
 Nikanorov. Temp muscovite form. 1964. *R.* 88256  
 Rimakova-Korakova. Baddeleyite. 1964. *R.* 88119

- Rimskaya-Korsakova. Mica absorp. 1964. R. 91190
- Shlukova, Labuntsova Khibiny. 1965. R. 91707
- Sinifayn. Pyroxena. 1965. R. 91800
- Sokolova. Deep horizons apatite. 1965. R. 91955
- Sokolova. Shecherbakovite Khibiny. 1964. R. 91957
- Ternovol. Kovdor vermiculite. 1960. R. 92306
- Zak. Contact-metamorphic alter. 1963. R. 93143
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Mining, metallurgy.**
- Abramov. Cutting apatite ore. 1965. R. 84751
- Anikeev. Ore crush Afrika. 1965. R. 85093
- Blinov. Multitrunk boreholes. 1964. R. 85677
- Bondarev. Dust plants. 1965. R. 85765
- Bovyrin. Fertilizer plant. 1964. R. 85812
- Eyslovich. Concentration plant. 1965. R. 86573
- Fedynskii. Deep drilling USSR. 1966. R. 86940
- Golovanov. Apatit Combine. 1965. R. 87401
- Golovanov. Apatit Combine plant. 1965. R. 87400
- Golovanov. Kovdor Combine. 1964. R. 87399
- Grachev. Rotary drill apatite. 1964. R. 87490
- Itel'son. Ti in Ni production. 1963. R. 89087
- Kaspar'yan. Deformation shaft. 1965. R. 88421
- Kuleshov. Deep ore chutes. 1964. R. 88972
- Luk'yanov. Drilling Olenegorsk. 1964. R. 89445
- Markenson. Mining costs. 1965. R. 89698
- Markov. Rock bursting. 1965. R. 89712
- Ovchinnikov. Ore concentration. 1965. R. 90537
- Pavlov. Dry drilling. 1961. R. 90650
- Passvin. Timbering mines. 1964. R. 90670
- Smirnov. Mica mining. 1962. R. 91878
- Tamkin. Concrete condensers. 1964. R. 92255
- Turchaninov. Steep lodes. 1965. R. 92512
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Petrology, petrography.**
- Armand. Continental deposits. 1964. R. 85177
- Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. R. 85179
- Batieva. Contact alteration. 1963. R. 85437
- Bondarenko. Granulites. 1964. R. 85760
- Bondarenko. Paracharnockites. 1964. R. 85761
- Eliseev. Ni-bearing intrusion. 1960. R. 86784
- Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. R. 86967
- Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. F. 86966
- Glagolev. Proliferation Kovdor. 1965. R. 87346
- Gorska. Combustible gases. 1964. R. 87468
- Ikonik. Hydrocarbon gases. 1965. R. 88026
- Kalita. Granite pegmatites. 1965. R. 88331
- Kogarko. Alkaline magma. 1963. R. 88653
- Kononova. Crystal nephelina. 1965. R. 88707
- Koslov. Secondary quartzites. 1963. R. 88837
- Kukharevko. Paleozoic massifs. 1960. R. 88963
- Malakhova. Intrusive Vofehi. 1964. R. 89639
- Petersil'fe. Hydrocarbon gases. 1960. R. 89743
- Pofjakov. Poikilite-sodalite syenite. 1965. R. 90860
- Shehurkin. Archean magmatism. 1960. R. 91668
- Sinifayn. Nomenclature trap. 1965. R. 91798
- Tochilin. Pegmatites. 1963. R. 92388
- Volarovich. Rocks under pressure. 1964. R. 92829
- Volotovskaya. Petrograph prov. 1960. R. 92846
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Physical geography.**
- Antonov. Artesian basins. 1965. R. 85114
- Bogdanov. Lakes Murmansk region. 1964. R. 85719
- Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. R. 87567
- Gromov. Khibiny geog stn. 1960. R. 87569
- Koslova. Discharge Pechenga. 1964. R. 88838
- Medvedev. Kuzomen' mobile sands. 1964. R. 89793
- Vladimirov. Min flow rivers. 1964. R. 92801
- Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. R. 93289
- Zubov. Phys geog zoning. 1965. R. 93290
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Public health, diseases.**
- Belogorski. Children Murmansk. 1965. R. 85512
- Blinov. Acariasis epidemics. 1962. R. 85679
- Gershkovich. Prophylaxis ricketts. 1963. R. 87284
- Gubachev. Rheumatism Murmansk. 1964. R. 87586
- Men'shikov. Digestive diseases. 1964. R. 89638
- Men'shikov. Morbidity. 1965. R. 89837
- Nemzer. Hypovitaminosis D. 1963. R. 90221
- Podpriatova. Sanitation corps. 1960. R. 90627
- Tarasov. Phys develop children. 1964. R. 92264
- Zal'tsev. Health resort. 1965. R. 93139
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Soils.**
- Akad n. Glaciol soils Khibiny. 1962. R. 84854
- Alashehukin. On N mt tundra. 1964. R. 85062
- Gromov. Moisture Khibiny. 1960. R. 87568
- Karsgodina. Ice formations. 1964. R. 85379
- Krutehkov. Soil invest avalanches. 1965. R. 88905
- Parshenikov. Biol activity. 1960. R. 90512
- Pereversev. P absorp boggy soils. 1965. R. 90701
- Polynskaya. Spotted tundra. 1936. R. 90878
- Shul'gin. Temp regime soils. 1965. R. 91731
- Murmanskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**
- Aksenenko. Ectoparasites mammals. 1962. R. 84923
- Bebr. Spiders Murman. 1964. R. 85475
- Berg. Remarkable migration. 1961. R. 85509
- Bianki. Bird banding. 1960. R. 85613
- Bianki. Bird flights. 1960. R. 85612
- Bianki. Bird migration. 1959. R. 85610
- Bianki. Food hawk owl. 1960. R. 85611
- Bianki. Winter birds. 1964. R. 85614
- Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1967. R. 86434
- Gerasimova. Ecol eiders. 1960. R. 87260
- Gil'froy. Ptarmigan rotifers. 1965. R. 87301
- Grinkovich. Breeding fox mink. 1963. R. 87557
- Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1954. R. 87603
- Kandalaksha ornithol stn. 1960. R. 88359
- Kokhanov. Migration birds. 1960. R. 88660
- Kovalevskaya. Iodine mink. 1963. R. 88821
- Krivolutskii. Oribatid mites. 1965. R. 88907
- Kulachkova. Death young eiders. 1960. R. 88966
- Kurochkin. Bird migration. 1960. R. 89011
- Kurochkin. Winter Murman coast. 1960. R. 89012
- Laine. Arctic warbler. 1960. F. 89088
- Meinander. Plecoptera. 1965. E. 89779
- Popov. Reserves reindeer indus. 1961. R. 90921
- Sergeev. Reduce losses reindeer. 1955. R. 91598
- Skalinov. Early spring birds. 1960. R. 91822
- Murmanskaya Oblast' (coast, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°40' N, 37°30' E.).**
- Blinova. Macrophyte veg. 1964. R. 85681
- Blinova. Reserves algae. 1964. R. 85682
- Blinova. Utilisable seaweeds. 1965. R. 85680
- Glebov. Cod. 1963. R. 87349
- Golovkin. Calanus & birds. 1965. R. 87402
- Golovkin. Influence bird colony. 1964. R. 87403
- Kamshilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. R. 88553
- Kurochkin. Winter sea birds. 1960. R. 89012
- Novikova. Feeding cod haddock. 1965. R. 90340
- Vinogradova. Sediment form. 1959. R. 92786
- Zelikman. Pseudocalanus. 1961. R. 93186
- Murmansk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°49' N, 32°50' E.).**
- Zal'tsev. Health resort. 1965. R. 93139
- Murray Mining Corp., Ltd.**
- Mollard. Air photo interpret road. 1966. E. 90008
- Museums, galleries, etc.**
- Alekseev. Cranial Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. E. 84993
- Avdeev. Aleut masks. 1964. G. 85230
- Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. G. 87750
- Holm. NW coast Indian art. 1965. E. 87896
- Israel. Eskimo tools. 1965. G. 88083
- Kodolanyi. Ob-Ugrian collection. 1963. G. 88651
- Larsen. Danish Museum. 1965. E. 89122
- Leningrad Museum Ethnogr. 1959. R. 89231
- Orlova. Bone carvings. 1964. E. 90492
- Orlova. Gilyak amulets. 1964. E. 90491
- Orlova. Gilyak knives. 1964. R. 90493
- Pleiner. Eskimo tools. 1965. G. 90815
- Potapov. M anthrop ethnogr. 1964. R. 90957
- Simonsen. Antiquities. 1957. N. 91790
- Sjovold. Antiquities. 1952. N. 91820
- Stan'kovich. Anthrop & ethnogr. 1964. R. 92040
- Tarkhova. Fauna Chukotka. 1962. R. 92269

**Museums, galleries, etc.—Continued**

- Yakutsk. Yakut Museum of Arts. 1964. R. 93104  
Zaborovskaya. Yakut furniture. 1965. R. 93124  
Zaitsev. Rusanov. 1965. R. 93138

**Music.**

- Boss. Central Eskimo. 1964. E. 85691  
Bursill-Hall. Indian songs. 1964. E. 85983  
Chistalev. Music Kom. 1963. R. 86224  
Howes. Song & dance group. 1964. E. 87928  
Koranda. Alaskan Eskimos. 1964. E. 88737  
Kul'turno. Ducks. 1963. R. 88981  
Orange. Bishop's band. 1964. E. 90476  
Ornatkafá. Russ songs Vashka. 1963. R. 90496  
Väisänen. Samoyed melodies. 1965. G. 92623  
Zhornitskaya. Dances Tungus. 1964. R. 93224

**Musk oxen.**

- Brummer. Muskoxen. 1964. E. 85915  
Hall. Jameson Scoresby Land. 1964. E. 87676  
Harrington. Devon muskoxen. 1964. E. 87730  
Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. E. 88462  
Matthiessen. *Oribos moschatus*. 1966. E. 89763  
Pantenburg. Warriors. 1965. E. 90597  
Sack. Anatomy calf. 1965. E. 91385  
\*Tener. Muskoxen Can. 1965. E. 92296  
Vibe. Reindeer Greenland. 1956. E. 92755

**Muskeg. See Marshes; Tundra.**

**Muskeg Intrusion (geol. formation, Mackenzie District; 67°20' N. 115°30' W.).**

- Chamberlain. Mackinawite vallerite. 1965. E. 86122  
Chamberlain. Native metals. 1965. E. 86123  
Findlay. Drilling project. 1965. E. 86997

**Muskrats. See also Rodents.**

- Danilov. Hunting & yield. 1963. R. 86388  
Davydov. Acclim Yakutia. 1966. E. 86435  
Davydov. Not-trapping winter. 1963. R. 86437  
Davydov. Trapping. 1963. R. 86436  
Fur standards. 1964. R. 91036  
Gerke. Acclim Noril'sk Lakes. 1963. R. 87276  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587  
Korakov. Acclim results. 1966. E. 88773  
Lebengard. Fur. 1964. R. 89193  
Maksimov. Eco & water rat. 1966. E. 89619  
Ravdonikas. Tularemia epizootic. 1965. R. 91099  
Semenov. Acclim Arkhangelsk. 1966. E. 91565  
Vyrochekovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. R. 92230  
Verhain. Changes Kamchatka. 1966. E. 92734

**Mutnovskaya Sopka (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°27' N. 158°11' E.).**

- Kirсанov. Mutnovskiy Gorelyy. 1964. R. 88583  
Kirсанov. 1959-60 state. 1964. R. 88586  
Kirсанov. 1961-62 active. 1964. R. 88583  
Polák. Thermal power. 1965. E. 90857

**Muzhl (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°22' N. 64°40' E.).**

- Zhilina. Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. R. 93217  
Myasudsha (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 63° N. 147°04' E.).

- Akda. Preconstrut thaw. 1962. R. 84829  
Grandilevskii. Dam. 1963. R. 87504  
Nikolaev. Foundations. 1962. R. 90263

**Mystery Creek (Alaska; 65°55' N. 163°35' W.).**

- Herreid. Geol & geochem. 1966. E. 87829

**Mythology, folklores.**

- Alexan. Raising children. 1965. E. 85007  
Anokhin. Culture Lappa. 1962. R. 85102  
Austerlitz. Oryxak verse structure. 1963. G. 85226  
Balashov. Story-tellers Pechora. 1965. R. 85319  
Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443  
Belikov. Bogoras Chukchi. 1965. R. 85494  
Belikov. Chukchi lore. 1960. R. 85493  
Belikov. Heroic tales Chukchia. 1965. R. 85492  
Boss. Central Eskimo. 1964. E. 85691  
Bobrikova. Nenets Yamal. 1965. R. 85693  
Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. E. 86338  
Cassidy. Ginnunga-gap. 1965. E. 86101  
Cohen. Dependency Chipewyan. 1964. E. 86273  
Collinder. Kalevala & background. 1964. E. 86278

**Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775**

- Frolov. Mathematics paleolithic. 1965. R. 87124  
Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. E. 87292  
Gubser. Nunamiut Eskimos. 1965. E. 87589  
Hymes. Poems anthrop philology. 1965. E. 87971

**Keim. Kutehin legends. 1964. E. 88454**

- Koranda. Alaskan Eskimos. 1964. R. 88737  
Koshelev. Siberian Russ folklore. 1962. R. 88781  
Kupriánova. Nenets epic. 1965. R. 88996  
Kupriánova. Roots Nenets epos. 1965. R. 88995  
Lukó. Ugric & Hungarian. 1965. H. 89432  
McKenna. Chandalar Kutehin. 1965. E. 89556  
Maslennikov. Ural tourist. 1964. R. 89741  
Maslennikov. Winter Ural. 1965. R. 89742  
Meletinskii. Fairy tale origin. 1958. R. 89808  
Meletinskii. Oldest heroic type. 1964. R. 89809

**Moore. Symbolic filiation. 1964. E. 90019**

**Navindovskii. Folklore. 1965. R. 90184**

**Okladnikov. USSR. 1964. R. 90426**

**Pandilov. Gilyak grammar 2. 1965. R. 90587**

**Paul. Stronger than Goliath. 1965. E. 90631**

**Paulson. N Eurasia Am Arctic. 1962. G. 90637**

**Putinaeva. Legends Nanaets. 1965. R. 91031**

**Qvigstad. Lappish life. 1954. N. Lp. 91046**

**Roberts. Norw folk tale distrib. 1964. E. 91206**

**Savard. Eskimo & Indian tale. 1965. F. 91472**

**Schmidt. God concept. 1955. G. 91525**

**Sheherbakova. Russ tales Nenets. 1965. R. 91665**

**Sokolova. Lore ethnog source. 1964. F. 91959**

**Teicher. Windigo psychosis. 1960. E. 92289**

**Tokarev. Early forms religion. 1964. R. 92395**

**Vasil'ev. Erchinén Bérén. 1964. R. 92664**

**Vaudrin. Chickadee. 1964. E. 92667**

**Voskobolnikov. Artistry Evenki. 1965. R. 92867**

**Voskobolnikov. Evenki lore. 1960. R. 92866**

**Voskobolnikov. Evenki tales. 1965. R. 92864**

**Voskobolnikov. Evenki tales. 1965. R. 92866**

**Voskobolnikov. Legends Russ. 1964. R. 92865**

**Voskobolnikov. New Evenki tale. 1965. R. 92868**

**Weiser-Aall. Hare Norw. 1963. N. 92979**

**Nachiki (pop. pl., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°06' N. 157°42' E.) & region.**

**Brafiéva. Last glaciation. 1965. R. 85832**

**Nachinskoye, Ozero (lake, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°58' N. 157°50' E.).**

**Ostroumov. Whirlwind waterspout. 1964. R. 90520**

**Nadya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°12' N. 72° E.).**

**Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. R. 85117**

**Nain (pop. pl., Labrador; 56°33' N. 64°42' W.) & region.**

**Andrews. Corries. 1965. E. 85076**

**Nakhodka (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°20' N. 72°06' E.).**

**Bobrikova. Folklore Nenets. 1965. R. 85693**

**Naknek (river & basin, Alaska; 58°43' N. 157°05' W.).**

**Dumond. Prehist. 1964. E. 86673**

**Nalychero (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 53°00' N. 159°15' E.).**

**Aprilov. Recent tectonics. 1965. R. 85146**

**Names, Geographic.**

**Balcom. Ghost towns Alaska. 1965. E. 85324**

**Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. F. 85549**

**Björnsjö. Fiords Vesterbygdén. 1964. D. 85655**

**Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. F. 85873**

**Can alpine f. Mt Kennedy. 1965. E. 86072**

**Cassidy. Ginnunga-gap. 1965. E. 86101**

**Fedorova. Russ Alaska. 1964. R. 86931**

**Largiadér. Baffin I ascents. 1966. E. 89128**

**Svennung. Scandia name study. 1963. R. 92186**

**Swan. Mt Kennedy. 1965. E. 92202**

**Taylor. 14th-c riddle markland. 1964. E. 92273**

**Names, Geographic—USSR.**

**Akad n. Toponymics East. 1964. R. 84968**

**Bekker. Sel'kup toponymics. 1964. R. 85480**

Bofashinova. Origin word Siberia. 1959. R. 85731  
 Dul'zon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. R. 86670  
 Grifenko. Yakut toponymics. 1964. R. 87559  
 Ikonen. Lappish toponymics. 1965. P. 58090  
 Keyserling. Observ Pechora. 1946. G. 85489  
 Komarov. Transcribe toponymics. 1962. R. 86687  
 Kornilov. Hydronymic 'ya'khan. 1964. R. 88755  
 Kuskov. Toponymy Kamchatka. 1965. R. 89024  
 Len. Hydronymic -kan. 1964. R. 89216  
 Lytkin. Russ loanwords Zyrjan. 1949. R. 89495  
 Matveev. Spread Samoyeds. 1964. R. 89770  
 Matveev. Substrate Russ N. 1964. R. 89772  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. R. 89769  
 Meehtanova. New settlements. 1964. R. 89787  
 Mel'kheev. Geog names. 1961. R. 89810  
 Obruchev. 18th c Spitzbergen. 1964. R. 90378  
 Olenov. Ural & Nov Zemlya. 1965. R. 90435  
 Plastinin. E Siberia. 1963. R. 90813  
 Polevol. Deshnev's reports. 1965. R. 90851  
 Popova. Komi toponymics. 1965. R. 90923  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. R. 90947  
 Ross. Etymol Kamalakska. 1951. E. 91280  
 Steinitz. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. G. 92872  
 Vasilevich. Ethnic name saman. 1965. R. 92672  
 Vuono. Types Vogul. 1964. R. 92899

**Names, Geologic.**  
 Caldwell. Devonian Mackenzie. 1964. E. 86032  
 Falconer. Major end moraines. 1965. E. 86902  
 Frary. Rev Labrador Trough. 1964. E. 87085  
 O'Sullivan. Arctic Coastal Plain. 1961. E. 90528  
 Stockwell. Geol studies. 1964. E. 92096

**Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930.**  
 Løchen. Memories friendship. 1962. N. 89378  
 Nansen Basin (oceanic deep, Arctic Basin, east of Lomonosova Khibet).  
 Dumenikafa. Earth's crust. 1964. R. 86469  
 Gur'anova. Amphipoda isopods. 1964. R. 87621  
 Nansen Rise (submarine ridge, Greenland Sea - Arctic Basin; approx 81° N. 05° E. - 05° W.).  
 Laktionov. Topography. 1959. E. 89098  
 Nansen Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 80°50' N. 90°40' W.).  
 Ford. Nansen Sound fairs. 1965. E. 87062  
 Nares, Sir George Strong, 1831-1915.  
 Olen. Nares. 1964. D. Es. 90445  
 Nares Strait (connection between Baffin Bay & Lincoln Sea; 78°-82° N.).  
 Can Oceanog data record. 1965. E. 86083  
 Denmark. 1960 ice. 1964. E. 86483  
 Dunbar. Unusual ice '63 summer. 1963. E. 86681  
 McGill. Nutrient concentrations. 1964. E. 89532  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. E. 90841  
 Narodnaya, Gora (mt., Komi ASSR; 65°04' N. 60° 09' E.).  
 Maslennikov. Winter Urals. 1965. R. 89742  
 Narsarsuaq (pop. pl., West Greenland; 61°11' N. 45°25' W.).  
 Fabricius. Ice observ. 1965. E. 86389  
 Jørgensen. Whistles & VLF. 1965. E. 88239  
 Valeur. Ice recon stn. 1965. D. 92636  
 Walton. Sauerntian rocks. 1965. E. 89228  
 Narvik (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°28' N. 17°25' E.) & region.  
 Østrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. E. 90402  
 Pippin. Norw mts landforms. 1965. G. 90801  
 Rudberg. Abisko symposium. 1962. E. 91320  
 Nar'yan-Mar (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°39' N. 53° E.) & region.  
 Bokit'ko. Utilization pent. 1963. R. 88742  
 Firer. Stratig oil gas. 1964. R. 87905  
 Galushkin. Service center. 1965. R. 87184  
 Murav'ev. Ship routes demurrage. 1964. R. 90100  
 Narodnoe. Children's art. 1965. R. 90161  
 Nation (river & basin, Alaska; 65°14' N. 141°42' W.).  
 Churkin. Biostatig. 1965. E. 86257  
 National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council.  
 Oltman. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. E. 90455

# **National Research Council of Canada.**

Haney. Aurora rockets. 1964. E. 87895  
 Johnston. Work Bldg Research. 1964. E. 88272  
 Natural resources. See also Mineral resources;  
 Fisheries; Forests...; Hunting; Wildlife  
 conservation; Electric power.  
 Marsden. Resources. 1966. E. 89716  
 Rogers. Int implications. 1966. E. 91241

**Natural resources - Alaska.**  
 Bartlett. Sci conf 1965 address. 1966. E. 85411  
 Cooley. State land policy. 1965. E. 86299

**Natural resources - Canada.**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173

**Natural resources - USSR.**  
 Akad n. Geog econ zones. 1964. R. 84852  
 Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. R. 84856  
 Akad n. Natural resources. 1963. R. 84855  
 Anufriev. Power Komi. 1963. R. 85127  
 Belorussov. N Ob basin. 1964. R. 85516  
 Belorussov. NW Siberia. 1965. R. 85517  
 Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. R. 86203  
 Iakovlev. E Siberia. 1964. E. 87987  
 Kovtina. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. R. 88823  
 Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. R. E. 91633  
 Slavin. Econ develop Siberia. 1964. E. 91855  
 Slavin. Indus transport N. 1961. R. 91857  
 Byrochkovskii. Yenisey N. 1965. R. 92228

**Nattavaara (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 65°45' N. 21°03' E.).**  
 Janson. Water supply systems. 1966. E. 88219

**Navigation. See also Aerial navigation; Ice navigation; River navigation; Snow navigation; Terrestrial navigation.**  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
 Kirillov. Date force shore ice. 1965. R. 88574  
 Lyon. Submarine & Arctic O. 1963. E. 89490  
 McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519  
 Nazy. Nuclear submarine. 1963. E. 90185  
 Petrov. Stresses hold icebreaker. 1965. R. 90755  
 Redell. VLF navigation. 1965. E. 91125  
 Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. E. 91150  
 Rossov. Route Murmansk-Am. 1964. R. 91286  
 Shapalin. Conditions Kamchatka. 1963. R. 91637  
 Shapalkher. Wind drift expd ship. 1964. R. 91717  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221  
 Thomsen. Season Yenisey. 1962. G. 92323  
 Volkov. Planning forecasting. 1964. R. 92338

**Navigation, Terrestrial. See Terrestrial navigation.**  
 Nedorazumeniya, Ostrev (island, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 59°35' N. 150°25' E.).  
 Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. R. 92675  
 Nilon (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°52' N. 125° 50' E.).  
 Aplovov. Fracturing crystal zone. 1964. R. 85137  
 Neidenelva (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40' N. 29°20' E.).  
 Wiig. Skolt Lapp chapel. 1963. N. 93012  
 Nelchina (river & basin, Alaska; 61°57' N. 146°54' W.).  
 Atwell. Aerial census wolves. 1964. E. 85223  
 Grants. Matanuska Formation. 1964. E. 87513  
 Siniff. Aerial census caribou. 1964. E. 91797  
 Nel'gokhlinnii. Khibet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 65°58' N. 135°40' E.).  
 Vozin. Sirentes Carnian. 1965. E. 92882  
 Nel'geee. (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 66°41' N. 136°28' E.).  
 Elovakikh. Primary soning tin. 1963. R. 86798  
 Nel'min Nos (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°58' N. 52°58' E.).  
 Pyrrka. Reindeer contest. 1965. R. 91039  
 Nelson (river & basin, Northern Manitoba; 57°04' N. 92°30' W.).  
 Bush. Seismic & elec ground. 1965. E. 85988  
 MacDonald. Design Kelsey dike. 1966. E. 89518  
 Nelson. Ordovician stratig. 1964. E. 90219  
 Nemiscan Lake (Northern Quebec; 51°22' N. 76°50' W.) & region.  
 Rogers. Nemiscan Indians. 1965. E. 91237

Nenetskiy naitsion'nyy okrug (district of Nenetsy, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°30' N. 54° E.).  
 Alarukka. Reindeer raising. 1965. *P.* 84931  
 Birukov. Phys develop newborn. 1965. *E.* 85639  
 Galantsev. Fur farming. 1961. *R.* 87176  
 Geol coal deposits. 1965. *R.* 87247  
 Ildiygina. Diphyllobothriosia. 1964. *R.* 87992  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. *R.* 88086  
 Koml. Divide into districts. 1929. *R.* 85663  
 Kovfazin. Reindeer raising. 1965. *R.* 88832  
 Kurakov. National districts. 1964. *R.* 89033  
 Kurakov. Socialization. 1963. *R.* 89039  
 Laahov. Change to settled life. 1963. *R.* 89143  
 Laahov. Settlement problems. 1964. *R.* 89142  
 Narodnos. Children's art. 1965. *R.* 90161  
 Ponomarev. Herding in shifts. 1963. *R.* 90897  
 Pyrenka. Reindeer contest. 1965. *R.* 91039  
 Runova. Geog pop settlements. 1965. *R.* 91340  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
 Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. *R.* 92665  
 Nera (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°36' N. 144° 32' E.).  
 Karayev. Veg valley. 1964. *R.* 88336  
 Popova. Quat gold bear deposit. 1964. *R.* 90822  
 Trushkov. Stratig unconsolidated. 1964. *R.* 92472  
 Tskhurbaev. Paleo-Nera. 1964. *R.* 92493  
 Nerpel'nyy Ozero (lake, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56° 20' N. 162°38' E.).  
 Kurenkov. Hydrochem anomaly. 1963. *R.* 89004  
 Nettilling Lake (Baffin Island; 66°30' N. 70°50' W.).  
 Oliver. Limnol invest. 1964. *E.* 90440  
 New Quebec. See Quebec, Northern.  
 New Quebec Crater (formerly Chubb Crater & Ungava Crater) Quebec. See Nouveau Québec, Cratère du.  
 Newspapers, periodicals, etc.  
 Acta zoologica fennica index. 1964. *G.* 84767  
 Alaska review business. 1964. *E.* 84941  
 Can. Mining N. 1964. *E.* 86054  
 Dmitriev. Party press Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 88541  
 Kannev. Ruse-Yakut lit ties. 1965. *R.* 88357  
 Kupriánov. Polar journals. 1962. *R.* 88993  
 Maier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G.* 83796  
 Menovshchikov. Commander I. 1965. *R.* 89836  
 Solovkina. 15 yr issue *Izvestiia*. 1965. *R.* 91974  
 Nibel' (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 63°12' N. 55°40' E.).  
 Leshchenko. Gas pool Nibel'. 1964. *R.* 89265  
 Niblack Anchorage (Southeast Alaska; 55°04' N. 132°07' W.).  
 Herreid. Geol. 1964. *E.* 87833  
 Nicheun Lake (Northern Quebec; 53°08' N. 70° 55' W.).  
 Hughes. Surficial geol. 1964. *E.* 87940  
 Terasmae. Modern pollen. 1965. *E.* 92239  
 Nickel.  
 Chamberlain. Muakox intrusion. 1965. *E.* 86123  
 Davies. Manitoba. 1964. *E.* 86418  
 Denisova. Conc nickel. 1964. *R.* 86481  
 Eliseev. Intrusions Kola. 1960. *R.* 86784  
 Golubkov. New prospect Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 87410  
 INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. *E.* 88065  
 Itel'son. Ti in Ni production. 1963. *R.* 88087  
 Kaspar'yan. Deformation shaft. 1965. *E.* 88431  
 Letopis' Severa. Deposits Talnakh. 1964. *R.* 89269  
 Staritskii. Copper-nickel ores. 1965. *R.* 89045  
 Sukhanova. Bulfid lodes. 1964. *R.* 92140  
 Turchaninov. Steep lodes. 1965. *R.* 92512  
 Volynova. New ore Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 92648  
 Zolotukhin. Breccia Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 92276  
 Zolotukhin. Distrib Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 92277  
 Nikel' (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 60°24' N. 30°12' E.) & region.  
 Cheremashkii. Geotherm gradient. 1964. *R.* 86163  
 Nikolaki (pop. pl., Aleutian Islands; 52°50' N. 168° 40' W.).  
 Berreman. Aleut acculturation. 1964. *E.* 85588  
 Nybakken. Soil sequence. 1965. *E.* 90342

Nitile (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°56' N. 32°50' E.) & region.  
 Kerling. Enclosing rocks pluton. 1964. *R.* 88480  
 Turchaninov. Steep lodes. 1965. *E.* 92512  
 Nizhne-Katymak (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 68°32' N. 160°56' E.).  
 Veselov. Food poisoning foras. 1965. *R.* 92747  
 Nizhne-Mysevaya (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 61°12' N. 74°30' E.).  
 Sorokina. Sedimentation Valangin. 1964. *R.* 91989  
 Nizhne-Vartovskoye (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 60°56' N. 76°38' E.) & region.  
 Bereznev. Megion oil deposits. 1964. *R.* 85553  
 Gurari. Nizhne-Vartovskoye dome. 1964. *R.* 87612  
 Nizhny Odes (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 63°25' N. 54°25' E.).  
 Gurevich. Quaternary. 1963. *R.* 87617  
 Nizhnyy Kresty (pop. pl., Yakutskaya ASSR; 68°45' N. 161°18' E.).  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. *E.* 88306  
 Nizhnyaya Omsa (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°42' N. 55°54' E.).  
 Leshchenko. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* 89266  
 Nizhnyaya Taymyra (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 75°41' N. 99°20' E.).  
 Dibner. Cretaceous Taymyr. 1964. *R.* 86522  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata. 1964. *R.* 86451  
 Miroshnikov. Depressions & oil. 1964. *R.* 89953  
 Zhishina. Corals heliolithida. 1965. *R.* 93221  
 Zhishina. Stratig Silurian. 1965. *R.* 93222  
 Nizhnyaya Tunguska (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°48' N. 88°04' E.).  
 Berg. L Triassic fishes. 1941, 1962. *E.* 85561  
 Bykadorov. Coal Tunguskiy basin. 1962. *R.* 86022  
 Bykadorov. Metamorphism coal. 1965. *E.* 86021  
 Fotiadi. Deep geol structure. 1964. *R.* 87071  
 Gerasimov. Stratig volcan complex. 1964. *R.* 87257  
 Gol'dberg. Island spar. 1965. *R.* 87379  
 Golubkov. Cycles coal develop. 1963. *R.* 87411  
 Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1965. *R.* 88136  
 Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. *R.* 88182  
 Lebedeva. N Evraski speech. 1960. *R.* 89186  
 Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1963. *R.* 89943  
 Mitroshin. Relief features. 1965. *R.* 89970  
 Mitroshin. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 89971  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R.* 90002  
 Naumov. Trap intrusion. 1965. *R.* 90179  
 Pavlov. Iron in traps. 1964. *R.* 90453  
 Petrov. Phosphate-bear rock. 1964. *R.* 90756  
 Pol'kin. Stratig volcanic form. 1964. *R.* 90871  
 Pol'kin. Stratig volcanic form. 1965. *R.* 90872  
 Ragosin. Paleocypoda n gen coal. 1964. *R.* 91063  
 Rasumova. Veg. 1965. *R.* 91118  
 Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. *R.* 91943  
 Tseltin. Glacial non-glac zones. 1964. *R.* 92482  
 Volkova. Genesis Ca Na springs. 1965. *R.* 92839  
 Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. *R.* 92840  
 Votakh. Precambrian. 1965. *R.* 92874  
 Zolotov. 1968 shock wave. 1965. *R.* 93271  
 Nestak (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 67°35' N. 163°04' W.).  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1964. *E.* 92548 [36, 37  
 Nedwell Transporter.  
 U.S. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572  
 Nome (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°31' N. 163°27' W.).  
 Craig. Rehab NW Alaska. 1965. *E.* 86329  
 Haglund. Econ geog. 1966. *E.* 87643  
 Herreid. Geol geochem Sinitk. 1966. *E.* 87835  
 Julian. Pressures temps. 1963. *E.* 88297  
 Osborne. April Noms. 1965. *E.* 90499  
 Osborne. Vocational school. 1965. *E.* 90500  
 UB. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
 Nord (polar station, North Greenland; approx. 81°30' N. 16°41' W.).  
 Hjortenberg. Theory microclim. 1963. *E.* 87961  
 Stinger. Lat aurora. 1965. *E.* 92118



Nordauslandet (island, Svalbard; 70°48' N. 22°24' E.).

Chirhov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. R. 86235  
Kraal'shekhov. Age granitoids. 1964. R. 88859  
Schytt. Results Br Exped. 1964. R. 91542

Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, *Friherre*, 1832-1901.  
Cleve. Nordenskiöld. 1964. R. 86289

Ovchinnikov. Letters. 1950. R. 90538

Nordkalotten (region, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 66°30'-71° N. 18°-27°30' E.).

Leirfall. New roads. 1963. N. 89211

Nordisk kontakt. N Cap. 1960. S. 90304

Nordkapp (cape, Jan Mayen; 71°10' N. 07°58' W.).

Roberts. Geol. 1965. E. 91206

Nordvik (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 74°02' N. 111°32' E.).

Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. E. 84756

Cherepanov. Danburite. 1965. E. 86163

Gramberg. Evolution water comp. 1964. R. 87497

Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. R. 87498

Korzhin. Economics prospecting. 1964. R. 88745

Noril'sk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 69°20' N. 88° 06' E.) & region.

Barstanta. Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85383

Berdyshev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. R. 85551

\*Dolgikh. Noril'sk Combine. 1965. R. 86565

Fishman. TB control Noril'sk. 1963. R. 87017

Gilenko. Second birth. 1965. R. 87299

Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. E. 87407

Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. R. 87980

Kaverin. Med care. 1961. R. 88434

Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr. 1964. R. 89043

Mekkel'. Meteorol & econ. 1965. R. 89802

Moskalenko. Plant cover. 1965. R. 90052

Polar record. News. 1964-65. E. 90841

Sukharev. Develop children. 1965. R. 92141

Vershinin. Fisheries lakes. 1963. R. 92739

Noril'sk—Construction.

Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916

Akbulatov. Design bldg. 1962. R. 84919

Anisimov. Homes indoor bldgs. 1962. R. 85099

Ashenkampf. Surface pipelines. 1962. R. 85211

Ashenkampf. Water supply. 1963. R. 85210

Baranovskii. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 85375

Bashenova. Organic matter. 1964. R. 85456

Bogolovskii. Thaw base dam. 1963. R. 85726

Bondarev. Construct permafrost. 1964. R. 85768

Dakhno. Reduce cost foundations. 1964. R. 86371

Dokuchaev. Foundations. 1963. R. 86560

Engineering. Soviet know-how. 1965. E. 86818

Epshel's. Effective dwelling. 1963. R. 86525

Epshel's. Foundation bldg. 1963. R. 86324

Ermilov. Indus construction. 1963. R. 86842

Evtikhiev. Sewage system. 1962. R. 86578

Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1962. R. 86924

Filonovich. Rapid drilling. 1963. R. 84992

Goncharov. Bldg maintenance. 1962. R. 87413

Goncharov. Use bldgs. 1962. R. 87417

Kim. Design construct piles. 1962. R. 88559

Kim. Large panel bldg. 1964. R. 88560

Kim. Pile design. 1962. R. 88556

Kim. Standard pile foundation. 1962. R. 88558

Kim. Strength frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 88557

Kim. Temp ground bldg. 1963. R. 88555

Komlasev. Composite roofs. 1964. R. 88690

Kornak. Double-pane windows. 1963. R. 88772

Kravtsov. Stratig Paleozoic. 1963. R. 88874

Kushnev. Construction. 1962. R. 89023

Leont'ev. Heating system. 1963. R. 89253

Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. R. 89260

Litov. Water-pipe fittings. 1962. R. 89360

Lukanin. Quality in bldg. 1964. R. 89441

Maksimov. Bear capacity piles. 1964. R. 89625

Maksimov. Drill permafrost. 1963. R. 89622

Maksimov. Frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 89624

Maksimov. Pile foundations. 1964. R. 89623

Melnikov. Construct foundations. 1962. R. 89624

Moskalkova. Water supply. 1962. R. 90010

Nepokolchikii. Bldgs system. 1963. R. 90224

Nepokolchikii. Urban construct. 1964. R. E. 90223

Odneta. Groundwater heat. 1964. R. 90390

Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. R. 90482

Pal'ievich. Number stories. 1964. R. E. 90582

Pal'ievich. Stories bldgs. 1963. R. 90581

Pavlov. Design indus bldg. 1963. R. 90648

Popov. Cold resistance equip. 1965. R. E. 90918

Saltykov. Construct permafrost. 1962. R. 91436

Shvartsev. Phys chem permafrost. 1965. R. 91752

Styrova. Frozen rubble dams. 1963. R. 92129

Sualov. Control icing conduits. 1963. R. 92166

Trushin'sh. Construct dwellings. 1963. R. 92471

Tsyrovich. Use frozen ground. 1963. R. 92498

Tuifakova. Hygiene bldg. 1963. R. 92505

Tumel'. Bedded ground ice. 1965. R. 92508

Vershinin. Water supply. 1963. R. 92735

Vypov. Bridge Noril'sk. 1965. R. 92962

Vysotskaya. Heat water pipes. 1962. R. 92963

Zaborochikov. Sewage. 1962. R. 93136

Zaborochikov. Sewage outlet. 1962. R. 93125

Zakharov. Climate excavators. 1964. R. 93152

Zenger. Improve waterworks. 1963. R. 93193

Zenger. Water supply N. 1965. R. E. 93192

Noril'sk—Geology, mining.

Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. R. 84795

Apenchenko. Talnakh. 1965. R. 85135

Arkipova. Fokina intrusion. 1964. R. 85174

Atlasov. Phosphorite horizons. 1964. R. 85220

Bashenova. Oil. 1963. R. 85455

Bashenova. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. R. 85457

Bel'dev. Extraction technol. 1965. R. 85483

Bogdanova. Hard coal intrusion. 1964. R. 85720

Bogdanova. Metamorphosed coals. 1965. R. 85721

Danilova. Gases. 1964. R. 86401

Datsenko. Precambrian Cambrian. 1963. R. 86408

Dud'kin. Air temp mine. 1965. R. 86514

Dud'kin. Working coal. 1965. R. 86513

Divina. Crust weathering. 1965. R. 86536

Dodin. Class effusive rocks. 1964. R. 86555

Dorokhov. Improve technology. 1965. R. 86607

Dudkin. Ore crushing. 1965. R. 86662

Dashlov. Site concentrate plant. 1964. R. 86706

Eliseev. Tectonics Ni-Cu min. 1965. R. 88760

Fadeev. Intensive effusive. 1964. R. 86892

Falaleev. Sulfuric acid. 1964. R. 86900

Ferdman. Recent tectonics. 1965. R. 88955

Galaev. Friability ore tapping. 1964. R. 87170

Galaev. Pressure mine. 1963. R. 87172

Galaev. Pressure mine. 1964. R. 87171

Genkin. Ferroplatinum. 1965. R. 87241

Gor. Biostratig coal Talnakh. 1964. R. 87423

Gor. Kusnetak analog Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87424

Gor. Stratig flora U Paleozoic. 1965. R. 87425

Gor'ainov. Pyrrhotite. 1964. R. 87446

Gor'ainov. Talnakh deposits. 1965. R. 87447

Gurevich. Coal Paleozoic. 1965. R. 87615

Gurevich. Paleogeog Paleozoic. 1964. R. 87616

Gusev. Carbonification. 1965. R. 87627

Irkkin. Fracturing Paleozoic. 1964. R. 88039

Ivanova. Microelement geochem. 1965. R. 88168

Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182

Kim. Mine bldg ground ice. 1962. R. 88561

Khakhlov. Coal-former Paleozoic. 1964. R. 88492

Kornakov. Petrog trap intrusion. 1965. R. 88763

Kostylev. Mine dust. 1965. R. 88805

Kravtsov. Ust'-kut stage. 1965. R. 88871

Kravtsova. Petrochem trap. 1965. R. 88878

Kurenchanin. Dust control mines. 1965. R. 89001

Kurnetsov. Water magma. 1965. R. 89060

Letop' Severa. Deposits Talnakh. 1964. R. 89269

Likhachev. Disordered plagioclases. 1965. R. 89304

Likhachev. Leucocratic gabbro. 1965. R. 89305

Livshits. Deep faults. 1964. R. 89364

Matukhina. Burnt rock. 1965. R. 89768

Meshvilk. Stratig. 1965. R. 89864

# **Northak—Geology, mining—Continued**

Mezhvilk. U Permian. 1963. R. 89864  
 Mlagkova. *Saenites* new group. 1965. R. 89868  
 Mironchuk. Chlorites. 1963. R. 89945  
 Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. R. 89946  
 Mironchuk. X-ray zeolites. 1964. R. 89947  
 Mironchukov. Karst. 1964. R. 89952  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. G. 90225  
 Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. R. 90232  
 Oleinikov. Nickelhexahydrite. 1965. R. 90433  
 Pakhomov. Ore breaking. 1965. R. 90562  
 Polferov. Ni intrusions. 1965. R. 90855  
 Sever'yanov. Roof bolting. 1965. E. 91694  
 Shablygin. Mining systems. 1964. R. 91615  
 Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. R. 91943  
 Spasskaja. New pelcyopoda. 1964. R. 92010  
 Staritskij. Copper-nickel ores. 1965. R. 92045  
 Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1964. R. 92139  
 Sukhanova. Sulfide lodes. 1964. R. 92140  
 Tarskov. Productive forces. 1965. R. 92263  
 Tsvetys metall. Metal plants. 1965. R. 92495  
 Veprov. Temp mines. 1962. R. 92725  
 Vilenskij. Trap intrusions. 1963. R. 92765  
 Villem. Cable-belt conveyers. 1964. R. 92767  
 Vinogradov. Isotopic S comp. 1964. R. 92771  
 Volkov. Distrib rare elements. 1964. R. 92835  
 Volkov. Microelements igneous. 1963. R. 92836  
 Volkov. Phys properties rocks. 1963. R. 92833  
 Volkov. Sampling intrusions. 1964. R. 92834  
 Zafnullin. Se & Te. 1964. R. 93135  
 Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. R. 93255  
 Zolotukhin. Brecciated ores. 1964. R. 93276  
 Zolotukhin. Microstructural anal. 1963. R. 93274  
 Zolotukhin. Nickel distrib. 1965. R. 93277  
 Zolotukhin. Pehnite. 1965. R. 93279  
 Zolotukhin. Pumpellyite. 1965. R. 93275  
 Zolotukhin. Reaction formations. 1965. R. 93272  
 Zolotukhin. Syntactic form. 1964. R. 93278

**Northak. Nauchno-issledovatel'skij institut sel'skogo khozjajstva Krasnogo Severa.**  
 Kovakina. Reindeer range use. 1963. R. 88816

**Northakaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai;**  
 60°28' N. 88°12' E.).  
 Aashenkamp. Surface pipelines. 1962. E. 85211  
 Vypov. Bridge Northak. 1965. R. 92902

**Norman Wells (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 65°17'**  
 N. 126°51' W.).  
 Alderman. Way out town. 1964. E. 84971  
 Brown. Climate permafrost. 1965. E. 85906  
 Day. Permafrost soils. 1964. E. 86443  
 Douglas. Petroleum potentials. 1964. E. 86617  
 Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1965. E. 91793

**Norra Starfjallet (mts., Scandinavia & Finland;**  
 65°23' N. 15°14' E.).  
 Rudberg. Mass movement. 1964. E. 91324

**Norsemen.**  
 Anokhin. Who discovered Am? 1965. R. 85103  
 Bjergmoose. Vesterbygdien. 1965. D. 85654  
 Cassidy. Ginnunga-gap. 1965. E. 86101  
 Cooke. Identification Vinland. 1965. E. 86297  
 Gad. Chron Norse Greenland. 1964. D. 87147  
 Gad. Norw-Greenland. 1965. D. 87150  
 Gini. Norse colonies. 1957. I. 87311  
 Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. I. 87310  
 Gini. Vinland. 1958. I. 87309  
 Ingstad. Vinland ruins. 1964. E. 88041  
 Jensen. Vinland. 1965. E. 88231  
 Jones. First Europeans in Am. 1964. E. 88279  
 Jones. Norse Atlantic saga. 1964. E. 88280  
 Krogh. Church at Brattahlid. 1963-65. D. 88913  
 Meldgaard. Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. D. 89603  
 Meldgaard. Church Brattahlid. 1964. D. 89604  
 Mowat. Westviking. 1965. E. 90075  
 Munn. Wineland voyages. 1946. E. 90094  
 Oleson. Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. E. 90437  
 Oxenstierna. Norsemen. 1965. E. 90547  
 Ross. *Ter Annas Beornas*. 1940. E. 91281  
 Skelton. Vinland map. 1965. E. 91829

Taylor. 1354 fisherman story. 1965. E. 92272  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. E. 92282  
 Torne. Columbus in Arctic? 1965. E. 92423  
 Torne. Early Am. 1965. E. 92424  
 Vebaek. Homestead Greenland. 1964. D. 92700  
 Vebaek. Runic stone. 1964. D. E. 92701

**North Pole. See also Dreifudshchafa stanfisa**  
 "Svernij Polus...". under Expeditions in this index.  
 Eaton. Windborne volcanic ash. 1964. E. 86724  
 Engineering. Precise bearings. 1963. E. 86812  
 Euler. Centenary F A Cook. 1964. R. 86856  
 Kremer. Peary. 1962. R. 88587  
 Lord. Peary Pole. 1963. E. 89410  
 Lunde. Beyond Pole. 1964. E. 89452  
 Olcen. Origin earth mag. 1964. D. 90450  
 Soldat u Techni. Soviet sub. 1963. G. 91962  
 Staib. Skis N Pole. 1965. E. 92036  
 US. Universal polar stereo grid. 1958. E. 92562  
 Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. E. 92954

**North Rankin Nickel Mines Limited.**  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. E. 90787

**North Spirit Lake (Northern Ontario; 52°31' N.**  
 92°55' W.).  
 Donaldson. Archean rocks. 1965. E. 86578

**North Star Bugt (bay, Baffin Bay—Davis Strait;**  
 76°33' N. 68°52' W.).  
 Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. E. 92068

**Northeast Passage. See also Northern Sea Route.**  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85526  
 \*Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796  
 Randier. Barends. 1964. F. 91075

**Northern Sea Route, USSR.**  
 Antonov. Utilization Ob. 1965. R. 85119  
 Belov. Encounter 75° N. 1965. R. 85528  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85526  
 Dedifurta. Icebreaker Moskva. 1964. R. 86449  
 Gordienko. 1964-63 explor. 1964. R. 87438  
 Gotakil. Sea route Kolyma. 1962. R. 87474  
 Greshnova. Timber Igarka. 1965. R. 87539  
 [Anovskij. Freight Magadan. 1965. R. 87597  
 Marsden. Communications. 1966. E. 89716  
 Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90266  
 Nikolaev. 1961 cruise Lenin. 1962. R. 90265  
 \*Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796

**Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. E. 90842**  
 Polevol. Arctic-Pacific seaway. 1965. R. 90653  
 Shapalin. Eon N Sea Route. 1965. R. 91636  
 Shneiderov. N Sea Route. 1963. R. 91711  
 Shokal'skaja. Shokal'skij. 1960. R. 91712  
 Slavin. Lessons. 1964. R. 91858  
 Sokolov. Drift ice Basin. 1966. E. 91941  
 Thiesen. Nav season Yenisey. 1962. G. 92323  
 Volkov. Planning navigation. 1964. R. 92338

**Northice (station, Greenland Inland ice; 78°07' N.**  
 38°10' W.).  
 Hamilton. Aurora & mag activity. 1964. E. 87659

**Northwest Company (for trading syndicate, Canada,**  
 1770-1821). See also Hudson's Bay Company.  
 Innis. Peter Pond. 1930. E. 88048

**Northwest Highway System. See also Alaska High-**  
 way.  
 Thomson. Icings Alaska Hwy. 1966. E. 92336

**Northwest Passage.**  
 Collingwood. N mag pole. 1962. E. 86280  
 Dodge. Little ships. 1963. E. 86533  
 Firth. NW passage catalog. 1963. E. 87012  
 Knox. Danish explorer. 1963. E. 88639  
 Layng. Concepts NW Passage. 1965. E. 89171  
 Nefedov. Can Arctic Islands. 1964. R. 90199  
 Oleson. Voyages 1000-1632. 1963. E. 90437  
 Robertson. Geographers. 1964. E. 91211  
 Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. E. 92954

**Northwest Territories (regional section no. 35 on index**  
 map). See also Queen Elizabeth Islands;  
 Franklin District; Keewatin District; Macken-

- Andrews. Carbonate drift. 1964. *E.* 85077  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
 BC & Yukon. List of mines. 1962. *E.* 85865  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. *E.* 85295  
 Brown. Distrib permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85899  
 Brown. Helicopter costs. 1964. *E.* 85893  
 Can. Health service. 1963. *E.* 86050  
 Can. Health services N. 1964-65. *E.* 86070  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E.* 86066  
 Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069  
 Can. Schedule 1920-63 wells. 1964. *E.* 86055  
 Canada. This is Arctic. 1964. *E.* 86057  
 Can. Yukon & NWT. 1955. *E.* 86049  
 Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. *E.* 86081  
 Christie. 1964 mining. 1965. *E.* 86245  
 Davies. Eskimos diet. 1965. *E.* 86420  
 Douglas. Petroleum potentials. 1964. *E.* 86617  
 Evans. 1963 mag observ. 1965. *E.* 86858  
 Finland. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 87001  
 Finland. Constitutional develop. 1964. *E.* 87002  
 Fletcher. Air photo soil recon. 1964. *E.* 87038  
 Fraser. Winds blowing snow. 1964. *E.* 87094  
 Gilroy. Libraries. 1964. *E.* 87305  
 Helm. Bilateral Dene. 1965. *E.* 87805  
 Keleher. Angling. 1964. *E.* 88456  
 Krebs. Cyclic var lemming. 1964. *E.* 88579  
 Laing. Marginal areas. 1965. *E.* 89092  
 Lenta. Through Barrens. 1965. *E.* 89242  
 Lens. Graptolites S Nahanni. 1964. *E.* 89243  
 McGregor. Spore pollen Mesozoic. 1965. *E.* 89543  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 Oilweek. N frontier for oil. 1964. *E.* 90421  
 Roper. Telephone. 1965. *E.* 91266  
 Ryder. Breeding Ross' goose. 1964. *E.* 91365  
 Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1965. *E.* 91793  
 Slubodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. *E.* 91862  
 Smith. Muskoxt intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894  
 Walker. Analysis normal precip. 1964. *E.* 92916  
 Norton Bay (Bering Sea; 64°40' N. 161°30' W.).  
 Giddings. Archeol Denhig. 1964. *E.* 87293  
 Griffin. Ceramic complexes. 1964. *E.* 87547  
 Swindler. Skull fragments. 1964. *E.* 92208  
 Norway. Norsk polarinstitutt.  
 Gjelsvik. 1963 Norsk Polarinstitutt. 1965. *N.* 87330  
 Nottaway River (river & basin, Northern Quebec;  
 51°25' N. 78°55' W.).  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86056  
 Nouveau Québec. Cratère du (meteoritic crater,  
 Northern Quebec; 61°17' N. 73°40' W.).  
 Can. Mines & Surveys rept. 1963-65. *E.* 86046  
 Currie. Geol. 1965. *E.* 86350  
 Leonard. Crater Quebec. 1950. *E.* 89244  
 Novarupta (volcano, Alaska; 58°16' N. 155°10' W.).  
 Bordet. Volcanol. 1963. *F.* 85777  
 Novaya Sibir'. Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy  
 Ostrova; 75° N. 149° E.).  
 Budantsev. New fern. 1965. *R.* 85929  
 Novaya Zemlya (regional section no. 56 on index map).  
 Alekseev. Tsvet'ka. 1963. *Cx.* 84982  
 Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. *E.* 85049  
 Anderson. Radioactive debris. 1965. *E.* 85056  
 Bath. Earthquakes & nuclear. 1964. *S.* 85261  
 Bianki. Bird banding. 1960. *R.* 85613  
 Bondarev. Ordovician. 1965. *E.* 85769  
 Bondarev. Scheme Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85770  
 Cherkesova. Brachiopoda. 1965. *R.* 86170  
 Cherkesova. Silurian Devonian. 1960. *G.* 86171  
 Chizhov. Glaciol invest IGY. 1962. *R.* 86233  
 Chizhov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. *E.* 86235  
 Chizhov. Wind transfer snow. 1965. *E.* 86234  
 Crampin. 2nd Rayleigh mode energy. 1965. *E.* 86331  
 Demokidov. Geol structure. 1964. *E.* 86477  
 Demokidov. Stratig trilobites. 1964. *R.* 86478  
 Evsteev. Form sheer moraines. 1965. *E.* 86576  
 Groval'd. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. *R.* 87576  
 Halley. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *F.* 87680  
 Kharaev. Structures Ural. 1963. *R.* 88509  
 Khodakov. Ablation & air temp. 1965. *R.* 88522  
 Korfakin. Morphol glaciation. 1964. *R.* 88750  
 Korfakin. Movement ice cover. 1962. *R.* 88749  
 Korfakin. Retreat glaciers. 1962. *R.* 88751  
 Kravtsov. Commensalism tetracoralis. 1965. *R.* 88872  
 Kravtsov. Tetracoralis. 1965. *R.* 88875  
 Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 89234  
 Minkin. Mezen' sailors. 1962. *R.* 89399  
 Obayashi. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *E.* 90373  
 Okeman. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* 90429  
 Olenov. Ural & Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 90435  
 Paschuk. Gerkules lost. 1961. *R.* 90620  
 Randier. Barends NE Passage. 1964. *F.* 91075  
 Sears. Anom hf prop nuclear test. 1965. *E.* 91551  
 Seismol nuclear tests. 1963. *E.* 91555  
 Sen. Spherics nuclear blast. 1964. *E.* 91579  
 Smirnova. Devonian corals. 1965. *R.* 91886  
 Svatkov. Alimentation glacier. 1962. *R.* 92182  
 Svatkov. Ground temp. 1965. *R.* 92180  
 Tryggvason. Rayleigh wave. 1965. *E.* 92478  
 Ustrikhil. Carboniferous. 1965. *R.* 92609  
 Väisänen. Motion fallout. 1965. *E.* 92620  
 Volk. Aeromag survey crust. 1964. *R.* 92831  
 Zinger. Snow Shok'al'skogo. 1965. *R.* 93261  
 Zubov. Phys geog zoning. 1965. *R.* 93290  
 Novo-Arkhangelsk. See Sitka (Southeast Alaska).  
 Novogorbenov. Prokopil Trifonovskiy. 1892-1934.  
 Kharitanovskiy. Naturalist Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 88501  
 Novosibirskiy Ostrova (regional section no. 84 on  
 index map).  
 Aleksandrova. Nanorelief plants. 1960. *R.* 84981  
 Aleksandrova. Phenol tundra. 1960. *R.* 84979  
 Budantsev. New fern Nov Sibir'. 1965. *R.* 85929  
 Budantsev. Palaeobot Arctic. 1964. *E.* 85930  
 Erashova. Geomorph. 1964. *R.* 86328  
 Karavaeva. Arctic-tundra soils. 1963. *R.* 86389  
 Karavaeva. Soils tundra. 1965. *R.* 86393  
 Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 89234  
 Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. *R.* 89887  
 Paschuk. Unknown lands. 1960. *R.* 90632  
 Pavlikov. Walrus. 1965. *R.* 90645  
 Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. *R.* 90909  
 Spichkin. Fast ice breakup. 1961. *R.* 92024  
 Turgul'an. Soil form tundra. 1963. *R.* 92268  
 Uspenskii. Bennett I. 1962. *R.* 92598  
 Uspenskii. Exped Bennett I. 1963. *G.* 92603  
 Ustrikhil. Carboniferous. 1965. *R.* 92609  
 Nuclear power.  
 Afrikantov. Atomic plant Lenin. 1964. *R.* 84810  
 Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. *E.* 85049  
 Bath. Earthquakes & nuclear. 1964. *S.* 85261  
 Brewer. Power plant. 1963. *E.* 85850  
 Crampin. 2nd Rayleigh mode energy. 1965. *E.* 86331  
 Franklin. Removal reactor. 1964. *E.* 87082  
 Gustafson. Radioactive layer. 1964. *E.* 87639  
 Halley. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *F.* 87680  
 Hanson. Iodine-131 caribou. 1963. *E.* 87715  
 Ichikawa. Seismo records. 1965. *E.* 88014  
 Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478  
 McKinney. Removal power plant. 1965. *E.* 89562  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Navy. Nuclear submarine. 1963. *E.* 90185  
 Obayashi. Ionosphere disturb. 1962. *E.* 90374  
 Obayashi. U atmos disturbances. 1963. *E.* 90373  
 Sears. Anom hf prop test. 1965. *E.* 91551  
 Seismol Soviet tests. 1963. *E.* 91555  
 Sen. Enhancement spherics. 1964. *E.* 91579  
 Soldat u Technik. Soviet sub. 1963. *G.* 91962  
 Tryggvason. Rayleigh wave. 1965. *E.* 92478  
 US Atomic Energy conf fallout. 1965. *E.* 92550  
 Vallance Jones. Metal emissions. 1963. *R.* 92640  
 W Construction. Long Shot. 1965. *E.* 92994  
 Zhil'tsov. Submarine to Pole. 1963. *R.* 93218

- Nuclear radiation. See also Radioactive fallout.
- Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. E. 85049
- Anderson. Radioactive debris. 1965. E. 85056
- Brewer. Power plant. 1963. E. 85850
- Franklin. Removal reactor. 1964. E. 87062
- Okaman. Ionos. 1965. E. 850430
- World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. R. E. 89954
- Nueltin Lake (Kewatin District; 60°30' N, 90°30' W.).
- Harper. Caribou Eskimos. 1964. E. 87734
- Kennedy. Whitefish. 1963. E. 85469
- Nagwanag (peninsula, West Greenland; 70°35' N, 52°30' W.).
- Birkelund. Ammonites. 1965. E. 85641
- Koch. Fossil flora. 1964. E. 85644
- Nunarsuit (island, West Greenland; 00°45' N, 48° W.).
- Ferguson. Igneous layering. 1963. E. 86960
- Pulvertaft. Layered dike. 1965. E. 81026
- Nunashuaq (proposed territory, Canada).
- Fingland. Admin const changes. 1960. E. 87001
- Nunastarsuaq (upland, North Greenland; 76°40' N, 67°35' W.).
- Fernald. Bedrock geol. 1964. E. 86962
- Nunivak Island (Alaska; 60° N, 166° W.).
- Little. Native indus. 1963. E. 85344
- Matthieson. Ordoos moschus. 1965. E. 89763
- Nunyame (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 68°37' N, 170°40' W.).
- Rytkheu. Chukotka. 1965. R. 91372
- Nursing.
- Alaska's health. Role nurses. 1965. E. 84963
- Belts. Pub health nurse. 1965. E. 85535
- Talkina. Med students nursing. 1964. R. 92371
- Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1965. E. 93038
- Nushagak (river & basin, Alaska; 50°03' N, 158°23' W.).
- Burgner. Net sockeye. 1964. E. 85968
- Mathison. Timing sockeye run. 1965. E. 89753
- Sainsbury. Quicksilt. 1965. E. 91401
- Nuwak Lake (Northern Alaska; 71°23' N, 156°28' W.).
- Holmquist. Amphipod gen. 1965. E. 87902
- Ny-Ålesund (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°50' N, 11°57' E.).
- Barth. 1958-62 bird observ. 1963. N. 85407
- Vivian. Small glaciers. 1964. F. 92800
- Nyaksimvol' (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62° 20' N, 60°53' E.).
- Trofimov. Alluvial deposits. 1964. R. 92453
- Nyavka (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67° 42' N, 32°06' E.).
- Nikol'skaya. Relief structure. 1964. R. 90269
- Nyda (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°38' N, 72°58' E.) & region.
- Susdal'skii. Gensels loams. 1965. R. 92177
- Nyebos Land (North Greenland; 81°46' N, 56°45' W.).
- Langway. Accumulation icecap. 1961. E. 89112
- Nyud. Gora (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°53' N, 32°53' E.).
- Chirvinskii. Olivine rocks. 1965. R. 86221
- Nyun'karaku-Tari (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 74°58' N, 106°35' E.).
- Mikhailov. Rhythmic limestones. 1965. E. 89654
- Patrunov. Stylolitic sutures. 1965. R. 90628
- Nyurba (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°17' N, 118°20' E.).
- Lifanov. Stratig lithol. 1964. R. 89359
- Ob' (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°45' N, 60°30' E.).
- Abakumova. Clay minerals. 1965. R. 84744
- Anan'ev. Oil search. 1963. E. 85041
- Antonov. Nav Ob mouth. 1965. E. 85121
- Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. R. 85122
- Antonov. Utilization. 1965. E. 85119
- Antonov. Water regime delta. 1965. R. 85118
- Belorusov. Resources. 1964. R. 85516
- Bogomol'kov. Oil & gas prospects. 1965. R. 85725
- Burdykina. 1964 Fcast estuaries. 1965. R. 85964
- Butagin. Ice cover. 1957. R. 85999
- Buginskii. Settlement Siberia. 1899. R. 86006
- Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. R. 86178
- Danilov. Birds changes distrib. 1965. R. 86397
- Dobrinak'skii. Variability fish. 1965. R. 86547
- Dobrinak'skii. Bird fauna. 1965. R. 86548
- Dorta'. Exploit forest taiga. 1965. R. 86615
- Gorkhova. Agric. 1965. R. 87455
- Hydrol yrbk. Kara basin. 1962. E. 87296
- Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1965. R. 85048
- Khrufskii. Polygon-oracle relic. 1964. R. 85538
- Khudjakov. Tectonic forma. 1964. R. 88539
- Klopov. Effect dam. 1965. E. 88628
- Kolgina. Lithol Mesozoic. 1964. R. 88668
- Komarov. Bronze age Ob-Irtysk. 1964. E. 88779
- Kotseruba. Engin geol floodplain. 1964. R. 88512
- Kotseruba. Palynol alluvium. 1965. R. 88813
- Krapivner. Tidal flat deposits. 1965. R. 88853
- Krylov. Foresta. 1965. E. 88928
- Kuzin. Air-photo structures. 1964. R. 89045
- Lasukov. Glaciation. 1965. E. 89175
- Liverovskaya-Kosheleva. Bolla. 1964. R. E. 89361
- Luchinskii. Yugan odysey. 1964. R. 89431
- Margolin. Oil. 1965. R. 89492
- Martynov. Interglacial layer. 1964. E. 89733
- Matfashchenko. Neolith pottery. 1963. R. 89756
- Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. R. 89856
- Mesens'ev. Rice groundwater. 1965. R. 89861
- Milankov. Yamal'skiy bar. 1965. R. 89869
- Moshinskaya. Archeol sites. 1965. R. 90049
- Moskalenko. Exploit resources. 1963. R. 90050
- Orlov. Exploit W Siberia. 1965. R. 90487
- Orlov. Inundation NW Siberia. 1965. E. 90486
- Ostryi. Fractured rocks. 1965. R. 90526
- Ostryi. Power sta oil field. 1965. R. 90524
- Panov. Bernazovo region. 1964. R. 90634
- Patrusheva. Midgea. 1965. R. 90629
- Pol'dkova. Mosquitoes. 1963. R. 90863
- Popov. Subsurface ice. 1964. R. 90911
- Ryzhakov. Fcast vortex field. 1961. R. 91375
- Salaskin. Zooplankton. 1965. R. 91420
- Slavin. Econ develop. 1964. E. 91855
- Sochava. Prospects geog. 1964. R. 91925
- Sokolova. Ob-Ugrian dwellings. 1963. R. 91940
- Soracheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. R. 91993
- Steinitz. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. G. 92072
- Strel'nikova. Diatomis algae. 1965. E. 92113
- Tyumentsev. Agric floodplain. 1965. R. 92372
- Trofimov. Fluvioglac deposits. 1964. R. 92454
- Troitskii. Solidification damming. 1965. R. 92461
- Tyrtikov. Soil thaw permafrost. 1964. R. 92523
- Vendrov. Changes power plant. 1965. E. 92720
- Vendrov. Reservoir effect. 1965. R. 92721
- Zakman. Fertilizer crop. 1961. R. 93155
- Zhilina. Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. R. 93217
- Oblukovina (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°14' N, 153°23' E.).
- Kurenkov. Kamchatska whitefish. 1964. R. 89002
- Kurenkov. Least herring. 1965. R. 89003
- Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich. 1863-1966.
- Akad n. Obruchev. 1963. R. 84886
- Dumitraschko. Golden star. 1963. R. 86872
- Grave. Obruchev. 1964. E. 87519
- Pavlovskii. Obruchev. 1958. R. 90462
- Obrucheva, Lednik (glacier, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°35' N, 66° E.).
- Khodakov. Changes mass balance. 1964. R. 88523
- Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firm. 1965. R. 88521
- Ob'skaya Guba (bay, Korykoye More; 60° N, 73° E.).
- Avgeyev. Air photo ice. 1962. E. 85242
- Milankov. Yamal'skiy bar. 1965. R. 89869
- Novoshilov. Winter fishing. 1965. R. 90346
- Occupational disease, hazards, health safety measures, etc.
- Bondarev. Concentration plants. 1965. R. 85765
- Chaban. Mine ventilation. 1964. R. 86109
- El'nik. Noise aboard diesel. 1963. R. 86795
- Fishman. TB control Noril'sk. 1963. R. 87017
- Kostylev. Mine dust. 1965. R. 88805

Kurenchanin. Dust control mines. 1965. R. 89001  
 Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. R. 89372  
 Maneyich. Mine accident. 1964. R. 89662  
 Milan. Project Cold Case. 1965. R. 89903  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. R. 90787  
 Shablygin. Mining systems. 1964. R. 91615  
 Shevchuk. Insulation mines. 1964. R. 91669  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. R. 92212

**Ocean currents.**  
 Adrov. Hydrol Barents. 1965. R. 84783  
 Adrov. Hydrol NW Barents. 1959. R. 84782  
 Adrov. 1950 hydrol Iceland. 1959. R. 84778  
 Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. R. 84780  
 Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. R. 84787  
 Aleksiev. Buoy Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 84986  
 Aleksiev. Greenland Sea. 1959. R. 84989  
 Arsen'ev. Aleutian & Bering. 1963. R. 85194  
 Arsen'ev. Circ Bering. 1965. R. 85195  
 Arsen'eva. White Sea. 1964. R. 85197  
 Baranenkova. Form cod herd. 1964. R. 85356  
 Batalin. Exchange Bering Pacific. 1964. R. 85426  
 Belysheva. N Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 85538  
 Bloom. E Bering Str. 1964. R. 85690  
 Campbell. Wind-driven circ. 1965. R. 86042  
 Crager. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. R. 86335  
 Dietz. Alaskan shelves. 1964. R. 86524  
 Dremlüf. Nav oceanog. 1965. R. 86632  
 Dunbar. Bering Str dam. 1962. R. 86677  
 Fedosov. Primary food resource. 1965. R. 86937  
 Fristrup. Bering Str problem. 1961. D. 87117  
 Gordienko. Invest Basin. 1961. E. 87435  
 Gordienko. Recent Invest Basin. 1961. G. 87439  
 Gudkovich. Arctic Basin model. 1965. R. 87593  
 Gudkovich. Data ice drift. 1965. R. 87595  
 Gudkovich. 1952-64 drift T-3. 1964. R. 87594  
 Gurikova. Wind & Bering. 1964. R. 87622  
 Gushchenkov. Pacific water. 1964. R. 87636  
 Iarov. East Iceland Current. 1959. R. 88004  
 Iudanov. Productivity herring. 1964. R. 88102  
 Kialfakov. Norw-Barents watershed. 1964. R. 88592  
 Kialfakov. Salinity Spitsbergen. 1964. R. 88593  
 Kolesnikov. Turbulent layer. 1965. R. 88666  
 Kryzidin. Heat inertia ocean. 1964. R. 88935  
 Kudlo. Dynamic method. 1965. R. 89342  
 Kudrjavcev. Automatic stations. 1965. R. 89947  
 Kudrjavcev. Non-period currents. 1964. R. 89848  
 Krings. Conrad Holmboe exped. 1963. E. 89679  
 Lebedev. Geomag disturb. 1959. E. 89185  
 Lea. Overflow Norw Sea. 1965. E. 89199  
 Lunde. 1946-63 ice Svalbard. 1955. E. 89453  
 Maksimov. Semi-annual period. 1965. R. 89627  
 Marti. Migrations fish. 1965. E. 89725  
 Morozhkin. Chart Okhotsk. 1964. R. 90028  
 Naval research. Arlis II. 1963. E. 90182  
 Nayudu. Ash deposit G Alaska. 1964. E. 90186  
 Nikitin. Deep & Basin. 1965. E. 90260  
 Ovchinnikov. Gulf Alaska. 1963. R. 90536  
 Pakhorukov. Fall '63 Denmark Str. 1964. R. 90565  
 Pakhorukov. 1964 Denmark Str. 1965. R. 90563  
 Pavlikov. Observ surface c. 1964. R. 90644  
 Pulin. Dynamics Greenland Sea. 1965. R. 90696  
 P'ankov. Mammoth climate. 1965. R. 90777  
 Plakhotnik. Alaska Gulf. 1964. R. 90810  
 Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1964. R. 90811  
 Reed. Alaska Stream. 1965. E. 91133  
 Schroeder. Temp N Atlantic. 1965. E. 91533  
 Sgibneva. Var level Barents. 1964. E. 91611  
 Solfankin. Water balance. 1965. E. 91964  
 Sustavov. Warm sea currents. 1965. R. 92167  
 Tanfusa. Barents Sea. 1959. R. 92280  
 Tifurakov. Wind & N Atlantic. 1965. R. 92373  
 Toporikov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. R. 92418  
 Tully. Temp structure Pacific. 1964. E. 92506  
 Vovinkel. Ice transport. 1964. E. 92880  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 125  
 Untersteiner. Roughness ice. 1965. E. 92582  
 Zaitsev. Wind & Greenland Sea. 1965. R. 93136

**Ocean currents—Nordkapp Current.**  
 Kialfakov. Nordkapp current. 1960. R. 88595  
 Kialfakov. Salinity fluctuations. 1964. R. 88593  
 Sustavov. Warm sea currents. 1965. R. 92167

**Ocean currents—Spitsbergen Atlantic Current.**  
 Kialfakov. Salinity fluctuations. 1964. R. 88593  
 Kialfakov. Vestspitsbergen Current. 1964. R. 88594  
 Sustavov. Warm sea currents. 1965. R. 92167

**Ocean temperature.**  
 Abramelko. 1964 Greenland. 1965. R. 84748  
 Adrov. Acelim pink salmon. 1963. R. 84786  
 Aerojet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. E. 84787  
 Adrov. Hydrol Barents. 1965. E. 84783  
 Adrov. Hydrol NW Barents. 1959. R. 84782  
 Adrov. Winter White Sea. 1965. R. 84785  
 Aleksiev. Greenland Sea. 1959. R. 84989  
 Aleksiev. 1959 Greenland Sea. 1959. R. 84987  
 Aleksiev. 1959 Greenland Sea. 1962. R. 84988  
 Aleksiev. 1960-62 Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 84990  
 Arsen'eva. Heat balance White. 1964. R. 85197  
 Arsen'eva. Method calculate. 1965. R. 85196  
 Baranov. Components heat content. 1965. R. 85364  
 Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1964. R. 85538  
 Beverton. Hydrog distrib cod. 1965. E. 85606  
 Bloom. E Bering Str. 1964. R. 85690  
 Bochkov. Barents Norw Sea. 1964. R. 85704  
 Bochkov. Long-range change. 1964. R. 85705  
 Bochkov. 90-yr average 33°30' E. 1964. R. 85706  
 Borovsk. Conditions S Barents. 1965. E. 85794  
 Bratberg. 1962 Norw invest. 1964. E. 85843  
 Buzdalin. Effect tides. 1964. R. 86010  
 Callaway. Summer '57 Aleutians. 1963. E. 86035  
 Campbell. Foxe Basin. 1964. E. 86039  
 Chernyshev. Automatic recorders. 1964. R. 86199  
 Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. R. 86608  
 Dvorkin. Tidal var. 1961. R. 86696  
 Elizarov. Var & cod stocks. 1965. E. 86789  
 Eskin. White Sea surface. 1965. R. 86851  
 Grusinov. Convective mixing. 1964. R. 87582  
 Gushchenkov. Arctic Basin. 1964. R. 87636  
 Hansen. Cod occurrence. 1965. E. 87708  
 Harvey. Factors N Norw. 1965. E. 87752  
 Holzkamm. N Atlantic deep. 1964. E. 87908  
 Itozhin. Norw & Greenland Sea. 1964. F. 88084  
 Iudanov. Productivity herring. 1964. R. 88102  
 Ivanov. Epochs hydrometeorol. 1964. R. 88162  
 Jónsdóttir. Hydrog N Iceland. 1965. E. 88286  
 Jónsdóttir. May-June 62 Iceland. 1964. E. 88285  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. R. 88315  
 Khmelevskaya. Temp Greenland. 1965. E. 88519  
 Kinne. Effects marine fauna. 1963-64. E. 88570  
 Konstantinov. Fish migration. 1965. E. 88720  
 Konstantinov. Migration cod. 1964. R. 88715  
 Konstantinov. Trawled fish. 1964. R. 88719  
 Konstantinov. Trawler catch. 1965. R. 88717  
 Kryzidin. Heat inertia ocean. 1964. R. 88935  
 Kurnanova. Climate Commanders. 1962. R. 89015  
 Larin. Calculate Norw Sea. 1964. E. 89129  
 Lebedev. Atlantic-Greenland. 1964. R. 89184  
 Lebedev. Yr to yr var N Atlantic. 1964. R. 89183  
 Magnússon. Distrib larvae. 1965. E. 89600  
 MerGalova. T & S Norw Sea. 1965. R. 89848  
 Middun. Fish distrib Barents. 1965. E. 89877  
 Mukhin. 1962 conditions Barents. 1964. E. 90081  
 Muron'cev. Atlas Pacific. 1963. R. 90112  
 Nikol'skii. N seas. 1964. E. 90275  
 Østvedt. Migration herring. 1965. E. 90407  
 Pagava. Atmos processes. 1965. R. 90552  
 Pakhorukov. Fall '63 Denmark Str. 1964. R. 90565  
 Pakhorukov. June Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 90566  
 Panfilova. N Pacific. 1965. E. 90588  
 Penin. Currents Greenland Sea. 1965. R. 90696  
 Penin. Spring migration herring. 1965. R. 90697  
 Plakhotnik. Alaska Gulf. 1964. R. 90810  
 Plakhotnik. NE Pacific. 1964. R. 90811  
 Ponomarenko. Food size cod. 1964. R. 90887



# **Ocean temperature—Continued**

- Radsikhovskaya. N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 91058  
 Ramster. Nov-Dec 62 Labrador Nfld. 1964. *E.* 91073  
 Rosov. F'cast bottom Barents. 1964. *R.* 91285  
 Ryzhakov. 10 m circ & f'cast. 1965. *E.* 91376  
 Schroeder. Temp N Atlantic. 1965. *E.* 91533  
 Serfakov. Condition Barents. 1964. *R.* 91603  
 Shpalkher. Front Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 91716  
 Smed. 1876-1961 var temp surface. 1965. *E.* 91866  
 Smed. 1961 anomalies N Atlantic. 1964. *E.* 91864  
 Smed. 1962 anomalies surface. 1965. *E.* 91865  
 Stepanov. Structure waters. 1965. *E.* 92081  
 Suslov. Warm sea currents. 1965. *E.* 92167  
 Tully. Temp structure Pacific. 1964. *E.* 92506  
 Valerianova. Temp atmos circ. 1965. *E.* 92633  
 Vinokurova. Distrib bottom temp. 1964. *R.* 92788

## **Oceanographic instruments.**

- \*Akad. N. Oceanic instruments. 1962. *R.* 84585  
 Arsen'eva. Temp active layer. 1965. *R.* 85196  
 Baranov. Heat content sea. 1965. *R.* 85364  
 Can aviation. Sonar. 1962. *E.* 86075  
 Can data centre. Northwestant 2. 1964. *E.* 86085  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Chernyshev. Temp recorders. 1964. *R.* 86199  
 Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. *E.* 90172  
 Doronin. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 86610  
 Doronin. Ice field compactness. 1964. *R.* 86608  
 Drobysheva. Hydrosat. 1964. *R.* 86640  
 Gamburger. Sonic depth finder. 1962. *R.* 87186  
 Gudkovich. Tides inclinometer. 1965. *R.* 87596  
 Kudravytsev. Automatic current. 1965. *R.* 88947  
 Kusnoki. Hydrometric O. 1962. *E.* 89026  
 Larin. Calculate temp fields. 1964. *R.* 89129  
 Law. Heat flow determ. 1965. *E.* 89164  
 Lebedev. Variability ice. 1965. *R.* 89182  
 Mohr. Plankton sampler. 1962. *E.* 89994  
 Morse. Remote sensing ice. 1965. *E.* 90043  
 Ovsinnikov. Live cable. 1964. *R.* 90540  
 Pavlikov. Surface current. 1964. *R.* 90644  
 Reed. Parachute drogues. 1965. *E.* 91133  
 Rybnos khorozstvo. Hydrosat. 1965. *R.* 91359  
 Shval'stein. Salinity meter. 1964. *R.* 91748  
 Soule. Phys oceanog. 1963. *E.* 91995  
 Stepanov. Computer tides. 1964. *R.* 92080  
 US. 1962 Northwest. 1964. *E.* 92558  
 Vedernikov. Model tide. 1964. *R.* 92702  
 Wohlshlag. Biol techniques under ice. 1965. *E.* 93062

## **Oceanography. See also under Sea water.**

- AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. *E.* 85036  
 Adrov. Hydrol Central Plateau. 1965. *E.* 84783  
 Adrov. Hydrol NW Barents. 1959. *R.* 84782  
 Adrov. 1950 hydrol Iceland. 1960. *R.* 84778  
 Adrov. 1956 hydrom Denmark Str. 1959. *R.* 84779  
 Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. *R.* 84780  
 Adrov. Temp O<sub>2</sub> & fish. 1964. *R.* 84781  
 Akad. N. Murman waters. 1961. *R.* 84872  
 Alekseev. 1960-62 Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 84990  
 Alverson. Latent resources. 1964. *E.* 85032  
 Arstaka. Sound velocity. 1965. *E.* 85163  
 Armstrong. Dam Bering Str. 1964. *E.* 85183  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298  
 Balakshin. High lat expd Ob. 1964. *E.* 85316  
 Baranenkova. Cod first yr life. 1965. *E.* 85355  
 Barber. 1961 oceanog Hudson B. 1964. *E.* 85384  
 Beaufort. Int organizations. 1965. *E.* 85468  
 Beklemishev. Biogeog Pacific. 1965. *R.* 85481  
 Belfeva. No-motion surface sea. 1965. *R.* 85486  
 Belysheva. Hydrochem Greenland. 1964. *R.* 85538  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Borinov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. *R.* 85739  
 Borinov. Hist fish invest. 1960. *R.* 85788  
 Bowen. Fission products. 1964. *E.* 85814  
 Bulgakov. Distrib ice Bering. 1964. *R.* 85951  
 Burkov. Reduction dynamic height. 1965. *R.* 85970

- Burdalin. Nfld banks Labrador. 1962. *R.* 86009  
 Burdalin. Tides temp Labrador. 1964. *R.* 86010  
 Callaway. Summer '57 Aleutians. 1963. *E.* 86035  
 Can data centre. Northwestant 2. 1964. *E.* 86085  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. *E.* 86084  
 Can oceanog data. 1965. *E.* 86083  
 Collin. Phys oceanog Can. 1964. *E.* 86277  
 Cooper. Continental drift. 1965. *E.* 86303  
 Covey. Oceanog ships. 1965. *E.* 86323  
 Creager. Sedimentation shelf. 1963. *E.* 86335  
 Davidan. Greenland Sea. 1965. *R.* 86412  
 Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. *E.* 86467  
 Demenikafka. Earth's crust. 1964. *R.* 86469  
 Devold. Life hist herring. 1963. *E.* 86503  
 Dietrich. Aspects NW Atlantic. 1965. *E.* 86523  
 Dietz. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524  
 Dreml'ug. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
 Dobrovol'skii. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86651  
 Dodimead. Subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 86654  
 Eggvin. Forecat fishery. 1965. *E.* 86748  
 Elizarov. Nfld banks. 1962. *R.* 86790  
 Esakov. Russ ocean invest. 1964. *R.* 86848  
 Favorite. 1956 salmon distrib. 1963. *E.* 86913  
 Fedorov. Radiation conditions. 1964. *R.* 86920  
 Fedoseev. Primary food resource. 1965. *R.* 86937  
 Fedoseev. Primary productivity. 1962. *R.* 86936  
 Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
 Ford. Nansen Sound fluids. 1965. *E.* 87062  
 Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. *E.* 87089  
 Gershanovich. Bering Zhemchug. 1964. *R.* 87281  
 Gershanovich. Sediments G Alaska. 1964. *R.* 87283  
 Gershanovich. Sediments N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 87279  
 Godin. Tidal motion. 1965. *E.* 87370  
 Gorbatukil. N polar region. 1964. *R.* 87427  
 Gordienko. Central Arctic. 1964. *R.* 87436  
 Gordienko. Invest Arctic Basin. 1961. *E.* 87435  
 Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. *R.* 87438  
 Gordienko. Recent invest Basin. 1961. *G.* 87439  
 Gorshkova. Greenland basin. 1965. *R.* 87465  
 Grusinov. Convective mixing. 1964. *R.* 87582  
 Gudkovich. Circ Arctic Basin model. 1965. *R.* 87593  
 Gudkovich. Density anomalies. 1965. *R.* 87597  
 Gushchenkov. Pacific water. 1964. *R.* 87636  
 Holskamm. Renew Atlantic deep. 1964. *E.* 87908  
 Hood. Hudson Bay. 1966. *E.* 87916  
 Hume. Floating sand pebbles. 1964. *E.* 87954  
 ICAAF. Environ symposium. 1965. *E.* 88053  
 Ikonnikova. Tsunami hazard. 1964. *R.* 88023  
 Istoshin. Norw & Greenland Sea. 1964. *F.* 88084  
 Istoshin. Norw & Greenland Seas. 1965. *E.* 88085  
 Ivanenkov. Hydrochem Bering. 1964. *R.* 88122  
 Ivanov. Var sea level f'cast. 1965. *R.* 88155  
 Ishevskii. Fisheries product. 1961. *R.* 1964. *E.* 88197  
 Ishevskii. Forecat fish. 1964. *R.* 88198  
 Kagan. Interact sea ice atmos. 1965. *R.* 88315  
 Kamshilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. *R.* 88353  
 Kireeva. Algae resources Soviet. 1965. *R.* 88571  
 Kisil'akov. Discharge heat salt. 1964. *R.* 88594  
 Klüf. Permafrost bottom relief. 1965. *R.* 88625  
 Koblenz-Mishke. Primary prod. 1963. *R.* 88643  
 Kollmeyer. Grand Banks. 1965. *E.* 88672  
 Kol'man. Devon I expd. 1964. *R.* 88673  
 Koltun. Hydrobiol Greenland. 1964. *R.* 88680  
 Kras. Geog microorganisms. 1964. *R.* 88898  
 Kudlo. Exchange Björnsya. 1964. *R.* 88941  
 Kusnoki. Hydrometric O. 1962. *E.* 89026  
 Laevastu. Forecat fisheries. 1965. *E.* 89085  
 Laevastu. Heat exchange Pacific. 1965. *E.* 89084  
 Laktionov. Lit Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 89097  
 Laktionov. N Greenland Sea. 1963. *E.* 89099  
 Lee. European arctic seas. 1963. *E.* 89198  
 Lee. Overflow water Norw. 1965. *E.* 89199  
 Leningrad. High lat expd. 1964. *R.* 89224  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225

- Leonov. Water balance Bering. 1965. *E.* 89246  
 Lintzin. Variations level. 1961. *F.* 89332  
 Loba. Hydrochem Omega B. 1963. *R.* 89375  
 McGary. Observ Bravo. 1965. *E.* 89530  
 McGill. Nutrients Kane Basin. 1964. *E.* 89532  
 McGill Marine Sciences Centre. 1966. *E.* 89537  
 McManus. Environ ahoal Chukchi. 1963. *E.* 89571  
 Makimov. Solar 6-mo tide. 1965. *R.* 89430  
 Marti. Habitat fishes. 1962. *R.* 89727  
 Moore. Shelves Bering Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 90016  
 Morozhkin. Chart Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 90028  
 Moskva. Soviet invest. 1962. *R.* 90068  
 Moskva VNIRO. IGY invest 2. 1962. *R.* 90067  
 Murontsev. TSD Pacific. 1963. *R.* 90112  
 Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. *R.* 90286  
 Navy. Nuclear submarine. 1963. *E.* 90185  
 Nazintsev. Heat sea ice. 1966. *E.* 90190  
 Nelman. Benthos W Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 90203  
 Nekrasova. Hydrog profiles. 1963. *R.* 90214  
 Nesla. Gonatus Labrador. 1965. *R.* 90228  
 Nikol'skii. Distant N seas. 1965. *E.* 90274  
 1961 Conf atmos & hydros. 1964. *R.* 89699  
 Northrop. Seismic waves FkP. 1965. *E.* 90324  
 Ovchinnikov. Gulf Alaska. 1963. *R.* 90536  
 Panov. Structure Polar Basin. 1962. *R.* 90592  
 Penin. Herring Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 90695  
 Petersen. Hydrog taggaq. 1964. *E.* 90733  
 Pinkenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
 Radzikhovskaya. N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 91058  
 Reid. Circ PO-P zooplankton. 1962. *E.* 91141  
 Romanov. Drift sta N Pole S. 1964. *R.* 91256  
 Rossov. Bottom temp Barents. 1964. *R.* 91285  
 Rossov. Nav Murmansk-Am. 1964. *R.* 91286  
 Roukhifalmen. Phytoplankton. 1961. *R.* 91294  
 Sabinin. Internal waves. 1965. *R.* 91383  
 Samoilenko. Ice cover Basin. 1964. *R.* 91440  
 Scharnow. Oceanog navigator. 1961. *G.* 91500  
 Sgibneva. Tidal var Barents. 1964. *R.* 91611  
 Shapalin. Seas Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 91637  
 Shishkov. Atmos circ & hydrol. 1965. *R.* 91703  
 Shipalkier. Polar hydrol front. 1964. *R.* 91716  
 Shumway. Fairway Rock. 1964. *E.* 91738  
 Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. *E.* 91900  
 Solfankin. Water balance. 1965. *R.* 91964  
 Soule. Labrador Sea. 1963. *E.* 91995  
 Stepanov. Structure waters. 1965. *R.* 92081  
 Sustavov. Warm sea currents. 1965. *R.* 92167  
 Suzumov. Research vessels. 1965. *R.* 92178  
 Templeman. Cod haddock. 1965. *E.* 92293  
 Thomas. Ice islands. 1965. *E.* 92327  
 Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. *E.* 92419  
 Tsurikov. Studies sea ice. 1964. *R.* 92494  
 Tully. Temp structure Pacific. 1964. *E.* 92506  
 Uda. Subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 92528  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 125  
 U.S. Chukchi E Siberian Laptev. 1965. *E.* 92559  
 U.S. 1967-58 drift sta Alpha. 1965. *E.* 92541  
 U.S. 1962 Northwest Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 92558  
 U.S. 1963-64 ice observ & forecast. 1965. *E.* 92571  
 Vilks. Forams Mackenzie King. 1964. *E.* 92766  
 Vinogradov. Zoogeog complexes. 1965. *R.* 92775  
 Vovinkel. Ice transport. 1964. *E.* 92880  
 Vozhnikova. Algae Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 92885  
 Washington U. Atmos sciences. 1964-65. *E.* 92941  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
 Wüst. Hist deep-sea exped. 1964. *E.* 93092  
 Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194  
**Øksfjordskælen** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°10' N, 22° E).  
 Romaloe. Øksfjord Gf. 1963. *N.* 91261  
**Østerbygd** (Norw colony, West Greenland; 60-61° 30' N.).  
 Gini. Norw colonies. 1957. *J.* 87311  
 Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. *J.* 87310  
 Krogh. Church at Brattahlid. 1963-65. *D.* 88913  
 Meldgaard. Church Brattahlid. 1964. *D.* 89004  
 Oxenstierna. Norsemenn. 1965. *E.* 90547  
**Övertorneå** (administrative district, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°40' N, 23°30' E.).  
 Lönnqvist. Flora. 1964. *S.* 89384  
**Ogilvie Mts.** (Yukon Territory; 64°25' N, 133°35' W.).  
 Forsild. Plants new N. Am. 1964. *E.* 90937  
**Ogotoruk** (archeological site).  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 134  
**Ogotoruk Creek** (Northern Alaska; 68°05' N, 165° 45' W.).  
 Bioscience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Currey. Valley asymmetry. 1964. *E.* 86349  
 Johnson. Plant soil permafrost. 1966. *E.* 88254  
 Johnson. Polyploidy & environ. 1965. *E.* 88253  
 Rickard. Radiomelides tundra. 1965. *E.* 91181  
 Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. *E.* 91299  
 \*US AEC. Environ. 1966. *E.* 92548  
**Ogotoruk Seavally** (Chukchi Sea; 68°04' N, 165° 45' W.).  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 127  
**Ohio State University. Institute of Polar Studies.**  
 Minsky. Ohio Inst Polar Studies. 1965. *E.* 89955  
**Okhota** (river & basin, Okhotsk, Sea of; 59°20' N, 143°04' E.).  
 Grinberg. Pre-Riphean basement. 1965. *R.* 87556  
**Okhotsk** (pop. pl., Okhotsk, Sea of, region; 59°23' N, 143°18' E.).  
 Gavrikov. Okhotsk massif. 1965. *R.* 87213  
 Mukhaev. 1920 Soviets. 1963. *R.* 90078  
 Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. *R.* 90354  
 Rudich. Marekanites. 1962. *R.* 91328  
 Rudich. Marekanites. 1963. *R.* 91327  
 Speranskaya. Epithermal min. 1965. *R.* 92021  
**Okhotsk, Sea of** (regional section no. 69 on index map; 55° N, 150° E.).  
 Aldoshina. Forecast ice edge. 1964. *R.* 84973  
 Aldoshina. Forecast ice spring. 1964. *E.* 84972  
 Bulgakov. Winter limit ice. 1965. *R.* 85962  
 Burkov. Reduction dynamic height. 1965. *R.* 85970  
 Dobrovolskii. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551  
 Dodimead. Oceanog Pacific. 1963. *E.* 86554  
 Gornikov. Forgotten exped. 1964. *R.* 87483  
 Il'inski. Main forms atmos circ. 1965. *R.* 88029  
 Kryndin. Ice & atmos circ. 1964. *R.* 88936  
 Morozhkin. New chart currents. 1964. *R.* 90028  
 Novikov. Resources slope. 1965. *R.* 90336  
 Sawada. Ship icing. 1962. *J.* 91493  
 Shapalin. Nav conditions. 1963. *R.* 91637  
 Sheerbakov. Coastal sediments. 1965. *R.* 91662  
 Shekhtman. Climatic zoning. 1965. *R.* 91679  
 Uda. Oceanog subarctic Pacific. 1963. *E.* 92536  
 Vinokurova. Distrib bottom temp. 1964. *R.* 92788  
**Okhotsk, Sea of—Fauna, fisheries.**  
 Afashin. Herring pop & fish reg. 1963. *E.* 84833  
 Amos. Asian & N Am pink salmon. 1963. *E.* 85039  
 Belkin. New seal *Ph. turidus*. 1964. *R.* 85499  
 Birman. Dolphins. 1965. *R.* 85647  
 Bychkov. Autumn molting seals. 1965. *R.* 86018  
 Bychkov. Early molt seals. 1965. *R.* 86020  
 Bychkov. Exploitation seals. 1964. *R.* 86019  
 Bychkov. Female fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86016  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal. 1964. *R.* 86015  
 Dorofeev. Old bulls Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86603  
 Evdokimov. 1958 fur seals. 1964. *E.* 86866  
 Fedoseev. Age sex stock seals. 1965. *R.* 86935  
 Fedoseev. Morphol ringed seal. 1965. *R.* 86934  
 Galkina. Reprod develop herring. 1960. *R.* 87180  
 Grifanenko. Tagging cod. 1964. *R.* 87553  
 Grusov. New starfish. 1964. *R.* 87583  
 Jaffe. Gulls attack seal. 1965. *R.* 87077  
 Ivanov. Larva *Pandalus*. 1965. *R.* 88130  
 Kadaner. Kelp nutritive. 1965. *R.* 88312  
 Klefs. *Macrurus* chem comp. 1964. *R.* 88608  
 Kudrashov. New gammarid. 1965. *R.* 88944  
 Kudrashov. New shrimp. 1965. *R.* 88945  
 Kudrashov. New shrimp. 1965. *R.* 88946  
 Kuuskin. *Demosomatidae*. 1965. *R.* 89021  
 Ling. *Parafavella gigantea*. 1965. *E.* 89327

**Okhotsk, Sea of—Fauna, fisheries—Continued**

- Makarov. Distrib larvae crab. 1964. *R. 89405*  
Mikulich. Distrib plankton. 1960. *R. 89899*  
Nelman. Quant distrib benthos. 1965. *R. 90203*  
Ponomareva. Euphausiids. 1963. *R. 90900*  
Shmidt. Fishes Okhotsk. 1965. *E. 91710*  
Shuntov. Vertical zonality fish. 1965. *R. 91740*  
Strubina. Helminths fishes. 1963. *R. 91837*  
Taguchi. Pink salmon fishery. 1962. *E. 92241*  
Tikhomirov. Fur seals sighted. 1964. *R. 92343*  
Vagin. *Parascytotherax* n. gen. 1964. *R. 92622*  
Volkov. Hunting seals. 1963. *R. 92837*  
Vosshinskaya. Distrib algae. 1965. *R. 92885*

**Okhotsk, Sea of—Geology.**

- Aksenov. Coastal deposits. 1964. *R. 84924*  
Aksenov. Coast develop. 1965. *R. 84925*  
Andreev. Earthquake zone. 1963. *R. 85064*  
Baranov. Radioactivity deposits. 1963. *R. 85369*  
Bel'devskii. Abyssal structure. 1964. *R. 85487*  
Dolbilkina. Microseisma. 1964. *R. 86582*  
Galinanov. Geophysics observ. 1965. *R. 87165*  
Galinanov. Isostasy deep structure. 1964. *R. 87164*  
Iglikson. Geochem metallogeny. 1964. *R. 88092*  
Kosminskaya. Earth's crust. 1964. *R. 88788*  
Petrushevskii. Geol tectonics. 1964. *R. 90764*  
Rivosh. Geomag transition zone. 1964. *R. 91201*  
Shechkov. Structure earth crust. 1964. *R. 91673*  
Solov'ev. Abyssal structure. 1963. *R. 91970*  
Stonelyk. Microseisma. 1965. *E. 92103*

**Okhotsk, Sea of—(region).**

- Befu. Prehist maritime culture. 1964. *E. 85477*  
Fierov. Defect reactionaries. 1959. *R. 87034*  
Michael. Geomorph tectonics. 1964. *E. 89871*  
Mukhachev. Foreign imperialism. 1965. *R. 90079*  
Mukhachev. 1917-19 miners. 1960. *R. 90080*  
Mukhachev. 1920 Soviets. 1963. *R. 90078*  
Naimov. Soils O coast. 1963. *R. 90178*  
Speranskaya. Igimbrites. 1961. *R. 92020*  
Stepanov. Foot Tungus. 1963. *R. 92077*  
Vasil'evskii. Ancient culture. 1965. *R. 92676*  
Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. *R. 92674*

**Oktyabr'skoy Revolyutsii, Ostrov (Island, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 79°30' N, 97° E).**

- Zinger. Glaciation Sev Zemlya. 1964. *R. 93260*  
Ola (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 50°35' N, 151°17' E.).

- Pavlova. Work & study program. 1964. *R. 90658*  
Old Crow (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 67°25' N, 130°50' W.).

- Alford. Old Crow. 1964. *E. 85008*  
Hildea. Resp virus antibodies. 1965. *E. 87844*  
Keim. Kutchin legends. 1964. *E. 88454*

**Omka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 60°22' N, 120°42' E.).**

- Rhomentovskii. L Cambrian. 1965. *R. 88528*  
Safonov. Yakut agriculture. 1965. *R. 91891*

**Omegersk (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°09' N, 33°18' E.) & region.**

- Gorainov. Structure deposits. 1963. *R. 87448*  
Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R. 92525*  
Luk'Anov. Drilling. 1964. *R. 89445*

**Olenik (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 73° N, 110° 55' E.).**

- Alekseeva. Carbonised bitumen. 1964. *R. 84996*  
Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R. 85122*  
Arshakov. Diamond placers. 1964. *R. 85305*  
Averina. Trace elements bitumen. 1965. *R. 85239*  
Biterman. Pre-Turkut washout. 1965. *R. 86453*  
Bofarskii. Thermokarst. 1964. *R. 85735*  
Buka. Soil rocks veg cover. 1964. *R. 85949*  
Burdykina. 1964 f'cast estuaries. 1965. *R. 88964*  
Dibner. Separation Permian. 1965. *R. 86517*  
Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. *R. 87498*  
Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. *R. 87499*  
Ivanovskaya. Boron paleosalinity. 1965. *R. 88179*  
Ivanovskaya. Phosphate. 1964. *R. 88180*  
Kazakov. Age Precambrian. 1965. *R. 88440*  
Korshin. Economics prospecting. 1964. *R. 88745*  
Korkina. Olenek speech. 1961. *R. 88782*

**Kosolapov. Geochem. 1963. *R. 88792***

- Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. *R. 89172*  
Leonov. Uplift Precambrian. 1965. *R. 89247*

- Lev. Foram complexes Permian. 1965. *R. 89274*  
Lugovoi. Permafrost interfur. 1964. *R. 89437*

- Masaltia. Magmatic trap. 1964. *R. 89738*  
Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. *R. 89977*

- Mitt. Morphol coast. 1964. *R. 89976*  
Rabkin. Kimberlites origin. 1960. *R. 91047*

- Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R. 91443*  
Sobolev. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. *R. 91919*

- Sysoev. New gen hyolithid. 1965. *R. 92232*  
Timofeev. Micropaleobot oils. 1964. *R. 92357*

- Vologdin. Fossil *Spiggia*. 1964. *R. 92843*  
Zhukovskii. Structure valley. 1964. *R. 93236*

- Zhuravleva. Oncolites catagrapha. 1964. *R. 93241*

**Olenekskiy Zaliv (gulf, Laptevskiy, More; 73°20' N, 121° E.) & region.**

- Astakhova. Stratig Triassic. 1965. *R. 85215*

- Omolen (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°42' N, 158° 30' E.).

- Dagis. Subdiv Toarcian. 1965. *R. 86361*  
Ochev. Ichthyosaur. 1964. *R. 90389*

- Simakov. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. *R. 91779*  
Simakov. Stratig U Devonian. 1965. *R. 91778*

**Omoey (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°10' N, 132° 08' E.).**

- Nosova. Tundra veg. 1964. *R. 90329*

- Omsukchan (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 62°37' N, 155°53' E.).

- Qinsburg. Continuous taliks. 1964. *R. 87312*

- Omulevka (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°04' N, 151°12' E.).

- Bul'vankar. Devon tetracloral. 1965. *R. 85958*  
Kanygin. New ostracoda NE. 1965. *R. 88368*

- Sidachenko. Stratig Krivolutskiy. 1965. *R. 91762*  
Sidachenko. Stratig Ordovician. 1965. *R. 91761*

**Onda (river & basin, Kareliya ASSR; 63°50' N, 34° 12' E.).**

- Koginov. Power sta. 1956. *R. 86656*

- Onega (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 63°58' N, 38°02' E.).

- Chernikhova. Structure basin. 1964. *R. 86183*

- Oneshakaya Guba (bay, Beloye More; 64°20' N, 36°30' E.).

- Blanki. Common birds. 1963. *R. 85609*  
Erastova. Biol herds herring. 1963. *R. 86831*

- Erastova. Changes herring spawning. 1963. *R. 86830*

- Loba. Hydrochem summer. 1963. *R. 89375*

**Ontario, Northern (regional section no. 29 on index map).**

- Adams. Consolidation peat. 1963. *E. 84771*  
Adams. Consolidation peat. 1964. *E. 84770*

- Ahti. Macroliths. 1964. *E. 84827*  
Biaya. Limite eocene. 1964. *P. 85615*

- Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E. 86066*  
Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E. 86055*

- Chant. *Physoeius* Acarina. 1965. *E. 86123*  
Dermine. Clay belt. 1965. *E. 86492*

- Donaldson. Archean N Spirit L. 1965. *E. 86578*  
Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. *E. 86793*

- Enright. Road corduroy muskeg. 1964. *R. 86320*  
Guillet. Indus min James B. 1964. *E. 87601*

- Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E. 87712*  
Kenyon. Old House Albany. 1965. *E. 88477*

- McAllister. Fish E Hudson Bay. 1964. *E. 89583*  
McEwen. Peatland. 1964. *E. 89525*

- McKay. Can fur trade. 1965. *E. 89555*  
McMurtrie. 500 kv line. 1965. *E. 89572*

- Ontario. Mineral map. 1963. *R. 90466*  
Ontario. Review Dept Mines. 1964-66. *E. 90469*

- Pain. Way north. 1964. *E. 90537*  
Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. *E. 91233*

- Ryder. Arctic char. 1961. *E. 91367*  
Sullivan. European pine sawfly. 1965. *E. 92151*

- Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. *E. 92218*  
Wallein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E. 92982*

Oordt, Gregorius Johannes van, 1892-1963.

Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843

#### Optical phenomena.

Mellor. Measurements snow. 1965. E. 89815

Morrison. Albedo air photo tone. 1964. E. 90035

Portman. Scintillation. 1964-65. E. 90945

Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. E. 91450

#### Ore genesis.

Biibin. Gold Kolyma. 1961. R. 85633

Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. E. 85823

Boyle. Origin gold-quartz. 1963. E. 85824

Chamberlain. Munkov intrusion. 1965. E. 86123

Davidson. Diamantiferous diatremes. 1964. E.

86414

Deer. Clinopyroxenes. 1965. E. 86450

Eliasev. Ni-bearing Kola. 1960. R. 86784

Elovskikh. Tinore Yakutia. 1963. R. 86788

Enalio. Michikamau intrusion. 1965. E. 86810

Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. R. 87020

Flerov. Crystallization. 1963. R. E. 87031

Flerov. Deputatskiy deposit. 1965. R. 87032

Fermosova. Iron ore Sw. 1965. R. 87064

Gorlanov. Talnakh deposit. 1965. R. 87447

Gracheva. Endogenic min magma. 1960. R. 87493

Iakovlev. Ulakhan-Egelyakh. 1965. R. 87986

Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. R. 88035

Izikaon. Geochem metallogeny. 1964. R. 88092

Izikaon. Volcanic belts Pacific. 1965. R. 88094

Kavardin. Endogen min Yenisey. 1965. R. 88433

Kavardin. Yenisey province. 1965. R. 88432

Koene. Chibougamau mines. 1964. E. 88652

Lebedev. Hydrotherm rock. 1961. R. 89187

Lugov. Tin tungsten min. 1965. R. 89435

McConnell. Gold quartz. 1964. E. 89510

Nekrasov. Polousnyy Selennyyakh. 1960. R. 90209

Nekrasov. Pulsation zoning NE. 1963. R. E.

90211

Niokol. Arfvedsonite aggrine-augite. 1965. E.

90245

Pavlov. Iron in traps. 1964. R. 90653

Pilshkevich. Gold silver min. 1965. R. 90617

Roshkov. Metallogeny Adycha. 1964. R. 91308

Sainsbury. Quicksilver Alaska. 1965. E. 91401

Soen. Ni-arsenides Ilmusaav. 1964. E. 91929

Speranskaya. Okhotok Chaun. 1965. R. 92021

Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1964. R. 92139

Staritskiy. Copper-nickel ores. 1965. R. 92045

Stern. Petrog Hudson L. 1964. G. 92084

Vilenakii. Trap intrusions. 1964. R. 92764

Vlasov. Gold silver NE. 1965. R. 92808

Vlasov. Hydrotherm Kamchatka. 1964. R. 92804

Vlasov. Zonal distrib ores. 1963. R. E. 92809

Volynets. New type Kamchatka. 1965. R. 92848

Zolotukhin. Brecciated ore Norilsk. 1964. R.

93276

#### Oreochia.

Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850

Orulgan. Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 67° N. 128°

30' E.).

Ustrikilik. Carboniferous. 1965. R. 92609

#### Osprey (man-of-war).

Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. E. 91685

#### Ostryaks. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.

Aalto. Women's language. 1963. G. 84739

Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850

Austerlitz. Verse structure. 1963. G. 85226

Ayrorin. Aims languages. 1962. R. 85245

Balandin. Ob-Ugric languages. 1960. R. 85317

Barulov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. R. 85961

Buifinakil. Settlement Siberia. 1889. R. 86006

Chernozov. Bark biting. 1964. R. 86176

Conf terminol languages. 1961. R. 92893

Décay. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. G. 86446

Eliasev. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775

Fadeev. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. R. 86891

Fokos. Composites in lang. 1965. G. 87054

Ganzachow. Suffixes. 1963. G. 87191

Gillarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. R. 87300

Gorovov. Hist Ural. 1963. R. 87459

Gunda. Finno-Ugr bird snares. 1964. F. 87611

Gunda. Fishing basket. 1965. G. 87610

Guseva. Depth fossa canina. 1964. R. 87630

Ivanov. Eoon backwardness. 1961. R. 88149

Kálmán. Positive answer. 1965. G. 88337

Kanivela. Kanin cave. 1964. R. 88366

Karjalainen. Grammar dialects. 1964. G. 88396

Kodolányi. Animal husbandry. 1965. H. 88450

Kodolányi. Pápai & Jankó. 1963. G. 88651

Lukó. Hungarian folklore. 1965. H. 89432

Lytkin. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1952. R. 89499

Lytkin. Linguistics. 1965. R. 89494

Lytkin. Transliteration lang. 1960. R. 89498

Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. R. 89769

Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. R. 89856

Musayev. Alphabetic languages. 1965. R. 90118

Nemysova. Verb Ust'-Kasym. 1965. R. 90229

Paasonen. Grammar dialects. 1965. G. 90549

Paulson. Game animal guardians. 1965. F. 90633

Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637

Polevol. Ethnogr source. 1965. R. 90854

Radanovica. Tribal names. 1963. G. 91050

Rédei. N Ostyak chrestomathy. 1965. E. 91124

Sauer. Zyryan suffixes. 1963. G. 91466

Schellbach. Interrogative sentence. 1965. G. 91506

Schmidt. God concept. 1955. G. 91525

Serebrennikov. Archaic grammar. 1965. R. 91582

Serebrennikov. Uralic vocalism. 1965. R. 91583

Shirobokov. Med teams. 1961. R. 91702

Sokolova. Ob-Ugric dwellings. 1963. R. 91960

Sorvacheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. R. 91963

Steinitz. Finno-Ugric vocalisms. 1964. G. 92071

Steinitz. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. G. 92072

Strakaeh. Educational traditions. 1965. R. 92106

Tymnen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. R.

92524

Vakhrushova. Compound words. 1965. R. 92629

Vértes. Surgut vernacular. 1963. G. 92744

Vértes. Vakh dialect. 1965. G. 92743

Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. E. 92900

Ott, Charles J., 1914-.

Brandley. McKinley cameraman. 1964. E. 85834

Otters. See also Sea otters.

Fur standards. 1964. R. 91030

Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587

Lebengarf. Fur. 1964. R. 89193

Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. R. 90412

Semenov. Estimate. 1963. R. 91564

Syroechkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. R. 92230

Outakoski (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 60°38'

N. 25°58' E.).

Ikonen. Sandhi phenomena. 1965. G. 88089

Owl (rises & basin, Northern Manitoba; 57°51' N.

92°44' W.).

Fritz. *Scutellum regale*. 1964. E. 87122

Oymyakon (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°28' N. 142°40'

E.).

Sapozhnikova. Temp  $\bar{z}$  -50°C. 1962. R. 91459

Ozernaya (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast; 51°

28' N. 156°20' E.).

Aprelkov. Ignimbrites Golygin. 1961. R. 85143

#### Ozone.

Angell. Biennial variations. 1964. E. 85092

Borisenkov. Seasonal features. 1964. R. 85781

Godson. Arctic Antarctic. 1963. E. 87373

Hering. Ozoneonde N Am. 1964. E. 87619

Kelley. CO<sub>2</sub> & O<sub>2</sub> atmos. 1968. E. 88460

Khrizian. Atmos ozone IGY. 1964. R. 88530

Khrizian. Distrib var atmos ozone. 1964. R. 88532

Ramanathan. Atmos o IGY-IGC. 1965. E. 91071

Roney. Vapor stratos. 1965. E. 91264

Shimizu. Variation distrib. 1964. E. 91699

Uranova. Isopaeue alt distrib. 1965. R. 92538

Verolainen. Solar eclipse. 1965. R. 92733

PIM (Precision Indicator of Meridian).

Engine ring. Precise bearings. 1963. E. 86813

Pacific Western Airlines.

Parish. PWA hot airline. 1965. E. 90611

# Packaging.

- Bacra. Notes ratings. 1963. *F.* 85278  
 EPF. Packing for air drop. 1963. *E.* 86553  
 Donnelly. Dog pemmican. 1963. *E.* 86557  
 Edholm. Explor med. 1965. *E.* 86723  
 Law. Field ration pack. 1963. *E.* 89166  
 Law. Supplies for sta. 1963. *E.* 89168  
 Lewis. British sledge ratings. 1963. *E.* 89284  
 Lewis. Nutrition expd. 1965. *E.* 89283  
 Murayama. Jap field ration. 1963. *E.* 90101  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221

# Pakhcha (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 60°34' N, 169°08' E.).

- Kos'ko. Trachyandesite. 1965. *R.* 88785  
 Pogoskii. Paleogene. 1965. *E.* 90555

# Paleobotany. See also Paleontology; Palynology; Diatoms, Fossil, etc.

- Andrews. *Archaeopteris* Ellsworth. 1965. *E.* 85075  
 Donner. Zoning pollen diagr. 1963. *E.* 86598  
 Dyck. Can Geol Survey C14 dates. 1964. *E.* 86698  
 Florin. Conifer taxid distrib. 1963. *E.* 87045  
 Harrison. Survey Duart L. 1964. *E.* 87739  
 Koch. W Greenland. 1964. *E.* 88844  
 Larsen. Postglacial Kewatin. 1964. *E.* 89133  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 89538  
 McGregor. Spore pollen Mesozoic. 1965. *E.* 89543  
 Reger. Yardang Flint stn. 1964. *E.* 91137  
 Repenning. Pleistocene Tofty. 1964. *E.* 91155  
 Rønning. Flora Svalbard. 1962. *N.* 91224  
 Trau. Recent & fossil distrib. 1963. *E.* 92437  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1960. *E.* 92548 115  
 Vasm. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92659  
 Vasm. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92660  
 Vasm. Quat hist Kuusamo. 1963. *E.* 92658  
 Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93068

# Paleobotany--USSR.

- Bojarskii. Dynamics tundra. 1965. *R.* 85732  
 Bojarskii. Veg Aldan Quat. 1964. *R.* 85734  
 Bojarskii. Veg Quat Angara. 1961. *R.* 85733  
 Budanov. New fern Nov Sibir I. 1965. *R.* 85929  
 Budanov. Paleobot Arctic. 1964. *R.* 85930  
 Cherenishova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* 86145  
 Cherenishova. Diatoms Kola. 1962. *R.* 86144  
 Genkina. N Ural. 1963. *R.* 87242  
 Gitterman. Veg Zyryanka. 1965. *R.* 87322  
 Golubeva. Phases Zyryanka. 1964. *R.* 87408  
 Golubeva. Pleistocene v.g. 1964. *R.* 87409  
 Gor. Paleozoic coal Taimakh. 1964. *R.* 87423  
 Gor. U Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 87425  
 Grazeva. Cretaceous Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 87541  
 Grichuk. Changes Quat Siberia. 1961. *R.* 87545  
 Iur'ev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88114  
 Karavaev. Tertiary conifers. 1960. *R.* 88385  
 Khakhlov. Coal-former Paleozoic. 1964. *R.* 88492  
 Kirichkova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. *R.* 88573  
 Kolün. Higher plants Cambrian. 1965. *R.* 88670  
 Leningrad. Atlas L Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 89235  
 Ljubimirova. Hamamelidaceae. 1965. *R.* 89357  
 Martynov. Interglacial layer. 1964. *R.* 89733  
 Mehediashvili. Angiosperms. 1965. *R.* 89786  
 Mil'shtein. *Oncolitis* *Cataglyphis*. 1965. *R.* 89933  
 Motylinskii. Diatoms Taz. 1965. *R.* 90072  
 Paramonova. Diatoms Paleogene. 1965. *R.* 90601  
 Pashkevich. Gymnosperms. 1964. *R.* 90623  
 Popov. Subsurface ice. 1964. *R.* 90911  
 Samoilovich. Angiosperms. 1965. *R.* 91442  
 Strel'nikova. Diatomic algae. 1965. *R.* 92113  
 Strel'nikova. N sp diatoms. 1965. *R.* 92114  
 Tikhomirov. Mammoth epoch. 1958. *E.* 92344  
 Timofeev. Micropaleobot oils. 1964. *R.* 92357  
 Tolmachev. Theoretical problems. 1964. *R.* 92401  
 Tolstikh. New cordaites. 1965. *R.* 92412  
 Vakhrameev. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 92628  
 Volodgin. Cyanophyta. 1965. *R.* 92844

# Paleoclimatology.

- Bryson. Former forest tundra. 1965. *E.* 85921  
 Colbert. Dinosaurs. 1964. *E.* 86274  
 Collinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. *E.* 86276  
 Croll. Polar climate. 1884. *E.* 86339

- Dylik. Thermokarst Pleistocene. 1964. *F.* 86703  
 Eaton. Windborne volcanic ash. 1964. *E.* 86724  
 Ericson. Sediment cores. 1964. *E.* 86634  
 Gaunitz. Change N Scan. 1965. *S.* 87207  
 Golubeva. Phases Zyryanka. 1964. *R.* 87408  
 Karlstrom. Climate. 1965. *R.* 88396  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. *E.* 89538  
 Müller. Axel Heiberg. 1964. *E.* 90076  
 P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. *R.* 90777

- Repenning. Pleistocene Tofty. 1964. *E.* 91155  
 Sheveleva. Permafrost Quat. 1964. *E.* 91692  
 Shifstov. Age larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91696  
 Sorsa. Pollen Quat NE Finland. 1965. *G.* 91991  
 Tedrow. Quat N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92287  
 Thomas. Bottom cores. 1965. *E.* 92324  
 Thomas. Hypsithermal interval. 1966. *E.* 92325  
 Tikhomirov. Mammoth epoch. 1958. *E.* 92344  
 Vlasov. Changes Far E. 1964. *R.* 92507

# Paleogeography.

- Aksenov. Coast develop Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 84925  
 Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. *R.* 85151  
 Bader. Paleolithic Urals. 1965. *E.* 85274  
 Baranova. Relief develop NE USSR. 1964. *R.* 85370  
 Baakov. Ground water. 1962. *R.* 85421  
 Berg. Paleoarctic zoogeog fishes. 1962. *R.* 85565  
 Biské. Baltic Sea Wurm. 1963. *R.* 85649  
 Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. *E.* 85658  
 Bloch. Albedo icecaps dust. 1965. *G.* 85685  
 Danilova. Ground ice Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 86400  
 Deviatova. Quat Mezen'. 1964. *R.* 86502  
 Dibner. Fr Joseph L. 1965. *R.* 86521  
 Dylik. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. *P.* 86702  
 Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. *E.* 86720  
 Faddeeva. White Sea coast. 1962. *R.* 86890  
 Frebold. Geol invest. 1931. *G.* 87095  
 Govorukha. Holocene Fr Joseph. 1965. *R.* 87482  
 Gurevich. Noril'sk Paleozoic. 1964. *R.* 87616  
 Ikonikil. Hydrocarbon gases. 1964. *R.* 88026  
 Ivanovskii. Boron paleoalinity. 1965. *R.* 88179  
 Khal'ser. Peat bogs Pechora. 1964. *R.* 88491  
 Kosarev. Bronze age Ob-Irt'yah. 1964. *R.* 88779  
 Kravtsov. Ob Pechora. 1965. *R.* 88853  
 Lindberg. Connect continents. 1962. *R.* 89309  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *E.* 89671  
 Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. *E.* 89671  
 Moskva. Paleogeog & morphogeny. 1964. *R.* 90065

- Moskva. Quat USSR. 1961. *R.* 90062  
 Nichols. Permafrost Recent. 1966. *E.* 90243  
 Ojakangas. Precamb quartzites. 1965. *E.* 90422  
 Petrov. Quat Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 90760  
 Rosenbaum. Quat Pechora. 1963. *R.* 91305  
 Shotton. Insects Pleistocene. 1965. *E.* 91715  
 Spizharskii. Precambrian Siberia. 1964. *R.* 92029  
 Sudafskii. Facies mollusca. 1965. *R.* 92175  
 Tsel'tin. Quat N Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 92482

# Paleomagnetism.

- Beck. Paleomag Triassic. 1965. *E.* 85471  
 Cullington. Geomag field. 1965. *E.* 86348  
 Davydov. Paleomag trap form. 1965. *R.* 86438  
 Fahrig. Dikes Can Shield. 1965. *E.* 86896  
 Fitch. Jan Mayen. 1965. *E.* 87023  
 Grommé. Cretaceous plutons. 1965. *R.* 87545  
 Olsen. Origin earth mag. 1964. *D.* 90450  
 Peckerskil. Kamchatka Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 90652  
 Reed. Magnetite-bearing rocks. 1965. *E.* 91127  
 Sidorova. Maya Mid-Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 91766

# Paleontology.

- Andersen. Chron Troms. 1965. *E.* 85051  
 Berg. Triassic fish. 1962. *R.* 85568  
 Birkelund. Ammonites. 1965. *E.* 85641  
 Bolton. Trilobites Silurian. 1965. *E.* 85759  
 Bolton. Type fossils. 1965. *E.* 85758  
 Buchan. Triassic Svalbard. 1965. *E.* 85924  
 Churkin. Biotstrait Alaska. 1965. *E.* 86257  
 Colbert. Dinosaurs. 1964. *E.* 86274  
 Copeland. Can Ostracoda. 1964. *E.* 86305



- Dineley. *Corrospis* Can. 1965. E. 86530  
Dineley. Exped Somerset. 1964. E. 86531  
Dorr. Lack Tertiary vertebrates. 1964. E. 86613  
Frobeld. Jurassic ammonoids. 1964. E. 87097  
Frobeld. Jurassic faunas. 1964. E. 87096  
Frita. *Scutellum regale*. 1964. E. 87122  
Heintz. *Iguanodon* Svalbard. 1963-64. N. 87795  
Heintz. Mesozoic reptiles. 1964. N. 87794  
Hunter. Odontoma mammoth. 1964. E. 87962  
Imlay. Differentiation N Am. 1965. E. 88033  
Jackson. N sp *Monogryphus*. 1964. E. 88205  
Jeletzky. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. E. 88222  
Jeletzky. New ammonite. 1965. E. 88223  
Johansen. Formation avifauna. 1960. G. 88246  
Johnson. *Spiriferella* Yukon. 1963. E. 88256  
Koch. W Greenland. 1964. E. 88644  
Kurtén. Evolution polar bear. 1964. E. 89019  
Lenz. Graptolites S Nahanni. 1964. E. 89243  
Lindberg. Connect continents. 1962. R. E. 89309  
Ling. *Parafavella gigantea*. 1965. E. 89327  
McLaren. Horn Plateau Form. 1964. E. 89563  
Manum. Microplankton Graham. 1964. E. 89675  
Nassichuk. New ammonoid. 1965. E. 90170  
Nassichuk. Permian ammonoids. 1965. E. 90171  
Johnson. Ordovician Hudson Bay. 1964. E. 90219  
Neas. Pacific benthos. 1962. R. E. 90230  
Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. E. 90312  
Poulson. Cambrian Greenland. 1964. E. 90963  
Repennig. Rodents Pleistocene. 1964. E. 91155  
Ross. Ordovician trilobites. 1965. E. 91283  
Shotton. Insects Pleistocene. 1965. E. 91715  
Tozer. Triassic ammonoids. 1965. E. 92433  
Westermann. Ammonites Wide B. 1964. E. 92992  
Wilson. C Dyer & Searle Baffin. 1965. E. 93040  
Yochelson. Ordovician gastropod. 1964. E. 93112
- Paleontology—USSR.**  
Abramov. Brachiopoda. 1965. R. 84749  
Abushik. Ludlovian ostracod. 1962. R. 84760  
Afanas'ev. Paleozoog Quat. 1964. R. 84790  
Afitskil. Norian ammonoids. 1965. R. 84807  
Afitskil. *Rhabdoceras*. 1965. R. 84806  
Akad n. Paleozoic Triassic. 1965. R. 84843  
Akad n. Stratig paleo Mesozoic. 1965. R. 84894  
Avelko. Cretaceous Pacific. 1964. R. 85231  
Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. R. 85321  
Barakafa. U Silurian corals. 1965. R. 85401  
Berg. *Acrolepis macropoma*. 1941. '62. E. R. 85557  
Berg. Triassic fishes. 1941, 1962. E. R. 85561  
Bodylevskii. Callovian ammonites. 1900. R. 85708  
Bondarev. Ordovician. 1965. R. 85769  
Bul'vank. Devon tetracoral. 1965. R. 85958  
Bychkov. *Monotis* systematics. 1964. R. 86014  
Chekhovich. Silurian Ural. 1963. R. 86155  
Cherkasova. N Zemlya. 1965. R. 86170  
Chernov. Silurian Chernova. 1964. R. 86188  
Chugaeva. Ordovician NE. 1964. R. 86251  
Dagla. Pliensbachian substage NE. 1964. R. 86360  
Dagla. Triassic brachiopods. 1965. R. 86362  
Demokidov. Stratig trilobites. 1964. R. 86478  
Dubatolov. Tabulata Taymyr. 1964. R. 86651  
Fotieva. Productida Pechora. 1964. R. 87075  
Gor. Paleozoic coal Taimakh. 1964. R. 87423  
Gor. Paleozoic Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87425  
Gorunova. Fistiulporida. 1964. R. 87449  
Gudina. *Elphidium*. 1964. R. 87591  
Heintz. Age mammoth rhino. 1964. R. 87791  
Iavorakii. Stromatopora. 1965. R. 88013  
Ivanova. Forams Valanginian. 1965. R. 88170  
Ivanova. New sp Bradiorida. 1964. R. 88175  
Ivanova. Valanginian form. 1964. R. 88169  
Ivanovskii. Rugosa Siberia. 1963. R. 88182  
Kalashnikov. *Podiatremia*. 1965. R. 88342  
Kanygin. New ostracoda. 1965. R. 88368  
Kanygin. New ostracoda. 1965. R. 88369  
Keyserling. Observ Pechora. 1840. G. 88439  
Khishina. *Cyrtophyllum* n sp. 1965. R. 88512  
Khomentovskii. Siberia. 1965. R. 88528  
Kirichkova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. R. 88573  
Koksharskaya. New gen tabulate. 1965. R. 88664  
Koksharskaya. Trachyporidae. 1965. R. 88663  
Krasov. Commensalism tetracoral. 1965. R. 88872  
Krasov. Devonian corals. 1965. R. 88873  
Krasov. Nov Zemlya. 1965. R. 88875  
Kus'mina. Antelopevika Pechora. 1965. R. 89059  
Kusnetsova. Jurassic forams. 1965. R. 89075  
Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. R. 89172  
Lubotov. Organic remains Kola. 1963. R. 89358  
Mal'seva. Quat deposits Koria B. 1965. R. 89638  
Merkin. Chukotka Alaska. 1964. E. 89844  
Mesezhnikov. Kimmeridgian. 1965. R. 89850  
Mifagkova. *Sponites* new group. 1965. R. 89863  
Molin. Bivalve phyllopora. 1965. R. 90001  
Molin. Conchostracans Mesen'. 1964. R. 90004  
Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. R. 90002  
Molin. Vertebrates Timan. 1965. R. 90005  
Ochev. Ichthyosaur NE. 1964. R. 90339  
Pashkevich. Gymnosperms. 1964. R. 90623  
Pergament. Inoceramus. 1965. R. 90702  
Pergament. *Inoceramus Pacific*. 1965. R. 90703  
Popov. Age layers Yakutecras. 1965. R. 90917  
Popov. Belemnite Carnian. 1964. R. 90914  
Popov. Carboniferous goniatites. 1964. R. 90915  
Preobrazhenskii. Corals. 1965. R. 90972  
Preobrazhenskii. Tabulata. 1964. R. 90974  
Ragovin. Pelecypoda n gen coal. 1964. R. 91063  
Saka. Belemnites. 1964. R. 91416  
Saka. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1965. R. 91415  
Salin. Miocene Kamchatka. 1964. R. 91422  
Salin. Neogene Kamchatka. 1964. R. 91421  
Shul'gina. New *Homalotites*. 1965. R. 91732  
Smirnova. Devonian N Zemlya. 1965. R. 91886  
Smirnova. L Devonian Taymyr. 1965. R. 91887  
Smirnova. Tabulata Devonian. 1965. R. 91888  
Sokolov. Paleontol Siberian Br. 1965. R. 91942  
Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. R. 91943  
Spasakafa. Pelecypoda Noril'sk. 1964. R. 92010  
Strel'nikov. Corn Vaygach Dolgy. 1965. R. 92111  
Strel'nikov. *Diplocheone* Rugosa. 1964. R. 92110  
Strel'nikov. Silurian corals. 1965. R. 92112  
Suzdal'skii. Facies molluscs. 1965. R. 92175  
Sysoev. Camerotoidea. 1965. R. 92233  
Sysoev. Evolution *Hyalothrix*. 1965. R. 92234  
Sysoev. New gen hyolithid. 1965. R. 92232  
Tesaok. Chain-like favositids. 1965. R. 92312  
Timofeev. Old series Timan. 1964. R. 92358  
Troitskii. Marine inter-moraine. 1964. R. 92462  
Vangenheim. Elk. 1965. R. 92645  
Vasari. Calcareous mud ser. 1963. E. 92657  
Vavilov. Olenek stage. 1965. R. 92691  
Vologdin. Cyanophyta. 1965. R. 92844  
Voronets. Cephalopods Lena. 1962. R. 92856  
Vostokova. Ordovician gastropods. 1964. R. 92872  
Vozin. Atlas molluscs Triassic. 1964. R. 92884  
Vozin. Molluscs Triassic. 1965. R. 92883  
Vozin. *Sirenites* Carnian. 1965. R. 92882  
Zakharov. Distrib *Aguilerella*. 1965. R. 93151  
Zakharov. New *Camptonectes*. 1965. R. 93150  
Zarkhidze. Quat Barents. 1963. R. 93168  
Zhizhina. Corals heliolithids. 1965. R. 93221  
Zhizhina. Corals Ordovician. 1965. R. 93223  
Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1964. R. 93238  
Zhuravleva. At-Daban horizon. 1965. R. 93239  
Zhuravleva. Oncolites catagrapha. 1964. R. 93241  
Zil'ber. Organic remains. 1963. R. 93249
- Paleosiberians.**  
Akad n. Bibliog linguistics. 1958. R. 84864  
Avtorin. Aims languages. 1952. R. 85245  
Birket-Smith. Patha culture. 1948. D. 85645  
Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1950. E. 86038  
Dolgopod'skii. Linguistic families. 1964. R. 86572  
Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. E. 86773  
Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. E. 87292  
Harva. Finno-Ugric Siberian. 1964. E. 87751

# **Paleoethnians—Continued**

- Lot-Falek. Art arctic regions. 1964. *F.* 89417  
 Meletinskii. Fairy tale origin. 1958. *E.* 89808  
 Milevski. Caucasian & Indian. 1964. *E.* 89908  
 Paulson. Animal guardian. 1964. *E.* 90632  
 Paulson. Animal guardians. 1964. *F.* 90636  
 Paulson. Phenomenology shaman. 1964. *G.* 90640  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
 Paulson. Shamanism Siberia. 1965. *G.* 90638  
 Raun. Languages. 1965. *E.* 91092  
 Stanikovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. *R.* 92040  
 Tokarev. Early forms religion. 1964. *R.* 92395  
 Tokarev. Early religion. 1964. *R.* 92394  
 Tokarev. Religion. 1964. *R.* 92396  
 Tolstov. Trends ethnog. 1964. *R.* 92411  
 Swadesh. Linguistic overview. 1964. *E.* 92300  
 Palmer (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°36' N. 149°06' W.).  
 Hilliard. Sewage oxidation. 1965. *E.* 87848  
 Sommerman. Activities Culebra. 1964. *E.* 91977  
 Waaburn. Grasshoppers. 1965. *E.* 92340  
**Palae (small frost mounds).**  
 Forsgren. Study methods. 1964. *E.* 87066  
 Lindqvist. Thermal structure. 1965. *E.* 89318  
**Palynology.**  
 Alekseev. U Pleistocene Holocene. 1965. *R.* 84992  
 Alekshinskii. Quat Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85003  
 Arkhipov. Pre-Samarovo series. 1964. *R.* 85173  
 Arsanov. Pliocene Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 85189  
 Blizhenko. Spore pollen oaks. 1964. *R.* 85684  
 Bofarskii. Veg Aldan Quat. 1964. *R.* 85734  
 Bofarskii. Veg Quat Angara. 1961. *R.* 85733  
 Bondarenko. Cretaceous Layda. 1965. *R.* 85762  
 Chalyshov. Tartarian & Triassic. 1962. *R.* 86120  
 Colinvaux. Origin ice ages. 1964. *E.* 86276  
 Dibner. Permian Olenek. 1965. *R.* 86517  
 Donn. Origin ice ages. 1965. *E.* 86586  
 Donner. Zoning pollen diagr. 1963. *E.* 86588  
 Feyling-Hanssen. Quat. 1965. *R.* 86973  
 Gitterman. Veg Zyryanka Siberia. 1965. *R.* 87322  
 Gladkova. Myricaceae W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 87341  
 Golubeva. Pleistocene vegetation. 1964. *R.* 87409  
 Gorshkov. Interpret data. 1964. *R.* 87462  
 Grifazeva. Cretaceous Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 87541  
 Griehuk. Changes Quat Siberia. 1961. *R.* 87545  
 Gutova. Taxon nomenclature. 1964. *R.* 87643  
 Khlonova. Stratig importance. 1964. *R.* 88518  
 Kofaruba. Alluvium Ob. 1965. *R.* 88813  
 Leningrad. Atlas Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 89235  
 Levina. Quat Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 89280  
 Ljubimirova. Hamamelidaceae. 1965. *R.* 89357  
 McGregor. Illus Mesozoic. 1965. *E.* 89543  
 McGregor. Spore pollen Mesozoic. 1965. *E.* 89543  
 Malaeva. Quat deposits Korfa. 1965. *R.* 89638  
 Medvedishvili. Angiosperms. 1965. *R.* 89786  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. *R.* 89977  
 Motovilov. Devonian Ukhta. 1965. *R.* 90071  
 Ostrem. Dating moraines. 1965. *E.* 90405  
 Onishchenko. Bugchan depression. 1964. *R.* 90465  
 Onishchenko. Quat Chernogol. 1965. *R.* 90466  
 Orlova. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. *R.* 90495  
 Pashkevich. Devonian Timan. 1963. *R.* 90624  
 Pecherskii. Kamchatka Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 90682  
 Permákov. Spore-pollen spectra. 1964. *R.* 90705  
 Popov. Subseaf ice. 1964. *R.* 90911  
 Popova. Quat gold-bearing deposit. 1964. *R.* 90922  
 Prokhorova. Veg & subfossil p. 1965. *R.* 90997  
 Rosenbaum. Paleogeog Pechora. 1963. *R.* 91305  
 Samoilovich. Angiosperms. 1965. *R.* 91442  
 Sarna. Late glacial N Finland. 1964. *G.* 91992  
 Sarna. Pollen Quat NE Finland. 1965. *G.* 91991  
 Sarna. Quat NE Finland. 1965. *G.* 91991  
 Srodos. Pollen Spitsbergen. 1960. *E.* 92033  
 Terasmae. Modern deposition Qu. 1965. *E.* 92299  
 Trushkov. Unconsolidated Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 92472  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 115  
 Vasari. Calcareous mud res. 1963. *E.* 92657  
 Vasari. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92659

- Vasari. Veg hist Kuusamo. 1963. *E.* 92658  
 Vigran. Devonian Spitsbergen. 1964. *E.* 92759  
 Wolfe. Tertiary Cook Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93068  
 Pansaryarvi. Ozere (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 60°16' N. 30°10' E.) & region.  
 Bogdanov. Proterozoic conglomerates. 1964. *R.* 85718  
 Panglirtung (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 66°08' N. 65°44' W.).  
 Atherton. Climbing Baffin. 1964. *E.* 85218  
 Panglirtung Pass (Baffin Island; approx. 66°40' N. 65°15' W.).  
 Baird. Alpine Club. 1964. *E.* 85297  
 Pápai, Károly. 1961-1893.  
 Kodolányi. Ob-Ugrian collection. 1963. *G.* 88651  
 Papanis. Ivan Dmitrievich, 1894-  
 Georg Soc USSR. Papanin. 1965. *R.* 87244  
 Treshnikov. Papanin. 1965. *R.* 92445  
 Parandovo (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°01' N. 34°10' E.).  
 Robonen. Sulfuric pyrites. 1960. *R.* 91216  
**Parasitology. See also under Birds, Fishes, Reindeer, Whales, etc.**  
 Akad n. Karelia. 1964. *R.* 84869  
 Aksemenko. Mammals Kola. 1962. *R.* 84923  
 Bauer. Freshwater fish. 1959. 1962. *R.* 85441  
 Blinov. Ascaris Kola. 1962. *R.* 85679  
 Chabreck. *Sarcocystis* ducks. 1965. *E.* 86111  
 Chefranova. *Diphyllotritum*. 1963. *R.* 86152  
 Dubois. *Strigidae*. 1960. *F.* 86657  
 Fallis. Waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 86903  
 Frolova. Karelia lakes. 1965. *R.* 87125  
 Gofman. Pterocercoids fish. 1963. *R.* 87377  
 Gubancov. Mammals Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
 Helminths man animals. 1963. *R.* 92889  
 Janulov. Indicators redfish. 1962. *R.* 88002  
 Iudin. Ichthyology. 1962. *R.* 88107  
 Ivenko. Echinococcosis. 1963. *R.* 88187  
 J parasitology. Nasal mites. 1965. *E.* 88295  
 Kolomoieci. Parasites egger. 1962. *R.* 88677  
 Kontrimavichus. Helminths saibles. 1963. *R.* 88727  
 Koslov. Echinococci alveococci. 1961. *R.* 88834  
 Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
 Koslov. Trichinosis carnivores. 1961. *R.* 88836  
 Krebs. Lemming cycle Baker L. 1964. *E.* 88880  
 Kukkonen. Distrib smut host. 1964. *E.* 88964  
 Kulachkova. Death young eiders. 1960. *R.* 88966  
 Leonov. Trematodes geese. 1963. *R.* 89250  
 Lukashenko. Cycle Alveococcus. 1963. *R.* 89443  
 Lushkov. Echinococcosis foxes. 1963. *R.* 89479  
 Mäkinen. Uredinales Inari. 1964. *E.* 89596  
 Margolis. P & biol salmon. 1965. *E.* 89694  
 Martynov. Opisthorchiasis. 1958. *R.* 89735  
 Mifakevich. Elaphostomylidosis. 1963. *R.* 89975  
 Polánaká. Elaphostomylidosis. 1963. *R.* 90864  
 Rausch. Cestodes *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. *E.* 91096  
 Ryzhikov. Helminths geese. 1963. *R.* 91377  
 Ryzhikov. Nematodes geese. 1963. *R.* 91379  
 Shpil'ko. Helminths Tax. 1959. *R.* 91718  
 Skrabina. Helminths fishes. 1963. *R.* 91837  
 Spasskii. Chukotka helminth. 1963. *R.* 92014  
 Spasskii. 1961 Kamchatka expd. 1963. *R.* 92017  
 Tsimbal'uk. Nematodes land birds. 1965. *R.* 92496  
 Tsimbal'uk. Piceivorous birds. 1964. *R.* 92457  
 Tsimbal'uk. Trematodes ducks. 1963. *R.* 92485  
 Tur'eva. Small mammals Komi. 1965. *R.* 92515  
 Vagin. *Parascytoxar* ophiurid. 1964. *R.* 92622  
 Paratunka (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 53° N. 158°23' E.).  
 Favorskii. Fyroxenes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 86914  
 Fielesman. Radioactivity biosphere. 1965. *R.* 87027  
 Koshemakko. Natural regions. 1963. *R.* 88829  
 Lebedinskii. Excursion. 1965. *R.* 89192  
 Slepov. Origin Vasil'evskogo. 1965. *R.* 91660  
 Vinogradov. Snow dams. 1964. *R.* 92785

- Parnuk** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 64°48' N, 59°58' E.).  
**Fishman**. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *R.* 87019  
**Parry Channel** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°20' N, 98° W.).  
**Dunbar**. Unusual ice '63 summer. 1963. *E.* 86681  
**Parry Islands** (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 75°30' N, 106° W.).  
**Kerr**. Devonian Bathurst Parry. 1965. *E.* 88485  
**Pashaya** (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°21' N, 56°32' E.).  
**Vaserman**. Geol. & oil. 1965. *R.* 92684  
**Pastures**.  
**Andreev**. Improve for reindeer. 1953. *R.* 85072  
**D'achenko**. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. *R.* 86509  
**Gul'chak**. Reindeer husbandry. 1954. *R.* 87603  
**Kelsall**. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. *E.* 88462  
**Khantimer**. Fodder plants Komi. 1964. *R.* 88498  
**Kil'dinshavskii**. Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 88545  
**Klein**. Ecol deer range Alaska. 1965. *E.* 88609  
**Kovakina**. Reindeer range use. 1963. *R.* 88816  
**Kuvsev**. Improve feed resources. 1958. *R.* 89035  
**Kuvsev**. Reindeer Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 89034  
**Makhava**. Size grazing area. 1963. *R.* 89609  
**Noeva**. Veg Yana-Omoloy. 1964. *R.* 90329  
**Popov**. Reserves reindeer indus. 1961. *R.* 90921  
**Salo**. Br60 & Ca137 in 1961 veg. 1964. *E.* 91428  
**Skråbin**. Koeleria steppe. 1964. *R.* 91836  
**Vakhtina**. Reindeer. 1963. *R.* 92632  
**Pasvikel'v** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°43' N, 30°06' E.).  
**Flatjorg**. River ice cover. 1963-64. *N.* 87026  
**Krogh**. Preserve U Pasvik. 1963. *N.* 88912  
**Moon**. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. *E.* 90014  
**Profesenko**. Dam installations. 1964. *R.* 91009  
**Patterned ground**.  
**Belopukhova**. Relief W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85515  
**Beschel**. Hummocks & veg. 1966. *E.* 85599  
**Budel**. Denudation Spitzbergen. 1962. *G.* 88938  
**Church**. Origin large-scale. 1965. *E.* 86255  
**Cook**. Research Can. 1966. *E.* 86293  
**Corté**. Desiccation cracks. 1964. *E.* 86312  
**Corté**. Ice permafrost. 1963. *E.* 86314  
**Corté**. Sorting processes. 1966. *E.* 86313  
**Cruickshank**. Schuchertidal. 1965. *E.* 86343  
**Daniilov**. Texture oxbow deposit. 1965. *R.* 86391  
**Dylik**. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. *P.* 86702  
**Dylik**. Thermokarst Pleistocene. 1964. *F.* 86703  
**Herz**. Kongsfjorden. 1964. *G.* 87836  
**Jahn**. Origin Spitzbergen. 1966. *E.* 88212  
**Jahn**. Problems Alaska. 1961. *P.* 88213  
**Knollenberg**. String bogs. 1964. *E.* 88635  
**Konishchev**. Block relief. 1963. *R.* 88701  
**Konishchev**. Cover loose form. 1964. *R.* 88703  
**Konishchev**. Wedge-shaped deform. 1964. *R.* 88796  
**Kuvsev**. Polygon steppe Amgs. 1964. *R.* 89033  
**Lachenbruch**. Ice-wedge polygons. 1966. *E.* 89062  
**Lilbourny**. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *P.* 89368  
**Lundqvist**. Patterned ground Sw. 1966. *E.* 89458  
**McGill**. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
**Péwé**. Ice wedges Alaska. 1962. *E.* 90768  
**Péwé**. Ice wedges Alaska. 1966. *E.* 90767  
**Popov**. Periglacial USSR. 1962. *E.* 90906  
**Radforth**. Organic terrain. 1966. *E.* 91055  
**Rapp**. 1960-63 periglacial Scan. 1964. *E.* 91064  
**Rosenbaum**. Heaving mounds. 1965. *R.* 91303  
**Rosenbaum**. Mass movement slopes. 1962. *E.* 91323  
**Schmertzmann**. Site permafrost. 1965. *E.* 91519  
**Schmatin**. 2-stage ice wedges. 1963. *R.* 91965  
**Sukhodrovskii**. Fr Jos Land. 1965. *R.* 92146  
**Svensson**. Air photos. 1964. *E.* 92188  
**Svensson**. Tundra polygons. 1963. *E.* 92191  
**Tidten**. Boulder migration. 1962. *G.* 92341  
**US AEC**. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92648 112  
**Pauzhetakiye** (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; approx. 51°25' N, 156°45' E.).  
**Akad n.** Hot waters. 1965. *R.* 84903  
**Aver'ev**. Discharge conditions. 1961. *R.* 85234  
**Lebedev**. Hydrotherm rock. 1961. *R.* 89187  
**Lebedev**. Silica gel. 1963. *R.* 89186  
**Polevol**. 1707 tals geyser. 1965. *R.* 90543  
**Sugrobov**. Formation mud pots. 1965. *R.* 92137  
**Sugrobov**. Hot springs. 1964. *R.* 92138  
**Pauzhetakiye istochniki** (hot springs, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 51°28' N, 156°48' E.).  
**Aver'ev**. Discharge conditions. 1961. *R.* 85234  
**Belousov**. Secondary mineralization. 1963. *R.* 85522  
**Gavronskii**. Power econ. 1965. *R.* 87227  
**Naboko**. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. *R.* 90124  
**Naboko**. Laumontite. 1964. *R.* 90126  
**Naboko**. Metamorphism rock. 1961. *R.* 90128  
**Pay-Khey**, Khrebet (mt. range, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 60° N, 62° E.).  
**Bondarev**. Ordovician. 1965. *R.* 85769  
**Bondarev**. Scheme Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85776  
**Chalyshhev**. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. *R.* 86118  
**Cherkasova**. Silurian Devonian. 1960. *G.* 86171  
**Ästrebö**. Geomorph zoning. 1960. *R.* 88609  
**Kherasov**. Structures Ural. 1963. *E.* 88509  
**Levin**. Aeromag survey. 1963. *R.* 89276  
**Maslennikov**. Winter Ural. 1965. *R.* 89742  
**Olenov**. Ural & Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 90435  
**Zagorodnov**. Tectonic structure. 1963. *R.* 90120  
**Pay-Yer**, Gora (mt., Tyumen'skaya Oblast'; 66°42' N, 64°25' E.).  
**Dobretsov**. Jadeite assoc rocks. 1965. *R.* 86546  
**Ponomareva**. Olivine orientation. 1965. *R.* 90902  
**Payne Bay** (Ungava Bay; 60°02' N, 60°40' W.) & region.  
**Stevenson**. Ultramafic body. 1964. *E.* 92089  
**Peabody Museum**, Salem, Mass.  
**Olman**. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. *E.* 90455  
**Peary**, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920.  
**Kremer**. Peary. 1962. *R.* 88887  
**Lord**. Peary Pole. 1963. *E.* 89410  
**Peary Arctic Club**.  
**Ward**. Explorers Club archives. 1964. *E.* 92931  
**Peary Land** (North Greenland; 82°33' N, 32°30' W.). See also Greenland, North.  
**Fredskild**. Flora. 1966. *E.* 87100  
**Langway**. Accum & temp icecap. 1961. *E.* 89112  
**Røen**. N'most lake. 1965. *D.* 91223  
**Røen**. Ornithol. 1965. *D.* 91222  
**Pest**.  
**Adams**. Consolidation peat. 1963. *E.* 84771  
**Adams**. Consolidation peat. 1964. *E.* 84770  
**Bagrova**. Bogs & relief. 1964. *R.* 85290  
**Belousov**. Resources NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85517  
**Blake**. C-14 Hornsund uplift. 1965. *E.* 85667  
**Boch**. Bogs Karelia Kola Fin. 1964. *R.* 85701  
**Boch**. Forest tundra Komi. 1965. *R.* 85700  
**Bokit'ko**. Utilization peat. 1963. *R.* 85742  
**Burov**. Archeol. 1964. *R.* 85977  
**Chernov**. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. *R.* 86196  
**Efremov**. Bogs Tunguska. 1964. *R.* 86739  
**Elina**. Seacoast bogs Karelia. 1965. *R.* 86778  
**Gleblov**. Bog stagnant forest Dubeche. 1963. *R.* 87348  
**Harwood**. Landform organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 87755  
**Ivanova**. Ice wedges. 1960. *R.* 88175  
**Khal'ger**. Landscape Permian. 1964. *R.* 88491  
**Kirushkin**. Bog Arkhangelsk. 1965. *R.* 88578  
**Korpela**. Interglacial peat. 1962. *E.* 88771  
**Lämskii**. Hydrol Karelia. 1963. *R.* 89343  
**McEwen**. Peatland N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 89825  
**Mikhura**. Energy resources. 1963. *R.* 89895  
**NRC**. 9th muskeg research conf. 1964. *E.* 90174  
**Oplensina**. Flotation peat. 1965. *R.* 90475  
**P'älvchenko**. Bogs Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* 90779  
**P'älvchenko**. Peat bogs Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90780  
**P'älvchenko**. Siberia agric. 1964. *R.* 90780  
**Radforth**. Airphoto. 1962. *E.* 91051  
**Radforth**. Muskeg N Am. 1965. *E.* 91053  
**Radforth**. Organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 91054  
**Radforth**. Origin features. 1966. *E.* 91055  
**Radforth**. Terminology muskeg. 1964. *E.* 91052

**Peat—Continued**

- Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. *R.* 91634  
 Skaven-Haug. Protect ry heave. 1959. *R.* 91828  
 Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R.* 91969
- Pechenga (pop. pl., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 60°33' N. 31°12' E.) & region.**
- Bogachev. Structure min. 1964. *R.* 85713  
 Eliasev. Ni-bearing intrusion. 1960. *R.* 86784  
 Giffarova. Lammus conglomerates. 1964. *R.* 87302  
 Iakovlev. Copper-nickel min. 1965. *R.* 87984  
 Iakovlev. Structure deposits. 1962. *R.* 87935  
 Kozlova. Discharge & phys geog. 1964. *R.* 88388  
 Ljubtsov. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 89358  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Luho. Mesolithic stone age. 1961. *G.* 89439  
 Men'shikov. Diseases Kola. 1964. *R.* 89838  
 Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. *R.* 89946  
 Sakharov. Layered massifs. 1963. *R.* 91410  
 Zagorodnyĭ. Geol structure. 1964. *R.* 93131  
 Zagorodnyĭ. Pechenga series. 1963. *R.* 93132
- Pechora (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 68°13' N. 54°15' E.).**
- Abramov. Mid Jurassic oil gas. 1964. *R.* 84752  
 Afanas'ev. Coal-forming rocks. 1964. *R.* 84795  
 Akad n. Atlas col. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Akad n. Permafrost construct. 1965. *R.* 84880  
 Akad n. Soils. 1965. *R.* 84879  
 Anishchenko. Changes comp. 1965. *R.* 85097  
 Anishchenko. Comp gas. 1964. *R.* 85096  
 Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. *R.* 85106  
 Anufriev. Power potential. 1964. *R.* 85128  
 Asernikova. Salmon pop. 1964. *R.* 85259  
 Bader. Paleolithic Urala. 1965. *E.* 85274  
 Bakakin. Coal cryogenic. 1960. *R.* 85299  
 Bakakin. Geocryol invest. 1960. *R.* 85300  
 Belashov. Story-tellers Pechora. 1965. *R.* 85319  
 Bannikov. Wildlife. 1964. *R.* 85350  
 Banashchikov. Pechora port. 1964. *R.* 85352  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1963. *R.* 85502  
 Belkin. Mesozoic weathering. 1964. *R.* 85501  
 Berflant. Cartographic method. 1964. *R.* 85583  
 Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. *R.* 85616  
 Biserov. Develop waterway. 1964. *R.* 85648  
 Bobrovich. Fisheries & diversion. 1964. *R.* 85699  
 Bogdan. Range expansion ide. 1964. *R.* 85714  
 Bogafakili. Gas oil Viscan. 1965. *R.* 85715  
 Bogafakili. Oil gas. 1964. *R.* 85716  
 Bogoslovskii. Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85727  
 Brat'ev. Density river network. 1964. *R.* 85846  
 Chalyahev. Mineral Byzoskaya. 1965. *R.* 86119  
 Chalyahev. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. *R.* 86118  
 Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. *R.* 86169  
 Chernykh. Washout Shwagerina. 1965. *R.* 86174  
 Chernov. Ancient sites. 1964. *R.* 86189  
 Chernov. Tourist trips. 1965. *R.* 86190  
 Danilivch. First steamboat. 1964. *R.* 86383  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* 86393  
 Danilov. Distortion bedding. 1964. *R.* 86389  
 Dedeev. Oil gas prospects. 1964. *R.* 86447  
 Dneprovskii. Passenger boats. 1964. *R.* 86544  
 Dorzhiko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. *R.* 86612  
 Durkina. L Carboniferous oil. 1964. *R.* 86689  
 Ferens-Sorokkii. Dislocations. 1964. *R.* 86958  
 Filippova. Facies Mid Devonian. 1964. *R.* 86990  
 Fotieva. Producta. 1964. *R.* 87075  
 Geol coal deposits. 1965. *R.* 87247  
 Gladkova. Deposits Quat basins. 1965. *R.* 87342  
 Grandilevskaya. Aquatic fauna. 1960. *R.* 87503  
 Gurevich. Quaternary. 1963. *R.* 87617  
 Gusev. Carbonification. 1965. *R.* 87627  
 Gushifer. Caves Ural. 1965. *R.* 87637  
 Gushifer. Paleolithic site. 1965. *R.* 87638  
 Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1965. *R.* 87980  
 Iakovskii. Stromatopora. 1965. *R.* 88013  
 Ivanov. Appraisal oil gas. 1964. *R.* 88126  
 Ivanov. Coal formation. 1964. *R.* 88123  
 Ivanov. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 88127  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic zoning. 1960. *R.* 88174  
 Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. *R.* 88175  
 Kalashnikov. Brachiopods. 1965. *R.* 88342  
 Kaniveta. Ancient metallurgy. 1964. *R.* 88363  
 Kaniveta. Ancient settlements. 1965. *R.* 88365  
 Kaniveta. Archeol finds. 1963. *R.* 88364  
 Kaniveta. Culture site. 1965. *R.* 88367  
 Kaniveta. Kanin cave. 1964. *R.* 88266  
 Keyserling. Scientific observ. 1946. *G.* 88489  
 Khafizer. Permian peat bogs. 1964. *R.* 88491  
 Kokunov. Groundwater observ. 1964. *R.* 88665  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
 Konovalova. Stratig Permian. 1964. *R.* 88709  
 Kornilova. Diet young salmon. 1964. *R.* 88757  
 Kornilova. Feed whitefish. 1964. *R.* 88756  
 Kornilova. Feed young salmon. 1964. *R.* 88758  
 Krapivner. Tidal flat deposits. 1965. *R.* 88853  
 Krema. Geophys oil gas. 1963. *R.* 88858  
 Krema. New gas regions. 1964. *R.* 88892  
 Krema. Oil & gas. 1964. *R.* 88891  
 Kuchina. Biol fisheries. 1963. *R.* 88939  
 Kur'mina. Antelope pika remains. 1965. *R.* 89059  
 Kuznetsova. Formation structures. 1965. *R.* 89077  
 Kuznetsova. L Jurassic forams. 1965. *R.* 89075  
 Lavrova. Moraine deposits. 1965. *R.* 89163  
 Leningrad. Col accum. 1965. *R.* 89237  
 Ljubimov. Tectonics Quat. 1963. *R.* 89355  
 Luzgin. 1963 archeol survey. 1965. *R.* 89473  
 Makedonov. Rudnitakaya layer. 1962. *R.* 89608  
 Markizov. Foundations on pad. 1964. *R.* 89711  
 Matievskaya. P-Kosha arch. 1965. *R.* 89755  
 Meerovich. Labor coal mining. 1965. *R.* 89797  
 Modelevskii. Transition zone oil. 1963. *R.* 89987  
 Modelevskii. Types deposit oil. 1963. *R.* 89988  
 Modelevskii. Zones oil gas. 1964. *R.* 89986  
 Moskva. Geocryol Pechora coal. 1964. *R.* 90060  
 Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. *R.* 90082  
 Nadezhin. Effects diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134  
 Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. *R.* 90332  
 Novikov. Salmon stock. 1962. *R.* 90337  
 Oplensina. Flotation peat. 1965. *R.* 90475  
 Pershina. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. *R.* 90711  
 Poletaev. Gravimetric coal survey. 1964. *R.* 90844  
 Poletaev. Gravity survey Pechora. 1964. *R.* 90845  
 Popov. Pleistocene deposits. 1963. *R.* 90908  
 Prokhorova. Veg & pollen. 1965. *R.* 90997  
 Raznitsyn. Oil gas. 1963. *R.* 91114  
 Raznitsyn. Platformic structures. 1962. *R.* 91112  
 Rozenbaum. Paleogeog Quat. 1963. *R.* 91305  
 Shamanova. Microzoning. 1965. *R.* 91629  
 Shchukin. Insulation mines. 1964. *R.* 91669  
 Skrobov. Migratory birds. 1964. *R.* 91845  
 Stokolos. Sites Lebyashkaya. 1965. *R.* 92101  
 Sukhodol'skii. Feed groundwater. 1960. *R.* 92142  
 Timofeev. Old series Timan. 1964. *R.* 92358  
 Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. *R.* 92462  
 Tsif. Oil gas Devonian. 1964. *R.* 92501  
 Tsif. Tectonic develop. 1964. *R.* 92500  
 Uvarina. Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. *R.* 92614  
 Valakh. Airphoto. 1965. *R.* 92638  
 Varasano'eva. Mid Carboniferous. 1962. *R.* 92655  
 Varasano'eva. Viscan deposits. 1965. *R.* 92654  
 Vasserman. Geol & oil Pashnya. 1965. *R.* 92684  
 Vasserman. Oil-bearing structures. 1964. *R.* 92686  
 Vavilov. Latkin travels. 1964. *R.* 92694  
 Vertel'. Water highway. 1964. *R.* 92742  
 Vlasova. Hydrobiol lakes. 1964. *R.* 92811  
 Vlasova. Mineralisation. 1965. *R.* 92810  
 Volobuev. Geotherm Timan Pechora. 1965. *R.* 92841  
 Volodina. Geobot & geol. 1965. *R.* 92842  
 Zaboeva. Gley podsolis soils. 1965. *R.* 93122  
 Zalipukhin. Geotectonic zoning. 1963. *R.* 93161
- Pechora-Ilychskiy zapovednik (preserve, Komi ASSR; approx. 62°30' N. 56°40' E.).**
- Bannikov. Wildlife. 1964. *R.* 85350

Pechorskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 68°40' N. 54°45' E.).

Alekseeva. Eggs young fish. 1940. R. 84999  
Astrebkov. Arctic cod. 1964. R. 88007  
Mismeta. Planktonic crustaceans. 1964. R. 89589  
Makkaeva. Hydrochem. 1965. R. 89613  
Moskalenko. Biol arctic cod. 1964. R. 90051  
Nadeshin. Distrib fishes. 1963. R. 90135  
Nadeshin. Effects diversion. 1965. R. 90134  
Vasil'ev. Herring. 1961. R. 92663

Pechorskaya Pizhma (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 66°25' N. 52°09' E.).

Solovkina. Growth young salmon. 1964. R. 91975  
Vlasova. Hydrobiol lakes. 1964. R. 92811

Pelly (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 62°47' N. 137°19' W.).

Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508  
Pelly Bay (Keewatin District; 68°53' N. 89°51' W.).  
Baliki. Basic socio-econ. 1964. E. 85326  
Baliki. Suicide Eskimos. 1964. F. 85328  
Baliki. Suicide Netsilik. 1961. E. 85329  
Roussellière. Paleo-Eskimo. 1964. E. 91299

#### Pemman.

Donnelly. Dog pemman. 1963. E. 86567  
Stanasson. Autobiography 1964. E. 92063  
Vaughan. Austere diet. 1965. E. 92688

Penttilä, Seppo. 1926-1963.

Hyypä. Penttilä. 1964. F. 87973  
Penzhina (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°28' N. 165°18' E.).

Volkov. Hunting seals. 1963. R. 92837  
Penzhinskiy Khrab (val. range, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 62°30' N. 167° E.).

Belyi. L Cretaceous. 1965. R. 85536  
Dobrefaov. Glaucophane schists. 1965. R. 86545

#### Permafrost.

Arnol'jevic. Hypothermia. 1961. E. 85188  
Baker. Water temp & O<sub>2</sub>-uptake. 1964. E. 85306  
Budd. Effects exercise wet cold. 1965. E. 85931  
Dewey. Systemic effect alcohol. 1965. E. 86506  
Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. E. 86995  
Hall. Tool-using sea otter. 1964. E. 87677  
Manning. Small group isolation. 1963. E. 89672  
Petajan. Cooling arm hand. 1965. E. 90730  
Possenti. Isolation. 1965. E. 90948  
Rodahl. Nutrition cold. 1965. E. 91218  
Schmitt. Lactacidemia & shiver. 1964. F. 91528  
Stegantsev. Water conduit. 1962. R. 92065  
Zakharov. Climate excavators. 1964. R. 93152

#### Permacrete.

Swinow. Permacrete. 1965. E. 92211  
Swinow. Subsurface instal. 1966. E. 92212  
Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. E. 92213

Permafrost. See also Frozen ground; Solifluction phenomena.

Akad n. Heat mass exchange. 1965. R. 84698  
Baranov. Geomorph levels. 1964. R. 85346  
Bates. Definite cold regions. 1966. E. 85435  
Boyd. Bacteria in permafrost. 1964. E. 85820  
Bush. Seismic measurements. 1965. E. 85988  
Butser. Environment. 1964. E. 86005  
Brown. Permafrost engineering. 1964. E. 85902  
Conf bldg permafrost. 1963. R. 91999  
Filonovich. Rapid drilling. 1963. R. 86992  
Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. E. 87407  
Gorbatskii. N polar region. 1964. R. 87427  
Gordeeva. Fracture tectonics. 1964. R. 87432  
\*Int conf permafrost 1963. 1960. E. 89054  
Ivanov. Model thermal process. 1965. R. 88146  
Karavaya. Humus tundra. 1960. R. 86391  
Kashprovskii. Wave propagation. 1965. R. 88418  
Kliuev. Bottom relief seas. 1965. R. 88625  
Kondrat'eva. Small-scale map. 1964. R. 88694  
Konovalov. Dynamics. 1965. R. 88708  
Kost'lov. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88795  
Kozhars. Lithochem prospecting. 1964. R. 88827  
Kudr'akov. 10 yr Moscow Univ. 1964. R. 88949  
Linell. Descrip class. 1966. E. 89325  
Libouty. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. F. 89368  
McGill. Deepest permafrost. 1963. E. 89535

NRC. Can Regional Conf. 1965. E. 90175  
Pavlovskii. Obruchev. 1958. R. 90662  
Ponomarev. Time formation. 1965. R. 90899  
Shpol'nakaf. Varved clays. 1965. R. 91719  
Sirjola. Permafrost area. 1965. F. 91808  
Skaven-Haug. Protect ry heave. 1959. E. 91828  
Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. E. 91900  
Stavitskii. Shield explosives. 1964. R. 92055  
Tutunov. Form frozen rocks. 1964. E. 92376  
Trush. Engineer geol maps. 1964. R. 92468  
Voronkov. Seismic invest. 1965. R. 92858  
Walker. Ice wedge bank erosion. 1966. E. 92917  
Zamolotchikova. Large-scale map. 1964. R. 93163

#### Permafrost—Alaska.

Burns. Pingos Yukon-Kuakokwim. 1964. E. 88974  
Ferraria. Permafrost map. 1965. E. 86965  
Heinsohn. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. E. 87788  
Leggett. Permafrost N Am. 1966. E. 89206  
Nichols. Permafrost Recent. 1966. E. 90243  
Péwé. Alaska. 1965. E. 90769  
Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. E. 91162  
Rice. Hens Creek dam. 1966. E. 91171  
Velsman. Ice wedges Alaska. 1965. R. 92705  
Vioreck. Spruce Mt McKinley. 1965. E. 92758

#### Permafrost—Canada.

Brown. Discontinuous zone W Can. 1965. E. 85899  
Brown. Influence climate terrain. 1965. E. 85906  
Day. Soils Mackenzie. 1964. E. 86443  
Harwood. Dew Line sites. 1966. E. 87754  
Ivarson. Microbiol Mackenzie. 1965. E. 88184  
Johnston. NRC Bldg Research. 1964. E. 88272  
Larsen. Ennadai. 1966. E. 89135  
Leggett. Permafrost N Am. 1966. E. 89206  
Mackay. Gas-dominated mounds. 1965. E. 89552  
Nack. Rocket firing Churchill. 1965. E. 90131  
Robinson. Permafrost forestry. 1965. E. 91215  
Thompson. NCan freeze-thaw index. 1966. E. 92332

#### Permafrost—Scandinavia & Finland.

Svensson. Pingo frost mounds. 1964. E. 92190  
Permafrost—USSR.

Akad n. Construction theory. 1965. R. 84880  
Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. R. 84856  
Akad n. Regional engineering. 1964. R. 84899  
Akad n. Siberia Yakutia Chukotka. 1964. R. 84867  
Akad n. Thermal process rock. 1964. R. 84901  
Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. R. 84853  
Alpatkin. Mechanize excavation. 1965. R. 85020  
Antipov. Deep drillings. 1965. R. 85110  
Bakakin. Invest Pechora. 1960. R. 85300  
Baranov. Geocryol zoning. 1965. R. 85365  
Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. R. 85371  
Bofaov. Thermokarst lakes. 1965. R. 85740  
Brodskaia. Mechanism deformation. 1963. R. 85578  
Budennyi. Heat calcul mines. 1964. R. 85932  
Chishov. Cryogen Aldan mining. 1964. R. 86231  
D'ad'kin. Heat mine workings. 1964. R. 86511  
Dokuchaev. Foundations bases. 1963. R. 86560  
Dukhin. Electric desert surface. 1964. R. 86466  
Dylik. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. P. 86792  
Efimov. Cryogen hydrogeol Lena. 1964. R. 86732  
Epshteln. Classification Aldan. 1964. R. 86822  
Epshteln. Karst caverns Aldan. 1964. R. 86823  
Fotiev. Frozen rock. 1965. R. 87074  
Ginsburg. Continuous talika. 1964. R. 87312  
Grave. Freezing surface. 1964. R. 87520  
Grave. Sinter Khayata IGY. 1962. R. 87518  
Grigor'eva. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. R. 87554  
Ivanova. Zoning Pechora. 1960. R. 85174  
Kashurin. Sumgin's contrib. 1964. R. 88311  
Koniachev. Seasonal layer. 1965. R. 88702  
Konstantinova. Bedrock temp. 1964. R. 88721  
Konstantinova. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88723  
Konstantinova. Cryogen convect Quat. 1965. R. 88797  
Kost'lov. Limit glaciation. 1965. E. 88796  
Krasnyarak documentary. 1962. E. 88862  
Kudr'akov. Ice wedges Amguema. 1966. R. 88943



# Permafrost—USSR—Continued

- Lugovoi, Olekma-Vitim interfluve. 1964. R. 89437  
 Marusenko, Hydrography Siberia. 1961. R. 89796  
 Mel'nikov, Geog phenomenon. 1964. R. 89822  
 Mel'nikov, Invest Yakutia. 1964. R. 89822  
 Monenkova, Water supply. 1962. R. 90010  
 Moakva, Cryogenic processes. 1965. R. 90061  
 Mukhin, Permafrost Pechora. 1960. R. 90062  
 Popov, Periglacial genetic types. 1964. R. 90907  
 Protas'eva, Interpret Yana. 1965. R. 91007  
 Ruoff, Types tundra Vorkuta. 1960. R. 91341  
 Shamanova, Microzoning. 1965. R. 91629  
 Sheveleva, Genesis Quat Igarka. 1964. R. 91693  
 Sheveleva, Yenisey Quat. 1964. R. 91692  
 Shvefov, Soil rock temp crust. 1960. R. 91756  
 Smul'skii, Cryogen. 1964. R. 91910  
 Trush, Cryogen valleys Aldan. 1964. R. 92470  
 Ushkalov, Bldg standards. 1965. R. 92591  
 Uvarkin, Thermokarst Pechora. 1960. R. 92614  
 Vel'mina, Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. R. 92717  
 Veprov, Temp mines Noril'sk. 1962. R. 92725  
 Vtulin, Markovo depression. 1964. R. 92896  
 Zemskov, W Siberia. 1957. R. 93190  
 Zhukov, Sungin & geocryol. 1964. R. 93229  
 Zil'berbord, Useful min. 1965. R. 93255
- Permafrost—Buildings & foundations.**  
 Alda, Preconstruct thaw. 1962. R. 84829  
 Akbulatov, Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916  
 Akbulatov, Home pub bldg. 1962. R. 84919  
 Akbulatov, Pile cross-section. 1962. R. 84920  
 Anisimov, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85099  
 Bakalov, Experience Vorkuta. 1964. R. 85303  
 Bakulin, Frozen ground Igarka. 1963. R. 85314  
 Basmant'ka, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85383  
 Barvinikil, Bldgs coast islands. 1963. R. 85413  
 Belousova, Concrete piles. 1963. R. 85523  
 Bondarev, Construct permafrost. 1964. R. 85748  
 Bondarev, Homes indus bldgs. 1962. R. 85787  
 Boyd, Army research. 1965. E. 85819  
 Charest, Penetration piles. 1965. E. 86139  
 Churukasev, Indus Vorkuta. 1963. R. 86258  
 Conf construction permafrost. 1962. R. 92000  
 Crory, Pile foundations. 1965. E. 86340  
 Crory, Pile foundations. 1966. E. 86341  
 Dakhno, Reduce cost pile. 1964. R. 86371  
 Dement'ev, Deformation structures. 1965. E. 86470  
 Dement'ev, Maintenance bldg. 1966. E. 86471  
 Dokuchaev, Foundations base. 1963. R. 86560  
 Dokuchaev, Practical method. 1962. R. 86561  
 Dziolev, Site concentrate plant. 1964. R. 86706  
 Egerov, Indus bldgs thaw ground. 1964. R. 86746  
 Engineering, Soviet know-how. 1965. E. 86818  
 Epshel'n, Indus bldg. 1963. R. 86824  
 Ermilov, Indus Noril'sk. 1963. R. 86842  
 Evtkhiev, Construct permafrost. 1964. R. E. 86877  
 Gapeev, Automatic cooling. 1963. R. 87192  
 Goncharov, Bldg maintenance. 1962. R. 87413  
 Goncharov, Installing piles. 1964. R. 87412  
 Goncharov, Pile foundations. 1964. R. E. 87416  
 Goncharov, Pile in steam thawed p. 1962. R. 87415  
 Goncharov, Pile prethawed p. 1965. R. 87414  
 Goncharov, Use bldgs. 1962. R. 87417  
 Iakovlev, Breaking ice. 1964. R. 87983  
 Ivanets, Vorkuta. 1962. R. 88123  
 Johnston, Pile construction. 1966. E. 88268  
 Khrustalev, Temp built-up area. 1963. R. 88535  
 Khrustalev, Temp regime. 1963. R. 88534  
 Kim, Design construct piles. 1962. R. 88559  
 Kim, Large panel bldg Noril'sk. 1964. R. 88560  
 Kim, Pile design. 1962. R. 88556  
 Kim, Standard pile foundation. 1962. R. 88558  
 Kim, Strength frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 88557  
 Kim, Temp. 1963. R. 88555  
 Kirpatrick, Military construct. 1965. E. 88579  
 Komissarov, Reduce weight. 1962. R. 88691  
 Kurdukov, Foundations. 1963. R. 89000

- Kurfakhil, Methods Magadan. 1963. R. 89007  
 Krotov, Pile Yakutsk. 1963. R. 89918  
 Krupina, Construction N. 1964. R. E. 89923  
 Kushnev, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 89923  
 Linnell, Timber piles. 1962. E. 89926  
 Lobos, Thermal regime bldg. 1966. E. 89970  
 Luok, Thermopile. 1966. E. 89965  
 Lukin, Quality in bldg. 1964. R. 89441  
 Lukin, Geotherm regime. 1965. R. 89447  
 Maksimov, Bear capacity piles. 1964. R. 89625  
 Maksimov, Drill large diam. 1963. R. 89622  
 Maksimov, Frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 89624  
 Maksimov, Pile foundations. 1964. R. 89623  
 Markisov, Foundations on pad. 1964. R. 89711  
 Masurov, Phys mechan character. 1964. R. 89783  
 Mel'nikov, Homes indus bldg. 1962. R. 89824  
 Nepokolechikil, Bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90224  
 Nikolaev, Magadan'skaya O. 1962. R. 90263  
 Orlov, Estimate heave. 1963. R. 90490  
 Orlov, Estimates heave. 1964. R. 90489  
 Pal'evich, Number stories. 1963. R. 90581  
 Pavlov, Foundations. 1962. R. 90649  
 Pavlov, Indus bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90648  
 Philloev, Guides engineering. 1966. E. 90775  
 Porkhaev, Temp foundation beds. 1963. R. 90935  
 Pritchard, Foundations permafrost. 1966. E. 90987  
 Reed, Frost thrust on piles. 1965. E. 91131  
 Saltykov, Bases foundations. 1967. E. 91438  
 Saltykov, Construct planning. 1962. R. 91436  
 Saltykov, Engineer geocryology. 1965. E. 91437  
 Sebastyan, Site invest foundation. 1966. E. 91552  
 Shur, Uniform thaw. 1963. R. 91741  
 Smith, Siberia. 1965. E. 91893  
 Smeshko, Bear capacity piles. 1963. R. 91912  
 Suvorov, Flooding permafrost. 1964. R. E. 92169  
 Tomirdiario, Foundation. 1963. R. 92415  
 Tomirdiario, Thaw under bldg. 1962. R. 92414  
 Trushin'ah, Dwellings Noril'sk. 1963. R. 92471  
 Tsyrovich, Use mechanics. 1963. R. 92498  
 Tul'akova, Domestic bldg. 1963. R. 92505  
 US, CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544  
 Velli, Bear capacity saline. 1963. R. 92715  
 Velli, Bldg Far N. 1963. R. 92716  
 Velli, Var temp. 1963. R. 92714  
 Vodolaskin, Thawed ground Vorkuta. 1964. R. E. 92814  
 Wik, Housing Alaska natives. 1965. E. 93014  
 Zharkikh, Building Magadan. 1963. R. 93203  
 Zhigul'skii, Resistance pile. 1963. R. 93215  
 Zhigul'skii, Resistance pile. 1963. R. 93216  
 Zhukov, Strengthen permafrost. 1963. R. 93230
- Permafrost — Engineering problems: airfields, bridges, dams, mines, pipelines, roads, tunnels, utilities, etc.**  
 Afonina, Gas supply Yakutsk. 1962. R. 84808  
 Aitken, Frost heave surcharge. 1966. E. 84832  
 Akad N. Theory practice. 1965. R. 84890  
 Akbulatov, Prefab panel. 1964. R. E. 84918  
 Alpatkin, Mechanize excavation. 1965. R. 85020  
 Alter, Sanitary engineering. 1966. E. 85023  
 Andreev, Lebedynny mine. 1965. R. 85073  
 Andrienko, Deformation roof. 1965. R. 85088  
 Andrushkevich, Rock pressure. 1965. R. 85088  
 Anisimov, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85099  
 Ashenkamp, Noril'sk. 1962. R. 85211  
 Bagdasarov, Drilling blasting. 1964. R. 85282  
 Bakakin, Mining permafrost. 1965. E. 85301  
 Bakakin, Pechora coal. 1969. R. 85299  
 Bakalov, Cryogenic conditions. 1960. R. 85302  
 Baranovskii, Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 85375  
 Beistline, Placer mining. 1966. E. 85479  
 Black, Gubik Formation. 1964. E. 85468  
 Bogoslovskii, Thaw base dam. 1963. R. 85726  
 Boyd, Army research. 1965. E. 85819  
 Botosuk, Deep bench marks. 1962. E. 85825  
 Brown, Permafrost engineering. 1964. E. 85902  
 Browning, Use internal burners. 1966. E. 85913  
 Budennyi, Chul'man coal. 1965. R. 85933

- Budennyl. Heat exchange rock. 1965. *R.* 85934  
 Budennyl. Mine air. 1965. *R.* 85935  
 Burshtein. Phys. mechan. bedrock. 1965. *R.* 85982  
 Chaban. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 86110  
 Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. *R.* 86264  
 Conf. on problems of mining. 1960. *R.* 90176  
 Davis. Gravel-fill roads. 1960. *R.* 86424  
 Dlad'kin. Air temp. supports. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 Dlad'kin. Regulation temp. 1965. *R.* 86512  
 Dlad'kin. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Dlad'kin. Work coal deposits. 1965. *R.* 86513  
 Dorokhov. Technology Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 86607  
 Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. *E.* 86316  
 Engineering news. Runway Thule. 1963. *E.* 86317  
 Eroshenko. Floating piles. 1965. *R.* 86346  
 Evtikhiev. Sewage system. 1962. *R.* 86378  
 Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1962. *R.* 86324  
 Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1963. *R.* 86325  
 Feulner. Galleries ground water. 1964. *E.* 86972  
 Fomichev. Drain methane. 1965. *R.* 87058  
 George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87250  
 Goldtman. Thaw denification. 1963. *R.* 87390  
 Grandilevskii. Dam base. 1963. *R.* 87504  
 Grechishchev. Creep roof & timbering. 1965. *R.* 87532  
 Hardy. Construct & maintenance. 1965. *E.* 87726  
 Hubby. Water supply systems. 1966. *E.* 87936  
 Johnston. Discontinuous zone. 1965. *E.* 86266  
 Johnston. Engineering site invest. 1966. *E.* 86267  
 Kamenakii. Heat exchange conduit. 1963. *R.* 88347  
 Khasikov. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 88507  
 Kim. Mine bldg ground ice. 1962. *R.* 88561  
 Kirkpatrick. Military construct. 1965. *E.* 88579  
 Klassen. Public utilities. 1965. *E.* 88607  
 Konstantinov. Heat pipeline. 1965. *R.* 88712  
 Krupitsa. Theory practice. 1963. *R.* 88924  
 Kuklin. Storage oil products. 1964. *R.* 88945  
 Kutasov. Restore temp. 8d rock. 1964. *R.* 89029  
 Kutasov. Temp. drillholes. 1964. *R.* 89027  
 Kutasov. Temp. rock drilling. 1964. *R.* 89028  
 Lange. Refrigerate fluid. 1965. *E.* 89107  
 Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. *R.* 89260  
 Livingston. Penetration bomb. 1965. *E.* 89363  
 Long. Marginal permafrost. 1965. *E.* 89404  
 MacDonald. Design Kelsey dikes. 1966. *E.* 89518  
 Marcher. Water supply. 1965. *E.* 89680  
 Maslov. Technol. drilling. 1965. *R.* 89746  
 Novikov. Mine shaft supports. 1964. *R.* 90333  
 Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. *R.* 90332  
 Orlov. Heat supply. 1964. *R.* 90483  
 Pchelkin. Utility lines. 1963. *R.* 90674  
 Perel'tsvalg. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R.* 90700  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90787  
 Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. *R.* 90954  
 Potapenko. Underground mining. 1965. *R.* 90953  
 Porshaev. Bed road airfield. 1965. *E.* 90933  
 Porshaev. Underground utilities. 1965. *E.* 90934  
 Pritchard. New town Inuvik. 1964. *E.* 90988  
 Pryer. Mine railroad. 1966. *E.* 91015  
 Sakharov. Cesspool design. 1962. *R.* 91411  
 Saltykov. Engin. geocryol. 1965. *E.* 91437  
 Saltykov. Engin. geocryol. 1967. *E.* 91439  
 Sargent. Water supply systems. 1966. *E.* 91460  
 Savage. Roads. 1965. *E.* 91471  
 Semenov. Heat oil pipe. 1963. *R.* 91571  
 Shakhov. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 91625  
 Skrabbin. Technol. diamond drill. 1964. *R.* 91835  
 Smith. Overburden drilling. 1965. *E.* 91892  
 Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E.* 92044  
 Styrova. Frozen rubble dams. 1963. *R.* 92129  
 Swinsow. Subsurface instal. 1966. *E.* 92212  
 Swinsow. Tunneling. 1964. *E.* 92213  
 Toporov. Dam frozen screen. 1965. *R.* 92428  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [5, 6  
 Voprov. Mine ventilation. 1965. *R.* 92726  
 Vershinin. Water supply. 1963. *R.* 92735  
 Vypov. Bridge Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 92962  
 Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106  
 Zaborshchikov. Sewage. 1962. *R.* 93126  
 Zaborshchikov. Sewage outlet. 1962. *R.* 93125  
 Zil'berbord. Creep bedrock. 1963. *R.* 93250  
 Zil'berbord. Frozen rock pressure deep placers. 1965. *R.* 93256  
 Zil'berbord. Mines. 1964. *R.* 93251  
 Zil'berbord. Temp. mines. 1963. *R.* 93254  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 93253  
 Zil'berbord. Weathering mines. 1964. *R.* 93252  
**Permafrost—Geographic distribution.**  
 Brown. Discontinuous zones W Can. 1965. *E.* 85899  
 Brown. Invest Mackenzie Hwy. 1964. *E.* 85904  
 Brown. Permafrost engineering. 1964. *E.* 85902  
 Brown. Saak Manitoba. 1965. *E.* 85903  
 Johnston. Mackenzie delta. 1965. *E.* 86271  
 Long. Marginal permafrost. 1965. *E.* 89404  
 Tyrtikov. Dynamics soil thaw. 1964. *R.* 92523  
 Zemtsov. W Siberia. 1957. *R.* 93190  
**Permafrost—Ground characteristics.**  
 Aptikaev. Temp. seismic velocity. 1964. *R.* 86150  
 Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. *R.* 86164  
 Bakakin. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* 85299  
 Bakalov. Experience Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 85303  
 Bakulin. Frozen ground Igarka. 1963. *R.* 85314  
 Balobaev. Effect surface rock. 1964. *R.* 85339  
 Baranov. Geocryol. zoning. 1965. *R.* 85365  
 Benninghoff. Veg. frost soils. 1966. *E.* 85546  
 Brakhina. Change thaw depth. 1964. *R.* 85323  
 Brodskii. Mechanism deformation. 1963. *R.* 85878  
 Brown. Air & ground temp. 1966. *E.* 85905  
 Brown. Influence veg. 1966. *E.* 85900  
 Brown. Invest Mackenzie Hwy. 1964. *E.* 85904  
 Brown. Temp. & distrib. 1964. *E.* 85911  
 Budennyl. Chul'man coal. 1965. *R.* 85933  
 Burshtein. Phys. mechan. bedrock. 1965. *R.* 85982  
 Cortá. Ground patterns. 1963. *E.* 86314  
 Danilova. Lena delta. 1965. *R.* 86399  
 Derbeneva. Action water film. 1965. *R.* 86487  
 Dimo. Humus illuvial horizon. 1965. *R.* 86528  
 Dokuchaev. Foundations base. 1963. *R.* 86560  
 Dukhin. Factors thickness. 1963. *R.* 86667  
 Efimov. Temp. p. Mirnyy. 1964. *R.* 86733  
 Fletcher. Air photo Can. 1964. *E.* 87038  
 Fotiev. Role naked form valley. 1964. *R.* 87073  
 Gerasimov. Cryogenic soils. 1965. *R.* 87253  
 Ginsburg. Continuous taliks. 1964. *R.* 87312  
 Goldtman. Hydraulic thaw. 1963. *R.* 87390  
 Hoekstra. Electro-osmosis. 1964. *R.* 87878  
 Holmes. Distrib. age pingos. 1966. *E.* 87898  
 Ivanov. Thermal rock. 1965. *R.* 88145  
 Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88171  
 Johnson. Plant ecol. 1966. *E.* 88254  
 Johnston. Discontinuous zone. 1965. *E.* 86266  
 Johnston. Distrib. at lake. 1964. *E.* 88270  
 Johnston. Pile construction. 1966. *E.* 88268  
 Kachurin. Thermokarst USSR. 1962. *E.* 88310  
 Karavaev. Acids oxidized coals. 1965. *R.* 88387  
 Karavaeva. Soils tundra-taiga. 1965. *R.* 88390  
 Khristalev. Temp. built-up area. 1963. *R.* 88534  
 Khristalev. Temp. built-up area. 1963. *R.* 88535  
 Khrushchik. Polygon-crack relic. 1964. *R.* 88538  
 Khrushchik. Tectonics. 1964. *R.* 88537  
 Kim. Large panel bldg Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 88560  
 Kim. Temp. 1963. *R.* 88555  
 Korshuev. Karst Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 88776  
 Krasnushkin. Karst caverns. 1964. *R.* 88863  
 Kudrjavtsev. Determ. temp. 1959. *R.* 88951  
 Kudrjavtsev. Temp. determ. 1964. *R.* 88954  
 Kudrjavtsev. Temp. thickness. 1965. *E.* 88954  
 Lindqvist. Structure pals. 1965. *E.* 89318  
 Lagovoi. Karst frozen strata. 1964. *R.* 89438  
 Lukin. Shergina mine. 1964. *R.* 89448  
 Mackay. Pingos in Can. 1966. *E.* 89554  
 Makogon. Gas deposits. 1965. *R.* 89615  
 Mel'nikov. Beneath rivers lakes. 1964. *R.* 89623  
 Molochushkin. Heat flow lake. 1964. *R.* 90009  
 Moskva. Geocryol. Pechora coal. 1964. *R.* 90060

**Permafrost—Ground characteristics—Continued**

- Nichols. Permafrost Recent. 1966. E. 90243  
 Novikov. Burning mine waste. 1960. R. 90334  
 Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. R. 90332  
 Orlov. Estimate heave. 1963. R. 90490  
 O'Sullivan. Geochem salinity. 1966. E. 90527  
 Pchelintsev. Structure ground. 1964. R. 90673  
 Piguzova. Discharge rivers. 1965. E. 90781  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. E. 91055  
 Romanovskii. Maps Lena. 1964. R. 91258  
 Rosenbaum. Heaving mounds. 1965. R. 91303  
 Schermtmann. Patterned ground. 1965. E. 91519  
 Shelkin. Determ temp at depth. 1963. E. 91676  
 Sheveleva. Cryologic phenomena. 1964. E. 91691  
 Shipilanskii. Varved clays. 1965. R. 91719  
 Titulinov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. R. 92377

- Titulinov. Structural bonds. 1965. R. 92378  
 Titulinova. KCl reaction. 1965. E. 92380  
 Tolstikhin. Tectonics & saltds. 1965. R. 92403  
 Tomirdiario. Foundation. 1963. R. 92416  
 Tomirdiario. Thaw under bldg. 1962. R. 92414  
 Trush. Karst caverna. 1964. R. 92469  
 Tumel'. Block relief temp. 1964. R. 92509  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 17, 10, 12  
 Usov. Cryogen structure beaches. 1965. R. 92592  
 Velli. Bear capacity saline. 1963. R. 92715  
 Velli. Var temp. 1963. R. 92714  
 Veprov. Mine ventilation. 1965. R. 92726  
 Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. E. 93025  
 Zamolotchikova. Maps changes. 1964. R. 93162  
 Zhukov. Electrochem strengthen. 1965. R. 93228  
 Zhukov. Strengthen permafrost. 1963. R. 93230  
 Zil'berbord. Temp mines. 1963. R. 93254

**Permafrost—Ground ice.**

- Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. R. 85164  
 Aré. Thermophys rock shores. 1964. R. 85163  
 Belopukhova. Polygonal relief. 1965. R. 85515  
 Berman. Ground ice Kolyma. 1965. R. 85584  
 Borisov. Stability column. 1965. R. 85785  
 Brodskaya. Mechanism deformation. 1963. R. 85878  
 Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. E. 85894  
 Chistotinov. Ground moisture. 1964. R. 86228  
 Church. Orig pattern ground. 1965. E. 86255  
 Cook. 1954-63 periglacial Can. 1964. E. 86294  
 Cruckshank. Pingos Schubertdai. 1965. E. 86343  
 Danilov. Texture loams clay. 1965. R. 86390  
 Danilov. Texture oxbow deposit. 1965. R. 86391  
 Danilova. Ground ice Vilyuy. 1964. R. 86400  
 Dubikov. Fossil ice Yamal. 1964. R. 86454  
 Dylik. Thermokarst Pleistocene. 1964. F. 86703  
 Fernald. Geo' Kobuk. 1964. E. 86963  
 Gervis. Altiplanation ice. 1965. R. 87522  
 Ivanov. Cryogen Yana delta. 1965. R. 88143  
 Ivanova. Ice wedges. 1960. R. 88175  
 Konstantinova. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88723  
 Konstantinova. Types wedge ice. 1965. R. 88722  
 Koet'ev. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88795  
 Kudr'akov. Ice wedges Amguema. 1965. R. 88943  
 Kurnetova. Quat deposits. 1965. R. 89078  
 Lachenbruch. Ice-wedge polygons. 1966. E. 89082  
 McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 Maslov. Wedge ice formation. 1965. R. 89744  
 Moskva. Ground ice. 1965. R. 90064  
 Orlov. Estimates heave. 1964. R. 90489  
 Péwé. Ice wedges Alaska. 1962. E. 90768  
 Péwé. Ice wedges Alaska. 1966. E. 90767  
 Popov. Bol'shesemel'skaya T. 1965. R. 90912  
 Popov. Lacustrine marsh. 1964. R. 90911  
 Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. R. 90909  
 Popov. Underground ice. 1965. R. 90910  
 Rosenbaum. Lithogenesis plains. 1965. R. 91304  
 Schenk. Origin ice wedges. 1966. E. 91507  
 Skryl'nik. Fissure vein ice. 1965. R. 91847  
 Solomatina. Marine deposits. 1965. R. 91967  
 Solomatina. Structure ice wedges. 1965. R. 91966  
 Solomatina. 2-stage ice wedges. 1963. R. 91965  
 Tolstov. Ice wedges & sea water. 1964. R. 92410

- Tolstov. Vein ice & sea water. 1964. R. 92410  
 Tumel'. Bedded ground ice. 1965. R. 92508  
 Velsman. Ice wedges Alaska. 1965. R. 92705  
 Vel'mina. Injected ice. 1965. R. 92718  
 Volkovskii. Patterns creep. 1963. R. 92824  
 Voronkov. Shallow permafrost. 1965. R. 92858  
 Viturin. Cryogen structure Quat. 1964. R. 92897  
 Zhestkova. Fabric Quat Vorkuta. 1960. R. 93210  
 Zhestkova. Freeze-thaw Vorkuta. 1964. R. 93211  
 Zhestkova. Ice horizons. 1964. R. 93209

**Permafrost—Groundwater.**

- Barnes. Tests geophysics methods. 1964. E. 85391  
 Brandon. Groundwater flow. 1966. E. 85835  
 Chizhov. Heat groundwater. 1964. R. 86232  
 Kokunov. Groundwater observ. 1964. R. 88665  
 Odineia. Groundwater heat. 1964. R. 90390  
 Pavlova. Form groundwater. 1964. R. 90659  
 Shvar'cev. Hydrochem zones. 1965. R. 91750  
 Sukhodol'skii. Feed groundwater. 1960. R. 92142  
 Tisdal. Water supply Alaska. 1964. E. 92369  
 Titulinov. Structural bonds. 1965. R. 92378  
 Tolstikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. R. 92404  
 Williams. Bibliog groundwater. 1965. E. 93022  
 Williams. Groundwater Alaska. 1966. E. 93023

**Permafrost—History of investigations.**

- Leggett. Permafrost N Am. 1966. E. 89206

**Permafrost—Instruments, methods of investigation.**

- Akimov. Acoustic seismic invest. 1964. R. 84921  
 Barnes. Geophysics methods. 1966. E. 85390  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1965. E. 85903  
 Dukhin. Factors thickness. 1963. R. 86667  
 Fedorovich. Sounding device. 1963. R. 86933  
 Fedorovich. Thermophys parameters. 1963. R. 86932

- Hansen. Temp measurements. 1966. E. 87698  
 Johnston. Soil sampling. 1963. E. 88269  
 Palad'ko. Measurement temp. 1960. R. 90558  
 Shelkin. Determ temp at depth. 1963. R. 91676  
 Shvar'cev. Hydrogeochem invest. 1964. R. 91751  
 Shvar'cev. Hydrogeochem swamp. 1965. R. 91753  
 Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. E. 93025

**Permafrost—Physical & mechanical processes.**

- Akad n. Processes mining. 1965. R. 84900  
 Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. R. 85165  
 Balobaev. Heat exchange air rock. 1964. R. 85338  
 Balobaev. Heat exchange veg. 1964. R. 85337  
 Bogoslovskii. Thaw base dam. 1963. R. 85726  
 Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. E. 85894  
 Burshten. Frozen bedrock. 1965. R. 85982  
 Chigir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. R. 86207  
 Church. Origin pattern ground. 1965. E. 86255  
 Corté. Sorting processes. 1966. E. 86313  
 Crory. Pile foundations. 1965. E. 86340  
 Fel'dman. Determ freeze layer. 1965. R. 86947  
 Gonerharov. Pile in steam thawed p. 1962. R. 87415

- Grechishehev. Creep rock. 1965. R. 87529  
 Grigor'ev. Frozen strata islands. 1965. R. 87549  
 Ivanov. Thermophys properties. 1964. R. 88147  
 Ivanov. Thermophys rock. 1965. R. 88148  
 Johnson. Plant ecol. 1966. E. 88254  
 Kakela. Defining permafrost. 1965. E. 88317  
 Korzhuev. Erosion permafrost. 1964. R. 88777  
 Kudr'avinov. Temp thickness. 1965. E. 88956  
 Lachenbruch. Ice-wedge polygons. 1966. E. 89082  
 Mackay. Pingos in Can. 1966. E. 89554  
 Maksimov. Frozen-in piles. 1963. R. 89624  
 Mazurov. Phys meehan character. 1964. R. 89783  
 Morozova. Micromorphol soils. 1964. R. 90031  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 90647  
 Pchelintsev. Spasmotic heaving. 1964. R. 90672  
 Pchelintsev. Structure ground. 1964. R. 90673  
 Phillico. Guides engineering. 1966. E. 90775  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. E. 90787  
 Reed. Frost thrust on piles. 1965. E. 91131  
 Schenk. Origin ice wedges. 1966. E. 91507  
 Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508  
 Semenov. Heat oil pipe. 1963. R. 91571  
 Shur. Uniform thaw. 1963. R. 91741  
 Shvartsev. Phys chem processes. 1965. R. 91752

- Tsitunov. Structural bonds. 1965. R. 92378  
 Tsvd. Beneath reservoirs. 1959. R. 92496  
 Tsyrovich. Use frozen ground. 1963. R. 92498  
 Válov. Rheology. 1963. R. 92752  
 Válov. Triaxial compression. 1964. R. 92753  
 Zhigul'skii. Resistance pile. 1963. R. 93215
- Permafrost—Terminology.**  
 Kakela. Defining permafrost. 1965. E. 88317  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [12]
- Permafrost. Use of.**  
 Glushnev. Freezers. 1964. R. 87361  
 Glushnev. Underground frig. 1962. R. 87363
- Perry (river & basin, Northwest Territories; 67°45' N. 101°40' W.).  
 Aleksuk. Birds mammals. 1964. E. 85061  
 Ryder. Breeding Rose' goose. 1964. E. 91365
- Pesha (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°54' N. 47°33' E.).  
 Zarkhidze. Develop hist Quat. 1963. R. 93168
- Peters. Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°19' N. 145°03' W.).  
 Hobbie. C-14 primary product. 1964. E. 87864  
 Pettitkapas Lake (Labrador; 54°40' N. 66°25' W.).  
 Mattox. Ft Nascope. 1964. E. 89764
- Petroleum.**  
 Marsden. Resources. 1966. E. 89716
- Petroleum—Alaska.**  
 Alaska. Min report 1961-65. E. 84936  
 Alaska rev. Anchorage. 1965. E. 84944  
 Alaska rev. Petroleum indus. 1964. E. 84948  
 Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. E. 86130  
 Duncan. Oil shales. 1965. E. 86682  
 Hill. Occurrences Cook Inlet. 1964. E. 87846  
 Reindl. Logistics geophysics op. 1965. E. 91186  
 Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. E. 91214  
 Tourtelot. Chem comp shale. 1965. E. 92429  
 Wolfe. Stratig paleobot. 1965. E. 93068  
 World oil. Offshore activity. 1965. E. 93086
- Petroleum—Canada.**  
 Can. Schedule 1920-63 wells. 1964. E. 86055  
 Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. E. 86061  
 Can petroleum. Portable rig. 1965. E. 86086  
 Collins. High N. 1965. E. 86282  
 Collins. Long way. 1964. E. 86283  
 Douglas. Potentials N Can. 1964. E. 86617  
 Dubnie. Progress min develop. 1965. E. 86656  
 Gould. Can explor. 1964. E. 87475  
 Gould. Piercement structures. 1964. E. 87476  
 Gray. Payoff Athabasca. 1965. E. 87523  
 Heise. Thermal recovery. 1965. E. 87796  
 Hemstock. Oil indus. 1965. E. 87807  
 Knights. Oil Arctic Islands. 1961. E. 88637  
 Nagy. Geochem Athabasca. 1961. E. 90147  
 Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. E. 90312  
 Oilweek. N frontier for oil. 1964. E. 90421  
 Pirie. Access transport. 1964. E. 90802  
 Simpson. 1962-63 indus. 1965. E. 91793  
 Sturs. Oil Grand Banks. 1965. E. 91809  
 Sproule. Explor methods. 1964. E. 92031  
 Toser. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. E. 92435
- Petroleum—Greenland.**  
 Windley. Cooling cracks. 1965. E. 93050
- Petroleum—Svalbard.**  
 Brynkidsen. Liquid gold. 1965. E. 85320  
 Kornfeld. Spitsbergen wildcat. 1965. E. 88754  
 Lindström. Norw policy Svalbard. 1965. N. 89323  
 Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. E. 90149
- Petroleum—USSR.**  
 Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. E. 84756  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. R. 84858  
 Anan'ev. Oil search. 1963. R. 85041  
 Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. R. 85106  
 Antipov. Deep drillings. 1965. R. 85110  
 Bagirán. Deposits Siberia. 1965. R. 85286  
 Bagirán. Middle Ob oil. 1964. R. 85285  
 Bagirán. Prospecting W Siberia. 1963. R. 85287  
 Barokov. Dike P Tunguska. 1964. R. 85402  
 Bashenova. Oil & gas Yenisey. 1964. R. 85457  
 Bashenova. Oil Norilsk region. 1963. R. 85455  
 Bashenova. Show Kumiroch. 1963. R. 85463  
 Belorusov. Resources NW Siberia. 1965. R. 85517  
 Beresnev. Megion oil deposits. 1964. R. 85553  
 Bibik. Effectivity oil gas explor. 1964. R. 85616  
 Bliznichenko. Spore pollen oils. 1964. R. 85684  
 Bogatskii. Timan Pechora. 1964. R. 85716  
 Bogatskii. Visean Pechora. 1965. R. 85715  
 Bogomákov. Oil & gas search. 1964. R. 85724  
 Bogomákov. Prospects lower Ob. 1965. R. 85725  
 Brylkin. Separation oil strata. 1965. R. 85919  
 Buñálov. Oil & gas USSR. 1963. R. 85942  
 Cherkil. Wealth Yakutia. 1957. R. 86200  
 Danúshevskii. Phys chem methods. 1965. R. 86404  
 Dedeev. Mesozoic Timan. 1964. R. 86447  
 Doroshko. Gas oil Ural. 1965. R. 86612  
 Dvali. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. R. 86694  
 Firer. Stratig Nar'yan-Mar. 1964. R. 87005  
 Geologiya. Oil & gas W Siberia. 1964. R. 87249  
 Gorbenko. Develop gas indus. 1965. R. 87428  
 Gornsheln. Geol oil gas Yakut. 1963. R. 87454  
 Grachev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. R. 87492  
 Gurari. Change comp oils. 1964. R. 87613  
 Ivanov. Bitumen Anadyr. 1964. R. 88157  
 Ivanov. Oil & gas Pechora. 1963. R. 88127  
 Ivanov. Permian Timan Pechora. 1964. R. 88126  
 Karapetov. Search Ust'-Balyk. 1964. R. 88390  
 Karalik. Bitumen Ust'-Uua. 1965. R. 88384  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. R. 88689  
 Kontorovich. Geochem oils. 1964. R. 88725  
 Kontorovich. Hydrocarbons. 1965. R. 88726  
 Koreskin. Economics prospecting. 1964. R. 88745  
 Kostin. Origin processing. 1962. E. 88801  
 Kostylev. Anadyr oil gas. 1963. R. 88804  
 Kozgyn. Platformic areas. 1965. R. 88808  
 Kozlov. Oil & gas E Siberia. 1963. R. 88831  
 Kravtsov. Prospects Kamchatka. 1965. R. 88877  
 Krema. Geophysics Timan-Pechora. 1963. R. 88888  
 Krema. New gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 88892  
 Krema. Oil & gas Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 88891  
 Krema. Oil indus Ukhita. 1964. R. 88890  
 Krema. Oil wells Ukhita. 1964. R. 88889  
 Krema. Ukhita oil. 1964. R. 88893  
 Kuklin. Storage oil products. 1964. R. 88965  
 Kuvykin. New oil-gas province. 1965. R. 89037  
 Kuznetsov. Crystallization traps. 1965. R. 89065  
 Kuznetsov. Formation structures. 1965. R. 89077
- Leashchenko. Changes Devonian. 1963. R. 89266  
 Luchine-Gikl. Yuzan odyssey. 1964. R. 89431  
 Margolin. Open spaces. 1965. R. 89692  
 Markovich. Distrit W Siberia. 1965. R. 89701  
 Markovich. Shaim oil region. 1964. R. 89702  
 Markovich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. R. 89703  
 Modelevskii. Timan-Pechora. 1964. R. 89886  
 Modelevskii. Transition zone. 1963. R. 89887  
 Modelevskii. Types deposit Timan. 1963. R. 89888
- Nalivkin. Tectonics platforms. 1965. R. 90158  
 Nasarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. R. 90189  
 Neftegazov. Bases W Siberia. 1965. R. 90200  
 Nesterov. Surgut key well. 1964. R. 90235  
 Nikonov. Comp oil Ob. 1964. R. 90282  
 Nikonov. Gases of oil deposits. 1965. R. 90280  
 Nikonov. Zonal pools Surgut. 1965. R. 90281  
 Olli. Luminescent microscopy. 1964. R. 90444  
 Olli. Vilyuy syncline. 1965. R. 90443  
 Ostryl. Power str oil field. 1965. R. 90524  
 Polushkin. Ust'-Balyk deposits. 1964. R. 90675  
 Pushcharovskii. Tectonics. 1965. R. 91028  
 Rasnitsyn. Tectonics Timan. 1964. R. 91115  
 Rasnitsyn. Timan-Pechora. 1963. R. 91114  
 Salamanov. Lokosovo deposits. 1965. R. 91424  
 Salamanov. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1964. R. 91425  
 Sevost'yanov. Kamchatka. 1964. R. 91606  
 Sevost'yanov. Kamchatka structures. 1965. R. 91608
- Sevost'yanov. Paleogene Kamchatka. 1963. R. 91607  
 Shuktomov. Advanced methods. 1965. R. 91730

**Petroleum—USSR—Continued**

- Sidorov. Oil gas Verkhoynak. 1964. *R.* 91785  
Sidorovskii. PAV sampling boreholes. 1964. *R.* 91785  
Sidorovskii. Treatment well. 1965. *R.* 91787  
Sorokina. Rock reservoir vary. 1965. *R.* 91990  
Timofeev. Microplastic oil. 1964. *R.* 92387  
Trebin. Komi. 1965. *E.* 92442  
Tšisli. Devonian Timan-Pechora. 1964. *R.* 92501  
US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92587  
Utrobin. Econ develop W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 92612  
Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. *R.* 92668  
Vasil'ev. Prospects E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 92667  
Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 92666  
Vassalotti. Aluminum pipeline. 1964. *E.* 92682  
Vasserman. Geol & oil Pashnya. 1965. *R.* 92684  
Vasserman. Pools Devonian. 1964. *R.* 92685  
Vasserman. Structures & time. 1964. *R.* 92686  
Zimakov. Oil Vorkuta. 1965. *R.* 92357  
Zimakov. Show oil Vorkuta. 1965. *R.* 92358

**Petrology, petrography.**

- Carmichael. Geochem glasses. 1961. *E.* 86089

**Petrology, petrography—Alaska.**

- Bordet. Volcanology Katmai. 1963. *P.* 85777  
Irvine. Ultramafic complex Duke. 1963. *E.* 88074  
Loney. Pybus-Gambier. 1964. *E.* 89402  
Pomeroy. Air photos SE. 1964. *E.* 90681  
Runnells. Anthraxolite dolomite. 1965. *E.* 91339  
Sable. Romanof Mts. 1965. *E.* 91384  
US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548  
127

**Petrology, petrography—Canada.**

- Blackadar. Intrusions Q Elis. 1964. *E.* 85041  
Christie. Banks Victoria I. 1964. *E.* 86247  
Fahrig. Age diabase dyke swarms. 1963. *E.* 86895  
Fahrig. Dikes Can Shield. 1963. *E.* 86896  
Donaldson. Archean N Spirit L. 1965. *E.* 86578  
Howie. Charnockite Baffin. 1965. *E.* 87929  
Maxwell. Chem rocks min ores. 1965. *E.* 89777  
Mursky. Min geochem Ot Bear. 1963. *E.* 90116  
Nickle's ed bull. Arctic Islands. 1961. *E.* 90248  
Sabina. Rock & min collecting. 1964. *E.* 91382  
Smith. Muskox intrusion. 1963. *E.* 91894  
Trettin. Brodeur Pen. 1965. *E.* 92449  
Wheeler. Sandstone Labrador. 1964. *E.* 93000

**Petrology, petrography—Greenland.**

- Bondesen. Breccia Sermeut. 1964. *E.* 85773  
Bondesen. Metadolomite Ivigtut. 1965. *E.* 85774  
Emelius. Grinnedal-fka. 1964. *E.* 86802  
Emelius. Layered granites. 1963. *E.* 86803  
Ferguson. Igneous layering. 1963. *E.* 86960  
Ferguson. Ilmausaq intrusion. 1964. *E.* 86961  
Fernald. Bedrock Nunataksuaq. 1964. *E.* 86962  
Hamilton. Geochem Ilmausaq. 1964. *E.* 87688  
Harry. Basement Alángorsuaq. 1964. *E.* 87741  
Jensen. Low-plastic clay. 1965. *E.* 88233  
Lauerma. Ipernat dome. 1964. *E.* 89149  
Pulvertaft. Layered dikes. 1965. *E.* 91026  
Roen. Ni-arenites Ilmausaq. 1964. *E.* 91529  
Stern. Petrog Hudson L. 1964. *G.* 92084  
Upton. Camptonite sill. 1965. *E.* 92586  
Upton. Geol Tugtutóq 2. 1964. *E.* 92584  
Upton. Geol Tugtutóq 3-4. 1964. *E.* 92585  
Vasajoki. Geol basalt Diako. 1964. *F.* 92619  
Wager. Adecumulus Skageraad. 1963. *E.* 92907  
Wager. Kangerdluguaq. 1965. *E.* 92906  
Walton. Sauerituan rocks. 1965. *E.* 92928  
Watt. Basement granitic rocks. 1965. *E.* 92952  
Weidmann. Tigneluk. 1964. *P.* 92976  
Windley. Aplite pegmatite. 1965. *E.* 93049  
Windley. Diorite intrusives. 1965. *E.* 93051

**Petrology, petrography—Jan Mayen.**

- Hawkins. Agglutinate. 1963. *E.* 87771  
Roberts. Nordkapp area. 1965. *E.* 91206

**Petrology, petrography—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Bradshaw. Marble Brännest. 1964. *E.* 86829  
Eskola. Finnish granulites. 1961. *G.* 86852  
Fayn. Tillite-bearing form Alta. 1964. *N.* 87049  
Fristech. Svappavaara field. 1966. *S.* 87115

- Gustavson. Precambrian window. 1963. *N.* 87041  
Heier. Geochem alkaline. 1964. *E.* 87782  
Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1964. *E.* 87781  
Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1965. *E.* 87780  
Lund. Geol SE Balangen. 1965. *N.* 89450  
Mattsson. Stromatolite limestone. 1965. *S.* 89787  
Meyerhöffer. Rautasaka quartzite. 1962. *S.* 89808

- Ojakangas. Precamb quartzites. 1965. *E.* 90422  
Stumpff. Caledonian Serry. 1965. *E.* 92126  
Sturt. Alkaline Breivikbotn. 1965. *E.* 92128  
Voksa. Pyrite zinc-lead orobody. 1963. *E.* 92828  
Wahl. Karelian quartzite. 1964. *S.* 92909

**Petrology, petrography—USSR.**

- Afanasev. Wave velocity rocks. 1964. *R.* 84796  
Akad n. Aldan shield. 1964. *R.* 84844  
Akad n. Magmatism Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 84861  
Aleksieva. Carbonized bitumen. 1964. *R.* 84996  
Anastaseenko. Khuperi intrusion. 1963. *R.* 85047  
Apel'gin. Intrusions gold belt. 1960. *R.* 85134  
Aprel'kov. Ignimbrites Golygin. 1961. *R.* 85143  
Aprel'kov. Pliocene extrusives. 1963. *R.* 85149  
Aprel'kov. Quat volcanism. 1963. *R.* 85145  
Arkhipova. Intrusion Norikaf. 1964. *R.* 85174  
Arkhipova. Trap magmatism. 1963. *R.* 85175  
Armand. Continent deposit Kola. 1964. *R.* 85177  
Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. *R.* 85179  
Aver'fanov. Native sulfur. 1965. *R.* 85235  
Babkin. Colloid solutions Koryak. 1964. *R.* 85268  
Batueva. Contact alteration. 1963. *R.* 85437  
Batueva. Granitoids Kola. 1963. *R.* 85438  
Bel'kov. Keyvy ser & genesis. 1960. *R.* 85503  
Bel'kov. Kyanites Keyvy. 1963. *R.* 85504  
Belov. Ultrabasic Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 85531  
Billbin. Gold Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85533  
Bochkovskii. Sintering coals. 1965. *R.* 85707  
Bogachev. Pechenga-Lotta. 1964. *R.* 85713  
Bogdanova. Changes hard coal. 1964. *R.* 85720  
Bogdanova. Metamorphosed coals. 1965. *R.* 85721  
Bondarenko. Granulites Kola. 1964. *R.* 85760  
Bondarenko. Neogene volcanism. 1963. *R.* 85764  
Bondarenko. Paracharnockites. 1964. *R.* 85761  
Butakova. Ultrabasic alkaline. 1960. *R.* 85997  
Bykadorov. Metamorphism coal. 1965. *R.* 86021  
Bykovskii. Mesozoic volcanism. 1964. *R.* 86024  
Caledonian complex Kola. 1965. *R.* 86320  
Chasovitin. Zonality ore field. 1964. *R.* 86143  
Chelyshev. Pluton pegmatites. 1965. *R.* 86156  
Cherapanov. Danburite. 1965. *R.* 86168  
Dagelakili. Pluton. 1964. *R.* 86359  
Daminova. Granitoids Taymyr. 1961. *R.* 86379  
Daminova. Magmatism endogen. 1960. *R.* 86380  
Dembovskii. Conglomerates Ural. 1963. *R.* 86466  
Dobrefiov. Glaucophanes schists. 1965. *R.* 86545  
Dobrefiov. Jadeite Polar Ural. 1965. *R.* 86546  
Dodin. Microelements traps. 1963. *R.* 86556  
Drugova. Metamorph granulite. 1964. *R.* 86646  
Duparc. Hypersthenic rock Ural. 1927. *F.* 86688  
Egiyarov. Koryak upland. 1965. *R.* 86749  
Egorov. Phlogopite-olivine. 1964. *R.* 86756  
Eliseev. Fracturing trap. 1965. *R.* 86781  
Eliseev. Ni-bearing Kola. 1960. *R.* 86784  
Eloravikkh. Primary zoning tin. 1963. *R.* 86798  
Erikh. Alkaline N Siberia. 1964. *R.* 86837  
Eshkin. Rock crystal Ural. 1964. *R.* 86849  
Evsikova. Carbonatites Gulya. 1965. *R.* 86880  
Evsikova. Gas-liquid inclusions. 1964. *R.* 86879  
Fadisev. Basalts Gorbichin. 1964. *R.* 86893  
Fadisev. Intensive effusive. 1964. *R.* 86892  
Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. *R.* 86967  
Ferman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. *F.* 86966  
Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. *R.* 87020  
Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1965. *R.* 87019  
Florov. Crystallization. 1963. *R.* 87031  
Florov. Ege-Khaya deposits. 1965. *R.* 87030  
Florov. K metasomatites. 1965. *R.* 87033  
Garifulin. Magnetite quartzites. 1963. *R.* 87196  
Gauér. Paleozoic Chulym-Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 87206  
Gel'man. Effusives Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 87235



- Glagolev. Apatitization Kovdor. 1965. R. 87346  
 Goldin. Albitites Pechora. 1965. R. 87383  
 Goldin. Vangyr granitoids. 1962. R. 87384  
 Gon'shakova. Evol magmatism. 1964. R. 87420  
 Gorfánov. Talnakh deposits. 1965. R. 87447  
 Gorstka. Combustible gases. 1965. R. 87468  
 Gorstka. Umpietkes Khibiny. 1963. R. 87469  
 Govorova. Plagioclases Ural. 1963. R. 87477  
 Gracheva. Endogenic min magma. 1960. R. 87493  
 Gurari. Nizhne-Vartovskoye dome. 1964. R. 87612  
 Gusev. Carbonatization. 1965. R. 87627  
 Gusev. Alkaline basaltoids. 1964. R. 87644  
 Gysin. Gabbros Chistop chain. 1927. P. 87647  
 Yakovlev. Deposits Pechenga. 1962. R. 87985  
 Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. R. 88035  
 Iglikson. Form carbonatites. 1964. R. 88091  
 Udin. Titanomagnetite min. 1963. R. 88103  
 Ivanov. Mesozoic vole Ural. 1963. R. 88139  
 Ivanova. Ipolite-urites. 1963. R. 88176  
 Ivanova. Monchegorsk pluton. 1960. R. 88177  
 Ivensen. Magmatism Timan Kanin. 1964. R. 88188  
 Kalinkin. Crush zone Khibiny. 1963. R. 88329  
 Kalita. Granite pegmatites. 1965. R. 88331  
 Kalita. Pegmatites Alakurti. 1961. R. 88332  
 Kaluzhnyi. Titanium minerals. 1965. R. 88333  
 Kapustin. Carbonatites Kola. 1965. R. 88377  
 Kavardin. Endogen min Yenisey. 1965. R. 88433  
 Kavardin. Yenisey province. 1965. R. 88432  
 Kazanaki. Archean fault Aldan. 1965. R. 88443  
 Klimov. Anthophyllite-asbestos. 1962. R. 88621  
 Klubova. Cretaceous clays. 1961. R. 88631  
 Kogarko. Alkaline magma. 1963. R. 88653  
 Kolgina. Aptian reservoir. 1964. R. 88667  
 Kolgina. Mesozoic Transural. 1964. R. 88668  
 Kolgina. Reservoir Aptian. 1964. R. 88669  
 Kononova. Crystal nephelines. 1965. R. 88707  
 Kornakov. Noril'sk trap. 1965. R. 88753  
 Korobova. Shales ilmenite Taymyr. 1965. R. 88761  
 Kos'ko. Trachyandesite Olyutorsk. 1965. R. 88785  
 Kosol. Porphyreous huyavrites. 1965. R. 88789  
 Kosol. Potash feldspar Kola. 1965. R. 88790  
 Kovaleva. Intrusion Buotanka. 1964. R. 88818  
 Kovaleva. Vole trap Taymyr. 1965. R. 88830  
 Koshina. Granite Ural. 1965. R. 88830  
 Koslov. Quartzites Kola. 1963. R. 88837  
 Kravtsova. Diff intrusions trap. 1965. R. 88878  
 Krendelei. Diabase porphyries. 1964. R. 88895  
 Kudrjavtsev. Garnet kimberlites. 1965. R. 88950  
 Kukhareenko. Massifs Kola. 1960. R. 88963  
 Kukhareenko. Sc gabbroids Karelia. 1964. R. 88962  
 Kusnezov. Effusive trap Igarka. 1965. R. 89062  
 Kusnezov. Hydrogen pressure. 1964. R. 89064  
 Kusnezov. Magma differentiation. 1964. R. 89061  
 Kusnezov. Thermography traps. 1965. R. 89063  
 Kusnezov. Water in magma. 1965. R. 89060  
 Lapin. Nodular texture chromite. 1965. R. 89118  
 Lapin. Skarn-like formation. 1965. R. 89119  
 Lebedeva. Comp coal Kureyka. 1964. R. 89190  
 Leonova. Pegmatites Karelia. 1965. R. 89252  
 Leonova. Zr Hf cryolitites Chupa. 1964. R. 89253  
 Leon'tev. Alkaline ultrabasic. 1965. R. 89254  
 Likhachev. Leucocratic gabbro. 1965. R. 89305  
 Lopatin. Alkali-rich syenites. 1965. R. 89405  
 Lugov. Metallogenic granitoids. 1964. R. 89436  
 Lugov. Tin tungsten Chukotka. 1965. R. 89435  
 Lupanova. Greenstone Ural. 1964. R. 89461  
 Lur'e. Magmatism Kotuy. 1960. R. 89462  
 Lutfa. Charnockite ser Anabar. 1964. R. 89466  
 Lutfa. Granulite facies Anabar. 1964. R. 89467  
 Makhlav. Intrusive magmatic. 1965. R. 89611  
 Makhlav. Migmatites Taymyr. 1964. R. 89610  
 Malakhova. Intrusives Vol'chi. 1964. R. 89639  
 Malandin. Coal quality Lena. 1965. R. 89649  
 Malcev. Ignimbrites Kamchatka. 1961. R. 89646  
 Marenina. Caked tuffs Ichinakiy. 1961. R. 89690  
 Marenina. Ichinakiy lava. 1963. R. 89689  
 Marenina. Ichinakiy Volcano. 1962. R. 89687  
 Marenina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. R. 89681  
 Marenina. Koryakkiy Volcano. 1962. R. 89688  
 Martin. Russa ignimbrites. 1965. E. 88731  
 Masalta. Magmatic trap. 1964. R. 88735  
 Matukhina. Burnt rock Noril'sk. 1965. R. 88768  
 Matveev. Coal Kureyka. 1965. R. 88771  
 Mel'nikov. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. R. 88821  
 Mel'nikov. Volcanic form Ural. 1963. R. 88829  
 Mganikov. Titano-magnetites. 1965. R. 88870  
 Mikhailov. Ultrabasic Koryak. 1960. R. 88883  
 Mikheenko. Gneissate dikes. 1964. R. 88893  
 Mikiukho-Makia. Volcanism Ural. 1963. R. 88897  
 Mironchuk. Min form Ni intrusion. 1964. R. 88946  
 Mitroshin. Tuff dikes Yershimio. 1965. R. 88974  
 Mitroshin. Tuff dikes. 1963. R. 88973  
 Moldavants. Magmatism. 1960. R. 88999  
 Moldavants. Metamorphic belt. 1963. R. 88998  
 Markovkina. Form granitoids. 1965. R. 89024  
 Markovkina. Morphogen gabbro. 1960. R. 89027  
 Markovkina. Ultrabasic Ural. 1964. R. 89025  
 Maslava. Gecchem ultrabasic. 1965. R. 89053  
 Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorphism. 1963. R. 89124  
 Naboko. Lavas Kamchatka. 1963. R. 89125  
 Nekrasov. Polousnyy Selennyyakh. 1960. R. 89209  
 Nekrasov. Pulsation zoning NE. 1963. R. E. 90211  
 Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1964. R. 90213  
 Nenashov. Ore form Yakutia. 1965. R. 90222  
 Nesterenko. Trap Viluy. 1965. R. 90231  
 Nikolaev. Depth basement. 1964. R. 90267  
 Nissen. Majavann garnets. 1965. N. 90266  
 Ogorodov. Vole cone Cherpuk. 1962. R. 90414  
 Ogorodova. Gallium metamorphism. 1964. R. 90416  
 Petersil'e. Gas igneous rock. 1964. R. 90738  
 Petersil'e. Hydrocarbon gases. 1960. R. 90743  
 Petrographic conf. Magmatism. 1960. R. 92390  
 Petrov. Phosphate-bearing. 1964. R. 90756  
 Pilp. Kronotskiy ignimbrites. 1961. R. 90783  
 Polakov. Poikilite-sodalite syenite. 1965. R. 90860  
 Prokhorov. Tertiary granitoids. 1964. R. 90992  
 Prokhorov. Transport deposits. 1965. R. 91001  
 Rabkin. Kimberlites Olonek. 1960. R. 91047  
 Ravich. Magmatism Taymyr. 1960. R. 91100  
 Raznitsyna. Diabase Timan. 1962. R. 91116  
 Reverdatto. Bor-Uryakh massif. 1965. R. 91160  
 Reverdatto. Contact metamorphism. 1964. R. 91161  
 Rotman. Alkaline basalt. 1965. R. 91289  
 Rotman. Petrochem lavas. 1963. R. 91290  
 Rudich. Banded lavas B Zimina. 1965. R. 91329  
 Rudich. Igneous Moma fault. 1965. R. 91326  
 Rudich. Marekanites Okhotak. 1962. R. 91326  
 Rudich. Marekanites Okhotak. 1963. R. 91327  
 Rudich. Sarycheva Mta. 1962. R. 91330  
 Sakharov. Layered massifs. 1963. R. 91410  
 Shchurkin. Archean magmatism. 1960. R. 91665  
 Shvelsov. Phlogopite Aldan. 1962. R. 91754  
 Simon. Ultrabasic intrusions. 1963. R. 91784  
 Sinigyn. Nomenclature trap. 1965. R. 91798  
 Sirin. Slag cones. 1963. R. 91806  
 Sobolev. Eclogites kimberlites. 1965. R. 91916  
 Sobolev. Kimberlites. 1964. R. 91920  
 Sobolev. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. R. 91919  
 Speranskaya. Ignimbrites Okhotak. 1961. R. 92020  
 Speranskaya. Lavas Okhotak. 1963. R. 92022  
 Speranskaya. Okhotak Chaun. 1965. R. 92021  
 Starkov. Metamorphism N Ural. 1963. R. 92050  
 Sudovikov. Aldan shield. 1965. R. 92134  
 Sukhanova. Copper-nickel ores. 1964. R. 92139  
 Sukhanova. Sulfide lodes. 1964. R. 92140  
 Tervov. Mica Kovdor. 1962. R. 92304  
 Timbaeva. Domes Udina. 1962. R. 92353  
 Tochilin. Iron ores Inandra. 1964. R. 92387

# **Petrography, petrology—USSR—Continued**

- Tochilin. Pegmatites Kola. 1963. *R. 92388*  
 Udevkina. Eclogites Polar Ural. 1963. *R. 92530*  
 Ural petrog. conf. 1963. *R. 92587*  
 Ustiev. Okhotsk structural belt. 1963. *R. 92605*  
 Ustiev. Primary magma Okhotsk. 1965. *R. 92604*  
 Vilenskii. Trap Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 92765*  
 Vilenskii. Trap Yenisey. 1964. *R. 92764*  
 Vlasov. Zonal distrib. ores. 1963. *R. 92809*  
 Volarovich. Elastic properties. 1964. *R. 92829*  
 Volotovskaya. Karelia-Kola. 1960. *R. 92846*  
 Volynets. New ore Kamchatka. 1965. *R. 92848*  
 Volynets. Petrochem. Kamuroh. 1965. *R. 92849*  
 Zagorodnyi. Pechenga series. 1964. *R. 93131*  
 Zak. Contact-metamorphic alter. 1963. *R. 93143*  
 Zhabin. Carbonate dike. 1965. *R. 93199*  
 Zhabin. Gulya complex. 1965. *R. 93201*  
 Zhabin. Rheomorphic veins. 1964. *R. 93202*  
 Zhuk-Pochekutov. Alkal. basalt. 1965. *R. 93226*  
 Zol'tnikov. Serpentinization Mir. 1965. *R. 93266*  
 Zolotukhin. Acid hybrid rocks. 1963. *R. 93273*  
 Zolotukhin. Brecciated ore Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 93276*  
 Zolotukhin. Nickel distrib. 1965. *R. 93277*  
 Zolotukhin. Noril'sk. 1963. *R. 93274*  
 Zolotukhin. Reaction formations. 1965. *R. 93272*  
 Zonenahin. Petrofabric Sopopol. 1965. *R. 93282*  
**Petrophysiology-Kamchatkasky (pop. pl., Kamchatkaskaya Oblast'; 53°01' N, 158°39' E).**  
 Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. *R. 85551*  
 Bol'shakova. Amplitude pulsations. 1964. *R. 85753*  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. *R. 85755*  
 Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. *R. 85756*  
 Bol'shakova. P & PD pulsations. 1964. *R. 85752*  
 Dekumar. Hydrogeol. hot waters. 1965. *R. 86482*  
 Galakhov. Climatic regime. 1963. *R. 87175*  
 Ivanov. Sudden commences. 1964. *R. 88137*  
 Kafzyka. Climate. 1965. *R. 88428*  
 Kuzkov. Petrophysiology 225 yr. 1965. *R. 89025*  
 Raspopov. Var geomag. field. 1964. *R. 91086*  
 Rivin. Interfere earth currents. 1964. *R. 91196*  
 Rokitsanskaya. Amplitudes P. 1964. *R. 91251*  
 Rokitsanskii. 27 day P. 1964. *R. 91252*  
 Shchepetov. Time intervals P. 1964. *R. 91657*  
 Shekhov. Seismic waves crust. 1964. *R. 91673*  
 Verolainen. Ozone solar eclipse. 1965. *R. 92733*  
 Violovich. Gamasid mites. 1963. *R. 92789*  
**Pevek (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 69°42' N, 170°17' E).**  
 Dmitriev. Southeast. 1965. *R. 86538*  
 Velli. Saline permafrost. 1963. *R. 92715*  
**Pevek, Poluostrov (peninsula, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 69°38' N, 170°20' E).**  
 Firsov. Pevek intrusive. 1965. *R. 87011*  
**Pez (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 65°38' N, 44°35' E).**  
 Bikh. Fleiscocena transgress. 1965. *R. 85450*  
 Loeva. Diatom algae. 1965. *R. 89414*  
**Pharmacology and pharmacodynamics.**  
 Chen. Cold action. 1965. *R. 86157*  
 Crawford. Effect tolbutamide. 1965. *R. 86332*  
 Des Marais. Inhibitor thyroxine. 1964. *R. 86497*  
 Feldberg. Hypothemia chloralose. 1965. *R. 86945*  
 Fregly. Methylphenidate. 1964. *R. 87105*  
 Gemmill. Temp & heart rate cold. 1965. *R. 87236*  
 Halasz. Freeze-protect compounds. 1964. *R. 87674*  
 Iampietro. Meprobamate cold. 1965. *R. 87993*  
 Johanson. Coagulation. 1964. *R. 88248*  
 Johnson. Chlorpromazine catecholamine excretion. 1964. *R. 88257*  
 Laborit. Hypothermia conscious. 1961. *F. 89081*  
 Lettau. Induced hyperthermia. 1964. *R. 89270*  
 Leung. Effects alcohol drugs. 1965. *R. 89271*  
 Maslakhin. Tetraacycline reindeer. 1963. *R. 89747*  
 Moskovkin. Tyumen facilities. 1964. *R. 90054*  
 Nakajima. Neuroleptics. 1965. *F. 90151*  
 Savell. Insecticides reindeer. 1963. *R. 91479*

- Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. *G. 91499*  
 Schein. Close look polar bears. 1962. *E. 91505*  
 Sevoet'yanov. Whale endocrine. 1965. *R. 91605*  
 Smith. Dimethyl sulphoxide. 1961. *E. 91891*  
 Webster. Froethite. 1964. *E. 92962*  
**Phenology. See also Ecology; Tree ring analysis.**  
 Aleksandrov. Veg. tundra. 1960. *R. 84979*  
 Aleksuk. Birds Perry R. 1964. *E. 85001*  
 Belyahev. Flight dragonflies. 1965. *R. 85537*  
 Bolkov. Birds forest tundra. 1965. *R. 85739*  
 Elagin. Larch Kamchatka mts. 1964. *R. 86770*  
 Galakhov. Climatic regime. 1964. *R. 87174*  
 Gavriluk. Chukotka. 1963. *R. 87215*  
 Grebel'skii. Flight midges. 1963. *R. 87528*  
 Haartman. Bird hatching time. 1962. *S. 87649*  
 Huhta. Spiders forests Finland. 1965. *E. 87941*  
 Kolomieta. Parasites eggs. 1962. *R. 88677*  
 Krebs. Baker Lake. 1964. *E. 88881*  
 Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. *R. 89254*  
 Medvedev. Plants Khibiny. 1964. *R. 89794*  
 Phenological Congress. 1960. *R. 86954*  
 Rusanova. Invertebrate mass sp. 1963. *R. 91344*  
 Semenova. Labrador Shelf. 1964. *R. 91575*  
 Shamurin. Rhythm plants Tiksi. 1960. *R. 91631*  
 Törnroos. Avifauna N Finland. 1960. *F. 92389*  
**Philately.**  
 Eichner-Larsen. Grenfell. 1965. *D. 86760*  
 Mil'kin. Stamps Soviet explor. 1966. *E. 89910*  
 Snyalov. Arctic USSR. 1965. *E. 91911*  
 Woodall. Postal hist. Yukon. 1964. *E. 93077*  
**Photogrammetry. See also Aerial mapping.**  
 Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. *E. 86285*  
 Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. *E. 88400*  
 O'Brien. Method computer. 1964. *E. 90877*  
 Van Zandt. Cadastral survey. 1963. *E. 92651*  
**Photography.**  
 Andrienko. Alt. determ. auroras. 1965. *R. 85084*  
 Betts. Klondike photographer. 1964. *E. 85605*  
 Bird. Space photo & geog. uses. 1964. *E. 85638*  
 Davis. Aurora velocity. 1964. *E. 86429*  
 Davis. TV photo auroras. 1965. *E. 86428*  
 IGY acaephilic auroras. 1962. *E. 88061*  
 McLerran. Cravasse detection. 1965. *E. 89568*  
 McLerran. Infrared ice recon. 1965. *E. 89560*  
 Morrison. Earth from space. 1965. *E. 90034*  
 Nadubovich. C-180 aurora. 1964. *R. 90140*  
 Nadubovich. Electrophotometer. 1964. *R. 90137*  
 Popham. Nimbus satellite. 1965. *E. 90903*  
 Popova. Auroral photometry. 1964. *R. 90925*  
 Sandford. Auroral color photog. 1962. *E. 91448*  
 Starkov. Spectral camera. 1964. *R. 92048*  
 Tepper. Weather satellite. 1965. *E. 92298*  
 Thoren. Ice recon flights. 1964. *S. 92337*  
 US. Tires V-VIII. 1964-65. *E. 92576*  
 Vassuto. Marking acaephilic. 1964. *R. 92681*  
 Vetlov. Infrared image. 1965. *R. 92760*  
 Zaretskii. Z variometer. 1964. *R. 93166*  
**Photointerpretation. See also Aerial mapping; Aerial reconnaissance.**  
 Aerogeol. Trust. Geol. survey. 1964. *R. 92894*  
 Avgeyev. Sea ice. 1962. *E. 85242*  
 Avgeyev. Sea ice. 1964. *R. 85241*  
 Bel'vavskii. Geol. geomorph. 1964. *R. 85491*  
 Blackadar. Intrusions Q. 1964. *E. 85661*  
 Brown. Permafrost invest. 1964. *E. 85904*  
 Chapman. Geol. Kilik-Etiviluk. 1964. *E. 86130*  
 Condon. Map Prince Wm Is. 1965. *E. 86288*  
 Conf. air-photo interpret. geol. 1961. *R. 92895*  
 Disher. Glaciation Fr. Joseph. 1962. *E. 86518*  
 Flecher. Soil recon. Can. 1964. *E. 87038*  
 Frost. Photointerpretation. 1960. *E. 87129*  
 Groshin. Geol. survey. 1964. *R. 87571*  
 Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. *R. 87590*  
 Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. *E. 87653*  
 Iushkina. Bedrock cryogen. 1964. *R. 88116*  
 Koltovskii. Air photos map NE. 1964. *E. 88679*  
 Kuzin. Positive structures. 1964. *R. 89045*  
 Lee. Roadway plans. 1964. *E. 89203*

- Leighty. Engineer info. 1962. *E.* 89209
- McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540
- Mitroshin. Tectonic dislocations. 1965. *R.* 89972
- Mollard. Road selection. 1966. *E.* 90008
- Morrison. Albido air photo tone. 1964. *E.* 90035
- Morrison. Earth from space. 1965. *E.* 90034
- Orlov. Exploit W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90487
- Palitayn. Fault tectonics Kola. 1963. *R.* 90574
- Pomeroy. Recognition rocks. 1964. *E.* 90881
- Popham. Nimbus satellite. 1965. *E.* 90903
- Popham. Satellites ice study. 1962. *E.* 90904
- Potas'eva. Landscape interpret Yana. 1965. *R.* 91007
- Radforth. Organic terrain. 1962. *E.* 91051
- Radforth. Organic terrain. 1966. *E.* 91055
- Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91777
- Svensen. Fossil tundra. 1964. *E.* 92188
- Svensen. Tundra polygons. 1963. *E.* 92191
- Symposium. 1962. *E.* 92223
- Tomlinson. Geog & plan studies. 1962. *E.* 92416
- Valfák. Landscape zones. 1965. *R.* 92638
- Vododina. Geobot & geol Pechora. 1965. *R.* 9284
- Weston. Mapping outcrops. 1966. *S.* 92943
- Zagrebina. Veg & lithol Daldyn. 1964. *R.* 93134
- Physical geography.**
- Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298
- Bird. Space photo & geog uses. 1964. *E.* 85638
- Dunbar. Arctic setting. 1966. *E.* 86679
- Gorbafskii. N polar region. 1964. *R.* 87427
- Int geog congress. 1964. *E.* 88057
- Laird. Siting surveying. 1965. *E.* 89093
- Leighty. Aerial imagery. 1962. *E.* 89209
- Péwé. Research Poland. 1965. *E.* 90770
- Stearns. Cold regions. 1965. *E.* 92058
- Physical geography—Alaska.**
- Grants. Simeonof I. 1962. *E.* 87512
- Hardy. Forest fires Alaska. 1963. *E.* 87725
- Nybakken. Soil sequence Umnak. 1965. *E.* 90362
- Péwé. Phys environ. 1965. *E.* 90769
- US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [3]
- Wahrhaftig. Physiol divisions. 1965. *E.* 92913
- Walker. Erosion Colville R. 1964. *E.* 92918
- Physical geography—Canada.**
- Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. *R.* 85111
- Blaya. Limita ecumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615
- Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872
- Brown. Permafrost invest. 1965. *E.* 85903
- Hamelin. Zoning Can N. 1964. *F.* 87682
- Hare. Labrador-Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727
- Phillips Acad. Invest Yukon. 1964. *E.* 90776
- Putnam. Can regions. 1963. *E.* 91032
- Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E.* 92982
- Physical geography—Greenland.**
- Allard. Greenland. 1965. *F.* 85013
- Physical geography—Scandinavia & Finland.**
- Aario. Regions Finland. 1963. *G.* 84741
- Glazovskaya. Soil geochem. 1964. *R.* 87347
- Gvozdefskii. N Europe. 1963. *R.* 87646
- Lundqvist. Landscape Lapland. 1965. *E.* 89457
- Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. *S.* 91446
- Sjörs. Land & climate Sw. 1965. *E.* 91818
- Wahlberg. Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 92911
- Physical geography—USSR.**
- Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. *R.* 84856
- Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 84853
- Berg. Landscape zones morphol. 1958. *R.* 85564
- Berg. Selected works. 1958-62. *R.* 85558
- Boguslavskii. Rural settlements. 1965. *R.* 85729
- Boguslavskii. Theses Yakutsk Univ. 1965. *R.* 85730
- Conf phys geog Urals. 1960. *R.* 90055
- Dmitrieva. Study pop places N. 1965. *R.* 85543
- Dobrovolskii. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551
- Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 86757
- Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* 87256
- Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. *R.* 87567
- Guslifer. Caves Pechora Ural. 1965. *R.* 87637
- Ivanova. Cryogenic zoning. 1960. *R.* 85174
- Kalmykov. Area Anopheles. 1958. *R.* 85340
- Keyserling. Observ Pechora. 1846. *G.* 88489
- Koshemakko. Avacha Paratunka. 1963. *R.* 88329
- Kozlova. Discharge Pechenga. 1964. *R.* 88838
- Kunifayn. Nat regions Ural. 1963. *R.* 88987
- Kunifayn. Zoning Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 88986
- Marusenko. River bed processes. 1957. *R.* 89737
- Medvedev. Kuzomen' mobile sands. 1964. *R.* 89793
- Metel'skii. Swans fly Yamal. 1964. *R.* 89857
- Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. *R.* 89887
- Moskva. Physical geog. 1962. *R.* 90066
- Olenev. Ural & Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 90435
- Orlov. Exploit W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90487
- Parmusin. Middle Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90607
- Parmusin. Nat complexes veg. 1964. *R.* 90605
- Petrovskiy. Observatory. 1963. *R.* 90753
- Potapova. Landscapes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90960
- Prokav. Zoning Ural. 1960. *R.* 90991
- Potas'eva. Interpret Yana. 1965. *R.* 91007
- Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *R.* 91069
- iviseva. Nat conditions Amga. 1965. *R.* 91814
- Sochava. Prospects W Siberia. 1964. *R.* 91925
- Sochava. Regions Far E. 1962. *R.* 91923
- Sochava. Utilization taiga. 1962. *R.* 91921
- Strigin. Deneshkin Kamen. 1960. *R.* 92117
- USSR. Lakes Karelia. 1959. *R.* 92235
- Uspenskii. Exped Bennet I. 1963. *G.* 92603
- Varanofeva. Ural invest. 1960. *R.* 92656
- Vavilov. Latkin Pechora. 1964. *R.* 92694
- Vavilov. Lepekhin in Komi. 1965. *R.* 92693
- Vendrov. Changes Ob power plant. 1965. *R.* 92720
- Vinogradov. Ice coasts. 1964. *R.* 92778
- Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. *R.* 93289
- Zubov. Zoning European USSR. 1965. *R.* 93290
- Physiological apparatus, instruments and methods.**
- See also Medical apparatus, etc.
- Adams. Method cooling brain. 1964. *E.* 84772
- Beer. Rapid sexing Anatidae. 1963. *E.* 85474
- Bergerud. Rumen food analysis. 1964. *E.* 85676
- Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. *R.* 86356
- Downey. Temp receptors. 1964. *E.* 86622
- Eagan. Mercury strain gauge. 1964. *E.* 86716
- Essex-Lopresti. Hypothermia tank. 1962. *E.* 86853
- Hammel. Cold tolerance. 1965. *E.* 87691
- Hsieh. Immersion blood flow. 1964. *E.* 87933
- Klopping. Wolf pneumotachograph. 1965. *E.* 88625
- Kosenko. Cooling hypothalamus. 1965. *R.* 88780
- Lorina-Losinskii. Freezing. 1964. *R.* 89430
- Moroz. Microscopy frozen object. 1964. *R.* 90030
- Nagel. Anesthesia dolphin. 1964. *E.* 90146
- Nowell. Plasma magnesium acclim. 1964. *E.* 90349
- Semenov. Rewarm hf currents. 1965. *R.* 91572
- Shook. Implantable transmitter. 1965. *E.* 91713
- Sullivan. Freezing insects. 1964. *E.* 92150
- Physiology.**
- Anderson. Preoptic temp. 1964. *E.* 85059
- Andjus. Reanim frozen heart. 1961. *E.* 85062
- Anukhina. Changes fatness cod. 1964. *R.* 85132
- Anshus. Limit clinical death. 1965. *R.* 85089
- Baker. Water temp & O<sub>2</sub>-uptake. 1964. *E.* 85306
- Barashkov. Antarctic effect man. 1965. *R.* 85377
- Barnett. Mice at -3°C. 1965. *E.* 85395
- Beaton. Cold low protein diet. 1964. *E.* 85464
- Beston. FMS excretion. 1965. *E.* 85463
- Berg. Gastric freezing. 1963. *E.* 85534
- BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636
- Blattels. Hypoxia & metab cold. 1964. *E.* 85673
- Blaxter. Herring. 1963. *E.* 85674
- Blaxter. Light intensity fish. 1965. *E.* 85675
- Bocharov. Adapt salmon sea. 1964. *R.* 85702
- Bocharov. Reaction salmon sea. 1963. *R.* 85703
- Brett. Responses salmon. 1963. *E.* 85849
- Burešová. Temp reflex activity. 1964. *E.* 85965
- Buskirk. Water calories. 1965. *E.* 85992

# Physiology—Continued

- Bychkov. Autumn molt seals. 1965. *R. 86018*  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal. 1964. *R. 86015*  
 Cabanac. Persistence shiver. 1964. *F. 86028*  
 Chassin. Cold air inhalation. 1964. *F. 86144*  
 Craig. Histol reprod fur seal. 1964. *E. 86324*  
 Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1967. *E. 86434*  
 Davydov. Seals diving. 1965. *R. 86433*  
 Denyes. Serum total lipid cold. 1965. *E. 86485*  
 Dewey. Systemic effect alcohol. 1965. *E. 86506*  
 Driver. Birds nidifugous. 1965. *E. 86635*  
 Edholm. Research Antarctic. 1965. *E. 86729*  
 Elms. Temp & newborn pig. 1965. *E. 86794*  
 Elsner. Cardiac output sea lion. 1964. *E. 86799*  
 Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. *E. 86995*  
 Folk. Continuous measure. 1964. *E. 87056*  
 Gärner. Muscular reflex cold. 1963. *G. 87153*  
 Girling. Mtb nude 10°C. 1964. *E. 87318*  
 Goldenhofen. Muscle cold. 1963. *G. 87393*  
 Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunes*. 1963. *R. 87396*  
 Gul'chak. Reindeer. 1964. *R. 87603*  
 Haider. Microvibrations. 1964. *E. 87664*  
 Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E. 87712*  
 Hart. Season acclim wild rats. 1963. *E. 87742*  
 Hela. Temp & behavior fish. 1961. *E. 87796*  
 Himma-Hagen. Lipid mth cold. 1965. *E. 87850*  
 Hsieh. BMR cold-adapted rats. 1963. *E. 87931*  
 Isaacson. Renal function. 1964. *E. 88076*  
 Jansa. Testosterone phalarope. 1964. *E. 88250*  
 Johnston. Lipid birds. 1964. *E. 88265*  
 Kang. Energy mth diving women. 1965. *E. 88362*  
 Kayser. Energy hibernation. 1963. *F. 88436*  
 Kayser. Methanisms hibernation. 1962. *F. 88439*  
 Kayser. Min expenditure energy. 1963. *F. 88437*  
 King. Lipid reserves sparrow. 1965. *E. 88566*  
 Kinne. T&S marine fauna. 1963-64. *E. 88570*  
 Klieks. Acclim hormone. 1965. *E. 88617*  
 Kodama. Temp & body fat comp. 1964. *E. 88649*  
 Kofranskil. Heat balance. 1964. *R. 88653*  
 Kristofferson. Hibernation. 1964. *E. 88901*  
 Kurs. Drugs blood brain barrier. 1964. *E. 89020*  
 Kusnetsov. Trophic zones Bering. 1964. *R. 89066*  
 Laborit. Hypotherm conscious. 1961. *F. 89091*  
 Lee. Cold effects & control. 1964. *E. 89206*  
 Ler. Electric activity muscles. 1965. *R. 89259*  
 Lutta. Horselies. 1965. *R. 89465*  
 McInerney. Salinity salmon. 1964. *E. 89546*  
 Marshall. Convergences fish. 1964. *E. 89719*  
 Marshall. Temp membrane astra. 1962. *E. 89718*  
 Marshall. Reflexes sturgeon. 1965. *R. 89720*  
 Mitchell. Cold fast & FFA release. 1964. *E. 89964*  
 Mitchell. Fast feed & FFA cold. 1964. *E. 89963*  
 Monroe. Ventricular hypotherm. 1964. *E. 90013*  
 Negovakil. Resuscitation. 1960. *R. 90201*  
 Neilson. Nutrition high alt. 1965. *E. 90237*  
 Ottoson. Isolated muscle spindle. 1965. *E. 90532*  
 Paintal. Conduction nerve fibers. 1965. *E. 90561*  
 Paintal. Nerve fibers low temp. 1965. *E. 90560*  
 Parrish. Atlantic herring. 1965. *E. 90610*  
 Pavlovic-Houranac. Cold & mth rats. 1963. *F. 90660*  
 Payna. Temp & protein rat. 1965. *E. 90669*  
 Platner. Glycogen fractions. 1964. *E. 90814*  
 Pohl. Thermoreg hibernator. 1965. *E. 90836*  
 Popovic. O<sub>2</sub> hypothermia. 1964. *E. 90929*  
 Portet. Rectal temp & mth. 1964. *F. 90943*  
 Portet. Var weight mth organs. 1964. *F. 90944*  
 Precht. Role blood temp adapt. 1965. *G. 90971*  
 Raths. Minerals hibernation. 1964. *G. 91090*  
 Reite. Small blood vessels. 1965. *E. 91146*  
 Rogers. Cross-country travel. 1965. *E. 91245*  
 Rogers. Energy cost survival. 1964. *E. 91244*  
 Rogers. Survival rationes. 1965. *E. 91246*  
 Rums. Heart hypothermia. 1964. *E. 91346*  
 Salomonsen. Molt ptarmigan. 1938. *E. 91431*  
 Shimoda. Temp pH & I<sup>131</sup> mth. 1964. *E. 91700*  
 Simpson. Dangerous trek. 1965. *E. 91791*  
 de Satta. Cold nervous system. 1964. *F. 91914*  
 Steiner. Adipose tissue mth. 1964. *E. 92070*  
 Stuart. Shivering tremor. 1965. *E. 92123*  
 Tanno. Frost resist sawfly. 1964-65. *J. 92258*  
 Tomlin. Echolocation pinnipeds. 1965. *R. 92413*  
 Torres. Hypothermia atrium. 1964. *E. 92437*  
 Tri-service conf stress. 1962. *E. 92451*  
 US. Arctic Aeromed Lab pub. 1966. *E. 92542*  
 Veghte. Thermal mth jay cold. 1964. *E. 92704*  
 Wesley. Hypoxia reawaring. 1961. *E. 92990*  
 Willis. Resist cold swelling. 1962. *E. 93034*  
 Wood. Cold expos & cholesterol. 1964. *E. 93073*  
 Woodhead. Changes cod endocrine. 1965. *E. 93079*  
 Woodhead. Changes cod low temp. 1965. *E. 93081*  
 Woodhead. Light distrib fish. 1965. *E. 93080*  
 Wyndham. Caucasian Rantu. 1964. *E. 93095*  
 Wyndham. Reaction cold Bushmen. 1964. *E. 93096*  
 Wyndham. Reactions cold. 1964. *E. 93098*  
 Wyndham. Reactions cold females. 1964. *F. 93097*  
 Zueva. Smoltification salmon. 1965. *R. 93292*
- ## Physiology—Blood groups.
- Cleva. Pop genetics Ge system. 1965. *G. 86268*  
 Compton. First Americana. 1963. *E. 86286*  
 Murrant. Blood groups. 1964. *R. 90096*  
 Ryckhov. Peoples Siberia. 1965. *E. 91364*  
 Schwarzscher. Sero-anthrop. 1965. *G. 91540*  
 Vogel. Pop genetics & ABO. 1966. *G. 92819*  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1966. *E. 93270*
- ## Physiology—Heat production & exchange.
- Bondarev. Energy loss workers. 1964. *R. 85766*  
 Busnik. Energy loss soldiers. 1964. *R. 86011*  
 Chaffee. Biochem fat acclim. 1964. *E. 86112*  
 Chatonnet. Lactate release. 1965. *F. 86148*  
 Coon. Adaptive changes. 1955. *E. 86300*  
 Dahl. Heat exchange wet vag. 1963. *E. 86364*  
 Daudova. Muscles hibernation. 1965. *R. 86411*  
 Davydov. Newborn seals. 1964. *R. 86432*  
 Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E. 86440*  
 Dawkins. Brown adipose tissue. 1965. *E. 86441*  
 Des Marais. Inhibitor thyroxine. 1964. *E. 86497*  
 Donhoffer. Brown adipose tissue. 1965. *E. 86582*  
 Hedblom. Prevention frostbite. 1964. *E. 87777*  
 Heim. Semistarved rats. 1965. *E. 87783*  
 Himma-Hagen. Lipid mth cold. 1965. *E. 87850*  
 Honda. Cold- & warm-adapted. 1965. *E. 87910*  
 Ivanov. Muscle intestine. 1965. *R. 88141*  
 Ivanov. Role muscles. 1965. *R. 88140*  
 Janaky. Liver mth acclim. 1964. *E. 88216*  
 Kayser. Weight & hibernation. 1963. *F. 88438*  
 Lettau. Drug hypothermia. 1964. *E. 89270*  
 Nagasaka. Nordrenal cooling. 1965. *E. 90142*  
 Nagasaka. Norepinephrine. 1965. *E. 90143*  
 Nauseat. Adapt life cold. 1963. *F. 90242*  
 Pohl. Acclim hamster. 1965. *E. 90835*  
 Rand. Tail rat. 1965. *E. 91074*  
 Satinoff. Behavioral thermoreg. 1964. *E. 91464*  
 Schneider. Ecol heat reg. 1964. *E. 91532*  
 Smith. Brown adipose tissue. 1964. *E. 91905*  
 Smith. Thermoreg & brown fat. 1964. *E. 91906*  
 Steen. Legs & thermoreg birds. 1965. *E. 92062*  
 Taylor. Cold exposure birds. 1965. *E. 92078*  
 West. Shivering wild birds. 1965. *E. 92991*  
 Wilson. Frostbite skin. 1964. *E. 93042*  
 Wyndham. Ethnic differences. 1964. *E. 93094*  
 Wyndham. Reaction Bushmen. 1964. *E. 93096*
- ## Physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.
- See also Environmental effects on man—Low temperature.
- Afanas'eva. Clothing. 1965. *R. 84903*  
 Anderson. Ganglionic block. 1964. *E. 85057*  
 Cabanac. Persistence shiver. 1964. *F. 86028*  
 Civalero. O<sub>2</sub> hypothermia. 1962. *E. 86260*  
 Donhoffer. Brown adipose tissue. 1965. *E. 86582*  
 Downey. Location receptors. 1964. *E. 86622*  
 Ederstrom. Gradient legs. 1964. *E. 86727*  
 Feldberg. Aminoventricles. 1964. *E. 86944*  
 Heim. Semistarved rats. 1965. *E. 87783*  
 Heim. Undernutrition. 1964. *E. 87784*

- Hinnant. Genotypic adapt cold. 1964. *E.* 87853  
Hissa. Homiothermy lemming. 1964. *E.* 87859  
Ingram. Blood pressure. 1963. *E.* 88039  
Ingram. Temp ear & blood. 1962. *E.* 88040  
Kayser. Weight & hibernation. 1963. *F.* 88435  
Kisen. Cold hypnosis. 1964. *E.* 88597  
Lomax. Brain temp low environ. 1964. *E.* 89399  
McEwan. Body temp caribou. 1965. *E.* 89524  
Morrison. Aborigine. 1965. *E.* 90037  
Murkil. Temp brain organ. 1964. *R.* 90115  
Nausa. Adapt life cold. 1963. *F.* 90242  
Ostbye. Thermoreg lemming. 1964-65. *E.* 90399  
Pohl. Acclim hamster. 1965. *E.* 90835  
Pohl. Thermoreg hibernator. 1965. *E.* 90836  
Rampone. Temp changes fed rat. 1964. *E.* 91072  
Satinoff. Behavioral thermoreg. 1964. *E.* 91464  
Silverman. Cold newborn. 1964. *E.* 91774  
Steen. Legs & thermoreg birds. 1965. *E.* 92062  
Veghte. Thermal mtb jay cold. 1964. *E.* 92704  
Weinstein. Sympathetic develop. 1964. *E.* 92980  
Wyndham. Caucasian Bantu. 1964. *E.* 93095  
Wyndham. Ethnic differences. 1964. *E.* 93094  
Wyndham. Reaction Bushmen. 1964. *E.* 93096  
Wyndham. Reactions cold. 1964. *E.* 93098
- Phytogeography. See also Ecology, Plant.**  
Benninghoff. Atmos particulates. 1964. *E.* 85545  
Brown. Influence veg permafrost. 1966. *E.* 85900  
Florin. Conifer taxad distrib. 1963. *E.* 87045  
Gorbataki. N polar region. 1964. *E.* 87427  
Hultén. Range *Minuartia*. 1964. *E.* 87945  
Hultén. *Saxifraga* complex. 1964. *E.* 87947  
Larsen. Role physioli & environ. 1964. *E.* 89134  
Rousi. *Potentilla anserina*. 1965. *E.* 91296  
Shear. Polar marine climate. 1964. *E.* 91671  
Sochava. Gorodkov. 1965. *R.* 91922  
Targul'an. Soil zoning. 1964. *R.* 92267  
Tolmachev. Theoretical problems. 1964. *R.* 92401
- Phytogeography—Alaska.**  
Harris. Fir Pr Wales I. 1965. *E.* 87738  
Johnson. Polyploidy environ. 1965. *E.* 88255  
Pearson. Bryophytes. 1962. *E.* 90717  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 114
- Phytogeography—Canada.**  
Ahti. Cladines new N Am. 1960. *E.* 84826  
Ahti. Macrolichene Ontario. 1964. *E.* 84827  
Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. *R.* 85111  
Arctic Circle. Symposium Can. 1965. *E.* 85157  
Beschel. Hummocks & veg. 1966. *E.* 85599  
Blays. Limite ceumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
Brown. Clim terrain permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85906  
Brown. Permafrost Can. 1966. *E.* 85905  
Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. *E.* 86633  
Erkamo. Synanthropic plants. 1959. *G.* 86836  
Harper. Interior Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87736  
Harwood. Landform organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 87755  
Hustich. Labrador Quebec. 1966. *E.* 87966  
Larsen. Ennadai. 1965. *E.* 89135  
Larsen. Postglacial Keewatin. 1964. *E.* 89133  
Lepage. Hybrids *Carex* & *Salix*. 1964. *F.* 89258  
Morrison. Albedo air photo tone. 1964. *E.* 90035  
Radforth. Muakeg N Am. 1965. *E.* 91053
- Phytogeography—Greenland.**  
Böcher. W Greenland. 1963. *E.* 85709  
Elkington. Var *Dryas* Greenland. 1965. *E.* 84791  
Raup. Plants Mesters Vig. 1965. *E.* 91093
- Phytogeography—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
Brygger. Phytogeog mystery. 1964. *D.* 85883  
Cedercreutz. Odontogoniaceae. 1965. *G.* 86104  
Engelskjön. Disjunctive distrib *Arenaria humifusa*. 1965. *N.* 86811  
Gaunitz. Climatic change. 1965. *S.* 87297  
Gjærevoll. 1961 excursion. 1962. *N.* 87328  
Hämet-Ahti. Birch Fennoscand. 1963. *E.* 87458  
Hafström. N'most pine forest. 1959. *N.* 87661  
Hakulinen. *Cetraria* Fennoscand. 1962. *G.* 87670  
Hakulinen. *Thamnia* Fennoscand. 1962. *G.* 87671  
Hylander. *Carex stylosa* Norw. 1964. *N.* 87970
- Jörstad. Distrib rusts & hosts. 1964. *E.* 88240  
Kalela. *Carex brunneocoma*. 1965. *G.* 88321  
Kallio. Macromycoetes Lapland. 1964. *E.* 88335  
Kukkonen. Distrib snout host. 1964. *E.* 88964  
Laine. Flora Kevrojoki eliffa. 1965. *F.* 89090  
Laine. Limit pine forest. 1964. *G.* 89091  
Lundqvist. Finsa Pite Lappmark. 1963. *S.* 89456  
Mäkinen. Finnish micromycoetes. 1964. *E.* 89597  
Mäkinen. *Primula nutans*. 1964. *E.* 89591  
Nordhagen. *Saxifraga cissoides*. 1965. *N.* 90301  
Pertola. Veg Saariseelä. 1961. *G.* 90718  
Piispala. *Epilobium Fennoscandia*. 1964. *G.* 90786  
Rautava. Aquatic veg Vaskojoki. 1964. *G.* 91098  
Rune. Regional aspects Sw. 1965. *E.* 91338  
Sahlén. *Callitriche Torne*. 1963. *S.* 91394  
Schilling. Flora Sordalen. 1964. *N.* 91514  
Sørensen. Norw botany. 1951. *N.* 91934  
Šrodoň. Pollen Spitzbergen. 1960. *E.* 92033  
Svensson. Tundra polygona. 1963. *E.* 92191
- Phytogeography—Svalbard.**  
Hultén. *Salix glauca*. 1964. *E.* 87946  
Sundling. Finsa Vestspitzbergen. 1965. *N.* 92156
- Phytogeography—USSR.**  
Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. *R.* 84856  
Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 84853  
Belov. Geog Angara veg. 1964. *R.* 85524  
Budantsev. Paleobot Arctic. 1964. *R.* 85930  
Bukh. Geobot & kimberlite pipes. 1964. *R.* 85947  
Bukh. Soil rocks veg cover. 1964. *R.* 85949  
Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. *R.* 86356  
Demidova. River valley elements. 1964. *R.* 86474  
Elisar'eva. Veg cover W Siberia. 1959. *R.* 86786  
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *R.* 87256  
Glebov. Stagnant forest Dubeche. 1963. *R.* 87348  
Gorchakovskii. Veg Ural. 1965. *R.* 87430  
Gorokhkhin. Veg zones Ural. 1960. *R.* 87486  
Iur'ev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88114  
Karavaev. Veg Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
KhanTIMER. Aquatic veg Uss. 1964. *R.* 88499  
Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. *R.* 88695  
Kononov. Moisture depressiona. 1965. *R.* 88705  
Kozubov. Tree line Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 88846  
Krüshkov. Plant belt Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 88904  
Kuvaev. Veg Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 89032  
Lukicheva. Veg & geol Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 89446  
Parnus. Complexes limit veg. 1964. *R.* 90605  
Pernik'ov. Spore-pollen spectra. 1964. *R.* 90705  
Petrovskii. Forest tundra. 1965. *R.* 90762  
P'ävenchenko. Bogs Krasnoyarsk. 1963. *R.* 90779  
Polar-Alpine Bot Gdn grasses. 1964. *R.* 90867  
Potapova. Landscapes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90960  
Razumova. Veg Nish Tunguska. 1965. *R.* 91118  
Rebristaf. Siberian sp Europe. 1964. *R.* 91122  
Ruoff. Types tundra Vorkuta. 1960. *R.* 91341  
Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R.* 91626  
Shkifkova. Weeds Murmansk. 1964. *R.* 91706  
Strigin. Deneshkin Kamen. 1960. *R.* 92117  
Ternasmae. Pollen Niehien L. 1965. *E.* 92299  
Tolmachev. *Ranunculus*. 1963. *R.* 92400  
Vasil'ev. *Picea sibirica* NW. 1964. *R.* 92570  
Vershinskii. Foci encephalitis. 1962. *R.* 92741  
Volodina. Pechora. 1965. *R.* 92842
- Pinda. Fantelei Demidovich. 17th c.**  
Polevoi. Pinda. 1965. *R.* 90850
- Pickands Mather.**  
McKillop. Nfld min indus. 1964. *E.* 89560
- Pihlainen, John Alto, 1926-1964.**  
Brown. Pihlainen. 1964. *E.* 85901  
Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Pine Point (Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie District; 61°01' N, 114°15' W.).**  
Charles. Gt Slave L. Ry. 1965. *E.* 86140  
Laing. Marginal arena. 1965. *E.* 89092  
Metcalfe. Ry Gt Slave L. 1962. *E.* 89855  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173



Pinega (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°08' N, 41°54' E.).

Alfahinskaya. F'cast discharge. 1965. R. 85010  
Chikhaev. Gypsum cave. 1960. R. 86211  
Chikhaev. Kulogorok cave. 1965. R. 86210  
Gorunova. Fistiuliporida. 1964. R. 87449  
Kalmukova. Biotestrig L Permian. 1965. R. 83341  
Torsnev. Karst intensity. 1965. R. 92428

# **Pipelines.**

Avanesov. Igrim-Serov gas. 1964. R. 85229  
Baranovskii. Tasovskoye-Noril'sk. 1964. R. 85375  
Golovin. Spiral tie rods. 1965. R. 87494  
Konstantinov. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 88712  
Leonov. Construction gas. 1965. R. 89251  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
Nefteposusta. Oil gas bases. 1965. R. 90200  
Perel'svalg. Permafrost. 1964. R. 90790  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. E. 90841  
Porkhaev. Stress steel. 1963. R. 90932  
Semenov. Frozen ground. 1963. R. 91571  
Tsarev. Construction machinery. 1965. R. 92479  
Vassilotti. Aluminum p Thule. 1964. E. 92582

**Plankton.** See also Algae; Benthos; Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora; Protozoans.

Bainbridge. *Sebastes* larvae. 1965. E. 85294  
Baranenkova. Cod first yr life. 1965. E. 85355  
Baranenkova. Form cod herd. 1964. R. 85356  
Brinton. Distrib euphausiids. 1962. E. 85863  
Brodskii. Var & taxon *Calanus*. 1965. R. 85879  
Degt'areva. 1963 invest Barents. 1965. E. 86460  
Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. E. 86487  
Drobysheva. Euphausiids Barents. 1964. F. 86638  
Drobysheva. Hydrostat. 1964. R. 86640  
Epshtein. Herring diet. 1963. R. 86827  
Epshtein. Mar-Apr '60 White Sea. 1964. R. 86826  
Fedorov. Weight biol anal. 1960. E. 86921  
Fedosov. Primary food resource. 1965. R. 86937  
Filimonova. Karelia lakes. 1965. R. 86983  
Filimonova. Zooplankton Kuyto. 1963. R. 86984  
Fowler. Hiansa zooplankton. 1965. E. 87076  
Fraser. Plankton & fisheries. 1961. E. 87089  
Gillfarov. Plankton rotifers. 1965. R. 87361  
Glover. 1962 survey Irminger. 1964. E. 87355  
Glover. 1963 survey Irminger. 1965. E. 87356  
Golovkin. *Calanus* birds Murman. 1965. R. 87402  
Gorunova. Zooplankton *Litke*. 1964. R. 87450  
Grainger. Zooplankton Arctic O. 1965. E. 87496  
Grannmark. Lule Lappmark. 1965. E. 87509  
Gruzov. Biomass changes. 1961. R. 87584  
Gruzov. E Greenland. 1961. R. 87585  
Hilliard. Chrysophyceae Alaska. 1963. E. 87849  
Ivanova. Zooplankton Chupa B. 1963. R. 88173  
Kamshilov. Barents Sea. 1961. R. 88355  
Kamshilov. 1956 Murman waters. 1961. R. 88353  
Kanaeva. Quant distrib. 1965. R. 88358  
Kaashin. *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. 1964. R. 88414  
Koblenko-Mishak. N Pacific. 1963. R. 88643  
Kutikova. Rotifera Karelia. 1965. R. 89030  
Kuz'mina. Distrib N Greenland. 1964. R. 89058  
Kuznetsov. Biol crustaceans. 1964. R. 89071  
Laktionov. N Greenland Sea. 1963. E. 89099  
Lie. Quantities Norw. 1965. E. 89300  
Ling. *Parafarella gigantea*. 1965. E. 89327  
Molaren. Zooplankton lake pond. 1964. E. 89564  
Mäsmeta. Crustaceans Pechora. 1964. R. 89589  
Magnuson. Distrib temp. 1965. E. 89600  
Manun. Cretaceous Graham I. 1964. E. 89675  
Meshcherbakova. Distrib SE Bering. 1964. R. 89683  
Mikulich. Distrib N Okhotsk. 1960. R. 89699  
Miletskovskii. Spring plankton. 1962. R. 89905  
Miloslavskii. E Murman. 1961. E. 89931  
Mohr. Automatic sampler. 1962. E. 89994  
Moskv. Soviet invent. 1962. R. E. 90065  
Moschan. Nfd banks. 1962. R. E. 90074  
Nadeshin. Pechora diversion. 1965. R. 90134  
Nikol'skii. N seas. 1964. E. 90275  
Nosova. Littoral Vestspitsbergen. 1964. R. 90328

Østvedt. Migration herring. 1965. E. 90407  
Pavshitski. Distrib & herring. 1964. R. 90465  
Pavshitski. Long-term change. 1962. R. 90464  
Pavshitski. 1959 herring Norw Sea. 1960. R. 90466  
Perisova. Winter zooplankton. 1963. R. 90720  
Peterson. Hydrotag tag. 1964. E. 90733  
Plotnikova. Diet medusae. 1961. R. 90820  
Ponomareva. Euphausiids Pacific. 1963. R. 90900  
Raleigh. Summer net plankton. 1962. E. 91079  
Reid. Circ PO-P zooplankton. 1963. E. 91141  
Roukhifälmen. Biol phytop. 1965. R. 91293  
Roukhifälmen. 1955-57 spring. 1961. R. 91294  
Roukhifälmen. Phytop Barents. 1964. R. 91292  
Salaakin. Zooplankton Ob. 1965. R. 91426  
Semenova. Labrador Shelf. 1964. R. 91575  
Semenova. Larvae *O. sericeum*. 1964. R. 91574  
Semenova. Nfd banks. 1962. R. E. 91575  
Shebedrina. Foran Basin. 1964. R. 91654  
Shuvalov. *Othausa similis*. 1965. R. 91747  
Timokhina. Distrib Norw Sea. 1965. R. 92366  
Timokhina. Fluctuations *Calanus*. 1962. R. 92367  
Timokhina. 1959 distrib Norw Sea. 1960. R. 92364  
Timokhina. 1963 develop Norw Sea. 1965. E. 92363

Timokhina. Production Norw Sea. 1964. R. 92365  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [24]  
Vladimirovskii. Distrib Nfd. 1965. R. 92803  
Zelikman. Behavior euphausiids. 1960. R. 93187  
Zelikman. Euphausiids Barents. 1961. R. 93188  
Zelikman. *Pseudocalanus*. 1961. E. 93186  
Zelikman. SE Barents. 1961. R. 93185  
Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. E. 93194

# **Plastics.**

EPF. Igloo. 1963. E. 86884  
Veliki. Construction use. 1963. R. 92710  
Veliki. House of plastics. 1964. R. 92707

# **Platinum.**

Genkin. Ferroplatinum Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87241  
**Ploskiy, Vulkan** (wt., Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°03' N, 160°28' E.).

Sirin. Slag cones. 1963. R. 91806  
**Ploskiy Tobalchik, Vulkan** (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 55°45' N, 160°30' E.).

Alpova. Geomg field crater. 1964. R. 85034  
**Plotnikova (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 52°52' N, 156°36' E.).**

Brat'eva. Last glaciation. 1965. R. 85832  
Spasskii. Helminths fishes. 1961. R. 92013

**Podkamennaya Tunguska (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°36' N, 90°18' E.).**

Aleshinakaia. Quat Yenisey. 1964. R. 85003  
Andreev. Archeol finds. 1964. R. 85068  
Andreev. Archeol survey. 1964. R. 85066  
Andreev. Neolithic sites. 1965. R. 85067

Arkhipov. Pre-Samarovo series. 1964. R. 85173  
Barakov. Bitumen dike. 1964. R. 85402  
Barakov. Prospects oil basin. 1964. R. 85403  
Efremov. Hummocky bogs. 1964. R. 86739

Fesenkov. Cometary meteorite. 1963. E. 86969  
Florenskii. Comet collides? 1963. E. 87043  
Florenskii. Tungus meteorite. 1964. E. 87044

Kurbatov. Forest fire. 1964. R. 88999  
Mironchev. Local uplifts. 1965. R. 89943  
Reverdatto. Contact metamorph. 1964. R. 91161

Steganov. Icing hydroelec stn. 1963. R. 92066  
Byrochekovskii. Aivafuna. 1959. R. 92229

**Podkamennoye, Ozero** (lake near Kayyerkan, Krasnoyarskiy Krai).

Ashenkamp. Supply Kayyerkan. 1963. R. 85210  
**Point Hope** (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 68°21' N, 166°47' W.).

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [33, 34, 36, 37]

VanStone. Religious change. 1964. E. 92650  
**Pekrovsk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 61°29' N, 129°06' E.).

Boguslavskii. Rural settlements. 1965. R. 85729  
Komissarov. Reduce bldg weight. 1962. R. 88691  
Morozova. Micromorphol soils. 1965. R. 90032

## Polar deserts.

- Chigir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. *R.* 86207  
Mecklein. Geomorph. deserts. 1965. *G.* 89785  
Mikhailov. Phys. geog. Siberia. 1960-61. *R.* 89887  
Targul'an. Soil zoning. 1964. *R. E.* 92267  
Tedrow. Arctic soils. 1966. *E.* 92284  
Tedrow. Soil invest. Banks. 1964. *E.* 92286

## Polar stations (posts for meteorological observations, scientific investigations, etc.).

- Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1965. *E.* 84774  
Akbulatov. Design bldg. 1962. *R.* 84319  
Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85672  
Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
Darker. 1961-62 Alert mag. 1964. *E.* 86407  
Dege. Stn Ebeltoftshaven. 1962. *G.* 86453  
Dolgin. Meteorol IGY & IGC. 1964. *R.* 86569  
Drobny. Waste disposal. 1966. *E.* 86637  
Fabricius. Danish ice observ. 1965. *E.* 86859  
Geofis. bulletin. IGSY program. 1965. *R.* 87243  
Gubanov. Distrib. aerol. stn. 1965. *R.* 87583  
Harwood. Site selection. 1966. *E.* 87754  
Hodgson. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. *E.* 87673  
IGY. Catalog world data centers. 1964. *E.* 88060  
Ignatov. Ionos. geophys. invest. 1966. *E.* 88021  
Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Stn. 1964. *E.* 88334  
Kallio. Turku Univ. stn. Kevo. 1965. *F.* 88336  
Kupriánov. Explor. Can. islands. 1962. *R.* 88990  
Law. Exped. living. 1965. *E.* 89165  
Law. Supplies for stn. 1963. *E.* 89168  
Masternikh. Wind Tiksi. 1964. *R.* 89750  
Mineev. War years Kara Sea. 1964. *R.* 89936  
Nack. Rocket firing Churchill. 1965. *E.* 90131  
Nadubovich. Photo Tiksi. 1964. *R.* 90139  
Onufriev. Bldgs. for stn. 1963. *R.* 90471  
Stoneley. Microseisms. 1965. *E.* 92103  
Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
US. Climatic stations. *E.* 92579  
US. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572  
Valur. Narsarsuaq. 1965. *D.* 92636  
Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. *E.* 92642  
Vernov. Atmos. showers station. 1965. *R.* 92732  
Vennan. Seismo stn network. 1964. *E.* 92745

## Poliarno-af'pitskii botanicheskiy sad, Khibiny (botanical garden, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°30' N. 33°39' E.).

- Anan'ina. Frostburn Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 85045  
Andreev. Asiatic plants Khibiny. 1964. *R. E.* 85069  
Korchagina. Introduced plants. 1965. *R.* 88739  
Medvedev. Role heat humidity. 1964. *R.* 89794  
Polar-Alpine. Results grasses. 1964. *R.* 90867  
Shul'is. Land without sunset. 1964. *R.* 91733  
Zhukova. Karyology Compositae. 1964. *R.* 93233  
Police. See also Canada. Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

- Brochu. New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85573  
Jenness. Eskimo admin Can. 1964. *E.* 88227  
Jenness. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88228  
Lindeberg. Mad trapper. 1964. *E.* 89312

## Political exiles.

- Arkhangelsk. Hist. papers. 1962. *R.* 85169  
Armstrong. Russ. settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
Fadееv. Russ. & peoples N. Asia. 1965. *R.* 86891  
Frumenkov. Demonstrators. 1964. *R.* 87130  
Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1965. *R.* 87980  
Kalaashnikov. Exile Rugosero. 1961. *R.* 88319  
Kannev. Russ.-Yakut lit. ties. 1965. *R.* 88357  
Koshelev. Siberian Russ. folklore. 1962. *R.* 88781  
Lipper. Years Soviet prisons. 1960. *G. E.* 89330  
Mason. Rudenko. 1965. *R.* 89749  
Mirzoev. Siberia. 1963-65. *R.* 89957  
Polevol. 17th c. Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90854  
Raznikov. Gorki & N. 1965. *R.* 91168  
Shusterman. Alekseev exile. 1963. *R.* 91744  
Stepanov. N. peoples. 1965. *R.* 92076  
Valnabtefn. Kon. ethnog. 1965. *R.* 92624  
Voskobolnikov. Bogoraz. 1965. *R.* 92570  
Zharkov. Libraries Siberia. 1962. *R.* 93204

## Polkanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1886-1963.

- Eliseev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 86783  
Polensany Khrebet (mt. range, Yakut ASSR; 69°50' N. 140° E.).

- Ablokov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 87975  
Nekrasov. Hg mineralization. 1964. *R.* 90212  
Nekrasov. Intrusive complex. 1960. *R.* 90209  
Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. *R.* 92473  
Pelay (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°31' N. 66°33' E.).

- Bolkov. Phenology birds. 1965. *R.* 85739  
Gladkova. Fossil Myricaceae. 1965. *R.* 87341  
Gudina. Elphidium. 1964. *R.* 87591  
Hydrol. yrbk. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
Kolgina. Lithol. Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 88668

## Polynas. See also Ice—Pack Ice.

- Biarki. Birds wintering. 1950. *R.* 85610  
Grin. Ice Siberian rivers. 1965. *R.* 87555  
Petrov. Formed by steam. 1964. *R.* 90758

## Polyudov Kryzh (mt., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°34' N. 57° E.).

- Borovko. Polyudov series. 1962. *R.* 85796

## Pomors.

- Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. *R.* 92453  
Ukhanova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. *R.* 92593

## Pond, Peter, 1740-1807.

- Innia. Peter Pond. 1930. *E.* 88048

## Pond Inlet (pop. pl., Baffin Island; 72°42' N. 78° W.).

- Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. *E.* 91356  
Ponoy (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°50' N. 41°17' E.).

- Batieva. Granitoids Kola. 1963. *R.* 85438  
Cheremisinova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* 86164

## Populated places—Alaska.

- Alaska res. Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
Balaam. Ghost towns. 1965. *E.* 85324  
Ceah. Anaktuvuk Pass. 1964. *E.* 86099  
Holmes. Minchumina. 1965. *E.* 87897  
Lotz. Squatters Whitehorse. 1965. *E.* 89422  
Matthew. Tanana. 1964. *E.* 89761  
Morrison. 42 yr. Dillingham. 1964. *E.* 90036  
O'Neil. Latouche. 1965. *E.* 90463  
Osborne. April Nome. 1965. *E.* 90499  
Pedersen. Homer. 1960. *E.* 90688  
Ray. Kauwerek. 1964. *E.* 91105  
Ray. 19 c. settlement pattern. 1964. *E.* 91106  
Reeder. Knik. 1964. *E.* 91134  
Rodgers. Logging camp. 1965. *E.* 91219  
Roguska. Cordova. 1964. *E.* 91250  
Rychetnik. King Island. 1964. *E.* 91363  
Sims. Manley Hot Springs. 1965. *E.* 91794  
Swanson. Codfish cove. 1964. *E.* 92248  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548  
Walker. Taku Harbor. 1964. *E.* 92920

## Populated places—Canada.

- Alderman. Norman Wells. 1964. *E.* 84971  
Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
Kupriánov. Explor. Can. islands. 1962. *R.* 88990  
NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G.* 90598  
Pritchard. New town Inuvik. 1964. *E.* 90988  
Soper. Nurse Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91981  
Sumner. Down Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 92153

## Populated places—USSR.

- Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Armstrong. Russ. settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
Boguslavskii. Rural settlements. 1965. *R.* 85729  
Buisinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1880. *R.* 86006  
Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. *R.* 86202  
Dmitrieva. Geog. study N. 1965. *R.* 86543  
Gilenko. Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 87299  
Iastrebov. Utilization N. 1964. *R. E.* 88008  
Infant'ev. Heart Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 88037  
Korovin. Urban pop. 1961. *R.* 88749  
Kosmachev. Agrie Yakut. 1964. *R.* 88787  
Krupitsa. Effective construct. 1965. *R.* 88922  
Kuskov. Petropavlovsk 225 yr. 1965. *R.* 89025  
Loginov. Econ. complexes N. 1965. *R.* 89393

**Populated places—USSR—Continued**  
 Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* 92525  
 Luchinskii. Yugan odyssey. 1964. *R.* 89431  
 Lyashin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89601  
 Maslennikov. Ural guide. 1964. *R.* 89741  
 Mehtanova. New settlements. 1964. *R.* 89787  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 USSR. 1959 census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
 Vorob'ev. Change pop Siberia. 1964. *R.* 92853

**Population—Alaska.**

Agrasat. Prewar & World War II. 1964. *R.* 84821  
 Alaska res. Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
 Alaska's health. Accident toll. 1965. *E.* 84955  
 Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. *E.* 84862  
 Jones. Mortality. 1960. *E.* 85284  
 Kester. Vital Statistics Bureau. 1964. *E.* 88488  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116  
 Ray. 19 c settlement Bering Str. 1964. *E.* 91106

**Population—Canada.**

Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85100  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85672  
 Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. *E.* 86051  
 Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 89116

**Population—Greenland.**

Allard. Greenland. 1965. *F.* 85013

**Population—Scandinavia & Finland.**

Quraishi. Water demand. 1963. *E.* 91045

**Population—USSR.**

Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
 Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1966. *E.* 85182  
 Armstrong. Ruse settlement N. 1965. *E.* 85185  
 Berdyshev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85551  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R.* 86559  
 Iastrebov. Utilization N. 1964. *R.* 88008  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp. 1961. *R.* 88086  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689  
 Korovin. Urban pop. 1961. *R.* 88769  
 Kovassin. Evenki Nat Dist. 1963. *R.* 88823  
 Kuzakov. National districts. 1964. *R.* 89038  
 Margolin. Econ problems Far E. 1963. *R.* 89663  
 Mogensen. 1959 peoples. 1961. *D.* 89990  
 Rybakovskii. Manpower Far E. 1964. *R.* 91357  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R.* 92454  
 \*USSR. 1959 census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
 Vesnik. Admin dist & pop. 1964. *R.* 92749  
 Vesnik. Natural fluctuations. 1965. *R.* 92748  
 Vorob'ev. Change Siberia Far E. 1964. *R.* 92853  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Zykov. Urban develop Siberia. 1964. *R.* 93360

**Perovskero, Ozoro (Laks, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68° N. 36°45' E.).**

Pallaya. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* 90573

**Port Cartier (ore-loading terminal, Canada).**

Dembinski. Design construction. 1962. *E.* 86465  
 Dock and harbour. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 86552  
 Stedman. Ore handling. 1962. *E.* 92060

**Port Harrison (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 58°27' N. 78°09' W.).**

Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. *E.* 90033

**Portage Glacier (Alaska; 60°46' N. 148°48' W.).**

Kennedy. Alaska terror. 1965. *E.* 88466

**Ports. See also Harbors; Populated places.**

Alaska res. Impact earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84946  
 Banashchikov. Pechora port. 1964. *R.* 85352  
 Beasly. Alaskan cement markets. 1965. *E.* 85459  
 Berg. Distrib Alaska fish. 1966. *E.* 85571  
 Biaya. Limits ecumene E Can. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Churina. Timber Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 88256  
 Dembinski. Port Cartier design. 1962. *E.* 86465  
 Dock and harbour. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 86552  
 France. N Atlantic ice patrol. 1965. *F.* 87080  
 Kraev. Port construction. 1964. *R.* 88849  
 Kunitskii. Develop fish port. 1964. *R.* 88985  
 Kuskov. Petropavlovsk 225 yr. 1965. *R.* 89025  
 Lappo. Samoyed Channel. 1962. *R.* 89125  
 Likhain. 2-way radio on tug. 1964. *R.* 89288  
 Merkina. Kola apatites. 1964. *R.* 89843  
 Murav'ev. Ship routes demurrage. 1964. *R.* 90100  
 Nickels. Churchill grain. 1965. *E.* 90247

Owena. Can arctic harbors. 1962. *E.* 90545

Stedman. Port Cartier. 1962. *E.* 92060

UB. Polar port. 1958. *E.* 92543

Whyard. Tarr Inlet. 1965. *E.* 93006

**Postal service.**

Can. 1963-65 gov activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044

Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841

Ryan. Clum in Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91354

Woodall. Hist Yukon. 1964. *E.* 93077

**Potlatch.**

Birket-Smith. Potlatch. 1964. *E.* 85443

Povungaituk (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 69°47' N. 77°19' W.).

Balikot. Basic socio-econ. 1964. *E.* 85236

Harrington. Eskimos carve. 1960. *E.* 87737

Power. See also Electric power; Tides; Wind power.

Anufriev. Resources Komi. 1963. *R.* 85127

Stauber. Glacier meltwater. 1964. *G.* 92052

US. Water resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567

Pravaya Shchaglina (river & basin, Kamchatkaya

Oblast'; 55°04' N. 159°51' E.).

Likhov. Relief sea air temp. 1963. *R.* 89288

**Precipitation. See also Snow.**

Anderson. Ship measurement. 1963. *E.* 85061

Bagrrov. Forecast by computer. 1965. *R.* 85288

Bratnev. Elements water balance. 1964. *R.* 85845

Brasagin. Evaporation rain gauge. 1964. *R.* 85851

Brasagin. Glacé rime. 1965. *R.* 85852

Businger. Blown snow. 1965. *E.* 85990

Chebykina. Nitrogen in precip. 1964. *R.* 86151

Doroshina. Rain floods shipping. 1964. *R.* 86611

Duncan. Spillway flood Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86684

Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. *R.* 86917

Henry. Changes Rampart dam. 1965. *E.* 87816

Hobbs. Ice particles low temp. 1965. *E.* 87845

Karpova. Ural. 1965. *R.* 88408

Kumal. Ice fog nuclei. 1964-65. *R.* 88982

Kuz'min. Snow cover. 1960, 1963. *R.* 85956

Langway. Accum & temp icecap. 1961. *E.* 89112

Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. *R.* 89220

Likhov. Relief sea Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89289

Marcus. Juneau ice field. 1964. *E.* 89682

Miller. 2-10 day Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89914

Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. *E.* 90494

Prik. Precip. 1965. *R.* 90985

Puzanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 91035

Semenov. Moisture transport. 1965. *R.* 91573

Sergeev. Anomalies E Siberia. 1964. *R.* 91600

Sharova. Pressure & temp anom. 1965. *R.* 91642

Siren. Long hydrol observ. 1958. *F.* 91801

Struzer. Correct long term norm. 1965. *R.* 92122

Uspenskii. Numerical forecast. 1965. *R.* 92594

Walker. Alaska & W Can. 1964. *E.* 92916

Work. Accuracy snow surveya. 1965. *E.* 93084

Preobrazhenskoye (pop. pl., Komandorskiye Ostrova;

54°48' N. 167°29' E.).

Narochatov. Distant Midnyy. 1965. *R.* 90162

Pribilof Islands (Alaska; 57° N. 170° W.).

Baltzo. Family summer. 1965. *E.* 85342

Brody. Measles vaccine. 1964. *E.* 85881

Craig. Histol reprod fr seal. 1964. *E.* 86324

Kenyon. Birds. 1965. *E.* 84472

Meisner. Wilderness Alaska. 1963. *G.* 89800

Olsen. Life cycle nematode seal. 1965. *E.* 90452

Roppel. 1962 fr seal invest. 1963. *E.* 91267

Roppel. 1963 fr seal invest. 1965. *E.* 91268

Roppel. 1964 fr seal invest. 1965. *E.* 91269

US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570

Prince Gustaf Adolf Sea (Canadian Arctic Islands

waters; 78°30' N. 107° W.).

Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. *E.* 89927

Prince of Wales Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands;

72°30' N. 95°30' W.).

Bird. Limestone terraina. 1966. *E.* 85637

Fletcher. Air photo soil recon. 1964. *E.* 87038

Prince of Wales Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°40' N.

133° W.). See also Indians, Haida.

Harris. Subalpine fr. 1965. *E.* 87738

Herreid. Geol geochem Hollis. 1966. *E.* 87828

Herreid. Niblack Anchorage. 1964. *E.* 87833

Prince Patrick Island (Queen Elizabeth Islands; 76°45' N, 120° W.).

Youngman. Walrus. 1965. E. 93120

Prince William Sound (Gulf of Alaska; 60°45' N, 147° W.) & region.

Condon. Map E Prince Wm Sd. 1965. E. 86288

Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. E. 87653

Hanna. Biol effects earthquake. 1964. E. 87696

Landia. Alaska earthquake. 1965. E. 89104

Noerenberg. 1964 Coast salmon. 1964. E. 90291

Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. E. 90371

Plafker. Deformation quake. 1965. E. 90809

Richter. Geol & min deposits. 1965. E. 91177

Townshend. Intensity earthquake. 1965. E. 92432

US. Prelim rept earthquakes. 1964. E. 92554

**Prisons.**

Alaska's health. Woodworking shop. 1964. E. 84966

Resnikov. Gorki & N. 1965. R. 91168

**Prizes, rewards, etc. See also Medals; Memorials.**

Kohrt. Logging championship. 1965. E. 88657

Naval research. ONR volunteer. 1963. E. 90183

**Probesis, Mt. (Mackenzie District; approx. 61°30' N, 128°40' W.).**

McCarthy. Logan mts. 1964. E. 89507

**Protozoans.**

Chabreck. *Sarcocystis* ducks. 1965. E. 86111

Fallis. Parasites waterfowl. 1964. E. 86903

Ling. *Parafarella gigantea*. 1965. E. 89327

Matsudo. N sp *Helicohona*. 1965. E. 89757

Schantz. Origin poison clams. 1964. E. 91498

Sorochenko. Intestine Nenet. 1965. R. 91985

Provideniya. Bukhta (bay, Bering Sea; 64°25' N, 173°24' W.).

Goncharova. E<sub>2</sub> mag disturb. 1964. R. 87418

**Psychology.**

Balikci. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. F. 85327

Balikci. Suicide Eskimos. 1964. F. 85328

Balikci. Suicide Netsilik. 1961. E. 85329

Barashkov. Antarctic effect man. 1965. R. 85377

Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1965. G. 85443

Bereman. Aleut acculturation. 1964. E. 85588

Chance. Acculturation. 1965. E. 86125

Chance. Eskimo N Alaska. 1966. E. 86127

Chance. Role govt Eskimos. 1964. E. 86126

Cohen. Dependency Chukchev. 1964. E. 86273

Damas. Igilingmiut. 1964. E. 86377

Davis. Palmer sweating men. 1963. E. 86416

de Laguna. Yakutat Tlingit. 1965. E. 86444

Dunning. Eskimo polygyny. 1962. E. 86497

Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. E. 86793

Esmann. Effects training. 1964. E. 86854

Findikyan. Cold stress. 1965. E. 86995

Frederiksen. Eskimo souls. 1964. E. 87099

Frederiksen. Soul complex. 1964. E. 87099

Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. E. 87102

Fried. Urbanization ecol NWT. 1964. E. 87113

Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. E. 87589

Guemple. Eskimo kinship. 1965. E. 87599

Harper. Caribou Eskimos Kasan. 1964. E. 87794

Honigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. E. 87914

Honigmann. Eskimo townsman. 1965. E. 87911

Iafe. Gulls attack seal. 1965. R. 87977

Jelin. Insular village. 1965. F. 88275

Jones. Pituitary-adrenocortical. 1964. E. 88276

Kiesen. Thermoreg cold hypnosis. 1964. E. 88597

Korotkier. In schools. 1964. R. 88766

Langdon. Aspects earthquake. 1964. E. 89106

Leeds. Herding & soc inst. 1965. E. 89205

Manning. Small group performance. 1963. E. 89672

Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. E. 89900

Nelson. Antarctic living. 1965. E. 90218

Otterbein. Study of feuding. 1965. E. 90531

Ovafankin. Bolshevik propaganda. 1964. E. 90539

Pauka. Temp response rats. 1965. E. 90599

Parker. Acculturation. 1964. E. 90602

Pehrson. Decision Lapps. 1965. E. 90691

Perry. Polar bear. 1966. E. 90709

Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. E. 90737

Possenti. Isolation performance. 1965. E. 90948

Pruitt. Wolf caribou relations. 1965. E. 91012

Rivoli. EGIG rations. 1963. E. 91197

Roberts. Oaths ordeals power. 1965. E. 91207

Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. E. 91233

Rogers. Mistassini society. 1963. E. 91235

Rousseau. Human problems Can. 1964. E. 91297

Ryan. Eskimo pencil drawings. 1965. E. 91356

Satinoff. Behavioral thermoreg. 1964. E. 91464

Savard. Eskimo & Indian tale. 1965. F. 91472

Siobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. E. 91862

Teicher. Windigo psychosis. 1960. E. 92289

Trapp. Vocal sound hares. 1965. E. 92438

Tri-service conf stress. 1962. E. 92451

VanStone. Changing Indiana. 1965. E. 92649

Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. E. 93043

Young. Menstrual taboos. 1965. E. 93118

**Ptarmigan.**

Bondarenko. New cestode ptarmigan. 1965. R. 85763

Gudmundsson. Ptarmigan cycles. 1960. E. 87598

Kasimov. Helminths. 1963. R. 88420

Kuc. Plant food Spitsbergen. 1964. F. 88937

Salomonson. Mols. 1933. E. 91431

Weeden. Breeding mortality. 1965. E. 92963

**Public health.**

BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. E. 85636

Fahnberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. R. E. 86899

Stefansson. Food habits. 1960. E. 92084

**Public health—Alaska.**

Alaska's health. Accident toll. 1965. E. 84955

Alaska's health. Eye glasses program. 1965. E. 84957

Alaska's health. 5 yr statehood. 1965. E. 84958

Alaska's health. Rabies dogs cats. 1964. E. 84965

Alaska's health. Role nurses. 1965. E. 84963

Albrecht. Observ health. 1965. E. 84968

Alter. Common sense. 1965. E. 85021

Belmont. Emergency services. 1965. E. 85510

Blain. Mental health. 1964. E. 85664

Brody. Measles vaccine. 1964. E. 85581

Fraser. Private physician TB. 1965. E. 87091

Fraser. TB Alaska. 1965. E. 87093

Harrison. Village aides. 1965. E. 87740

Hayes. Child Study Center. 1965. E. 87773

Hickey. Elec power villages. 1964. E. 87839

Hubbs. Water supply systems. 1960. E. 87936

Justice. Cancer screening. 1964. E. 88302

Krants. Hearing loss. 1965. E. 88352

Lantis. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 89116

Lesh. Children's Bureau. 1965. E. 89264

McGowan. Emergency service. 1964. E. 89541

1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. E. 84952

1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. E. 84953

1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. E. 84954

Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. E. 91077

Ray. Mental health clinics. 1965. E. 91108

Sargent. Water supply systems. 1966. E. 91460

Schnee. Immunization diseases. 1964. E. 91530

Shepard. Pub H lab. 1964. E. 91681

US. Eskimos Indians Aleuts. 1963. E. 92574

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 (35)

Urs. Mental health planning. 1965. E. 92589

Wk. Housing natives. 1965. E. 93014

Williams. Functions Lab. 1965. E. 93026

**Public health—Canada.**

Albrecht. Observ health. 1965. E. 84968

Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. F. 88872

Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. F. 88873

Can. Health services N. 1964-65. E. 86070

Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-65. E. 86044

Can. 1963-66 rept health NWT. 1964-67. E. 86051

Can. Service small groups N. 1963. E. 86050

Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. E. 86069

Carson. Grenfell. 1965. E. 86094

Davies. Eskimos diet. 1965. E. 86420

Hildes. Resp virus Indiana. 1965. E. 87844

**Public health—Canada—Continued**

- Hildes. Source patitacosis. 1965. *E.* 87843  
 Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1964. *E.* 88227  
 Jenness. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88228  
 Moore. TB epidemic Eskimo Pt. 1964. *E.* 90017  
 NWT. Commissioner report. 1965. *E.* 90326  
 Soper. Nurse Baffin. 1964. *E.* 91981  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92490  
 Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1966. *E.* 93038

**Public health—Greenland.**

- Bech. Health service. 1964. *D.* 85469

**Public health—USSR.**

- Agienko. Floating clinic. 1965. *R.* 84820  
 Al'tshuler. Conf TB control. 1960. *R.* 85028  
 Berdyshev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85551  
 Birjukov. Medical services Ob. 1965. *R.* 85640  
 Chistjakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
 Danishevskii. Work acclim man. 1965. *R.* 86403  
 Gabova. Mosquitoes Syktyvkar. 1963. *R.* 87140  
 Gershkovich. Prophylaxis rickets. 1963. *R.* 87284  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Gubachev. Rheumatism Murmansk. 1964. *R.* 87586

- Hoseb. Directory biomed inst. 1965. *E.* 87927  
 Ildiygina. Diphyllorhithosis. 1964. *R.* 87992  
 Ignat'ev. Med geog taiga. 1964. *R.* 88019  
 Ivakina. Index progress. 1960. *R.* 88118  
 Ivakina. Pub h statistics. 1965. *R.* 88119  
 Kahtanov. Humanity Magadan. 1963. *R.* 88419  
 Kaverin. Med care Noril'sk. 1961. *R.* 88434  
 Khalasov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
 Khudovkov. Outlying dist. 1960. *R.* 88540  
 Kirov. Arkhangelsk med school. 1959. *R.* 88580  
 Korzinnikova. Sanitation Yakutia. 1959. *R.* 88778  
 Kulakovskii. 40 yr Yakutia. 1957. *R.* 88971  
 Li. Far N health service. 1965. *R.* 89287  
 Men'shikov. Digestive diseases. 1964. *R.* 89838  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity Kola. 1965. *R.* 89837  
 Meshchenko. Med geog taiga. 1964. *R.* 89852  
 Moskovkin. Tyumen facilities. 1964. *R.* 90054  
 Shirobokov. Med teams Tyumen. 1961. *R.* 91702  
 Shipil'ko. Helminths Tas. 1959. *R.* 91718  
 Sorochenko. Helminthosis. 1965. *R.* 91985  
 Sukharev. Children Noril'sk. 1965. *R.* 92141  
 Tikhina. Med students nursing. 1964. *R.* 92371  
 Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92696  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbook. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Yakutsk. Conf anti-TB aid N. 1963. *R.* 93103  
 Zol'nev. Health resort. 1965. *R.* 93129

**Public parks & monuments.**

- Baxter. Chilkoat Trail. 1964. *E.* 85450  
 Edmondson. Aleaskan camper. 1965. *E.* 86730  
 Hakala. Recreation Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87666  
 Krogh. Preserve U Pasvik. 1963. *N.* 88912  
 Lindberg. Fauna Vadvetjakkö. 1964. *S.* 89311

**Public welfare—Alaska.**

- Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 89900  
 Spartz. Food stamp program. 1965. *E.* 92009  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1968. *E.* 92548 [35]

**Public welfare—Canada.**

- Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Davies. Eskimos diet. 1965. *E.* 86420  
 Rutherford. Rehabilitation. 1964. *E.* 91352  
 Stewart. Assistance Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 92092  
 Stewart. Social policy. 1964. *E.* 92091  
 VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649

**Public welfare—Greenland.**

- Lidgaard. Forgotten young. 1965. *D.* 89296  
 Skalte. Unmarried mothers. 1965. *D.* 91826

**Public welfare—USSR.**

- Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Pomazkova. Small settlements. 1964. *R.* 89880

**Fugot Sound—Alaska Van Lines.**

- Nordisk Järnbantidrift. 1965. *S.* 90302

**Pulmankijärvi (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 70° N. 28° E.).**

- Mansikkaniemi. Pulmanki valley. 1964. *E.* 89673

**Pulmankijoki (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 70° N. 28° E.).**

- Mansikkaniemi. Pulmanki valley. 1964. *E.* 89673  
 Punga (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast; 62°58' N. 64°26' E.).

- Bagirfan. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* 85287  
 Par (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°51' N. 123°40' E.).

- Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Kuzin. Air-photo structures. 1964. *R.* 89045  
 Lufbomirova. Hamamelidaceae. 1965. *R.* 89357  
 Paramonova. Diatoms Palogene. 1965. *R.* 90601  
 Purnach (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast; 67° 02' N. 40°12' E.).

- Simon. Stratig kareliides. 1965. *R.* 91783  
 Prasina (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 73°50' N. 87°10' E.).

- Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. *R.* 85117  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Babenko. Begichev's death. 1964. *R.* 85266  
 Cooch. Transplant snow geese. 1964. *E.* 86291  
 Pyramiden (pop. pl., Svalbard; 78°39' N. 16°25' E.).

- D-ge. Coal mining. 1964. *G.* 86452  
 Evlashin. Character aurora. 1964. *R.* 86870  
 Mal'ko. Lat diff aurora. 1965. *R.* 89649  
 Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. *R.* 91254  
 Pyrkany. Gora (mt., Magadanakaya Oblast; 69°24' N. 175°54' E.).

- Chasovitin. Postmagmatic min. 1964. *R.* 86141  
 Qaersuarsuk (pop. pl., West Greenland; 62°52' N. 47° W.).

- Watt. Basement granitic rocks. 1965. *E.* 92952  
 Qaggarsarsuk (archaeol. site, West Greenland; 61°09' N. 45°30' W.).

- Krogh. Church. 1963-65. *D.* 88913  
 Meldgaard. Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. *D.* 89603  
 Meldgaard. Church Brattahlid. 1964. *D.* 89604  
 Quebec. Northern (regional section no. 31 on index map.).

- Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1965. *E.* 84774  
 Alderman. Iron land. 1965. *E.* 84970  
 Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1963. *E.* 85160  
 Arima. Kayak mgf Ivuyivik. 1964. *E.* 85167  
 Barnett. Temp in McGill Lab. 1964. *E.* 85394  
 \*Biaya. Limits eoumen. 1964. *F.* 85615  
 Bonenfant. Fort Chimo. 1964. *F.* 85775  
 \*Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Brochu. Reorganization Que. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 Can. Health service. 1965. *E.* 86050  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E.* 86056  
 Can controls. Railway. 1963. *E.* 86077  
 Carrier. Fort Chimo crossroads. 1965. *F.* 86097  
 Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. *E.* 86129  
 Dorion. Labrador frontier. 1965. *F.* 86594  
 Findlay. Hydrol study. 1964. *E.* 86996  
 Hamelin. Centre d'Etudes Nordiques. 1964. *F.* 87687

- Hare. Labrador Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87727  
 Hinds. April. 1964. *E.* 87852  
 Langley. Akpatok. 1965. *E.* 89111  
 Lusier. Forest econ. 1964. *F.* 89464  
 McGill. 1962-63 field research. 1964. *E.* 89539  
 McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *E.* 89765  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Wood. Sanctuaries Labrador. 1911. *E.* 93076

**Quebec, Northern—Anthropology.**

- Balicki. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. *F.* 85327  
 Can co-op digest. Oukpik. 1964. *E.* 86079  
 Ellis. Missionary & Indian. 1964. *E.* 86793  
 Freeman. Kayak complex. 1964. *E.* 87102  
 Graburn. Eskimo kin terminol. 1964. *E.* 87489  
 Graburn. Linguistic acclut. 1965. *E.* 87488  
 Harper. Friendly Montagnais. 1964. *E.* 87735  
 Hartweg. Dental faults. 1965. *F.* 87749  
 Hartweg. Teeth Eskimos Ungava. 1965. *F.* 87748  
 Iglaue. George River. 1965. *E.* 88017  
 Knight. Hunt territoriality. 1965. *E.* 88635  
 Oshinsky. Dorset Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 90502  
 Preston. Ritual hanging game. 1964. *E.* 90978



- Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. E. 91233  
 Rogers. Hunting Mistassini. 1963. E. 91234  
 Rogers. Leadership Indians. 1965. E. 91236  
 Rogers. Mistassini society. 1963. E. 91235  
 Rogers. Nemiseau Indians. 1965. E. 91237  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. E. 92282
- Quebec, Northern—Botany.**  
 Dutilly. Botanical trip. 1964. F. 86691  
 Harpur. Plant & animal aeco. 1964. E. 87736  
 Huestich. Black spruce growth. 1965. E. 87965  
 Huestich. Phytogeo. 1966. E. 87966  
 Lepage. Hybrids *Carex* and *Salix*. 1964. F. 89258  
 Ternasmae. Pollen Niehieu L. 1965. E. 92299
- Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining.**  
 Brochu. Axis roads. 1965. F. 85870  
 Lee. Roadway plans airphoto. 1964. E. 89203  
 Mollard. Airphoto interpret road. 1966. E. 90008  
 Pit & quarry. Manicouagan dam. 1964. E. 90806  
 Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. E. 93025
- Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining.**  
 Bérard. Bérard Lake area. 1965. F. 85549  
 Bostock. Clearwater complex. 1965. E. 85804  
 Caron. AP Low explor. 1965. F. 86091  
 Coates. Slope stability Knob L. 1964. E. 86270  
 Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. F. 86642  
*Excavating eng.* Planned digging. 1965. E. 86883  
 Fielding. Ekara Hamilton R. 1964. E. 86979  
 Frary. Rav stratig Trough. 1964. E. 87085  
 Gross. Iron ore. 1964. E. 87573  
 Hughes. Niehieu-Kaniapiakau. 1964. E. 87940  
 Koene. Chibougamau mines. 1964. E. 88652  
 Lang. Pit slope control. 1965. E. 89105  
 Laurin. Gouin reservoir. 1965. F. 89152  
 Lea. Granites migmatites. 1964. E. 89204  
 Lee. Submergence uplift. 1962. E. 89201  
 Leonard. Crater Quebec. 1960. E. 89244  
 McQuat. Min potential E. 1964. E. 89577  
 Neale. Béthoulet Lake area. 1965. F. 90194  
 Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. E. 91015  
 Sauvé. Gerido Thénvet area. 1965. E. 91469  
 Schwelnuis. Ore Labrador. 1957. E. 91541  
 Sharma.  $O^{18}/O^{16}$  ratios iron Quebec. 1965. E. 91641
- Sky & telescope.* Meteorite craters. 1963. E. 91854  
 Stevenson. Lac La Jannaye. 1964. E. 92087  
 Stevenson. Leaf R map area. 1965. E. 92088  
 Stevenson. Ultramafic body. 1964. E. 92089  
 Stubbins. Mine dewatering. 1965. E. 92124  
 Taylor. Fort Chimo. 1964. E. 92275  
 Wittur. Iron ore. 1965. E. 93061  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060  
 Wynne-Edwards. Grenville province. 1964. E. 93099
- Quebec, Northern—Geomorphology.**  
 Andrews. Vallons de glévation. 1963. E. 85079  
 Barnett. Glacial lake Naaskaupi 2. 1964. E. 85393  
 Peterson. Ice-push ramparts. 1965. E. 90745  
 Peterson. 1963 George R basin. 1964. E. 90744
- Quebec, Northern—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. E. 86066  
 Dermine. Clay belt. 1965. E. 86492  
 Gardner. 1962-63 snow survey. 1964. E. 87195  
 Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. E. 87374  
 Shaw. Climatol Schefferville. 1964. E. 91651  
 Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. E. 91650  
 Shaw. Growth decay lake ice. 1965. E. 91652  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. E. 92430  
 Westlake. 1962-63 ice survey. 1964. E. 92995
- Quebec, Northern—Zoology.**  
 Banfield. Grizzly territory. 1964. E. 85344  
 Drolet. Beaver James Bay. 1964. F. 86641  
 McAllister. Fish E Hudson Bay. 1964. E. 89503  
 Moisan. Caribou. 1964. F. 89995
- Quebec. Direction générale du Nouveau-Québec.**  
 Brochu. Reorganisation New Quebec. 1964. F. 85873
- Quebec Cartier Mining Co., Ltd.**  
 Dembinski. Port Cartier design. 1962. E. 86465  
 Dock and harbour. Port Cartier. 1962. E. 86652
- Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. F. 86642  
 Dubnie. Open-pit mining. 1964. E. 86655  
*Excavating eng.* Planned digging. 1965. E. 86883  
 Stedman. Port Cartier. 1962. E. 92060  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060
- Quebec North Shore & Labrador Railway.**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
 Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. E. 91015
- Queen Elizabeth Islands (regional section no. 20 on index map).**  
 Adams. Ablation White Glacier. 1966. E. 84773  
 Andrews. Meteorol White Gl. 1964. E. 85080  
 Apollonio. Devon I report. 1965. E. 85139  
 Arctic cir. 1961 census. 1966. E. 85160  
 Arnold. Discovery Meighen I. 1964. N. 85187  
 Beechel. Hummocks & veg. 1966. E. 85599  
 Blackadar. Intrusions. 1964. E. 85661  
 Blake. Glacial hist Bathurst. 1964. E. 85666  
 Boesch. Jacobsen-McGill expd. 1962. G. 85712  
 Bolton. Trilobites Silurian. 1965. E. 85759  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. E. 86061  
 Can. Sovereignty Sverdrup I. 1931. E. 86071  
 Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. E. 86081  
 Christie. Banks Victoria. 1964. E. 86247  
 Cooch. Snows & blues. 1964. E. 86292  
 Douglas. Banks I Eskimos. 1964. E. 86618  
 Dreimanis. Pleistocene. 1964. E. 86631  
 Drury. Shoresbirds Bylot. 1961. E. 86647  
 Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. E. 86731  
 Frobeld. Jurassic faunas. 1964. E. 87096  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. E. 87221  
 Georgii. Trace matter glacier. 1962. G. 87252  
 Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. E. 87374  
 Gould. Piercement structures. 1964. E. 87476  
 Hamelin. Melville Island. 1964. F. 87683  
 Harrington. Cache Dealy I. 1964. E. 87728  
 Harrington. Devon muskoxen. 1964. E. 87738  
 Havens. 1960 McGill Ice Cap. 1964. E. 87769  
 Havens. 1962 White Glacier. 1965. E. 87767  
 Henoch. Geomorph Melville. 1964. E. 87814  
 Henoch. Submergence emergence. 1964. E. 87813  
 Hoen. Anhydrite diapir Heiberg. 1964. E. 87882  
 Jelsky. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. E. 88222  
 Kerr. Devonian Bathurst Parry. 1965. E. 88485  
 Kupriyanov. 20 yr explor. 1962. R. 88990  
 Loomer. 1960-62 mag observ. 1964. E. 89407  
 Lowther. Prehist Sparbo. 1965. E. 89426  
 McAlpine. Arthropods. 1964. E. 89504  
 McAlpine. Invertebrates. 1965. E. 89505  
 McGill Univ. 1962 ice research. 1963. E. 89536  
 MacKay. Accs Meighen. 1965. E. 89550  
 Manun. Cretaceous Graham I. 1964. E. 89675  
 Muller. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. E. 90076  
 O'Brien. Mapping method. 1964. E. 90377  
 Ough. Continental shelf. 1964. E. 90534  
 Redpath. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1965. E. 91126  
 Rudberg. Morphol Axel Heiberg. 1963. E. 91322  
 Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. E. 91447  
 Sanwal. Two new nematodes. 1965. E. 91458  
 Savile. Parasitic fungi. 1964. E. 91488  
 Smith. Sovereignty N. 1960. E. 91898  
 Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. R. 92023  
 Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063  
 Taylor. Archeol Melville. 1964. E. 92270  
 Tedrow. Soil invest Banks. 1964. E. 92286  
 Toser. Triassic ammonoids. 1965. E. 92433  
 Toser. W Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. E. 92435  
 Workum. Paleozoic mt. 1965. E. 93085
- Rabbits & hares. See also Rodents.**  
 Ankin. Trapping Yakutia. 1965. R. 85095  
 Bobrinakii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. E. 85694  
 Chernikin. Hare Kamchatka. 1965. R. 86184  
 Fur standards. 1964. R. 91030  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. R. 87587  
 Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. R. 89193  
 O'Farrell. Home range Alaska. 1965. E. 90410  
 Middleton I. 1965. E. 90411  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. R. 90412  
 Syroechkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. R. 92230

**Rabbits & hares—Continued**

- Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *E.* 92271  
Trapp. Vocal sound hares. 1965. *E.* 92438  
Weiser-Aall. Norw tradition. 1963. *N.* 92979

**Rabies. See Disease—Rabies.****Radar.**

- Bagarfakii. Auroral reflect. 1965. *R.* 85279  
Belrose. Waterfowl migration. 1964. *E.* 85507  
Coughlin. Manning DEW line. 1964. *E.* 86318  
Demin. Dispersion by ice surface. 1964. *R.* 86475  
Forsyth. Reflection mechanism. 1963. *R.* 87067  
Gresno. Microwave pole. 1965. *E.* 87537  
Kaneda. Auroral radar echoes. 1964. *E.* 88361  
Leadabrand. Electromag aurora. 1965. *E.* 89179  
Ondoh. Chorus increases. 1962. *E.* 90462  
Rinker. Echo sounding ice. 1965. *E.* 91194  
Sears. Anom hf prop nuclear test. 1965. *E.* 91551  
Vershina. Auroras as targets. 1964. *R.* 92737  
Veschevskii. Auroral Ticks. 1960. *R.* 92887

**Radiation. See also under Atmospheric; Cosmic; Nuclear; Snow; Solar; Terrestrial; also X-rays.**

- Buzuev. Ice albedo arctic seas. 1965. *R.* 86012  
Lieska. Sea ice Barrow. 1965. *E.* 89301  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. *R.* 90647  
Strochein. Automated stn. 1965. *E.* 92121

**Radio.**

- Arctic circ. New systems. 1964. *E.* 85159  
Bury. Military Can. 1964. *E.* 85966  
Cooper. Propagation Greenland. 1964. *E.* 86301  
Korobov. Explor Lena. 1964. *R.* 88760  
Law. Exped communications. 1965. *E.* 89165  
Labin. 2-way radio on tug. 1964. *R.* 89288  
Marsden. Communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
NATO. Arctic communications. 1964. *E.F.* 90322  
Palen. Alaskan switch system. 1964. *E.* 90571  
Sim. Forum N Can. 1965. *E.* 91776

**Radio: Ionospheric radio propagation. See also Ionosphere.**

- Akasofu. Attenuation ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 84908  
Alaska. 20 July 1963 eclipse. 1964. *E.* 84938  
Anderson. Aug '57 cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 85055  
Ansari. Absorp cosmic noise. 1964. *E.* 85107  
Ansari. Daytime absorp. 1965. *E.* 85108  
Awojobi. Equatorial anomaly. 1965. *E.* 85251  
Bailey. Echo sounding ice sheet. 1964. *E.* 85293  
Bailey. Electron precip mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 85292  
Baker. Phase instabilities vlf. 1964. *E.* 85307  
Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386  
Basler. Wave absorp & solar. 1964. *E.* 85422  
Bates.  $E_s$  clouds hf backscatter. 1965. *E.* 85433  
Bates. Hf/vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430  
Bates. High lat vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 85431  
Bates. Long distance. 1965. *E.* 85432  
Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. *E.* 85427  
Bates. Tracking aurora. 1965. *E.* 85434  
Bates. Var auroral belt. 1965. *E.* 85428  
Bates. Vlf phase var College. 1965. *E.* 85429  
Bell. Type IV solar radio burst. 1963. *E.* 85505  
Ben'kova. Absorption impulse. 1964. *R.* 85542  
Ben'kova. Ionos absorption. 1965. *E.* 85543  
Berkey. Types absorp events. 1964. *E.* 85582  
Besprosvannii. Distrib absorption. 1965. *R.* 85600

- Blakh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E.* 85467  
Brooks. Radio-aurora. 1965. *E.* 85388  
Brown. Auroral luminosity. 1965. *E.* 85908  
Brown. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85309  
Brown. Ionospheric absorp events. 1964. *E.* 85910  
Charkheh'ian. Stratosphere. 1965. *R.* 86134  
Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. *E.* 86229  
Chivers. Use multiple antennas. 1965. *E.* 86230  
Davies. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 86419  
Dvorzhin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. *R.* 86695  
Egeland. Auroral s emissions. 1965. *E.* 86740  
Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *E.* 86744  
Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. *E.* 86741  
Egeland. Fading rate. 1963. *E.* 86742  
Egeland. Reflection height vlf. 1964. *E.* 86743

**Egeland. Vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 86745**

- Fedákina. Oblique sounding. 1961. *R.* 86918  
Filgel'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *R.* 87039  
Forsyth. Reflection mechanism. 1963. *R.* 87067  
Gachechiladze. Anom absorp cap. 1965. *R.* 87144  
Gerson. Polar communications. 1964. *E.* 87287  
Gerson. Polar radio noise. 1964. *E.* 87288  
Glushkova. Disturb transit zone. 1965. *R.* 87359  
Goncharova.  $E_s$  mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 87418  
Hadaller. Short-wave fadeouts. 1965. *R.* 87554  
Hakura. Polar cap blackouts. 1964. *E.* 87673  
Hampton. Phase stability vlf. 1964. *E.* 87694  
Harang. Intensities vlf emission. 1965. *E.* 87721  
Harang. Properties emission vlf. 1965. *E.* 87723  
Harang. Vlf band auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 87722  
Haurwitz. Mag asymmetries. 1965. *E.* 87764  
Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
Herman. Radio noise. 1964. *E.* 87820  
Holt. Studies D region. 1964. *E.* 87904  
Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1964. *E.* 87951  
Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* 87952  
Hunsucker. Absorp hf path. 1964. *E.* 87959  
Hunsucker. Electron density. 1965. *E.* 87960  
Ildovich. Anom ionization F2. 1964. *R.* 88108  
Ildovich. Ionization F region. 1965. *R.* 88110  
Jørgensen. Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239  
Johansen. Comments on Ansari. 1965. *E.* 88247  
Jull. Hf propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
Kashprovskii. Ground propagation. 1965. *R.* 88418  
Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478  
Kerblal. E layer ionosphere. 1965. *R.* 88479  
Khecholaia. Chromos flare. 1965. *R.* 88520  
Khodzha. Cosmic noise. 1965. *R.* 88526  
Lange-Hesse. Cosmic precip. 1965. *E.* 89109  
Lasutin. Cosmic rays sun. 1965. *R.* 89178  
Leadabrand. Electromag aurora. 1965. *E.* 89179  
Likhachev. Ionosphere. 1965. *R.* 89303  
Liaska. Satellite scintillation. 1963. *E.* 89340  
Liaska. Transmission Sputnik. 1963. *E.* 89339  
Little. Cosmic noise absorp. 1964. *E.* 89345  
Michel. Inhomogeneities PCA. 1965. *E.* 89872  
Mogilevskii. Ionospheric disturb. 1965. *R.* 89993  
Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372  
Obayashi. Nuclear explosion. 1962. *E.* 90374  
Obayashi. Nuclear explosions. 1963. *E.* 90373  
Oguti. Cosmic radio noise. 1963. *E.* 90418  
Ondoh. Absorp noise & chorus. 1963. *E.* 90460  
Ondoh. Pre-SC polar ionosphere. 1964. *E.* 90461  
Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498  
Parthasarathy. Auroral electrons. 1964. *E.* 90618  
Parthasarathy. Periodic covar. 1964. *E.* 90617  
Parthasarathy. R-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90614  
Parthasarathy. R-wave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90616  
Parthasarathy. Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90619  
Parthasarathy. Recomb D-region. 1965. *E.* 90615  
Plotser. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. *R.* 91019  
Redell. Vlf navigation. 1965. *E.* 91125  
Reid. Height neg ion electron. 1964. *E.* 91140  
Reid. Ionos effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139  
Robertson. Story tellers. 1963. *N.* 91209  
Roper. Telephone. 1965. *E.* 91266  
Rowe. Field strength & absorp. 1964. *E.* 91275  
Sandford. Particle bombardment. 1963. *E.* 91449  
Sato. Structures SC. 1962. *E.* 91465  
Skovli. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91833  
Svetasheva. Absorp Loparskaya. 1964. *R.* 92196  
Taylor. Ionos electron. 1965. *E.* 92276  
Topley. Hydromag emissions. 1965. *E.* 92297  
Tokuda. Chorus bursts mag. 1962. *E.* 92398  
T'Sirs. Backscatter sounding. 1965. *R.* 92492  
Vershina. Auroras as targets. 1964. *R.* 92737  
Vershina. Vlf aurora. 1965. *R.* 92796  
Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92959  
Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. *E.* 92988  
Yoshida. Correlate vlf. 1965. *E.* 93116  
Zhulina. Var solar activity. 1965. *R.* 93237

## Radio equipment.

- Jørgensen. Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239  
Judge. Microwave radiometry. 1965. *E.* 88296  
Kuroiwa. Iceing snow wires. 1965. *E.* 89018  
Mursin. Radio beacon coords. 1961. *R.* 89117  
Pelen. Alaskan switch system. 1964. *E.* 90571  
Vogel. RFI measurement. 1963. *E.* 92820

## Radioactive deposits.

- Baranov. Ocean deposits. 1963. *R.* 85369  
Eeson. As Sh Skagsgard. 1965. *E.* 86835

## Radioactive fallout. See also X-rays & ionizing radiations.

- Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. *E.* 85049  
Anderson. Atmos layers debris. 1965. *E.* 85056  
Baker. Adsorption equilibria. 1964. *E.* 85305  
Bealy. Ca-137 Eskimo hair. 1965. *E.* 85460  
Bengtsson. Maternal infant mtb. 1964. *E.* 85540  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Bowen. Chukchi Sea. 1964. *E.* 85814  
Fedorov. N Atlantic fishery. 1964. *R.* 86920  
Fedorov. Rad marine areas. 1965. *R.* 86919  
Feely. Stratosphere distrib. 1965. *E.* 86941  
Fleishman. Biosphere Paratunka. 1965. *R.* 87027  
Furchner. Environ temp Ca-137. 1965. *E.* 87135  
Gazert. Spitsbergen. 1962. *G.* 87228  
Gustafson. Chinese test. 1964. *E.* 87639  
Hanson. Co-137 N Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87714  
Hanson. Iodine-131 caribou. 1963. *E.* 87715  
Hanson. N Alaska Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87716  
Hanson. Seasonal cycle Ca-137. 1965. *E.* 87717  
Harper. Caribou Eskimos Kazan. 1964. *E.* 87734  
Heidersdorf. Health Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87778  
Heidersdorf. How much exposure. 1965. *E.* 87779  
Hungate. Alaskan Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87956  
Jokelainen. Diet Finnish Lapps. 1965. *E.* 88273  
Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478  
Lambert. Dry fallout lead 210. 1965. *P.* 89163  
Lidén. Ca-137 levels N Sw. 1964. *E.* 89239  
List. Sr-90 earth surface. 1964. *E.* 89334  
Lockhart. Atmos 80° W. 1965. *E.* 89376  
Machta. Status predictions. 1965. *E.* 89544  
Madhus. Ca-137 milk Norw. 1965. *E.* 89585  
Markichev. Fallout Pacific coast. 1965. *R.* 89710  
Miettinen. Ca-137 Finnish Lapps. 1964. *E.* 89880  
Miettinen. Ca-137 pop groups. 1964. *E.* 89879  
Miettinen. Food chains. 1965. *E.* 89881  
Miettinen. Whole body counter. 1964. *E.* 89880  
Palmer. 1963 Alaska Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 90577  
Palmer. Radioactivity natives. 1965. *E.* 90578  
Palmer. Whole-body counter. 1965. *E.* 90578  
Rickard. Radionuclides tundra. 1965. *E.* 91181  
Salo. Sr-90 & Ca-137 in veg. 1964. *E.* 91428  
Smith. Hazard men animals. 1965. *E.* 91895  
Svensson. Ca-137 lichen to man. 1965. *E.* 92187  
Symposium. Radioactivity man. 1964. *E.F.* 92226  
Thatcher. Trends tritium. 1965. *E.* 92316  
\*US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [9, 38, 40, 41, 42  
US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. *E.* 92549  
US Atomic Energy conf fallout. 1965. *E.* 92550  
Vaianen. Vertical motion. 1965. *E.* 92620  
Watson. 1959-61 Sr-90 Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92947  
Young. Tropospheric C-14 Basin. 1965. *E.* 93119

- Radioactive waste.  
Brewer. Nuclear power plant. 1963. *E.* 85850  
George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87250

- Radioactivity.  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [38, 40  
Radio-carbon dating. See Dating methods.

- Radiolarians.  
Cooper. Continental drift. 1965. *E.* 86303

- Rae (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 62°50' N. 116° 03' W.).  
Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *P.* 87163  
Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E.* 93106

- Railroads—Alaska.  
Davis. Katalla Cordova. 1965. *E.* 86423  
Vårt yrke. Alaska Railroad. 1961. *N.* 92616

## Railroads—Canada.

- Can controls. Railway. 1963. *E.* 86077  
Charles. Gt Slave L Ry. 1965. *E.* 86140  
Metcalfe. Ry Gt Slave L. 1962. *E.* 89855  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
North. Crossing 60. 1965. *E.* 90319  
Pain. N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 90557  
Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G.* 90598  
Pryer. Mine railroads. 1966. *E.* 91015

## Railroads—Greenland.

- Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. *E.* 84746

## Railroads—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Aunaas. Construction barracks. 1950. *N.* 85225  
Björnsen. Fauske-Bodø ry. 1960. *N.* 85658  
Hvoslef. Nordland ry in war. 1958. *N.* 87969  
Iversen. Salitjelma rr. 1957. *N.* 88189  
K. Nordland ry. 1950. *N.* 88304  
Killingmo. Bridges. 1961. *N.* 88552  
Øverland. Nordland ry. 1955. *N.* 90409  
Øverland. To Fauske. 1958. *E.* 90408  
Skaven-Haug. Frost heave. 1959. *E.* 91828  
Sundberg. Snow removal. 1965. *S.* 92154  
Trætteberg. Narvik ry. 1955. *N.* 92436  
Vårt yrke. Nordland ry. 1962. *N.* 92617  
Vårt yrke. Ofoten ry. 1952. *N.* 92618

## Railroads—USSR.

- Akad n. Develop Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Barantants. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 85383  
Blank. Cost types of transport. 1964. *R.* 85670  
Dostal'. Exploit Ob taiga. 1965. *R.* 86615  
Dostal'. Forests Ob-Irtysh. 1961. *R.* 86614  
Dshorbenadze. To Siberian oil. 1965. *R.* 86707  
Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
Mikhailov. Come to life. 1961. *R.* 89889  
Nalivaliko. 1939-40 Arkhangelsk. 1962. *R.* 90155  
Rainy Creek (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 63°17' N. 145°47' W.).  
Rose. Geol & min deposits. 1965. *E.* 91271

- Rampart (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°30' N. 150°10' W.).  
Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. *E.* 85451  
Cooke. Rampart dam proposal. 1964. *E.* 86298  
Duncan. Spillway design dam. 1964. *R.* 86683  
Duncan. Spillway design flood. 1964. *E.* 86684  
Freeman. Snow cover network. 1964. *E.* 87163  
Heinoohn. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. *E.* 87788  
Henry. Precip changes & dam. 1965. *E.* 87816  
McAlister. Temp reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
Wood. Ramparts. 1964. *E.* 93072  
Wotton. Birds Yukon Delta. 1965. *E.* 93089  
Yocom. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115

- Rana (region, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°20' N. 14°08' E.).

- Gaustad. Archeol Rana. 1964. *N.* 87210  
Gryllis. Pine log in gravel pit. 1965. *N.* 87564  
Rankin Inlet (pop. pl., Keewatin District; 62°40' N. 91°20' W.).

- Kilvert. Rankin Inlet. 1965. *E.* 88553  
Marton. Photos Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 89732  
Williamson. Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 93032  
Zavatti. Housing. 1964. *I.* 93174

## Rare earths, elements, minerals.

- Aplonov. Rare earths Verkhoyansk. 1965. *R.* 85136  
Balashov. Cerium eudialyte. 1965. *R.* 85320  
Borodin. Pyroxene. 1965. *R.* 85792  
Burkov. Kimberlite rocks. 1965. *R.* 85971  
Gerasimovskii. Geochem Be. 1965. *R.* 87264  
Gladkikh. Hf content Zr/Hf ratio. 1965. *R.* 87339  
Gladkikh. Maymecha Kotuy. 1965. *R.* 87340  
Hakki. Kikaitse new min. 1965. *E.* 87657  
Ivanov. Lithium distrib. 1965. *R.* 88154  
Kalita. Granite pegmatites. 1965. *R.* 88331  
Kukharensk. Geochem Kola. 1964. *R.* 88961  
Leonova. Pegmatite Karelia. 1965. *R.* 89253

# **Rare earths, elements, minerals—Continued**

- Leonova. Zr Hf cyrtolites Chupa. 1964. *R.* 89253  
 Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. *R.* 90232  
 Poljakov. Th diorite Lovozero. 1965. *R.* 90861  
 Sainsbury. Fluorite berylilum. 1965. *E.* 91400  
 Sergeev. Rare elements Kola. 1964. *R.* 91595  
 Sobolev. Ural. 1965. *R.* 91915  
 Volkov. Disturb Noril'sk. 1964. *R.* 92835  
 Zarytkin. Khrebet (w/ range, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 64° N, 175° E.).

Ivanov. Bitumen Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 88157

Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor. 1879-1933.

Greenland. Rasmussen. 1964. *D.* 87563

Rasvumchorr (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°30' N, 33°53' E.).

Markov. Rock bursting mine. 1965. *R.* 89712

Rat Islands (Aleutian Islands; 51°55' N, 175° E.).

Jordan. Aftershocks earthquake. 1965. *E.* 88292

Rations. See Diet & nutrition.

Ratz, Mt. (Canada; 57° N, 132° W.).

Beckey. West of Stikine. 1965. *E.* 85472

Rauchuvayn (river & basin, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 60°30' N, 166°40' E.).

Orlova. Spore-pollen alluvium. 1964. *R.* 90495

## **Regional planning.**

Radforth. Organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 91054

Twiss. Regional landscape. 1966. *E.* 92520

## **Reindeer & caribou.**

Cleland. Barren ground fossil. 1965. *E.* 86267

Evans. Woodland caribou. 1964. *E.* 86861

Kratohvil. Senee smell. 1963-64. *N.* 88863

Silkov. Blood biostimulators. 1963. *R.* 91771

Smith. Radiation hazard. 1965. *E.* 91895

Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. *E.* 92063

Vuorola. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900

## **Reindeer & caribou—Alaska.**

Agranat. Alaska prewar. 1964. *R.* 84821

Alaska rev. Agriculture. 1964. *N.* 84942

Brann. Bibliog Sheldon Jackson. 1952. *E.* 85840

Gubser. Nunamit Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589

Hanson. Co-137. 1964. *E.* 87714

Hanson. Iodine-131 thyroid. 1963. *E.* 87715

Hanson. Radioactivity Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 87716

Hanson. Seasonal cycle Co-137. 1965. *E.* 87717

Heidersdorf. Radiology. 1966. *E.* 87778

Lent. Rutting behavior. 1965. *E.* 89241

Little. Native indus. 1963. *E.* 89344

Murie. Explore Sheenjek. 1960. *E.* 90105

Palmer. Radioactivity natives. 1965. *E.* 90576

Ray. Jackson & indus. 1965. *E.* 91107

Siniff. Aerial census. 1964. *E.* 91797

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [19, 35,

36, 41, 42

Ward. Intro into Alaska. 1956. *E.* 92930

Watson. 1959-61 Sr-90. 1964. *E.* 92947

## **Reindeer & caribou—Canada.**

Bankfield. Management. 1956. *E.* 85345

Bergerud. Immobilization. 1964. *E.* 85578

Bergerud. Mandible length & sex. 1964. *E.* 85579

Bergerud. Parturition rate. 1964. *E.* 85577

Bergerud. Rumen food analysis. 1964. *E.* 85576

Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86844

Harper. Eskimos Kanan. 1964. *E.* 87734

Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. *E.* 88462

McEwan. Body temp. 1965. *E.* 89524

McGee. Indians Labrador Pen. 1964. *E.* 89531

Moisan. N Quebec. 1964. *F.* 89995

Munro. Caribou Yukon. 1953. *E.* 90095

Newfoundland. Resources. 1962. *E.* 90240

Pruitt. Wolf caribou relations. 1965. *E.* 91012

Scotter. Arboreal lichens. 1961. *E.* 91547

Scotter. Caribou countdown. 1965. *E.* 91548

\*Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. *E.* 92218

## **Reindeer & caribou—Greenland.**

Staib. Aeros Greenland. 1962. *N.* 82035

Vibe. Reindeer Greenland. 1956. *E.* 92755

## **Reindeer & caribou—Scandinavia & Finland.**

Brønny. Mt Lappa Finland. 1963. *G.* 85885

Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665

Miettinen. Co-137 Finnish Lappa. 1964. *E.* 89880

Paine. Herding husbandry. 1964. *E.* 90558

Pantenburg. Cowboys N. 1965. *E.* 90596

Pehrson. Decision making. 1965. *E.* 90691

Reindeer Husbandry Comm. 1960. *S.* 86769

Reinard. Tjidiak mt. 1964-65. *S.* 91154

Salo. Sr-90 & Co-137 in veg. 1964. *E.* 91425

Steen. Grazing problems. 1965. *E.* 92061

Svensson. Co-137 lichen to man. 1965. *E.* 92187

## **Reindeer & caribou—Svalbard.**

Heintz. Svalbard. 1964. *N.* 87789

Larsen. Svalbard transfer. 1965. *N.* 89136

Wien. Spitsbergen fauna. 1965. *S.* 93053

## **Reindeer & caribou—USSR.**

Akad n. Mammalian fauna. 1963. *R.* 84907

Akad nauk. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836

Alarukka. Finno-Ugrian herding. 1965. *F.* 84931

\*Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. *R.* 84980

Andreev. Improve feed. 1953. *R.* 85072

Barashkova. Seasonal lichen. 1963. *R.* 85382

Basharin. 19-20th c Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 85414

Bobrinikil. Key to mammals. 1965. *R.* 85694

Borodin. Journal spermatogen. 1964. *R.* 1967

*E.* 85798

Borodin. Spermatogenesis. 1963. *R.* 85797

Bromel. Locomotion snow. 1959. *R.* 85884

Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950

Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226

Davydov. Activity snow. 1967. *E.* 86434

D'achenko. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. *R.* 86509

Dmitriev. Postwar Murman. 1959. *R.* 86540

Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 86757

Elariker. Specialized sovkhoses. 1965. *R.* 86768

Geller. Control predators. 1963. *R.* 87234

Gorodetskii. Blood picture. 1959. *R.* 87455

Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457

Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494

Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1964. *R.* 87603

Jackson. Reindeer Siberia. 1953. *E.* 88208

Kodolanyi. Ob Ugrian. 1965. *H.* 88650

Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. *R.* 88689

Komi. Divide Komi. 1929. *R.* 88688

Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693

Kosmachov. Agric settlement. 1964. *R.* 88787

Kosmachov. Econ native pop. 1965. *R.* 88786

Kovakina. Range use. 1963. *R.* 88816

Kovfazin. R raising Nenets. 1965. *R.* 88822

Kuprianova. Roots Nenets epos. 1965. *R.* 88995

Kuvaev. Pastures Verkhoyansk. 1964. *R.* 89034

Kuzakov. Socialization. 1963. *R.* 89039

Kuzakova. Boarding schools. 1965. *R.* 89042

Laahov. Change to settled life. 1963. *R.* 89143

Laahov. Settlement Nenets Dist. 1964. *R.* 89142

Lebengarta. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193

Leeda. Herding & soc inst. 1965. *E.* 89205

Makhaeva. Size grazing area. 1963. *E.* 89609

Makridin. Migration Taymyr. 1962. *E.* 89617

Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856

Michurin. Morphol Taymyr. 1965, 1967. *R.* 89874

Michurin. Taymyr. 1963. *R.* 89873

Mukhachev. Barren cows. 1965. *R.* 90077

Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412

Parovashchikov. Arkhangel'sk. 1965. *E.* 90608

Plotnikov. Pensa sovkhos. 1965. *R.* 90818

Podkorytov. Mineral mtb. 1963. *R.* 90823

Pomishin. Inventory Tolofar. 1960. *R.* 90853

Pomishin. Wolf control. 1960. *R.* 90882

Ponomarev. Herding in shifts. 1963. *R.* 90897

Popov. Preservation meat. 1963. *R.* 90920

Popov. Reserves indus. 1961. *R.* 90921

Preobrazhenkii. Breeding r. 1963. *R.* 90973

Pyerka. Reindeer contest. 1965. *R.* 91039

Roppel. 1962 invest Priblola. 1963. *E.* 91267

Savel'ev. Warble fly larvae. 1963. *R.* 91482

Savitskii. Fawn. 1960. *R.* 91489

Sel'trennik. Kolkhos develop. 1965. *R.* 91557

Semenov. Aircraft estimate. 1963. *R.* 91563

- Bergev. Reducc losses. 1955. *R.* 91598  
 Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91573  
 Syroechkovskii. Yenisey N. 1905. *R.* 92228  
 Uspenskii. Hunting resources. 1965. *R.* 92597  
 Ustinov. Specialized raising. 1966. *R.* 92608  
 Vakhitina. Forage brush tundra. 1964. *R.E.* 92531  
 Vakhitina. Tundra brush. 1963. *R.* 92532  
 Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 92596  
 Velishanin. Vertebrates Vrangal. 1965. *R.* 92712  
 Voblikova. Larvae nose fly. 1963. *R.* 92813  
 Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Zhulina. Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. *R.* 93217  
 Zhukova. Tundra art. 1964. *R.* 93232
- Reindeer & caribou—Disease.**  
 Golosov. Epizootol brucellosis. 1963. *R.* 87398  
 Grekova. Brucella reindeer. 1965. *R.* 87538  
 Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
 Klimontov. Neerobacillosis. 1963. *R.* 88619  
 Klimontov. Organs. 1963. *R.* 88620  
 Lalshev. Diseases. 1963. *R.* 89094  
 Lalshev. Mastitis brucellosis. 1963. *R.* 89095  
 Mashukhin. Tetraeyclin. 1963. *R.* 89747  
 Mikheevich. Elaphostrongylosis. 1963. *R.* 89975  
 Ovañkova. Monieziasis Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 90543  
 Polñnakafa. Elaphostrongylosis. 1963. *R.* 90864  
 Polñnakafa. Helminthoses. 1963. *R.* 90865  
 Savel'ev. Insecticides reindeer. 1963. *R.* 91479  
 Silkov. Reindeer calves. 1965. *R.* 91772  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R.* 91986  
 Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. *R.* 92120  
 Zabrodin. Brucellosis. 1963. *R.* 93127  
 Zerehaninov. Toxoplasmosis. 1965. *R.E.* 93195
- Reindeer & caribou—Migration.**  
 Munro. Caribou Yukon. 1953. *E.* 90095  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 {19
- Reindeer & caribou—Parasites.**  
 Ovañkova. Helminths Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 90544  
 Savel'ev. Chlorophos gaffly. 1964. *R.* 91481  
 Savel'ev. Larvae botflies. 1963. *R.* 91479  
 Savel'ev. Warble fly larvae. 1963. *R.* 91482  
 Voblikova. Larvae nose fly. 1963. *R.* 92813
- Reindeer Depot (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 68°42' N, 134°09' W.) & region.**  
 Day. Permafrost soils. 1964. *E.* 86443
- Reiselva (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°48' N, 21° E.).**  
 Westheim. Mallia Falls. 1963. *N.* 92998
- Rekalslava (Murmanskaya Oblast').**  
 Nikitin. Age mica pegmatites. 1964. *R.* 90259
- Religion.**  
 Aalto. Women's language. 1963. *G.* 84739  
 Ackerman. Incised pebbles. 1965. *R.* 84762  
 Arbmán. Sacred mts. 1960. *S.* 85154  
 Birkett-Smith. Paths culture. 1948. *D.E.* 85645  
 Bosa. Central Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 85691  
 Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. *E.* 86038  
 Ehrhardt. Old cult stones Inari. 1964. *E.* 86759  
 Frederiksen. Eskimo souls. 1964. *E.* 87098  
 Frederiksen. Soul complex. 1964. *E.* 87099  
 Gagarin. Jehovah's Witnesses. 1963. *R.* 87157  
 Gagarin. Rise new festivals. 1965. *R.* 87156  
 Harva. Finno-Ugric Siberian. 1964. *E.* 87751  
 Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
 Ivanov. Ainu bear cult. 1964. *R.* 88150  
 Kanivets. Kanin cave. 1964. *R.* 88366  
 Khloubystin. Seal cult. 1964. *R.* 88517  
 Lot-Falek. Art arctic regions. 1964. *F.* 89417  
 Loyens. Koyukon feast for dead. 1964. *E.* 89427  
 Orlova. Gilyak amulets. 1964. *R.* 90491  
 Paproth. Bear hunting rite. 1963. *S.* 90600  
 Paulson. Animal guardian. 1964. *E.* 90632  
 Paulson. Animal guardians. 1964. *F.* 90636  
 Paulson. Game animal guardians. 1965. *F.* 90633  
 Paulson. N Eurasia Am Arctic. 1962. *G.* 90637  
 Paulson. Netherworld concept. 1964. *G.* 90634  
 Paulson. Permian folk religion. 1965. *E.* 90635  
 Paulson. Phenomenology shaman. 1964. *G.* 90640  
 Paulson. Shamanism Siberia. 1965. *G.* 90638  
 Paulson. Soul concepts death. 1964. *G.* 90639  
 Petersen. Greenland tupilak. 1964. *E.* 90736
- Popova. Nenets Samoyeds Yamal. 1965. *R.* 90824  
 Preston. Ritual hanging game. 1964. *E.* 90978  
 Schmidt. Church geog Finland. 1956. *S.* 91536  
 Schmidt. God concept. 1955. *G.* 91525  
 Tokarev. Early aspects. 1964. *R.* 92394  
 Tokarev. Early forms & develop. 1964. *R.* 92395  
 Tokarev. Religion. 1964. *R.* 92396  
 Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R.* 92503  
 VanStons. Change Alaska NWT. 1964. *E.* 92650  
 Widdén. Christian educ nomads. 1964. *S.* 93008  
 Widdén. 18th e manuals. 1960. *S.* 93009  
 Widdén. 1744-1820 Lappmark. 1965. *S.* 93007  
 Zhurov. Whale sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243
- Remezov, Semen Uf'áimovich, 1642-1721**  
 Gol'denberg. Remezov. 1965. *R.* 87381
- Rennselaer Bugt (bay, Smith Sound-Robeson Channel; 78°40' N, 71° W.).**  
 Cross. White magic. 1947. *E.* 86342
- Reproduction. See under Growth.**
- Reptiles.**  
 Konstantinov. Turtle Barents. 1965. *R.* 88713  
 Terent'ev. Key. 1965. *E.* 92390
- Reptiles, Fossil.**  
 Heints. *Iguanodon* Svalbard. 1963-64. *N.* 87795  
 Heints. *Meosodon* finds. 1964. *N.* 87794  
 Ochev. *Ichthyosaur* NE. 1964. *R.* 90389
- Rescue methods & operations.**  
 Arctic circ. Accident survival. 1964. *E.* 85158  
 Naval research. ONR volunteer. 1963. *E.* 90183  
 Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. *R.* 90201
- Research needs, facilities, programs, etc.**  
 Aasmott. Agric research. 1964. *E.* 84740  
 Aratakañ. N Pacific sound. 1965. *R.* 85163  
 Arsen'ev. Recovery fur seals. 1965. *R.* 85191  
 Avilov. Shelf slope Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 85244  
 Avsñk. Glacial invest. 1964. *R.* 85247  
 Balikel. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. *F.* 85327  
 Basharin. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 85415  
 Behun. Low temp testing cell. 1965. *E.* 85478  
 BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Boeh. Bogs Karelia Finland. 1964. *R.E.* 85701  
 Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E.* 85818  
 Borisov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. *R.* 85789  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 *R.* 1964 *E.* 85788  
 Bowlby. Northern Affairs Library. 1964. *E.* 85815  
 Boyd. Army research. 1965. *E.* 85819  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
 Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069  
 Caron. Centre d'Études N. 1965. *F.* 86092  
 Cook. Patterned ground. 1966. *E.* 86293  
 Cooke. Scott's memorial. 1965. *E.* 86294  
 Dadykin. Guidelines. 1961. *R.* 86357  
 Dalsiel. Problems ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 86376  
 Dolgikh. Ethnographic problems. 1964. *R.* 86564  
 Dymond. Hist ichthyol Can. 1964. *E.* 86704  
 Edholm. Med research. 1965. *E.* 86729  
 Farenqol'sa. Two balloon projects. 1965. *R.* 86905  
 Findlay. Hydrol study. 1964. *E.* 86996  
 Fristrup. Invest N. 1961. *D.* 87121  
 Gardner. Problems machinery. 1964. *E.* 87196  
 Gerdell. Cold regions environ. 1963. *E.* 87274  
 Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. *E.* 87407  
 Hall. Life sciences. 1965. *E.* 87678  
 Hamelin. Centre d'Études Nordiques. 1964. *F.* 87687
- Hamelin. Juneau Glacial Inst. 1964. *F.* 87685  
 Hosh. Directory biomed inst. 1965. *R.* 87927  
 Hughes. Arctic Health Research. 1964. *E.* 87939  
 IASH. Variation existing glaciers. 1964. *E.* 88049  
 ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. *E.* 88051  
 ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. *E.* 88052  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 88067  
 Ives. 1961-64 Geog Br work Baffin. 1964. *R.* 88193  
 Kamshilov. Murmansk biol inst. 1964. *R.* 88354  
 Kandalaksha ornithol sta. 1960. *R.* 88359  
 Kibal'chich. Pollution Angara. 1965. *R.* 88546  
 Koltun. Hydrobiol high lat. 1964. *R.* 88680  
 Kotliakov. Glacier mass budget. 1965. *R.* 88689  
 Kupriánov. Study of N abroad. 1965. *R.* 88992



# **Research needs, facilities, programs, etc.—Cont'd**

- Lange. Oceanog invest Can. 1965. *R.* 89108  
 Leningrad. Ice research. 1964. *R.* 89228  
 LeShack. French polar effort. 1964. *E.* 89261  
 Longley. Boreal Inst. 1964. *E.* 89406  
 Lushkov. Live-trapping tundra. 1965. *R.* 89476  
 McGill Marine Sciences Centre. 1966. *E.* 89537  
 McGill Univ. Meteorol at McGill. 1963. *E.* 89533  
 McGill Univ. 1962-63 field research. 1964. *E.* 89539  
 McGill Univ. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
 Mawdsley. Inst N Studies Sask. 1964. *E.* 89776  
 Maxwell. Chem rocks min ores. 1965. *E.* 89777  
 Mel'nikov. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 89822  
 Moser. USNCEL. 1964. *E.* 90046  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Naval research. Arlis II. 1965. *E.* 90182  
 Nordström. 50 yr bird banding. 1963. *G.* 90305  
 North Pacific Fur Seal Com. 1963. *E.* 90323  
 Palmer. Whole-body counter. 1965. *E.* 90578  
 Peechanakii. Ice research. 1964. *R.* 90725  
 Péwé. Phys geog Poland. 1965. *E.* 90770  
 Philippe. Military research. 1965. *E.* 90774  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1964. *E.* 91054  
 Reed. Financing AINA. 1964. *E.* 91130  
 Ronayne. Arctic Biol Stn. 1965. *E.* 91262  
 Rowley. Int scientific relations. 1966. *E.* 91300  
 Salt. Insect cold-hardiness. 1964. *E.* 91435  
 Saltykov. Engin geocryol. 1967. *E.* 91439  
 Sergeant. Harp & hood seal. 1965. *E.* 91591  
 Sivertz. Research develop N. 1965. *E.* 91813  
 Spasskii. Chukotka helminth. 1963. *R.* 92014  
 Spasskii. 1961 helminth expd. 1963. *R.* 92017  
 Stehle. US Naval Engineer Lab. 1963. *E.* 92069  
 Stipa. Finno-Ugric studies. 1964. *G.* 92093  
 Strasser. Solar eclipses. 1963. *E.* 92107  
 Susimov. Research vessels. 1965. *R.* 92178  
 Tolstov. Trends ethnog. 1964. *R.* 92411  
 Treshnikov. Soviet res. 1965. *E.* 92447  
 US. CRREL symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544  
 US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92546  
 US. Program Alaska fisheries. 1963. *E.* 92551  
 Wood. Icefield ranges. 1964. *E.* 93075  
 Wüst. Deep-sea expd. 1964. *E.* 93092  
**Resettlement projects.** See Settlement & relocation.  
**Resins.**  
 Shitenbok. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 91726  
 Zalfava. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 93140  
**Resolute** (pop. pl., Queen Elizabeth Islands; 74°41' N, 94°54' W.) & region.  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
 Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. *R.* 85697  
 Burrows. Solar flare particles. 1965. *E.* 85981  
 Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
 Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060  
 Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 86219  
 Chirkov. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 86217  
 Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. *R.* 86595  
 Evans. 1963 mag observ. 1965. *E.* 86358  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
 Filgel'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *R.* 87039  
 Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351  
 Herman. Mid-lat transmission. 1964. *E.* 87821  
 Ishikawa. Seismo records. 1965. *E.* 88014  
 Jull. H F propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298  
 Loomer. 1960-62 mag observ. 1964. *E.* 89407  
 Muldrew. F ionization troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
 Banwal. Two new nematodes. 1965. *E.* 91458  
 Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877  
 Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118  
 Weill. Structure auroral zone. 1965. *F.* 92977  
 Zhulina. Radio solar activity. 1965. *R.* 93237  
**Resolute** (ship).  
 Nautical map. Ghost NW passage. 1961. *E.* 90181  
**Resolute Bay** (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74° 40' N, 94°50' W.).  
 Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E.* 86065  
 Gould. Explor petroleum. 1964. *E.* 87475  
**Revda** (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°58' N, 34°32' E).  
 Vitol. Lovozero Tundra. 1957. *R.* 92796

- Richardson Mts. (68°20' N, 135°45' W., Mackenzie District; 67°55' N, 136°40' W., Yukon).  
 Packer. Chromosome plants. 1964. *E.* 90550  
 Rink. Hilarich Joshuaes. 1819-1893.  
 Meier. Newspapers Greenland. 1961. *G.* 89798  
**Ritscher, Alfred, 1879-1963.**  
 Georgi. Ritscher. 1962. *G.* 87251  
 Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843  
**River ice.** See Ice—River & lake ice.  
**River navigation.** See also Transportation, River.  
 Antonov. Utilization Ob. 1965. *R.* 85119  
 Doronina. Rain floods Lena. 1964. *R.* 86611  
 Ivanov. Ice lower course. 1964. *R.* 88151  
 Ivanov. Lena delta bars. 1961. *R.* 88150  
 Ivanov. Lower Yenisey bars. 1965. *R.* 88161  
 Ivanov. Zero depth delta. 1961. *R.* 89156  
 MGSanikov. Yamsal'skiy bar Ob. 1965. *R.* 89669  
 Morse. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 90649  
 Nalimov. Channel Yana delta. 1965. *R.* 90153  
 Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G.* 90598  
 Shvalshstein. Vibro-breaker. 1964. *R.* 91749  
 Zhivilova. Use rivers Can. 1964. *R.* 93220  
**Rivers.** See also Hydrology; also names of rivers.  
 Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
**Rivers—Alaska.**  
 Eisenhuth. Index records. 1965. *E.* 86767  
 Love. Surface waters Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89425  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92549 33  
 US. Resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567  
 US. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1963. *E.* 92585  
 Walker. Ice wedge bank erosion. 1966. *E.* 92917  
**Rivers—Canada.**  
 Morse. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E.* 90641  
**Rivers—Scandinavia & Finland.**  
 Berg. Salmon inland fishing. 1963. *N.* 85570  
 Gjøsæing. Ice erosion. 1966. *E.* 87334  
 Johansson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. *E.* 88249  
 Quennerstedt. Major rivers Sw. 1965. *E.* 91043  
**Rivers—USSR.**  
 Agalanova. Hydrochem Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 84813  
 Agupov. Discharge & volume. 1960. *R.* 84823  
 Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. *R.* 84856  
 Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 84853  
 Aifter. Formation Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 85024  
 Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. *R.* 85117  
 Bogdanov. Lakes Murman region. 1964. *R.* 85719  
 Cherniava. Morphometry basins. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Chernov. Tourist Pechora. 1965. *R.* 86190  
 Chistafkov. Resources Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Demidova. Geobot valley elements. 1964. *R.* 86474  
 Doronina. Rain floods Lena. 1964. *R.* 86611  
 Finarov. Catchment basin. 1964. *R.* 86993  
 Gotlib. Ice Angara. 1964. *R.* 87473  
 Grigor'ev. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87551  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Ivanov. Channel Lena delta. 1961. *R.* 88162  
 Ivanov. Discharge detritus. 1964. *R.* 88159  
 Ivanov. Ice lower course. 1964. *R.* 88151  
 Keyserling. Observ Pechora. 1846. *G.* 88489  
 Koslova. Discharge phys geog. 1964. *R.* 88838  
 Kraevaf. Dry rivers volcanoes. 1964. *R.* 88850  
 Krokhin. Kamchatka salmon. 1965. *R.* 88914  
 Kurenkov. Hydrochem Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89064  
 Kurnegov. Snow & river regime NE. 1963. *R.* 89067  
 Lebedeva. Sand ridge channel. 1965. *R.* 89191  
 Litinskii. Hydrol Karelia. 1963. *R.* 89343  
 Lusanskaa. Inland fisheries. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89501  
 Maksimova. Hydrochem. 1963. *R.* 89634  
 Marusenka. Hydrography Siberia. 1961. *R.* 89736  
 Marusenka. River bed processes. 1957. *R.* 89737  
 Nadezhin. Effects diversion. 1965. *R.* 90134  
 Nalimov. Level Indigirka delta. 1965. *R.* 90154

- Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. *R. 90986*  
 Ostroumov. Thermal springs. 1963. *R. 90521*  
 Pignusova. Subsurface discharge. 1965. *R. 90751*  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R. 90796*  
 Sokolov. Hydrog USSR. 1964. *R. 91940*  
 Tschurbaev. Paleo-Nera. 1964. *R. 92493*  
 Vladimirov. Min discharge. 1964. *R. 92801*  
 Vlasova. Mineralisation. 1965. *R. 92810*  
 Zhukovskii. Structure Olenok. 1964. *R. 92326*  
**Road River (river & basin, Yukon Territory; 66°50' N, 134°55' W.).**  
 Jackson. N sp *Monographus*. 1963. *E. 88205*  
**Roads.**  
 Adams. Consolidation peat. 1963. *E. 84771*  
 Adams. Consolidation peat. 1964. *E. 84770*  
 Alaska. Avalanche study. 1963. *E. 84933*  
 Alaska. 1961-67 improvement. 1963. *E. 84934*  
 Alpatkin. Mechanize excavation. 1965. *E. 85020*  
 Alpatkin. Snowdrifts roads N.E. 1964. *R. 85019*  
 Brochu. Axis roads New Quebec. 1965. *F. 85370*  
 Davies. Valdes trail. 1965. *E. 86417*  
 Davis. Permafrost glacier ice. 1960. *E. 86424*  
 Enright. Road corduroy muskeg. 1964. *E. 86320*  
 Evans. Frost depth estimation. 1965. *E. 86859*  
 Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. *E. 86862*  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. *R. 87625*  
 Kirpatrick. Military construct. 1965. *E. 88579*  
 Kungurbaev. Snow protection. 1964. *R. 88984*  
 Lee. Plans from airport. 1964. *E. 89203*  
 Leirfall. Northern Cap. 1963. *N. 89211*  
 Makarov. Winter roads. 1965. *E. 89604*  
 Mollard. Air photo interpret route. 1966. *E. 90008*  
 Oluwek. N frontier for oil. 1964. *E. 90421*  
 Pantenburg. Mackenzie. 1964. *G. 90598*  
 Porkhaev. Bed road airfield. 1965. *E. 90933*  
 Savage. Discontinuous permafrost. 1965. *E. 91471*  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R. 91697*  
 Syrov. Oil & gas districts Tyumen. 1965. *R. 92331*  
 Thomson. Iceings Alaska Hwy. 1966. *E. 92336*  
 Varjo. Finland. 1965. *G. 92653*  
 Velli. Bldg Farr N. 1963. *R. 92716*  
 Whyard. Farr Inlet. 1965. *E. 93006*  
**Road Amundsen Institute, Ny-Ålesund.**  
 Itskina. Road Amundsen Inst. 1964. *R. 88643*  
**Rockets.**  
 AMS. Venus Flytrap. 1965. *E. 85037*  
 Bird. Space photo & geog uses. 1964. *E. 85633*  
 Blamont. Sudden heat ionosphere. 1964. *E. 85663*  
 Bottell. Whiteout modification. 1965. *E. 85799*  
 Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E. 85818*  
 Can aviation. Black Brants. 1965. *E. 86074*  
 Charest. Penetration piles. 1965. *E. 86139*  
 Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E. 86317*  
 Dalsiel. Problems ionosphere. 1965. *E. 86376*  
 Hampson. Airglow studies CARDE. 1964. *E. 87593*  
 Haney. Aurora rockets NRC. 1964. *E. 87695*  
 Hicks. Whiteout studies. 1965. *E. 87841*  
 Jepsen. Electron density. 1965. *E. 88236*  
 Morrison. Photo from space. 1965. *E. 90034*  
 Neck. R firing Churchill. 1965. *E. 90131*  
 Newell. Sounding rockets. 1959. *E. 90238*  
 Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E. 90294*  
 O'Brien. Precip particles atmos. 1965. *E. 90375*  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1964. *R. 90754*  
 Plotser. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R. 90773*  
 Polar record. Nera. 1964-65. *E. 90841*  
 Reidy. Ionization aurora. 1964. *E. 91143*  
 Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E. 91184*  
 Roundel. Probing high. 1963. *E. 91295*  
 Skovli. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E. 91833*  
 Skuratova. Meteorol methods. 1964. *R. 91853*  
 Smith. Ionos solar eclipses. 1965. *E. 91904*  
 Strass. Charged particles. 1965. *E. 91931*  
 US. Meteorol data. 1962. *E. 92547*  
 Watt. Ion distrib tent Alouette. 1965. *E. 92951*  
 Webb. Instrumentation Network. 1963. *E. 92955*  
 Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E. 92957*  
 Willmors. Probe techniques. 1965. *E. 93035*  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R. E. 89954*  
 Yaffee. Solid-fuel plant. 1963. *E. 93101*  
**Rodents. See also Beavers; Lemmings, mice & voles; Muakrats; Rabbits & hares.**  
 Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R. 84907*  
 McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E. 89504*  
 Repenning. Pleistocene Tofty. 1964. *E. 91155*  
 Smirnov. Methods census. 1964. *R. 91883*  
 Violovich. Gamasiid mites. 1963. *R. 92789*  
 Rodman Bay (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 57°28' N, 135°20' W.).  
 Rodgers. Logging camp. 1965. *E. 91219*  
 Rodzherna. Bakhta (bay, Chukchi Sea; 70°59' N, 178°27' W.).  
 Smirnov. Forecast drift ice. 1961. *R. 91879*  
 Rönkä (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°10' N, 13°48' E.).  
 Vik. *Diphyllotochtrum*. 1964-65. *E. 92760*  
 Röst (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°28' N, 11°59' E.).  
 Barth. Birds. 1963. *N. 85409*  
 Romanoff Mts. (Northern Alaska; 69°11' N, 143°07' W.).  
 Sable. Geol. 1965. *E. 91384*  
 Ronne, Martin Richard. 1961-1932.  
 Ronne. M R Ronne. 1963-64. *E. 91265*  
 Ross. Sir James Clark. 1890-1862.  
 Collingwood. N mag pole. 1962. *E. 86230*  
**Rosaflo-amerikanskaf kompania.**  
 Chernigayn. Ivan Kuskov. 1962. *R. 86186*  
 McClellan. Culture contacts. 1964. *E. 89508*  
 Vdovin. Trade contacts. 1964. *R. 92697*  
 Volk. Russ Pacific empire. 1965. *E. 92817*  
**Routes. See also Northern Sea Route, USSR; Roads.**  
 Baxter. Chilkoot Trail. 1964. *E. 85450*  
 Chernov. Trips Pechora. 1965. *R. 86190*  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. *E. 87015*  
 Khishov. Important construction. 1964. *R. 88513*  
 Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. *E. 89369*  
 Lots. Chilkoot trail. 1965. *E. 89418*  
 Lots. Ferry system. 1964. *E. 89420*  
 Maennikov. Ural guide. 1964. *R. 89741*  
 Miller. Taku Glacier. 1963. *E. 89919*  
 Morse. Canoe Aylmer L-Rae. 1965. *E. 90042*  
 Morse. Freshwater NW Passage. 1965. *E. 90041*  
 Ross. Nav Murmanak-Am. 1964. *R. 91286*  
 Simonsen. New finds stone age. 1956. *N. 91790*  
 Rovaniemi (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30' N, 25°43' E.).  
 Colombo. Vacation Lapland. 1965. *I. 86285*  
 Honkasalo. Baseline measurement. 1957. *G. 87915*  
 Kalela. Biotope lemming. 1963. *G. 88326*  
 Karppinen. Oribatida. 1961. *G. 88409*  
 Korhonen. Readjust 1923-40 nets. 1959. *E. 86746*  
 Korpela. Interglacial peat. 1962. *E. 88771*  
 Pesonen. 2nd order net Finland. 1957. *G. 90726*  
 Svento. Pop center & influence. 1965. *R. 92193*  
 Ruby (pop. pl., Alaska; 64°45' N, 155°30' W.).  
 Henry. Ice flood. 1965. *E. 87817*  
 Herms. Iditarod Ruby. 1965. *E. 87825*  
 Rudenko, Sergei Ivanovich. 1885-  
 Masson. Rudenko. 1965. *R. 89749*  
 Rugosero (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°05' N, 32°47' E.).  
 Kalashnikov. Exile Rugosero. 1961. *R. 88319*  
 Tširs. Backscatter sounding. 1965. *R. E. 92492*  
**Runic inscriptions.**  
 Vobaek. Herjolfsnes. 1964. *D. Es. 92701*  
 Rupert (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 51°30' N, 78°48' W.).  
 Can. Surface water data. 1964-65. *E. 86056*  
 Chant. Rupert River canoe. 1964. *E. 86129*  
 Rupert House (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 51°29' N, 78°48' W.) & region.  
 Preston. Ritual hanging game. 1964. *E. 90978*  
 Rupert's House Beaver Reserve (Northern Quebec).  
 Drolet. Beaver habitat. 1964. *F. 86641*  
 Rusanov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich. 1875-1913.  
 Paschakii. Gerhules loest. 1961. *R. 90620*

- Ruseckella (core, Svalbard; 76°05' N. 13°45' E.).  
Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. *G.* 92288  
Russell, Mt. (Alaska; 62°48' N. 151°53' W.).  
Goodwin. Ordeal Mt Russell. 1964. *E.* 87422  
Russian-American Company. See Rossiisko-amerikan-  
skaja kompaniia.
- Russians in Alaska.**  
Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1905. *E.* 85185  
Chernitayn. Ivan Kuskov. 1962. *R.* 86186  
Fedorova. Russ settlements. 1964. *R.* 86931  
Kent. Archeol NW Kenai. 1964. *E.* 88471  
Kostrin. Forgotten settlement. 1964. *R.* 88802  
Oswalt. Kuskokwim bibliog. 1965. *E.* 90530  
Ray. Kauwerak village. 1964. *E.* 91105  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
\*Volk. Russ Pacific empire. 1965. *R.* 92817
- Russians in Siberia.**  
Aleksandrov. 17-8 c Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 84977  
Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1905. *E.* 85185  
Butzinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R.* 86006  
Fadееv. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. *E.* 86891  
Koshlev. Siberian Russ folklore. 1962. *R.* 88781  
Shunkov. Siberian hist. 1963. *R.* 91739  
Tugolukov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. *R.* 92504  
Voskobolnikov. Evenki legends. 1964. *R.* 92865
- Russians in Svalbard.**  
Heintz. Discovery. 1963-64. *N.* 87792  
Khiltunen. Vicinity Pole. 1964. *R.* 88511  
Kulikov. Mines Spitsbergen. 1964. *R.* 88974  
Orbruchev. 15th c Russ pomora. 1964. *R.* 90378  
Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. *G.* 92288
- Ruskaya Gavan' (pop. pl., Novaya Zemlya; 76°10' N. 62°35' E.).**  
Svatkov. Ground temp. 1965. *R.* 92180
- Russo-Finnish War, 1939-1940.**  
Nalivaiko. Arkhangelsk Harbor. 1962. *R.* 90155
- Rybnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60° 25' N. 88°10' E.).**  
Kravtsov. Stratig Paleozoic. 1963. *R.* 88874
- Saariselkä (ridge, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°18' N. 28°18' E.).**  
Pertola. Flora veg. 1961. *G.* 90718
- Sables.**  
Abramov. Helminths. 1959. *R.* 84750  
Akad n. Mammalian fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
Danilov. Hunting & yield. 1963. *R.* 86388  
Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
Ianygin. Kicha the sable. 1962. *R.* 89003  
Kiselev. Sable Yenisey. 1963. *R.* 88591  
Kontrimavichus. Helminths. 1963. *R.* 88727  
Lebengarts. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Lukashenko. Nat foci trichinosis. 1962. *R.* 89442  
Nadeev. Quantitative estimate. 1965. *R.* 90132  
Numerov. Acclim Krasnoyarsk. 1966. *E.* 90352  
Numerov. Changes color. 1964. *R.* 90354  
Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Pavlov. 1640-70 fur trade pop. 1965. *R.* 90656  
Pavlov. 17c trade Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 90655  
Sokolov. Pine nuts in diet. 1965. *R.* 91944  
Syroeshkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. *R.* 92230  
Verzhnin. Changes Kamehatka. 1966. *E.* 92734
- Sachs Harbour (pop. pl., Franklin District; 72° N. 125° W.).**  
Can. 1962-65 meteorol. 1963-66. *E.* 86061  
Douglas. Banks I Ekimoss. 1964. *E.* 86618
- Sailing directions.**  
Garde. 1895 W Greenland. 1927. *E.* 87194
- St. Cyr Range (mt. range, Yukon Territory; 61°20' N. 131°30' W.).**  
Moorhouse. Structure Tintina. 1964. *E.* 90020
- St. Elias Mountains (Yukon Territory; 58°15'-61° N. 135°-142°30' W.).**  
Grew. High snow fields. 1966. *E.* 87540  
Havens. Explor meteorol. 1964. *E.* 87788  
Marcus. 1964 climatol. 1965. *E.* 89683  
Marcus. 1965 climatol. 1966. *E.* 89684  
Nishinae. Mt St Elias Exped. 1965. *E.* 90284  
Ragle. Icefield ranges. 1964-65. *R.* 91060
- Shimizu. Firn Kaskawulsh. 1965. *E.* 91688  
Washburn. Explor Yukon. 1938. *E.* 82937  
Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1964. *E.* 93075
- St. Lawrence Island (Alaska; 63°29' N. 170°30' W.).**  
Connelly. Walrus skin boat. 1965. *E.* 86290  
Gillaster. Walrus hunt. 1963. *G.* 87303  
McCutcheon. Walrus hunters. 1965. *E.* 89515
- St. Marys (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°03' N. 163°10' W.).**  
Jenkinson. Yukon R missions. 1965. *E.* 88225
- St. Michael (pop. pl., Alaska; 63°29' N. 162°02' W.).**  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570
- St. Paul Island (Alaska; 57°10' N. 170°15' W.).**  
Brody. Measles vaccine. 1964. *E.* 85881  
Nee. Density variability. 1965. *E.* 90197  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570
- Salekhard (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°33' N. 66°40' E.) & region.**  
Belopukhova. Polygonal relief. 1965. *R.* 85515  
Bolkov. Phenology birds. 1965. *R.* 85739  
Bulynnikova. Biostratig. 1965. *R.* 85960  
Danilov. Birds changes distrib. 1965. *R.* 86397  
Dukhin. Frozen rock surface. 1964. *R.* 86666  
Dukhin. Thickness permafrost. 1963. *R.* 86667  
Filippova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1965. *R.* 87980  
Kapliuk. Soils forest-tundra. 1963. *R.* 85373  
Karogodin. Structure basement. 1965. *R.* 88401  
Kotseruba. Palynol floodplain. 1965. *R.* 88813  
Mal'ko. Brightness aurora. 1964. *R.* 89647  
Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
Nikolaev. Frozen rock. 1964. *R.* 90267  
Polikova. Mosquitoes. 1963. *R.* 90963  
Potapova. Electron density. 1964. *R.* 90961  
Sorvacheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. *R.* 91993  
Sudakov. Ice interlayers Quat. 1965. *R.* 92133
- Salla (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°50' N. 28°40' E.) & region.**  
Ikonen. Lappish toponymies. 1965. *F.* 88099  
Sorsa. Late glacial N Finland. 1964. *G.* 91992
- Salmon & salmon fisheries.**  
Adrov. Barents acclim pink. 1963. *R.* 84786  
Alaska rev. Fisheries indus. 1965. *E.* 84943  
Alexan. Tyonek people eat. 1965. *E.* 85006  
Allan. Long-distance salmon. 1963. *R.* 85012  
Allen. Freedom seas. 1964. *E.* 85015  
Amos. Morphol separation races. 1963. *E.* 85039  
Astaf'eva. Spawning mounds. 1964. *R.* 85214  
Asbelev. Acclim Barents. 1966. *E.* 85252  
Asbelev. Acclim Barents White. 1963. *R.* 85253  
Asbelev. Numbers Kola. 1964. *R.* 85256  
Asbelev. Pink salmon acclim. 1964. *R.* 85254  
Asbelev. Quota spawners. 1965. *R.* 85255  
Azerikova. Changes N Dvina. 1964. *R.* 85257  
Azerikova. Pop Pechora. 1964. *R.* 85259
- Bakahtanskii. Descent young. 1963. *R.* 85310**  
**Bakahtanskii. Predators & size. 1965. *R.* 85312**  
**Bakahtanskii. Predators young. 1964. *R.* 85313**  
**Bakahtanskii. Rear in sea water. 1963. *R.* 85311**  
**Bakahtanskii. Survival acclim. 1965. *E.* 85309**  
**Belova. Transport & blood young. 1965. *E.* 85533**  
**Berg. Biol salmon. 1961. *R.* 85562**  
**Berg. Inland fishing. 1963. *N.* 85570**  
**Berg. Remarkable migration. 1961. *R.* 85569**  
**Bliton. Key by scale character. 1964. *E.* 85635**  
**Birman. Local herds race comp. 1964. *R.* 85646**  
**Bocharov. Adapt young to sea. 1964. *R.* 85702**  
**Bocharov. Reaction to sea water. 1963. *R.* 85703**  
**Brett. Olfactory responses. 1963. *E.* 85849**  
**Burgner. Net selectivity. 1964. *E.* 85968**  
**Burgner. Productivity Tikheik. 1965. *E.* 85967**  
**Danilenko. Fish Volonga. 1964. *R.* 86382**  
**Demory. Spawn ground catalog. 1964. *E.* 86480**  
**Favorite. 1956 distrib Aleutians. 1963. *E.* 86913**  
**Finger. King & sport catch. 1965. *E.* 87000**  
**Fleishman. Radioactivity. 1965. *R.* 87027**  
**Galkina. Transport eggs larvae. 1964. *R.* 87181**  
**Grigevskaya. Salmon acclim. 1963. *R.* 87560**  
**Hartman. Homing of sockeye. 1964. *E.* 87744**  
**Hartman. Mass spawn sockeye. 1964. *E.* 87743**

- Hartt. High seas tagging. 1964. *E.* 87745  
Hartt. High seas tagging. 1965. *E.* 87746  
Hartt. 1958-60 Aleutian area. 1962. *E.* 87747  
Ishida. Marine biol Asiatic. 1962. *E.* 88080  
Johnson. Regulate fishermen. 1964. *E.* 88262  
Kasahara. N Pacific catch. 1963. *E.* 88411  
Kerna. Kvichak spawning. 1965. *E.* 88481  
Kerna. Production Kvichak. 1964. *E.* 88482  
Kinne. Alaska native canneries. 1964. *E.* 88569  
Koo. Cirruli sockeye scale. 1964. *E.* 88729  
Kornilova. Diet young. 1964. *R.* 88757  
Kornilova. Diurnal feed young. 1964. *R.* 88758  
Kostarev. Yield young & snow. 1964. *R.* 88794  
Krokhin. Rivers Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88914  
Landis. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 89104  
LeBrasseur. Blue shark. 1964. *E.* 89196  
McInerney. Salinity preference. 1964. *E.* 89546  
McNeil. Egg capacity spawners. 1964. *E.* 89574  
Maksimova. Hydrochem rivers. 1963. *R.* 89634  
Manser. Vertical distrib. 1964. *E.* 89676  
Margolis. Parasite indicators. 1963. *E.* 89695  
Margolis. Parasites & biol. 1965. *E.* 89694  
Marriott. 1963 Kvichak smolt. 1965. *E.* 89714  
Mathisen. Juvenile red herring. 1964. *E.* 89752  
Mathisen. Timing Nushagak run. 1965. *E.* 89753  
Mattson. Chum resources. 1962. *E.* 89766  
Meehan. Alaska red. 1964. *E.* 89796  
Mel'nikova. Fertility *Salmo salar*. 1964. *R.* 89826  
Mel'nikov. Survival Saahin Creek. 1962. *E.* 89846  
Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
Monahan. Fishtrap Alaska. 1965. *E.* 90011  
Mooser. Racial analysis by scales. 1963. *E.* 90048  
Mukhomedov. Biol White Sea. 1963. *R.* 90065  
Nadeshin. Meteorol & distrib. 1963. *R.* 90135  
Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1964. *E.* 90165  
Narver. Chignik sockeye. 1965. *R.* 90164  
Nasedkina. Preparation roe. 1965. *R.* 90167  
Neave. Ocean migrations. 1964. *E.* 90195  
Nelson. Food arctic char. 1965. *E.* 90217  
Ninburg. Parasites Murmansk. 1963. *R.* 90283  
1960 symposium pink salmon. 1962. *E.* 92224  
Noerenberg. 1964 feast Alaskan. 1964. *E.* 90291  
Novikov. Catches stock Pechora. 1962. *R.* 90357  
Olsen. Embryo alevin sockeye. 1964. *E.* 90451  
Ostroumov. Sockeye Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 90517  
Pankratov. Victory acclim. 1960. *R.* 90590  
Persov. Acclim pink & Barents. 1966. *E.* 90713  
Persov. Gonads young. 1965. *R.* 90715  
Persov. Redifferentiation gonada. 1965. *R.* 90714  
Petrenko. Electric fence. 1964. *R.* 90750  
Petrenko. Riverine growth young. 1964. *R.* 90751  
Petrenko. Temp rearing young. 1964. *R.* 90749  
Pfeiffer. Olfactory organ. 1963. *E.* 90771  
Prazdnikov. Blood embryos. 1965. *R.* 90968  
Ricker. Ocean growth mortality. 1964. *E.* 91182  
Royce. Fluctuat Alaska. 1962. *E.* 91302  
Sakun. Gametogen new habitat. 1965. *R.* 91418  
Sakun. Regulate maturation. 1963. *R.* 91417  
Saunders. Can Salmon Greenland. 1965. *E.* 91467  
Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. *E.* 91639  
Sheridan. Spawning riffle. 1962. *E.* 91684  
Sheridan. Temp escapements. 1962. *E.* 91683  
Smirnov. Biol young acclim. 1965. *R.* 91874  
Solovkina. Growth feed young. 1964. *R.* 91975  
Taguchi. Fishery Asian waters. 1962. *E.* 92241  
Thompson. Treaties Pacific. 1965. *E.* 92335  
Thorsteinson. Earthquake effects. 1965. *E.* 92338  
Tyler. Index abundance. 1964. *E.* 92521  
Tyler. Kodiak & forecast. 1965. *E.* 92522  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 32  
US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
US. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1963. *E.* 92565  
Watson. Resources Yukon. 1964. *E.* 92349  
Willmovsky. Lit biol Pacific. 1957. *E.* 93017  
Woodland. Greenland fishery. 1965. *E.* 93082  
Yancy. Cook Inlet. 1963. *E.* 93105  
Zaka. Osmoreg migration. 1965. *R.* 93157  
Zueva. Smoltification salmon. 1965. *R.* 93292
- Salt & saline deposits.**  
Baskov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85422  
Pradkin. Halogenous formation. 1964. *R.* 87078  
Lomonosov. Min waters Kemptenday. 1963. *R.* 89400  
Shacklette. Bryophytes Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91616  
Workum. Can Islands. 1965. *E.* 93085
- Salvage & salvage operations.**  
Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 91495  
Sam Ford Flord (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 70°30' N. 71°05' W.) & region.  
Løken. Field report Baffin I. 1964. *E.* 89382  
Samburg (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 67° N. 78°15' E.).  
Suzdal'skii. Genesis loams. 1965. *R.* 92177  
Samoyeda. See also Ural-Altai peoples.  
Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
Alauiikka. Reindeer raising. 1965. *FI.* 84931  
Bekker. Sel'kup toponymics. 1964. *R.* 85490  
Birjukov. Phys develop newborn. 1965. *R.* 85639  
Bobrikova. Folklore Yamal. 1965. *R.* 85693  
Burdov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. *R.* 85961  
Buzinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R.* 86006  
Dëcay. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. *G.* 86446  
Dul'zon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. *R.* 86670  
Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. *E.* 86773  
Elinasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. *R.* 86775  
Fadееv. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. *R.* 86891  
Gagarin. Rise new festivals. 1965. *R.* 87156  
Galimov. Punukh. 1965. *R.* 87177  
Galushkin. Service center. 1965. *R.* 87184  
Gillfarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
Kirov. Arkhangels'ak med school. 1959. *R.* 88580  
Kodolanyi. Animal husbandry. 1965. *H.* 88650  
Komi. Divide into districts. 1929. *E.* 88688  
Kovacs. Evolution numerals. 1964. *E.* 88815  
Kupriánova. Epic songs. 1965. *R.* 88996  
Kupriánova. Roots Nenets epos. 1965. *R.* 88995  
Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr dist. 1964. *R.* 89043  
Lashov. Change to settled life. 1963. *R.* 89143  
Lashov. Settlement problems. 1964. *R.* 89142  
Lashuk. Peoples N. 1962. *R.* 89144  
Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. *R.* 89769  
Matveev. Toponymics & spread. 1964. *R.* 89770  
Metel'skii. Svans fly N. 1964. *R.* 89857  
Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R.* 89856  
Michael. Archaic translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
Mussey. Alphabets languages. 1965. *E.* 90118  
Narodnos. Children's art. 1965. *R.* 90161  
Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
Paulson. Game animal guardians. 1965. *F.* 90633  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
Pelikh. Narym Sel'kups. 1963. *R.* 90693  
Popova. Nenets Yamal. 1965. *R.* 90924  
Pyterka. Reindeer contest. 1965. *R.* 91039  
Roberts. Oaths oracles power. 1965. *E.* 91207  
Ross. *Terfinnas Boermas*. 1940. *E.* 91281  
Runova. Geog pop settlements. 1965. *R.* 91340  
Schmidt. God concept. 1955. *G.* 91525  
Serebrennikov. Archaic grammar. 1965. *R.* 91582  
Serebrennikov. Uralic substratum. 1964. *E.* 91586  
Serebrennikov. Uralic vocalism. 1965. *R.* 91583  
Shcherbakova. Clauses Nenets. 1960. *R.* 91666  
Shcherbakova. Russ tales. 1965. *R.* 91665  
Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91873  
Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R.* 91986  
Sorochenko. Helminthoses. 1965. *R.* 91985  
Sorvacheva. Loanwords Zyrzan. 1960. *R.* 91993  
Steinitz. Finno-Ugric vocalisms. 1964. *G.* 92071  
Strakach. Educational traditions. 1965. *R.* 92106  
Tereschenko. Direct object. 1963. *R.* 92303  
Tereschenko. Languages. 1965. *R.* 92301  
Tereschenko. Nenets-Russ diet. 1965. *R.* 92302  
Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. *R.* 92453  
Tuglukov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. *R.* 92504  
Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. *R.* 92524

# **Samoyeds—Continued**

- Väisteen. Samoyed melodies. 1965. *G.* 92623  
 Vakhrusheva. Compound words. 1965. *R.* 92629  
 Voskobolnikov. New Evenki tale. 1965. *R.* 92868  
 Zhukova. Tundra art. 1964. *R.* 93282  
 Zolotareva. Anthropol. Dolgans. 1965. *R.* 93269  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *R.* 93270  
**Sand.** See also Construction materials.  
 Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. *R.* 90954  
 Trofimov. Deposits So'va. 1964. *R.* 92455  
 Trofimov. Fluvioglacial deposits. 1964. *R.* 92456  
**Sangar** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°55' N. 127°31' E.).  
 Andrushevich. Rock pressure. 1965. *R.* 85088  
 Budenniy. Heat calcul mines. 1964. *R.* 85932  
 Burahtin. Frozen bedrock. 1965. *R.* 85982  
 Dlad'kin. Thermal regime mine. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Dlad'kin. Working coal. 1965. *R.* 86513  
 Kurechannin. Dust control mines. 1965. *R.* 89001  
 Malandin. Coal quality. 1965. *R.* 89640  
 Shakhov. Temp mines. 1965. *R.* 91625  
 Zil'berbord. Creep bedrock. 1963. *R.* 93250  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. *R.* 93254  
 Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. *R.* 93255  
 Zil'berbord. Weathering mines. 1964. *R.* 93252  
**Sannikov Land** (hypothetical land, north of Novosibirskiy Ostrova).  
 Pasechik. Unknown lands. 1960. *R.* 90622  
 Sarychev, Gavril Andreevich. 1763-1831.  
 Alekseev. Sarychev. 1964. *R.* 84984  
 Sarycheva, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 63° N. 145° E.).  
 Rudich. Subvolcanic formations. 1962. *R.* 91330  
**Saskatchewan.** University. Institute for Northern Studies.  
 Mawdsley. Inst N Studies. 1964. *E.* 89776  
**Sassenfjorden** (fjord, Svalbard; 78°24' N. 16°30' E.).  
 Pehelina. Hauterivian stage. 1965. *E.* 90671  
**Satellites.** Artificial.  
 Balasubrahmanyam. Imp 1 GM counter. 1965. *E.* 85322  
 Bird. Space photo & geog uses. 1964. *E.* 85638  
 Borisenkov. Polar statistics. 1964. *E.* 85778  
 Brace. Electrostatic probe. 1965. *E.* 85826  
 Coughlin. Can space program. 1965. *E.* 86317  
 Dalsiel. Problems ionosphere. 1965. *E.* 86376  
 Evans. Coord measure auroras. 1965. *E.* 86863  
 Frihagen. Ionos irreg. 1965. *E.* 87116  
 Ginzberg. Cosmic rays belts. 1962. *E.* 87314  
 Haurwitz. Mag asymmetries. 1965. *E.* 87761  
 Hultqvist. Auroral absorption. 1965. *E.* 87950  
 Liszka. Ionospheric irreg. 1965. *R.* 89341  
 Liszka. Transmission Sputnik. 1963. *E.* 89339  
 Martin. Albedo neutron lat var. 1965. *E.* 89729  
 Masley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 89743  
 Minina. Structure overcast. 1964. *R.* 89938  
 Moe. Atmos heat geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 89989  
 Morrison. Photo from space. 1965. *E.* 90034  
 Muldrew. F ionization troughs. 1965. *E.* 90087  
 Nordberg. Nimbus 1. 1964. *E.* 90293  
 O'Brien. Precip particles atmos. 1965. *E.* 90375  
 Parthasarathy. Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90619  
 Pfister. Ionos irregularities. 1965. *E.* 90772  
 Pfister. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
 Popham. Exlor Nimbus. 1965. *E.* 90903  
 Soull. Orbiting observatories. 1963. *E.* 91549  
 Seward. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 91609  
 Shafer. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 91619  
 Sharp. Low energy electrons. 1964. *E.* 91643  
 Taylor. Ionos electron. 1965. *E.* 92276  
 Tepper. Weather systems. 1965. *E.* 92298  
 US. Data Tiros V-VIII. 1964-65. *E.* 92578  
 Vernov. Outer rad belt. 1964. *R.* 92731  
 Vetrov. Infrared image o'cast. 1965. *R.* 92750  
 Warnecke. Weather satellites. 1964. *G.* 92932  
 Whitehead. Density atmos. 1963. *E.* 93064  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *E.* 89964  
 Zamorskii. Dying cyclone. 1965. *E.* 93164  
 Savinobor (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°34' N. 56°34' E.).  
 Kuznetsova. Form structures. 1965. *R.* 89077

- Seammon Bay (Alaska; 61°55' N. 165°50' W.).  
 Hultén. Flora & veg. 1962. *E.* 87943  
**Scandinavia & Finland** (regional section no. 60 on index map).  
 Ahlmann. The North Cap. 1964. *S.* 84824  
 Amrud. N Norw summer. 1963. *N.* 85040  
 Brækken. Jiekkevarri. 1963. *N.* 85330  
 Colombo. Vacation Lapland. 1965. *I.* 86285  
 Dahl. Frontier trade reg. 1964. *Fi.* 86367  
 Danbolt. Norw missions. 1947. *N.* 86381  
 Debets. Anthropol type Finland. 1964. *R.* 86444  
 Fjærtøft. Dividalen. 1963. *N.* 87025  
 Frette. Lappish for tourists. 1963. *Lp.* N. 87109  
 Gleditsch. Troms & Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 87350  
 Heiskanen. Phys geodesy. 1965. *E.* 87797  
 Hirajärvi. Lappish calendars. 1964. *G.* 87857  
 Hsinbakk. Tragic winter. 1963. *N.* 87880  
 Huittfeldt. Distant horizons. 1949. *N.* 87942  
 Ikonen. Lappish toponymics. 1965. *Fi.* 88090  
 Ikonen. Sandhi phenomena. 1965. *G.* 88089  
 Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Sta. 1964. *E.* 88334  
 Kallio. Turku Univ sta Kevo. 1965. *Fi.* 88336  
 Kierland. Ski troops. 1964. *N.* 88545  
 Lorentsen. Frostbite Norway. 1964. *E.* 89411  
 Lort-Phillips. Sledge journey. 1963. *E.* 89413  
 Lyng. Land for pe'strians. 1963. *N.* 89487  
 Mäki. Agric land tax Finland. 1964. *S.* 89590  
 Mel'kheev. Geog names. 1961. *R.* 89810  
 Moon. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. *E.* 90014  
 Nilsen. Lappish girls herders. 1963. *N.* 90287  
 Nordisk kontakt. N Cap. 1960. *S.* 90304  
 Pospelov. N Rus toponymics. 1965. *R.* 90947  
 Ravila. Lapps origin. 1964. *E.* 91101  
 Rensund. Tjiddjak mt. 1964-65. *S.* 91154  
 Roberts. Norw folk tale distrib. 1964. *E.* 91208  
 Robertsen. Story tellers. 1963. *N.* 91209  
 Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. *S.* 91446  
 Schmidt. Church geog Finland. 1960. *S.* 91536  
 Schulze. Lofoten & Solør. 1966. *N.* 91536  
 Seip. Egged's language. 1959. *N.* 91564  
 Sjodin. Anthropol bibliog. 1964. *S.* 91816  
 Stenius. Ski race. 1964. *S.* 92075  
 Taylor. Arctic shipwreck 1432. 1963. *E.* 92274  
 Tuovinen. 1944-45 war Lapland. 1965. *Fi.* 92511  
 Vaage. Waxing skis. 1963-64. *N.* 92615  
 Vorren. Lappish settlement. 1963. *N.* 92863  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900  
 Weiser-Aall. Hare Norw. 1963. *N.* 92979  
 Westheim. Mällis Falls. 1963. *N.* 92998  
 Wiig. Skolt Lapp chapel. 1963. *N.* 93012  
 Wiik. Meteorite finds. 1964. *S.* 93013  
**Scandinavia & Finland—Agriculture.**  
 Åkerberg. Barley oats N. 1965. *S.* 84738  
 Ålsta. Field crops Finland. 1965. *G.* 85005  
 Dahl. Co-op mechanization. 1963. *N.* 86385  
 Fogelberg. Land use Finland. 1965. *G.* 87051  
 Hvaling. Leiknes. 1950. *N.* 87967  
 Isotalo. Hay fertilization. 1965. *Fi.* 85082  
 Kurkela. Farm productivity. 1964. *Fi.* 89010  
 Robertsen. Cloudberry bogs. 1963. *N.* 91210  
 Tschudi. Tomato culture. 1964. *N.* 92460  
 Valmari. Night frost Finland. 1965. *E.* 92642  
 Varjo. Finnish farm. 1965. *E.* 92632  
**Scandinavia & Finland—Archaeology.**  
 Brox. Rubbish heaps house sites. 1965. *N.* 85914  
 Ehrhardt. Old cult stones Inari. 1964. *E.* 86759  
 Gaustad. Archeol Rana. 1964. *N.* 87210  
 Hallgren. Lappish graves. 1961. *S.* 87681  
 Holmqvist. Lapp ribbon ornament. 1935. *E.* 87903  
 Lubo. Mesolithic stone age. 1961. *G.* 89439  
 Munch. Sites asbestos ceramic. 1962. *N.* 90091  
 Siiriläinen. Kemijärvi. 1964. *Fi.* 91770  
 Simonsen. Antiquities. 1957. *N.* 91790  
 Simonsen. Bibliog N Norw. 1964. *N.* 91787  
 Simonsen. New finds stone age. 1966. *N.* 91789  
 Simonsen. Tool Norw stone age. 1964. *N.* 91788  
 Sjøvold. Antiquities. 1952. *N.* 91820



## Scandinavia &amp; Finland—Birds

- Scandinavia & Finland—Botany.

## Scandinavia &amp; Finland—Botany.

- Koivunen, Lichen. Pennscoac. 1961. G. 86783  
Kujala. Ivalojoki flora. 1961. P. 88950  
Kukkonen. Distrib. smut. host. 1964. E. 88964  
Laane. Chromomexes plants. 1965. N. 89080  
Laine. Flora Kevojoiki cliffs. 1965. P. 89090  
Lönqvist. Övertorneå. 1964. S. 89384  
Lunde. pH at plants. 1962. E. 89454  
Lundqvist. Finds. Fide Lappmark. 1963. S. 89456  
Lundqvist. S-facing hills. 1965. E. 89459  
Lye. Algal gametophyte. 1965. N. 89483  
Mäkinen. Fungi Finland. 1962. G. L. 89594  
Mäkinen. Micromycetes. 1964. E. 89597  
Mäkinen. Morphol. Calamagrostis. 1964. E. 89595  
Mäkinen. Morphol. Primula. 1964. E. 89592  
Mäkinen. Observ. Finnmark. 1964. E. 89593  
Mäkinen. Primula nudans. 1964. E. 89591  
Mäkinen. Uredinales Inari. 1964. E. 89596  
Mejland. Polygonum viviparum. 1962. N. 89801  
Nannfeldt. Cintracta Corez. 1965. E. 90159  
Nordhagen. Anemone nemorosa. 1964. N. 90299  
Nordhagen. Oxytropis sp. 1964. N. 90300  
Nordhagen. Saxifraga aizoides. 1965. N. 90301  
Nygren. Hydrilla Poa. 1957. E. 90367  
Persson. Mt. mire. 1965. E. 90716  
Pertola. Veg. Saarisekä. 1961. G. 90718  
Piispala. Spread Epilobium sp. 1964. G. 90786  
Plant cover. Sw. 1965. E. 90812  
Raiionala. Near Taraxaca. 1964. G. L. 91065  
Rousi. Potentilla anserina. 1965. E. 91296  
Ruus. Regional aspects Sw. 1965. E. 91335  
Ryvarden. Finnmark flora. 1964-65. N. 91373  
Sahlin. Callidiche Torne. 1963. S. 91394  
Sahlin. Plant finds Torne. 1962. S. 91395  
Sahlin. Plant finds Torne. 1963. S. 91396  
Schantz. Volatile oil thyme. 1964. G. 91459  
Schilling. Flora Söderland. 1964. N. 91514  
Siltanen. Flora Kevojärvi. 1964. E. 91773  
Sjörs. Ecol. mire sites & veg. 1965. E. 91819  
Sørensen. Norw botany. 1951. N. 91934  
Stork. Cryptogams Knebelaise. 1963. E. 92104  
Stork. Laminaria traneplants. 1964. E. 92155  
Svensson. Rensselaer Res. 1963. E. 92192  
Tralau. Rent & fossil distrib. 1963. E. 92437  
Ungerson. Photoxanthosis. 1964. G. 92536  
Wassén. Lakes Ume valley. 1965. E. 92942  
Westman. Orchid finds Sollefteå. 1965. S. 92996  
Wiölmann. Epipogon apyllum. 1965. N. 93054  
Wistrand. Cultural influence. 1965. E. 93058  
Wistrand. Veg. alpine outcrops. 1965. E. 93059  
Scandinavia & Finland—Construction.  
Janson. Water supply systems. 1966. E. 88219  
Kjellerup. Tetrapoda. 1963. E. 88605  
Nyström. Beträde Övertorneå. 1965. S. 90370  
Nyström. 1964. E. 89106

### Scandinavia & Finland—Construction.

Janson. Water supply systems. 1968. E. 88219

- Kjellerstr. Petrapoda. 1963. *E.* 88405  
Nyström. Bridge Övertorneå. 1965. *S.* 90370  
Prosenko. Paz dam. 1964. *E.* 91009  
**Scandinavia & Finland—Economic & social conditions.**  
Akad n. Peoples Europe. 1965. *R.* 84849  
Bronny. Nomad mt Lapps Finland. 1963. *G.*  
85885  
Gjessing. Sea Lapps. 1960. *E.* 87331  
Hansen. Sea & mt Lapps. 1965. *E.* 87697  
Helle. Retailing N Finland. 1964. *E.* 87800  
Hjorth. Beginnings of town. 1964-65. *S.* 87862  
Mannermaa. Finnish econ. 1965. *E.* 89669  
*Nordisk kontakt.* Kirkenes. 1960. *N.* 90303  
Paine. Herding husbandry. 1964. *E.* 90558  
Paine. Ownership coop Lapps. 1964. *E.* 90559  
Pehrson. Lapp decision making. 1955. *E.* 90691  
Quraishi. Water demand. 1963. *E.* 91045  
Rekola. Indus N Finland. 1964. *F.* 91148  
Reuts. Power Troms Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 91155  
Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. *S.* 91342  
Svento. Pop center & influence. 1965. *R.* 92193  
Varjo. Roads Finland. 1965. *G.* 92653  
Wahl. Finnish Tornedalen. 1963. *F.* *S.* 92919

### Scandinavia & Finland—Education.

## Blunga, Finnish Norrbotten, 1965, S. 91863

- Widén. Christian educ nomads. 1964. S. 93008  
Widén. 1744-1820 Lappmark. 1965. S. 93007  
Widén. 18th c manuals. 1960. S. 93009

# Scandinavia & Finland—Fishes, fisheries.

- Bakken, 100 yr Nor whaling. 1964. *N. E.* 85308  
 Berg. *Pleuronectes flesus*. 1932, 1961. *P. R.* 85566  
 Berg. Salmon inland fishing. 1963. *N.* 86570  
 Curry-Lindahl. Char N Sw. 1957. *E.* 86352  
 Dahl. 1962 Icelandic grounds. 1963. *N.* 86368  
 Dahl. 1963 Icelandic grounds. 1963. *N.* 86369  
 Degtjarev. Purse seine Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 86459  
 Devold. Life hist herring. 1963. *E.* 86503  
 Dragrud. Norw catches herring. 1963. *E.* 86624  
 ICNAF. NW Atlantic statistics. 1964. *E.* 86054  
 ICNAF. NW Atlantic statistics. 1965. *E.* 86055  
 Norak. 1964 whaling op. 1965. *N. E.* 90317  
 Ostvedt. Norw winter herring. 1963. *E.* 90406  
 Rasmussen. Fishing limit. 1957. *N.* 91085  
 Rudolph. Norw whaling. 1926. *G.* 91334  
 Shalowitz. Shore sea boundaries. 1962. *E.* 91628  
 Sivertsen. Eels. 1962. *N.* 91812

# Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & forestry.

- Acta entomol. *Hylobius abietis*. 1962. *E.* 84766  
 Andersson. Cone seed spruce. 1965. *E.* 85060  
 Hamet-Ahti. Zonation birch. 1963. *E.* 87658  
 Laine. Traits pine forest. 1964. *G.* 89091  
 Rune. Mt regions Lappland. 1965. *E.* 91337  
 Sirén. Trends Lapland. 1965. *P.* 91802

# Scandinavia & Finland—Geodetic surveys.

- Honkasalo. Baseline measurement. 1957. *G.* 87915  
 Hytönen. Basic net Laanila. 1959. *G.* 87972  
 Kalaja. Duration twilight. 1958. *G.* 88318  
 Korhonen. Readjust 1923-49 nets. 1959. *E.* 88746  
 Ölander. Astron azimuth determ. 1958. *G.* 90394  
 Ölander. Astron azimuth determ. 1961. *E.* 90393  
 Ölander. Azimuth observ. 1960. *G.* 90396  
 Ölander. Azimuth triangulation. 1965. *E.* 90395  
 Ölander. Net base Kuusamo. 1959. *G.* 90397  
 Pesonen. 1st order net Finland. 1957. *G.* 90727  
 Pesonen. 2nd order net Finland. 1957. *G.* 90726

# Scandinavia & Finland—Geology.

- Apukhtin. White-Baltic strait. 1965. *R.* 85151  
 Bisk. *Platystrophia transgressa*. 1965. *R.* 85650  
 Bradshaw. Boudinage Norw. 1964. *E.* 85828  
 Bradshaw. Marble Sørlandet. 1964. *E.* 85829  
 Broch. Age determ Norw min. 1964. *E.* 85869  
 Cornwell. Aeromag anomalies. 1964. *E.* 86311  
 Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. *E.* 86366  
 Elisev. Polkanov Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 86783  
 Evteev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86875  
 Feyling-Hanssen. Norw. 1965. *R.* 86973  
 Feyling-Hanssen. L Quat correlation chart Norw. 1963. *E.* 86974

- Fjærn. Tillite-bearing form Alta. 1964. *N.* 87049

- Formozova. Iron ores Sw. 1965. *R.* 87064

- Frietsch. Ores Svappavaara. 1966. *S.* 87115

- Fromm. Ice recession. 1962. *S.* 87128

- Geologi. 1963 Finnish survey. 1964. *P.* 87246

- Geologi. 7th Nordic geol meeting. 1965. *S. E.* 87245

- Gerling. Age Baltic shield. 1960. *R.* 87277

- Grynlie. Pine log in gravel pit. 1965. *N.* 87564

- Gustavson. Precambrian window. 1963. *N.* 87641

- Härne. Stromatolite structures. 1964. *E.* 87659

- Holteidahl. Norw coast. 1940. *E.* 87906

- Johansson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. *E.* 88249

- Kilitin. Conglomerates. 1965. *R.* 88624

- Korpela. Interglacial peat. 1962. *E.* 88771

- Kujansuu. Recent faults. 1964. *P.* 88960

- Kullung. Bedrock Sweden. 1964. *S.* 88980

- Lindström. Caledonides Scan. 1962. *G.* 89324

- Lundqvist. Patterned ground Sw. 1966. *E.* 89458

- Meyerhöffer. Rautasakara quartzite. 1962. *S.* 89860

- Ojakangas. Precamb quartzites. 1965. *E.* 90422

- Palef. Tectonics Baltic shield. 1963. *R.* 90570

- Polkanov. Age scale Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 90869

- Precambrian. 1963. *E.* 90989

- Quaternary. 1965. *E.* 91042

- Reading. Digerpul Pen. 1965. *E.* 91120

- Reitan. Doggeelv Lomvann form. 1965. *E.* 91145

- Rudberg. Abisko symposium. 1962. *E.* 91320

- Rudberg. Geol morph fjella. 1962. *E.* 91321

- Simonen. Svecofen develop. 1964. *P.* 91786

- Stearns. Geol physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058

- Sturt. Alkaline Breivikbota. 1965. *E.* 92128

- Svensson. Air photos. 1964. *E.* 92188

- Sverdrup. Tysosmte new to Norw. 1965. *E.* 92195

- Tryggvason. P waves & mantle. 1964. *E.* 92477

- Vokes. Orebody Bleikvaadi. 1963. *E.* 92828

- Zhdanov. Crust Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 93207

# Scandinavia & Finland—Geology, Glacial.

- Andersen. Chron Troms. 1965. *E.* 85051

- Evteev. Glacial isostasy. 1964. *R.* 86874

- Fromm. Glaciofluvial canyons. 1965. *S.* 87127

- Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87254

- Gjessing. Deglaciation Norw. 1960. *E.* 87332

- Gjessing. Ice erosion valleys. 1966. *E.* 87334

- Lundqvist. Interglacial Sw. 1964. *S.* 89455

- Magnusson. Interglacial Gallejanro. 1962. *E.* 89599

- Östrem. Dating moraines. 1965. *E.* 90405

- Pirola. Landforms Lemmenjoki. 1965. *P.* 90785

- Rapp. Solifluction avalanches. 1966. *E.* 91083

- Richards. Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173

- Sorsa. Late glacial Salla. 1964. *G.* 91992

- Spjeldnaes. Eocambrian. 1965. *E.* 92030

- Theakstone. Svartisen. 1966. *E.* 92318

# Scandinavia & Finland—Geomorphology.

- Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. *P.* 86306

- Gerasimov. Last glaciation. 1965. *R.* 87255

- Lindqvist. Structure pals. 1965. *E.* 89318

- Mansikkaniemi. Pulmanki valley. 1964. *E.* 89673

- Markgren. Chute slopes. 1964. *E.* 89704

- Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1962. *E.* 90401

- Pippa. Norw mts landforms. 1965. *G.* 90801

- Rapp. Kärkevage. 1962. *E.* 91082

- Rapp. 1900-63 periglacial. 1964. *E.* 91084

- Rudberg. Mass movement. 1964. *E.* 91324

- Rudberg. Mass movement slopes. 1962. *R.* 91323

- Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. *E.* 91508

- Svensson. Minerogenic cor pals. 1964. *E.* 92189

- Svensson. Pingo frost mounds. 1964. *E.* 92190

- Syrilä. Ice retreat field. 1964. *E.* 92227

# Scandinavia & Finland—Geophysical investigations.

- Anastasiades. Nuclear tests. 1964. *E.* 85049

- Bäth. Earthquakes & nuclear. 1964. *S.* 85261

- Bates. Hi/vhf forward soundings. 1964. *E.* 85430

- Bates. Oblique ionograms. 1964. *E.* 85427

- Brown. Ionospheric absorp events. 1964. *E.* 85910

- Egeland. Auroral reflections. 1963. *E.* 86742

- Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *E.* 86744

- Egeland. Auroral x emissions. 1965. *E.* 86740

- Egeland. Electro-mag rad. 1965. *E.* 86741

- Egeland. Reflection height vlf. 1964. *E.* 86743

- Egeland. Vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 86745

- Frihagen. Ionos irreg. 1965. *E.* 87116

- Harang. Intensities vlf emission. 1965. *E.* 87721

- Harang. Properties emission vlf. 1965. *E.* 87723

- Harang. Vlf band auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 87722

- Holt. Studies D region. 1964. *E.* 87904

- Hultqvist. Geomag field lines. 1959. *E.* 87949

- Hultqvist. Radio auro. 1964. *E.* 87951

- Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* 87952

- Jespersen. Electron density. 1965. *E.* 88236

- Jørgensen. Whistlers & vlf. 1965. *E.* 88239

- Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478

- Kiviniemi. Gravity net Finland. 1964. *E.* 88601

- Lange-Hesse. Cosmic precip. 1965. *E.* 89109

- Liszka. Faraday rotation. 1965. *E.* 89336

- Liszka. Geog scintillation. 1965. *E.* 89338

- Liszka. Ionospheric irreg. 1965. *R.* 89341

- Liszka. Satellite scintillation. 1963. *E.* 89340

- Liszka. Scintillation geomag. 1965. *E.* 89337

- Liszka. Transmission Sputnik. 1963. *E.* 89339

- Miyamura. Seismic events. 1964. *E.* 89980

- Okaman. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* 90429

- Okaman. Soundings flt strength. 1963. *N.* 90431

- Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. *E.* 90456

- Ortner. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498

- Paulson. Geomag. 1965. *E.* 90641

- Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773

- Riedler. Electron spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91184  
 Rose. Field strength & absorb. 1964. *E.* 91275  
 Skovli. Beta-spectrometer. 1965. *E.* 91333  
 Sfrans. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 91331  
 Vesanen. Seismo sta network. 1965. *E.* 92746  
 Vesanen. Seismo sta network. 1964. *E.* 92745  
 Willmore. Probe techniques. 1965. *E.* 93035
- Scandinavia & Finland—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Ford. Seiland icecaps. 1958. *E.* 87061  
 Forngren. Study methods palaeas. 1964. *E.* 87066  
 Grant. Exped to Norway. 1964. *E.* 87510  
 Liestl. 1963 glacier measurements. 1965. *N.* 89302  
 Nye. Budget advance retreat. 1965. *E.* 90366  
 Nye. Frequency response. 1965. *E.* 90365  
 Ostrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. *E.* 90402  
 Ostrem. 1963 invest Norw. 1964. *N.* 90400  
 Romsloe. Øksfjord Gl. 1963. *N.* 91261  
 Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. *E.* 92317  
 Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. *E.* 92320  
 Theakstone. Svartisen area. 1964. *E.* 92319  
 Voloshina. Heat balance. 1965. *R.* 92845  
 Ymer. Fieldwork. 1965. *S.* 93111
- Scandinavia & Finland—Hydrology.**  
 Céwe. Silt transport. 1965. *S.* 86107  
 Flatjord. River ice cover. 1963-64. *N.* 87026  
 Petäjä. Depth charts lakes. 1964. *E.* 90728  
 Petäjä. Water level recorder. 1964. *E.* 90729  
 Quennerstedt. Major rivers Sw. 1965. *E.* 91043  
 Sirén. Long hydrol observ. 1958. *Fi.* 91801  
 Stenborg. Runoff glaciers. 1965. *E.* 92073  
 Tollan. Long-term var runoff. 1964. *N.* 92399  
 Williams. Groundwater bibliog. 1965. *E.* 93022
- Scandinavia & Finland—Insects, arachnids.**  
 Acta entomol. *Hylobius abietis*. 1962. *E.* 84766  
 Brinck. Stoneflies Lapland. 1960. *E.* 85861  
 Dalenius. Mites Torneetrask. 1962. *E.* 86373  
 Dalenius. Oribatei Torneetrask. 1963. *E.* 86374  
 Fridén. Coleopt Tärna. 1956. *S.* 87110  
 Froehlich. Feeding mayfly. 1964. *E.* 87123  
 Gaunitz. Insecta snowfields. 1960. *S.* 87208  
 Hellén. Alloxysta Finland. 1963. *G.* 87801  
 Hellén. Ichneumon 10 Finland. 1961. *G.* 87803  
 Hellén. Nematodius Finland. 1960. *G.* 87802  
 Hoegh-Guldberg. *Aricia* taxon. 1961. *E.* 87875  
 Huhta. Spiders forests Finland. 1965. *E.* 87941  
 Jussila. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
 Jussila. Macrolepidoptera. 1964. *E.* 88301  
 Karpinen. Oribatei Finland. 1961. *G.* 88409  
 Kauri. Horseflies. 1964. *G.* 88431  
 Lindberg. Homoptera *Psyllina*. 1960. *G.* 89310  
 Lindqvist. Finnish sawflies. 1960. *G.* 89316  
 Lindqvist. New nematodius. 1960. *G.* 89313  
 Lindqvist. Sawflies. 1961. *G.* 89315  
 Lindqvist. Sawflies Finland. 1961. *G.* 89314  
 Lindqvist. Spiders cliffs. 1964. *E.* 89317  
 Löken. Social wasps Norw. 1964. *E.* 89379  
 Lundblad. Water mites Sw. 1962. *G.* 89451  
 Meinander. Plecoptera Fennoscandia. 1965. *E.* 89799  
 Nuorteva. Blowfly Finland. 1960. *S.* 90355  
 Nuorteva. Blowfly parasite. 1960. *Fi.* 90357  
 Nybom. Finnish Trichoptera. 1960. *E.* 90364  
 Opheim. *Epagoge mellea* n. sp. 1964. *E.* 90474  
 Ossiannilsson. Nests Hemiptera. 1961. *S.* 90507  
 Ossiannilsson. Swedish psyllids. 1963. *S.* 90508  
 Palm. Sw sp *Geodromicus*. 1961. *G.* 90575  
 Palmgren. Spiders Kilpisjärvi. 1965. *G.* 90580  
 Wagner. New leaf bugs. 1960. *G.* 92908  
 Wahlgren. Zoocercidia Norland. 1963. *S.* 92912  
 Wolf. European spider wasps. 1964. *G.* 93065  
 Wolf. Pompilid wasps Norw. 1964. *G.* 93066
- Scandinavia & Finland—Limnology.**  
 Granmark. Veg lakes. 1965. *E.* 87509  
 Kupia. Blue-green algae. 1964. *E.* 88989  
 Lohammar. Veg Sw lakes. 1965. *E.* 89394  
 Nyman. Aquatic veg Mantojärvi. 1964. *E.* 90369  
 Rautava. Aquatic veg Vasjojärvi. 1964. *G.* 91098  
 Salmi. Algae molluscs Quat. 1963. *E.* 91427  
 Vasari. Calcareous mud seq. 1963. *E.* 92657
- Scandinavia & Finland—Maps, mapping.**  
 Norway. 1964 geog activities. 1965. *N.* 90337  
 Wastenson. Bedrock outcrops. 1966. *S.* 92943
- Scandinavia & Finland—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Anderson. Precip measurement. 1963. *E.* 85061  
 Buch. Comp atmos Finland. 1963. *G.* 85923  
 Coulianos. Subnivean environ. 1963. *E.* 86319  
 Dalenius. Oribatei microclim. 1963. *E.* 86372  
 Gaunitz. Climatic change. 1965. *S.* 87207  
 Gedeonov. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. *R.* 87229  
 Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. *E.* 87374  
 Peltonen. Intense upper cyclone. 1963. *E.* 90694  
 Ryzhakov. F-cast vortex field. 1961. *R.* 91375  
 Santó. Sources microclima. 1962. *E.* 91457  
 Simojoki. Density snow. 1963. *E.* 91782  
 Sirén. Tree rings & forecast. 1963. *E.* 91503  
 Väisänen. Motion fallout. 1965. *E.* 92630  
 Vinje. Cooling power Norw. 1965. *E.* 92768  
 Zanina. Climate Scan pen. 1964. *R.* 93165
- Scandinavia & Finland—Mining & mining.**  
 Almgren. Mechanised drilling. 1965. *E.* 85018  
 Flood. Cu-Zn min Lofoten. 1964. *E.* 87042  
 Mamen. Sw min indus. 1965. *E.* 89660
- Scandinavia & Finland—Paleobotany, paleontology.**  
 Heintz. Mesozoic reptiles. 1964. *N.* 87794  
 Sorsa. Pollen Quat NE Finland. 1965. *G.* 91991  
 Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92659  
 Vasari. Quat veg Kuusamo. 1965. *E.* 92660  
 Vasari. Veg hist Kuusamo. 1963. *E.* 92658
- Scandinavia & Finland—Petrology, petrography.**  
 Ekola. Finnish granulites. 1961. *G.* 86852  
 Heier. Geochem alkaline. 1964. *E.* 87782  
 Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1964. *E.* 87781  
 Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1965. *E.* 87780  
 Lund. Geol SE Salangen. 1965. *N.* 89450  
 Mattsson. Stronatalite limestone. 1965. *S.* 89767  
 Nissen. Majavann garnet. 1965. *N.* 90286  
 Stumpfl. Caledonian Spry. 1965. *E.* 92126  
 Wahl. Karelian quartzite. 1964. *S.* 92909
- Scandinavia & Finland—Physical geography.**  
 Aario. Geog regions Finland. 1963. *G.* 84741  
 Glazovskaja. Soil geochem. 1964. *R.* 87347  
 Gvozdetkii. N Europe. 1963. *R.* 87646  
 Havas. Hanging moors. 1961. *G.* 87765  
 Kjeldsberg. Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 88604  
 Lundqvist. Landscape Lapland. 1965. *E.* 89457  
 Sjörs. Land & climate Sw. 1965. *E.* 91818  
 Svensson. Tundra polygons. 1963. *E.* 92191  
 Wahlberg. Norrbotten. 1965. *S.* 92911
- Scandinavia & Finland—Public health, disease.**  
 Granlund. Curing knarren. 1962-63. *E.* 87608  
 Iversen. Trichinosis Norw. 1948. *N.* 88190  
 Jokelainen. Diet Ca-137 & K. 1965. *E.* 88273  
 Lidén. Ca-137 levels N Sw. 1964. *E.* 89299  
 Madhus. Ca-137 milk Norw. 1965. *E.* 89585  
 Miettinen. Ca-137 Finnish Lapps. 1964. *E.* 89580  
 Miettinen. Radioactive food. 1965. *E.* 89581  
 Salo. Sr90 & Ca137 in 1961 veg. 1964. *E.* 91428  
 Smith. Radiation hazard. 1965. *E.* 91895  
 Svensson. Ca-137 lichen to man. 1965. *E.* 92157
- Scandinavia & Finland—Reindeer.**  
 Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665  
 Pantenburg. Cowboys N. 1965. *E.* 90596  
 Reindeer Husbandry Comm. 1960. *S.* 86769  
 Steen. Grazing problems. 1965. *E.* 92061
- Scandinavia & Finland—Tourist industry.**  
 Kjeldsberg. Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 88604  
 Kristiansen. Routes huts Troms. 1963. *N.* 88900  
 Norw tourist. Finnmark Troms. 1963. *N.* 90518  
 Tonberg. Troms Finnmark. 1963. *N.* 92417  
 Vogt. Travel tips. 1965. *G.* 92821
- Scandinavia & Finland—Transportation.**  
 Ager. Snow properties. 1965. *S.* 84817  
 Aunaas. Construction barracks. 1950. *N.* 85225  
 Bär. Norw Hurtigrute. 1962. *G.* 85277  
 Bjørnsen. Fauke-Bodø ry. 1960. *N.* 85656  
 Hvoslef. Nordland ry in war. 1958. *N.* 87969  
 Iversen. Sultjelma rr. 1957. *N.* 88189  
 K. Nordland ry. 1950. *N.* 88304

# Scandinavia & Finland—Transportation—Cont'd

- Killingmo. Bridges. 1961. N. 85552  
 Leirfall. Northern Cap. 1963. N. 89211  
 Minak. Snow ice removal. 1964. E. 89941  
 Øverland. Nordland ry. 1955. N. 90409  
 Øverland. To Fauske. 1958. E. 90408  
 Skaven-Haug. Frost heave. 1959. E. 91828  
 Sundberg. Snow removal. 1965. S. 92154  
 Trætteberg. Narvik ry. 1955. N. 92436  
 Väst yrke. Nordland ry. 1962. N. 92617  
 Väst yrke. Ofoten ry. 1952. N. 92618

# Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology

- Acta zoologica fennica* index. 1964. G. 84767  
 Artimo. Baculum mature voles. 1964. E. 85201  
 Artimo. Redup hind leg lemming. 1965. E. 85202  
 Bagge. *Gammurus lacustris*. 1964. E. 85283  
 Curry-Lindahl. Extinction Sw. 1956. E. 86351  
 Garrett. Lemming problems. 1965. E. 87202  
 Haftorn. N'most pine forest. 1969. N. 87661  
 Höglund. Lemming brood winter. 1964. S. 87876  
 Kalela. Biotope lemming. 1963. G. 88326  
 Kalela. Distrib wood lemming. 1963. G. 88322  
 Kalela. Migrations lemming. 1963. G. 88325  
 Kalela. Norw lemmings. 1962. E. 88324  
 Kalela. Wood lemming environ. 1963. G. 88327  
 Koponen. Pelage lemming. 1964. E. 88734  
 Krogh. Preserve U Paavik. 1963. N. 88912  
 Lehtinen. Phalagidia Lapland. 1964. E. 89207  
 Lindberg. Fajna Vadvetjälkä. 1964. S. 89311  
 Norderhaug. Polar bear. 1965. S. 90296  
 Nuorteva. Relict *Acanthocephala*. 1965. E. 90356  
 Nurminen. Enechytraeids Finland. 1964. E. 90360  
 Nurminen. Enechytraeids Lapland. 1965. E. 90359  
 Nybs. Norw nature preserves. 1962. N. 90363  
 Östbye. Thermoreg lemming. 1964-65. E. 90399  
 Pedersen. Behavior brown bear. 1962. G. 90687  
 Pullainen. Wolf in Finland. 1965. E. 91025  
 Rosander. Red deer Lapland. 1964. S. 91270  
 Silvola. Molluscs Kevojoiki. 1964. E. 91775  
 Skarén. Reprod wood lemming. 1963. G. 91827  
 Suomalainen. Wood lemming. 1963. G. 92160  
 Tjeder. *Hemerobius Drepanopteryx*. 1963. E. 92382  
 Uino. Migrations lemmings. 1963. G. 92532  
 Vik. *Diphyllotothrium Rönkä*. 1964-65. E. 92760

# Scandinavian Airlines System

- Clarke. Polar flight. 1964. E. 86265  
 Huitfeldt. Distant horizons. 1949. N. 87942  
 Schefferville (pop.pl., Northern Quebec; 54°50' N. 67° W.).

- Adams. McGill Sub-Arctic Lab. 1965. E. 84774  
 Andrews. Vallons de glévation. 1963. E. 85079  
 Costes. Slope stability Knob L. 1964. E. 86270  
 Findlay. Hydrol study. 1964. E. 86996  
 Gardner. 1962-63 snow survey. 1964. E. 87195  
 Lang. Pit slope control. 1965. E. 89105  
 McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. E. 89540  
 McGill Univ 1962-63 field research. 1964. E. 89539  
 Shaw. Climatol. 1964. E. 91651  
 Williams. Measure soil movement. 1962. E. 93025

- Schrader Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°23' N. 144° 59' W.).

- Hobbie. C-14 primary product. 1964. E. 87864  
 Schuchert Gletscher (glacier, East Greenland; 71° 30' N. 26° W.).

- Sjögren. Measurements. 1962. S. 91817  
 Schucheridalen (valley, East Greenland; 71°17' N. 25°05' W.).

- Cruickshank. Pingos landforms. 1965. E. 86343

- Schultz. Borge Johan. 1764-1826.

- Olsen. Inspector Schultz. 1964. D. 90446

- Scoreaby, William. 1760-1829.

- Shults. Logbooks journals. 1965. E. 91734  
 Scoreaby Land (East Greenland; 71°45' N. 24°30' W.).

- Hall. 1962 goose observ. 1963. E. 87675  
 Scoreaby Sund (sound, Greenland Sea; 70°20' N. 23° W.).

- Sugden. Raised marine features. 1965. F. 92136

- Scoreabyund (pop. pl., East Greenland; 70°28' N. 21°58' W.) & region.

- Jensen. Approach microlism. 1965. E. 85234  
 Mikkelsen. Scoreabyund. 1965. D. 85996  
 Nielsen. Smell of blubber. 1965. D. 90251  
 Tryggvason. P waves & mantle. 1964. E. 92477

- Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

- Cooke. Scott's memorial. 1965. E. 86296

- King. Library. 1965. E. 85565

- Kupriánov. Polar journals. 1962. R. 88993

# Sea level

- Bloch. Albedo icecaps. 1965. E. 85696  
 Bloch. Albedo icecaps dust. 1965. G. 85685  
 Creager. Pleistocene Chukchi. 1965. E. 86334  
 Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. E. 86720  
 Grants. Alaska earthquake. 1964. E. 87511  
 Henoch. Emergence Melville. 1964. E. 87813  
 Hicks. Land emergence Alaska. 1965. E. 87842  
 Hume. Changes 2000 yr Barrow. 1965. E. 87955  
 Ivanov. Bykovskaya channel. 1961. R. 88162  
 Ives. Deglaciation Foxe Basin. 1964. E. 88191  
 Laisitzin. Variations level. 1961. P. 89332  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. E. 89538  
 Maksimov. Semi-annual period. 1965. R. 89627  
 Nalimov. Indigirka delta. 1965. R. 90154  
 Quaternary. 1965. E. 91042  
 Sim. Terrain analysis Baffin. 1964. E. 91777  
 Tanner. Cause develop ice age. 1965. E. 92257  
 Toporov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. R. 92418

# Sea lions

- Belkin. Fetal develop skin hair. 1964. R. 85498  
 Elmer. Cardiac output diving. 1964. E. 86799  
 Muzhchinkin. Aberrations teeth. 1964. R. 90119  
 Muzhchinkin. Ossification. 1964. R. 90122  
 Muzhchinkin. Sea lions Medny. 1964. R. 90120  
 Sunahine. Diaccharidase. 1964. E. 92159  
 US. Commercial op Alaska. 1964. E. 92552

# Sea otters

- Gribov. Distrib Kamchatka. 1963. R. 87544  
 Hall. Tool-using. 1964. E. 87677  
 J parasitology. Nasal mites. 1965. E. 88295  
 Jones. Sea otters Near I. 1965. E. 88283  
 Kenyon. Sea otter. 1964. D. 88476  
 Lebengars. Fur. 1964. R. 89193  
 Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. E. 89679  
 Rausch. Cestodes *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. E. 91096  
 Roppel. 1962 invest *Phibolia*. 1963. E. 91267  
 Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1963. E. 91604  
 US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. E. 92566

# Sea water. See also Oceanography

# Sea Water—Chemistry

- Adrov. Hydrol Barents. 1965. E. 84783  
 Adrov. Invest W Greenland. 1962. R. E. 84777  
 Adrov. 1958-60 PINRO invest. 1961. R. 84780  
 Belyaeva. N Greenland Sea. 1964. R. 85538  
 Blinov. Salt components. 1965. R. 85678  
 Bruevich. Biogen elements. 1964. R. 85916  
 Corwin. Nutrient Labrador. 1963. E. 86315  
 Davidovich. Character NW Pacific. 1964. R. 86413

- Ermaschenko. Organic matter ice. 1965. R. 86540  
 Fedosov. Primary food resource. 1965. R. 86937  
 Golovkin. *Calanus* & birds. 1965. E. 87402  
 Golovkin. Influence bird colony. 1964. R. 87403  
 Gorshkova. Greenland basin. 1965. R. 87465  
 Gorshkova. Sediments Norw Sea. 1966. E. 87466  
 Ivanov. Hydrochem Bering. 1964. R. 88122  
 Kollmeyer. Grand Banks. 1965. E. 88672  
 Laktionov. N Greenland Sea. 1963. E. 89099  
 Lee. Overflow water Norw Sea. 1965. E. 89199  
 Lobza. Hydrochem Omega B. 1963. R. 89375  
 McGill. Nutrients Kane Basin. 1964. E. 89532  
 MacIntyre. CaCO<sub>3</sub> Labrador. 1964. E. 89549  
 Makkevova. Korovinakaya Inlet. 1965. R. 89613  
 Norina. N Barents. 1965. R. 90316  
 Pakhorukov. June '63 Norw Sea. 1964. R. 90564  
 Ponomarenko. Hydrochem Nfld. 1962. R. E. 90589

- Sverdlöv. Iceland-Faroe Str. 1965. R. 92194

Tolstov. Ice wedges & sea water. 1964. *R.* 92410  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [40]

**Sea water—Density.**  
 Dvorkin. Tidal var. 1961. *R.* 86696  
 Muromtsev. Pacific. 1963. *R.* 90112  
 Plakhotnik. Alaska Gulf. 1964. *R.* 90810

**Sea water—Light in sea water.**  
 Hunkins. Season var. 1965. *E.* 87957

**Sea water—Salinity.**  
 Abramelko. 1964 Greenland. 1965. *R.* 84748  
 Alekseev. 1960-62 Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 84990  
 Callaway. Summer 57 Aleutians. 1963. *E.* 86035  
 Campbell. Foxe Basin. 1964. *E.* 86039  
 Dvorkin. Tidal var. 1961. *R.* 86696  
 Holakamm. N Atlantic deep. 1964. *E.* 87908  
 Kinne. Effects marine fauna. 1963-64. *E.* 88570  
 Kisilakov. Fluctuations Spitsbergen. 1964. *R.* 88593  
 Lee. Overflow water Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 89199  
 Mertalova. T & S Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 89848  
 Muromtsev. Pacific. 1963. *R.* 90112  
 O'Sullivan. Geochem permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90527  
 Pavlova. N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 90583  
 Plakhotnik. Alaska Gulf. 1964. *R.* 90810  
 Radzikovskaya. N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 91053  
 Ramster. Nov-Dec 62 Labrador Nfld. 1964. *R.* 91073  
 Shpalkher. Front Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 91716  
 Shvalbteln. Salinity meter. 1964. *R.* 91748  
 Stepanov. Structure waters. 1965. *R.* 92061  
 US. Saline water research. 1954-66. *E.* 92573

**Sea water—Sound in sea water.**  
 Arataka. N Pacific. 1965. *R.* 85153  
 Greene. Arctic O ambient noise. 1964. *E.* 87536  
 Hunkins. Season var. 1965. *E.* 87957  
 Hunkins. Shallow-water. 1963. *E.* 87958  
 Marah. Sound propagation. 1963. *E.* 89717  
 Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. *E.* 89927  
 Milne. Backscatter pack ice. 1964. *E.* 89929  
 Milne. Resonance seismic noise. 1964. *E.* 89928  
 Payne. Effect ice cover. 1964. *E.* 90668  
 Tomilin. Echolocation pinnipeds. 1965. *R.* 92413

**Sea water—Transparency.**  
 Diets. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 84524  
 Drobysheva. Hydrostat. 1964. *R.* 84640

**Sea water—Temperature. See Ocean temperature.**

**Seal Lake (Labrador; 54°19' N. 61°40' W.).**  
 Milton. Eudialyte. 1965. *E.* 89934  
 Nickel. Arfvedsonite aggrime-augite. 1965. *E.* 90245  
 Nickel. Niobophyllite. 1964. *E.* 90246

**Seals, sealing.**  
 Ackman. Blubber female. 1965. *E.* 84764  
 Akad. N. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
 Arsen'ev. Mix fur seal pop. 1964. *R.* 85192  
 Arsen'ev. Recovery fur seals. 1965. *R.* 85191  
 Badamshin. Electric sealing. 1964. *R.* 85270  
 Baltso. Summer Pribilofs. 1965. *E.* 85342  
 Bauer. Lens weight & age seal. 1964. *E.* 85442  
 Belkin. Fetal develop skin hair. 1964. *R.* 85498  
 Belkin. New seal *Ph. inusdaris*. 1964. *R.* 85499  
 Belkin. Uterine molt fur seal. 1963. *R.* 85500  
 Bills. Sportiest game. 1964. *E.* 85434  
 Bobrinskif. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
 Bychkov. Autumn molting. 1965. *R.* 86018  
 Bychkov. Early molt. 1965. *R.* 86020  
 Bychkov. Exploitation Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86019  
 Bychkov. Females Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86016  
 Bychkov. Molt male Tyuleniy. 1965. *R.* 86017  
 Bychkov. Molt Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86015  
 Chapakil. Reprod system. 1963. *R.* 86133  
 Corfman. Chromosomes ring. 1964. *E.* 86306  
 Craig. Histol reprod fur seal. 1964. *E.* 86324  
 Davydov. Breath & gas exchange. 1965. *R.* 86433  
 Davydov. Thoromorg newborn. 1964. *R.* 86432  
 Derzhavin. Hunting expd. 1964. *R.* 86494  
 Dorofeev. N fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86604

Dorofeev. Old bulls Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86603  
 Fedorov. Convention principles. 1964. *R.* 86926  
 Fedoseev. Age sex stock Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 86935  
 Fedoseev. Ringed seal Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 86934  
 Ficus. 1963 invest Alaska. 1965. *E.* 87013  
 Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91039  
 Fuse. Hypophysis fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87137  
 Fuse. Mammary body fur seal. 1939. *G.* 87136  
 Golenchenko. Ringed a Soviet. 1963. *R.* 87392  
 Gray. BM catalog. 1866. *E.* 87524  
 Iablokov. Differences color. 1965. *R.* 87974  
 Iaffe. Gulls attack seal. 1965. *R.* 87977  
 Iakovenko. Harp White Sea. 1963. *R.* 87978  
 Iglaue. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016  
 Kenyon. Food harbor seal. 1965. *E.* 88474  
 Khuzin. Biol harp seal Nfld. 1963. *R.* 88542  
 Khuzin. Distrib biol hooded. 1963. *R.* 88544  
 Kooyman. Technique measure dive. 1965. *E.* 88730

Lebengaris. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
 LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. *F.* 89215  
 Lillie. Hood seal. 1956. *E.* 89306  
 Ling. Sweat sebaceous glands. 1965. *E.* 89328  
 Marakov. Fur seals. 1964. *R.* 89678  
 Meisner. Wilderness Alaska. 1963. *G.* 89800  
 Mushehinkin. Aberrations teeth. 1964. *R.* 90119  
 Mushehinkin. Ossification. 1964. *R.* 90122  
 Mushehinkin. Sea lions Mednyy. 1964. *R.* 90120  
 Mushehinkin. Uril' rookery. 1964. *R.* 90121  
 Naevdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. *E.* 90141  
 Narovchatov. Distant Mednyy. 1965. *R.* 90162  
 Nazarenko. Coastal hunting. 1965. *R.* 90188  
 North Pacific Fur Seal Com. 1963. *E.* 90323  
 Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
 Panina. Diet fur seals. 1964. *R.* 90589  
 Pedersen. Bearded seal. 1965. *D.* 90685  
 Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1963. *G.* 90684  
 Pedersen. Ringed seal. 1964. *D.* 90686  
 Petersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
 Potelov. Age comp hooded harp. 1964. *R.* 90962  
 Powers. Animals in action. 1965. *E.* 90965  
 Quigley. Atlantic hunt. 1965. *E.* 91044  
 Ray. Smallest seal. 1961. *E.* 91102  
 Roest. Ribbon seal Calif. 1964. *E.* 91228  
 Ronayne. Saddlebacks. 1964. *E.* 91263  
 Roppel. 1962 invest Pribilofs. 1963. *E.* 91267  
 Roppel. 1963 invest Pribilofs. 1965. *E.* 91268  
 Roppel. 1964 invest Pribilofs. 1965. *E.* 91269  
 Scheffer. Hair pattern. 1964. *E.* 91503  
 Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1963. *E.* 91504  
 Scherman. Creatures ice tundra. 1955. *E.* 91509  
 Sergeant. Exploit conserve. 1965. *E.* 91591  
 Surkov. Number & kill harp seal. 1963. *R.* 92161  
 Tomilin. Echolocation pinnipeds. 1965. *R.* 92413  
 USSR. Standards seal pelts. 1946. *R.* 92540  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [35, 35, 36]

US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
 US. Fur seals protocol. 1964. *E., J., R.* 92576  
 US. Sea lion op. 1964. *E.* 92552  
 Volkov. Hunting seals. 1963. *R.* 92837

**Seals—Migration.**  
 Dorofeev. N fur seals. 1964. *R.* 86604  
 Evdokimov. 1958 observ fur s. 1964. *R.* 86566  
 Sergeant. Harp seal. 1965. *E.* 91592  
 Tikhomirov. Fur seals Okhotsk. 1964. *R.* 92348

**Seals—Parasites.**  
 Kenyon. Harbor seal Amehitka. 1965. *E.* 88474  
 Nuorteva. Relict Acanthocephala. 1965. *E.* 90356  
 Olsen. Life cycle nematode. 1965. *E.* 90452  
 Popova. Ascaris White Sea. 1964. *R.* 90927  
 Rausch. Castode Diplogonoporus. 1964. *E.* 91096  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 [33]

Searle. Cape (Baffin Island; 67°14' N. 62°28' W.).  
 Wilson. Geol expd. 1965. *E.* 93040

**Sedimentation.**  
 Birkenmajer. Sedimental Lytk. 1965. *E.* 85642  
 Creager. Continental shelf. 1963. *E.* 86335



# Sedimentation—Continued

- Diets. Alaskan shelves. 1964. *E.* 86524  
 Gershonovich. Recent Bering. 1965. *R.* 87278  
 Johanson. Sedimentary deposits. 1965. *E.* 88249  
 McManus. Environment shoal. 1968. *E.* 89671  
 Moore. Shelves Bering Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 89016  
 Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. *E.* 91162  
 Shor. Bering Sea. 1964. *E.* 91714  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 127  
 Sedova. Lednik (glacier, Zemiya Franta-Iosifa; approx. 80°19' N. 52°48' E.).  
 Vinogradov. Movement structure. 1962. *R.* 82777  
 Selistsyns Gletscher (glacier, East Greenland; approx. 72°08' N. 25°25' E.).  
 Paterson. Movement. 1961. *E.* 90625  
 Segesha (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 63°44' N. 34°19' E.).  
 Boriskov. Segesha. 1964. *R.* 85784  
 Segosero, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°18' N. 33°45' E.).  
 Kharitonov. Karelian formations. 1962. *R.* 88503  
 Sokolov. New volcanic complex. 1965. *R.* 91953  
 Seiland (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°25' N. 23°15' E.).  
 Ford. Seiland icecaps. 1958. *E.* 87061  
**Seismology. See also Earthquakes.**  
 AGU. 1960-63 US report. 1963. *E.* 85036  
 Aptikaev. Temp seismic velocity. 1964. *R.* 85150  
 Arkhangelsk. Ls waves. 1961. *R.* 85170  
 Aver'anova. Displace Far E. 1965. *R.* 85237  
 Aver'anova. Stress directions. 1965. *R.* 85238  
 Bath. Earthquakes & nuclear. 1964. *S.* 85261  
 Barnes. Delineate permafrost. 1966. *E.* 85390  
 Belotelov. Spectra body waves. 1964. *R.* 85518  
 Ben-Menahem. Source mechanism. 1963. *E.* 85544  
 Berg. 1964 quake Alaska. 1965. *E.* 85555  
 Brockamp. Greenland ice. 1965. *G.* 85874  
 Brockamp. 1959 invest Greenland. 1965. *G.* 85875  
 Brune. Can Shield. 1963. *E.* 85918  
 Bush. Frozen ground. 1965. *E.* 85968  
 Crampin. 2nd Rayleigh mode energy. 1965. *E.* 86331  
 Doblikina. Microseisms Barents. 1964. *R.* 86562  
 Donn. Ground-coupled air waves. 1964. *E.* 86585  
 Donn. Remote seiche. 1964. *E.* 86584  
 Engineering geol Anchorage. 1964. *E.* 86815  
 Fedotov. 1961-62 Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 86938  
 Feld. Earthquake damage. 1965. *E.* 86943  
 Fisher. Great Alaska quake. 1965. *E.* 87016  
 Fitch. Arrival times Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87024  
 Galanov. Okhotsk Kuril. 1965. *R.* 87165  
 Gorel'chik. Activity Karymakiy. 1964. *R.* 87441  
 Gustav. Forebush Nov 1958. 1964. *R.* 87479  
 Hansen. Effects Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 87709  
 Hjortenberget. Theory microseism. 1963. *E.* 87861  
 Hodgson. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. *E.* 87873  
 Ichiawa. Variations Can stns. 1965. *E.* 88014  
 Ivanov. Explosion meteorite. 1965. *R.* 88136  
 Jensen. Approach microseism. 1965. *E.* 88234  
 Jordan. Altershocks Rat I. 1965. *E.* 88292  
 Kachadoorian. Quake Whittier. 1965. *E.* 88308  
 Kosminsk. Earth's crust. 1964. *R.* 88788  
 Litvinenko. Structure Baltic. 1963. *R.* 89350  
 Miller. Alaska earthquake Texas. 1964. *E.* 89922  
 Mills. Resonance seismic noise. 1964. *E.* 89923  
 Miyamura. Finland. 1964. *E.* 89968  
 Northrop. S waves *Plip*. 1965. *E.* 90324  
 Nowroosi. Eigen vibrations. 1965. *E.* 90350  
 Oakeshott. Alaskan earthquake. 1964. *E.* 90371  
 Oelsner. Seismo-acoustics. 1965. *G.* 90398  
 Oksman. Nuclear explosions. 1962. *E.* 90429  
 Ostf. Mesozoic tectogenesis. 1964. *R.* 90525  
 Pansenko. NE Baltic shield. 1965. *R.* 90584  
 Parry. Bathymetry Adak Canyon. 1965. *E.* 90710  
 Plafker. Tectonic deform. 1965. *E.* 90806  
 Potap'ev. S wave deformation. 1965. *R.* 90955  
 Press. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 90977  
 Pusyrev. Deep invest W Siberia. 1964. *R.* 91938

- Redpath. Glaciers Axel Heiberg. 1965. *E.* 91126  
 Resanov. Recent tectonics NE. 1964. *R.* 91167  
 Rizinchenko. Foci earthquakes. 1958. *R.* 91205  
 Rizinchenko. Geometric seismol. 1946. *R.* 91204  
 Roethlisberger. Movement ice. 1965. *E.* 91229  
 Santó. Sources microseisms. 1962. *E.* 91457  
 Savage. Stopping phase. 1965. *E.* 91470  
 Savarenakil. Earthquake Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92548  
 Savarenakil. Rayleigh Alaska. 1964. *R.* 91473  
 Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 91495  
 Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. *E.* 91634  
 Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. *E.* 91633  
 Shechkov. Rayleigh velocity. 1961. *R.* 91674  
 Shechkov. Structure earth crust. 1964. *R.* 91673  
 Smirnov. Elastic types waves ice. 1965. *R.* 91881  
 Solov'ev. Abyssal structure. 1963. *R.* 91970  
 Solov'ev. Amplitude body waves. 1964. *R.* 91972  
 Solov'ev. Seminar seismol. 1964. *R.* 91971  
 Soviet nuclear tests. 1963. *E.* 91555  
 Stander. S-wave Aleutians. 1963. *E.* 92054  
 Stander. S-wave report. 1964. *E.* 92053  
 Stoney. Microseisms. 1965. *E.* 92103  
 Sykes. Seismicity Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92216  
 Tokarev. Recording explosions. 1964. *R.* 92392  
 Tokarev. Volcanic activity. 1959. *R.* 92391  
 Tokarev. Waves volcanic tremor. 1964. *R.* 92390  
 Tryggvason. P waves & mantle. 1964. *E.* 92477  
 Tryggvason. Rayleigh energy. 1965. *E.* 92478  
 Udias. S-wave focal mechanism. 1964. *E.* 92529  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 111  
 US. Alaskan earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 92554  
 US. 1962-63 earthquakes. 1964-65. *E.* 92556  
 US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555  
 Vesanen. Finland. 1965. *E.* 92746  
 Vesanen. Seismo stn network. 1964. *E.* 92745  
 Volarovich. Rocks under pressure. 1964. *R.* 92829  
 Voronkov. Shallow permafrost. 1965. *R.* 92858  
 World data centre B catalog. 1962-64. *R.* 89954  
 Seltevaer (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°52' N. 20°21' E.).  
 Ruong. Lapp settlement. 1964. *S.* 91342  
 Seldevia (pop. pl., Alaska; 59°28' N. 151°42' W.).  
 Farley. Sea invasion. 1965. *E.* 86906  
 Selennyakh (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°48' N. 144°54' E.).  
 Bliakovskil. Transvaal jade. 1964. *R.* 85683  
 Selennyakhskiy. Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 69° 10' N. 130°40' E.).  
 Chugaveva. Biostatig Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 86251  
 Kanygin. New ostracoda. 1965. *R.* 88369  
 Nekrasov. Intrusive complex. 1960. *R.* 90209  
 Nekrasov. Mercury mineralization. 1964. *R.* 90212  
 Seletskoye Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°12' N. 33°09' E.).  
 Sokolov. New volcanic complex. 1965. *R.* 91953  
 Sem' Ostrovov Gos. Zapovednik (game and nature preserve, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°48' N. 37°26' E.).  
 Kandalaksha Preserve invest. 1960. *R.* 88360  
 Sermermut (archeol. site, West Greenland; 69° N. 51° W.).  
 Mathiasen. Sermermut. 1964. *D.* 89751  
 Sermermut (island, West Greenland; 60°18' N. 45° 15' W.).  
 Soen. Geomorph observ. 1965. *E.* 91928  
 Soen. Sheeting granites. 1965. *E.* 91930  
 Sermermut (island, W. Greenland; 61°15' N. 49° W.).  
 Bondeesen. Intrusion breccia. 1964. *E.* 85772  
 Sermiligssak (ford, Baffin Bay—Davis Strait; 61°25' N. 49°02' W.).  
 Weidmann. Geol. 1964. *F.* 92976  
**Serology & immunology.**  
 Alaska's health. Rabies dogs cats. 1964. *E.* 84965  
 Berry. Tolerance endotoxin. 1965. *E.* 85594  
 Brikman. Control tularemia. 1963. *R.* 85588  
 Brody. Measles vaccine Alaska. 1964. *E.* 85581  
 Grais. Landscape encephalitis. 1964. *R.* 87514  
 Naevdal. Harp seal pop. 1965. *E.* 90141

- Ryckhov. Peoples Siberia. 1965. R. 91364  
Sagolovich. Barrier inflow focus. 1964. R. 91392  
Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. R. 92120  
Zhukov. Reactions to cooling. 1964. R. 93227
- Service, Robert William. 1874-1958.  
Bueno. Folk poetry. 1965. R. 85922
- Sette-Daban, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 62° N, 138° E.).  
Abramov. Brachiopoda. 1965. R. 84749  
Aleksseva. Famenian stage. 1965. R. 84998  
Bilibina. Geomorph gold region. 1961. R. 85627  
Popov. Carboniferous goniatites. 1964. R. 90915
- Settlement, relocation of populations, etc.  
Balcon. Ghost towns Alaska. 1965. R. 85324  
Blaya. Limite eumene E Can. 1964. F. 85615  
Brooks. Matanaka valley. 1965. R. 85887  
Cartier. Ft Chimo crossroads. 1965. F. 86097  
Chastain. Alaska land. 1964. R. 86146  
Chertov. Lumbering. 1964. R. 86456  
Dege. W Greenland. 1965. G. 86456  
Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. E. 86685  
Faltner. Eskimos & future. 1965. R. E. 86899  
Farley. Sea invasion Seldovia. 1965. E. 86906  
Fraklor. Integration Eskimos. 1964. F. 87079  
Fried. Urbanisation eccl NWT. 1964. E. 87113  
Gad. Chron Norse Greenland. 1964. D. 87147  
Gilberg. Thule 25 yr. 1964. D. 87297  
Hill. Farming Tanana. 1964. E. 87845  
Hornigmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. E. 87914  
Jennes. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. E. 88228  
Jülit. Umanak. 1963. D. E. 88299  
Knudsen. Removals Upernivik. 1964. D. 88640  
Laahov. Settlement Nenets Dist. 1964. R. 89142  
Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. R. 89188  
LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. F. 89215  
Lots. Patterns Yukon. 1966. E. 89421  
Lots. Squatters Whitehorse. 1965. E. 89422  
Meehanova. New settlements. 1964. R. 89787  
Menovshchikov. Eskimo Aleut. 1960. R. 89834  
Menovshchikov. Grammar Aleut. 1964. R. 89835  
Mikkelsen. Soresbyund. 1965. D. 89896  
Pedersen. Homer. 1960. E. 90688  
Runova. Geog pop Nenets. 1965. R. 91340  
Stone. Fringe zones Alaska. 1966. E. 92102  
Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. R. 92105  
Swap. Alaska capital relocation. 1964. E. 92205  
Usher. Holman Coppermine. 1965. E. 92590  
Vorren. Lappish settlement. 1963. N. 92663  
Williamson. Labrador Eskimo. 1964. E. 93031
- Severnaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°57' N, 89° E.).**  
Anastasenka. Khuperi intrusion. 1963. R. 85047  
Gorodnitskiy. Copper-nickel. 1963. R. 87456  
Mitroshin. Interpret air photos. 1965. R. 89972  
Mitroshin. Tectonics. 1963. R. 89971  
Mitroshin. Tuff dikes. 1963. R. 89973  
Shvartsev. Hydrogeochem. 1964. R. 91751  
Shvartsev. Phys chem permafrost. 1965. R. 91752
- Severnaya Drina (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 64°32' N, 40°30' E.).**  
Alfushinskaya. Fast discharge. 1965. R. 85010  
Asernikova. Numbers salmon. 1964. R. 85257  
Bagrova. Bogs & relief. 1964. R. 85290  
Gurevich. Potassium concentration. 1963. R. 87620  
Karpovich. Transplant fish. 1965. R. 88404  
Khudovikov. Med aid. 1960. R. 88540  
Kudachkov. Tartarian. 1962. R. 88645  
Lebedeva. Sand ridge channel. 1965. R. 89191  
Moskva. Hydrol estuary. 1965. R. 90056  
Nalivaiko. 1939-40 Arkhangelsk. 1962. R. 90155  
Pakhtusova. Limits Permian. 1962. R. 90667  
Sakharova. Marine interglacial. 1964. R. 91412  
Stecksen. Origin Beornna. 1964. S. 92059
- Severnaya Mylva (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°42' N, 56°12' E.).**  
Oplennina. Flotation peat. 1965. R. 90475
- Severnaya Sos'va (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 64°10' N, 65°28' E.).**  
Dormidontov. N Sos'va R. 1965. R. 86602
- Govorova. High temp plagioclase. 1963. R. 87477  
Kolgina. Aptian rocks. 1964. R. 88669  
Mel'nikov. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. R. 89821  
Trofimov. Alluvial deposits. 1964. R. 92455  
Trofimov. Fluvio-glacial deposits. 1964. R. 92456
- Severnaya Zemlya (regional section no. 68 on index map.).**  
Chigir. Mechanism firn action. 1964. R. E. 86208  
Chishov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. R. 86235  
Demokidov. Stratig trilobites. 1964. R. 86478  
Govorukha. State glaciation. 1965. R. 87484  
Grosval'd. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. R. 87575  
Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. R. 89234  
Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960, 1961. R. 89587  
Semenov. Invest Sev Zemlya. 1964. R. 91568  
Vakar. Main stages geol hist. 1965. R. 92627  
Zinger. Glaciation Sev Zemlya. 1964. R. 93260
- Severnyy Ural (mt. range, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 65° N, 80° E.).**  
Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. R. 84852  
Avanecov. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 85229  
Bardin. Taiga wilderness. 1964. R. 85388  
Beregovoi. Wagtails. 1965. R. 85552  
Bol'shakov. Geog var voles. 1965. R. 85750  
Chernov. Tourist Pechora. 1965. R. 86190  
Conf phys geog Urala. 1960. R. 90055  
Danilov. Ornitho-geog. 1960. R. 86396  
Dobrinakif. Snow N Ural. 1964. R. 86636  
Dolgushin. Glaciers evolution. 1960. R. 86575  
Duparc. Hypersthenic rock. 1927. F. 86688  
Gashv. Diet marten. 1965. R. 87204  
Gashv. Squirrels. 1965. R. 87205  
Gorshakovskii. Zonation veg. 1965. R. 87430  
Govorukhin. Veg zones. 1960. R. 87486  
Grandilevskaya. Aquatic fauna. 1960. R. 87503  
Kunitayn. Nat regions. 1963. R. 88987  
Kuvahinova. Climatic zoning. 1960. R. 89036  
Lebedeva. Moisture glacier. 1965. R. 89189  
Malyshov. Asiatic snipe. 1965. R. 89657  
Maslennikov. Tourist guide. 1964. R. 89741  
Maslennikov. Winter Urala. 1965. R. 89742  
Prokashv. Zoning Ural. 1960. R. 90991  
Shifstov. Age structure larch. 1965. R. 91696  
Shifstov. Height larch Ural. 1965. R. 91695  
Troitskiy. Glaciol IGY. 1962. R. 92458  
Zubov. Phys geog zoning. 1965. R. 93290
- Severnyy Ural—Geology.**  
Abushik. Ludlovian ostracod. 1962. R. 84760  
Baranov. Crustal weathering. 1964. R. 85367  
Borovko. Polyudov series. 1962. R. 85796  
Chalyshhev. Phosphorites Ural. 1964. R. 86118  
Chalyshhev. Red & coal Permian. 1964. G. 86117  
Chepishnyy. Scandium in min. 1964. R. 86158  
Chernyykh. Pre-Asel' washout. 1965. R. 86173  
Chishova. Role faults relief. 1962. R. 86237  
Chudinov. Displacement. 1964. R. 86249  
Dobretsov. Jadeite asose rocks. 1965. R. 86546  
Eliseev. Develop Ural copper. 1964. R. 86782  
Eshkin. Native gold. 1965. R. 86850  
Eshkin. Rock crystal. 1964. R. 86849  
Evasev. Silurian. 1962. E. 86872  
Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. R. 86987  
Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. F. 86986  
Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1962. R. 87018  
Fishman. Granitoids Ural. 1963. R. 87020  
Gensina. Continent deposits. 1963. R. 87242  
Gesse. Glaciation Polar Ural. 1963. R. 87289  
Gladkovskiy. Bauxites. 1964. E. 87345  
Gorskii. Role deep faults. 1964. R. 87467  
Govorova. High temp plagioclase. 1963. R. 87477  
Gutkin. Tectonics bauxites. 1965. R. 87642  
Gysin. Gabbros Chistop chain. 1927. F. 87647  
Istrebov. Geomorph zoning. 1960. R. 88009  
Ivanov. Mesozoic volcanism. 1963. R. 88129  
Karachen'ev. Stratig metamorphic. 1964. R. 88378  
Karpova. Ground water. 1965. R. 88408  
Kemmerikh. Mudflows. 1965. R. 88463

# Seward Ural—Geology—Continued

- Kherasov. Geosynclinal structures. 1963. R. 88509
- Khodakov. Changes corrie. 1964. R. 88523
- Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firm. 1965. R. 88521
- Kolagina. Reservoir Aptian. 1964. R. 88669
- Koshina. Granite intrusions. 1965. R. 88830
- Krivtsov. Mesozoic bauxites. 1965. R. 88911
- Kusemkin. Nickel weathering. 1965. R. 89044
- Levitakii. Ural bauxite mine. 1965. R. 89281
- Mel'nikov. Volcanic formations. 1963. R. 89820
- Mikhukho-Makia. Volcanism. 1963. R. 89897
- Moldavantsev. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89999
- Moldavantsev. Magmatism. 1963. R. 89997
- Moldavantsev. Magmatism tectonics. 1963. R. 90000
- Moldavantsev. Metamorphic belt. 1963. R. 89998
- Morkovkina. Age ultrabasic. 1964. R. 90025
- Morkovkina. Gabbro-peridotite. 1963. R. 90025
- Morkovkina. Morphogen gabbro. 1960. R. 90027
- Olenov. Ural and Nov Zemlya. 1965. R. 90435
- Onomareva. Olivine orientation. 1965. R. 90902
- Pronin. Ural Variscan cycle. 1965. R. 91006
- Savilev. Glaciations Quat. 1963. R. 91475
- Sobolev. Gabbro tonalite. 1965. R. 91917
- Sobolev. Rare-earth elements. 1965. R. 91918
- Starkov. Metamorphism. 1963. R. 92050
- Strel'nikov. Silurian corals. 1965. R. 92112
- Strigin. Deneshkin Kamen. 1960. R. 92117
- Troifakii. Quat glaciation. 1964. R. 92460
- Troifakii. Solidification damming. 1965. R. 92461
- Udovkina. Eclogites. 1963. R. 92530
- Ural petrog conf. 1963. R. 92587
- Varanofeva. Ural invest. 1960. R. 92656
- Zagorodnov. Tectonic structure. 1963. R. 93130
- Severomorsk (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69° 05' N. 33°27' E.).**
- Looking at Kola Pen. 1957. R. 92525
- Severnikel' (ore-processing plant, Murmanskaya Oblast').**
- Itel'son. Ti in Ni production. 1963. R. 89087
- Severofurak (pop. pl., USSR; 60°09' N. 59°57' E.) & region.**
- Gutkin. Tectonics bauxites. 1965. R. 87642
- Sevettjärvi (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 60°31' N. 28°38' E.).**
- Ehrhardt. Old cult stones Inari. 1964. R. 86759
- Kupias. Blue-green algae. 1964. R. 88989
- Sewage & garbage disposal. See also Utilities.**
- Age. Estimates cesspool. 1962. R. 84812
- Age. Thermal estimates. 1962. R. 84811
- Alter. Engineering Alaska. 1966. E. 85023
- Ball. US Greenland. 1966. E. 85330
- Baumgartner. Sludge process. 1964. E. 85448
- Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. E. 85821
- Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. E. 86254
- Drobny. Environ health. 1966. E. 86437
- Evstikhiev. Exterior system. 1962. R. 86578
- Fedorov. Instructions. 1963. R. 86925
- Fedorov. Plans systems. 1962. R. 86924
- George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. E. 87250
- Golod. Sewage treatment. 1962. R. 87397
- Hilliard. Oxidation Alaska. 1965. E. 87848
- Konstantinov. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 88712
- Krupina. Theory practice. 1963. R. 88924
- Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. R. 89260
- Mathur. Fairbanks. 1964. E. 89754
- Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. R. 90268
- Pchelkin. Utility lines. 1963. R. 90674
- Perlovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. R. 90721
- Sakharov. Cesspool design. 1962. R. 91411
- Schmitt. Glacier water supply. 1963. E. 91529
- Stanley. Discontinuous permafrost. 1965. E. 92044
- Suvorov. Utility lines Magadan. 1963. R. 92170
- US. CRREL symposium. 1964. E. 92544
- Wilson. Oxidation pond Alaska. 1965. E. 93046
- Yates. Can N. 1966. E. 93106
- Zaborshchikov. Outlet bldg. 1962. R. 93125
- Zaborshchikov. Small town. 1962. R. 93126

- Seward (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°06' N. 146°26' W.).**
- Alaska sportsman. Alaska earthquake. 1964. E. 84950**
- Deisher. Earthquake tidal wave. 1964. E. 84461
- Graves. Earthquake. 1964. E. 87521
- Shannon. Subsurface invest. 1964. E. 91633
- Spaeth. Mar '64 tsunami tide stns. 1965. E. 92006
- Weber. Wind coastal passes. 1964. E. 92960
- Seward Peninsula (Alaska; 65° N. 164° W.).**
- Herreid. Geol Bear Cr. 1965. E. 87830
- Herreid. Geol Bluff area. 1965. E. 87831
- Herreid. Geol geochem Sinuk. 1966. E. 87835
- Herreid. Geol Omilik-Otter Cr. 1965. E. 87834
- Ray. Kauwerak village. 1964. E. 91105
- Ray. 19 c settlement pattern. 1964. E. 91106
- Rosa. Ordovician trilobites. 1965. E. 91283
- Sainsbury. Geol York Mts. 1965. E. 91398
- Seyda (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 67°05' N. 63°07' E.).
- Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. R. 90082
- Seydesero. Oszero (lake, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67° 49' N. 34°51' E.) & region.
- Grave. Interglacial deposits. 1965. R. 87516
- Grave. Relief formation. 1964. R. 87517
- Seymecha (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 62°53' N. 152°26' E.).
- Nasarchuk. Vegetable growers. 1965. R. 90187
- Sferica.
- Sen. Enhancement nuclear blast. 1964. E. 91579
- Shaim (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°21' N. 84°10' E.) & region.**
- Bagirfan. Oil gas deposits. 1965. R. 85286
- Bogomolov. Oil & gas search. 1964. E. 85724
- Geologi. Oil & gas. 1964. R. 87249
- Kuvykin. New oil-gas provinces. 1965. R. 89037
- Markevich. Shaim oil region. 1964. R. 89702
- Toistikov. Waters oil deposits. 1963. R. 92407
- Shalashova, Mys (cape, Novosibirskaya Ostrova; 73°12' N. 145°32' E.).**
- Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649
- Shamanism.**
- Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443
- Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. E. 86033
- Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. E. 86773
- Frederiksen. Eskimo souls. 1964. E. 87093
- Frederiksen. Soul complex. 1964. E. 87099
- Hultkrantz. Healing methods Lappa. 1962-63. E. 87948
- Lot-Falck. Art aretic regions. 1964. F. 89417
- McClellan. Culture contacts. 1964. E. 89508
- McKenna. Chandalak Kutichin. 1965. E. 89566
- Paulson. N Eurasia Am Arctic. 1962. G. 90637
- Paulson. Phenomenology. 1964. G. 90640
- Paulson. Shamanism Siberia. 1965. G. 90638
- Petersen. Greenland tupiuk. 1964. E. 90736
- Schmidt. God concept. 1955. G. 91525
- Tokarev. Early forms & develop. 1964. R. 92395
- Tokarev. Religion. 1964. R. 92396
- Sharks & shark fisheries.**
- Bright. Porbeagle Cook Inlet. 1960. E. 88637
- Bright. Sleeper shark. 1959. E. 88556
- LeBrasseur. Stomach content. 1964. E. 89196
- Tamboyev. Basking White Sea. 1965. R. 92250
- Torin. Shark fisheries. 1964. R. 92422
- Shatakii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1895-1960.**
- Shatakii. Selected works. 1963-65. R. 91645
- Shekapina (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55°25' N. 159°26' E.).**
- Ostroumov. Thermal springs. 1963. R. 90621
- Shekch'ya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°48' N. 68°22' E.).**
- Chudinov. Displacement Ural. 1964. R. 86249
- Fredin. Leather factory N. 1964. R. 87106
- Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. R. 87296
- Matfushchenko. Neolith pottery. 1963. R. 89756
- Shekhar (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 64°16' N. 57°35' E.).**
- Bel'skii. Metamorphic strata. 1964. R. 88534
- Goldin. Alibites Ural. 1965. R. 87383
- Pershina. Ordovician Silurian. 1962. R. 90711
- Pershina. Stratig Devonian. 1965. R. 90712

Sheenjek (river & basin, Alaska; 66°44' N. 144°24' W.).

Murie. Explore Sheenjek. 1960. E. 90105

Murie. Grizzly bear. 1957. E. 90107

Murie. On Lobo. 1957. E. 90108

#### Sheep & sheep farming.

Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. R. 84907

Basharin. 19-20th c Yakutia. 1962. R. 85414

Chernyavskii. Koryak plateau. 1964. R. 86179

Chernyavskii. Morpol O nivalo. 1964. R. 86180

Christiansen. Co-op farming. 1965. D. 86242

Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. R. 86757

Kamp. Greenland. 1964. D. 88351

Sheep Mountain (Alaska; 60°20' N. 149°16' W.).

Van Zandt. Cadastral survey. 1963. E. 92651

Shell Oil Company.

Heise. Thermal recovery. 1965. E. 87796

#### Shelter.

Edholm. Explor med. 1965. E. 86728

Lee. Cold effects & control. 1964. E. 89200

US. Survival. 1962. E. 92561

Wilson. Human adaptation. 1965. E. 93043

Shenandoah (Confederate man o' war).

Gilbert. Shenandoah raider. 1965. E. 87298

Shepherd Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters;

68°45' N. 93°45' W.).

Masley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. E. 89743

Wescott. Solar induced phenom. 1964. E. 92988

Sherritt Gordon Mines Limited.

Drybrough. Conversion hoist. 1965. E. 86649

Shipping. See also Transportation, River.

Akad nauk. Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84636

Bär. Norw Hurtigrute. 1962. G. 85277

Barashkov. Fouling by algae. 1965. R. 85379

Belák. River-coastal shipping. 1964. R. 85488

Berg. Distrib Alaska fish. 1966. E. 85571

Bogolovskii. Pechora. 1964. R. 85727

Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. E. 86044

Gad. Norw-Greenland. 1965. D. 87150

Garinov. Steamer transport. 1964. R. 87200

Grashnova. Timber Igarka. 1965. R. 87539

Kovalev. River-sea transport. 1964. R. 88817

Kraev. Port construction. 1964. R. 88849

Minter. Salt water sourdoughs. 1964. E. 89942

Murav'ev. Ship routes demurrage. 1964. R. 90100

Pavlov. Sea-river vessels. 1964. R. 90657

Rosnov. Route Murmansk-Am. 1964. E. 91286

Shapalin. Econ N Sea Route. 1965. R. 91636

Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. R. 91697

Slavin. Lescena. 1964. R. 91858

#### Ships—icing.

Eldel'man. Jap invest. 1964. R. 86761

Jefferson. Depressions. 1961. E. 88226

McDonald. Shiphandling. 1965. E. 89519

Sawada. Ship icing. 1962. J. 91493

#### Ships, Canadian.

Can. Manual ice reconn. 1964. E. 86067

Covey. Oceanog ships. 1965. E. 86323

Dodge. Little ships. 1963. E. 86553

Gilbert. Shenandoah raider. 1965. E. 87298

Jackson. Isbjørn Spitsbergen. 1961. E. 88207

Marsden. Communications. 1966. E. 89716

Minter. Saltwater sourdoughs. 1964. E. 89942

Nautical mag. Ghost NW passage. 1961. E. 90181

Tornøe. Early Am. 1965. E. 92424

Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. E. 91734

US. Support for science. 1965. E. 92572

Wüst. Exped & research vessels. 1964. E. 93092

#### Ships, Russian.

Agienko. Floating clinic. 1965. R. 84820

Belák. River-coastal shipping. 1964. R. 85488

Borlov. Fisheries invest hist. 1964. R. 85789

Danilvich. Steamboat Pechora. 1964. R. 86383

Derugin. Cruises Batofek. 1964. R. 86490

Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. R. 86540

Dneprovskii. Passenger boats. 1964. R. 86544

El'nik. Noise aboard diesel. 1963. R. 86793

Ignat'ev. Strength propeller blade. 1964. R. 88020

Korfiakin. Smaller rivers N. 1964. R. 88748

Kovalev. River-sea transport. 1964. R. 88817

Mavrodin. Russ voyages. 1956. R. 89775

Mineev. War years Kara. 1964. R. 89936

Pavlov. Sea-river vessels. 1964. R. 90657

Pechenik. Trawler & factory. 1964. R. 90680

Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R.

90796

Shapalin. Econ N Sea Route. 1965. R. 91636

Shpal'kher. Wind drift expd ship. 1964. R. 91717

Susumov. Research vessels. 1965. E. 92178

Zaleskii. Civil War. 1962. R. 93160

#### Shipwrecks.

Kostrin. Forgotten scientist. 1964. R. 88802

McKenzie. Wreck Takoma. 1964. E. 89558

Minkin. Mezen' sailors. 1962. R. 89939

Olsen. Greenland waters. 1963. D. 86. 90449

Taylor. Arctic shipwreck 1432. 1963. E. 92274

Shiveluch, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatskaya Oblast';

66°39' N. 16°18' E.).

Basharina. 1953 fumeroles. 1956. R. 85418

Gushchenko. Explosive processes. 1964. R. 87633

Tokarev. Earthquakes Shiveluch. 1964. R. 92393

Shmalev. Timefel Ivanovich. 1786-1789.

Alekseev. Shmalev brothers. 1962. R. 84963

Shmalev. Vasilii Ivanovich. 1737-1799.

Alekseev. Shmalev brothers. 1962. R. 84983

Shmidt, Otto Iul'evich. 1891-1956.

Shmidt. Diaries articles. 1962. R. 91709

Shmidt, Mys (cape, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°56'

N. 170°27' W.).

Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649

Marshunova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. R. 89723

Murzinn. Radio beacon coords. 1961. R. 90117

Platnenkov. Rad balance Mirnyy. 1965. R. 90776

Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. R. 91884

Smirnov. Forecast drift ice. 1961. R. 91879

Shokal'skii, Iulii Mikhailovich. 1856-1940.

Shokal'skaya. Shokal'skii. 1960. R. 91712

Shokal'skogo Lednik (glacier, Arkhangelskaya

Oblast'; 76°10' N. 62°33' E.).

Chishov. Glaciol invest IGY. 1962. R. 86233

Chishov. Wind transfer snow. 1965. R. 86234

Korfiakin. Movement morphol. 1962. R. 85749

Zinger. Snow cover basin. 1965. R. 93261

#### Shore lines. See also Coasts.

Aksenov. Deposits Okhotsk. 1964. R. 84924

Blake. C-14 peat uplift. 1965. E. 85667

Coast & shallow water conf. 1962. E. 90172

Compton. Changes Brodeur Pen. 1964. E. 86287

Eardley. Polar rise sea. 1964. E. 86720

Farley. Sea invasion Seldovia. 1965. E. 86906

Govorukha. Fr Joseph L. 1964. R. 87478

Govorukha. Icecap Fr Joseph L. 1964. R. 87483

Grañle. Pine log in gravel pit. 1965. N. 87564

Henoeh. Geomorph Melville. 1964. E. 87814

Hicks. Land emergence Alaska. 1965. E. 87842

Hume. Effects beach borrow. 1964. E. 87953

Ionia. Commanders. 1961. R. 88070

Landis. Alaska earthquake. 1965. E. 89104

Lasukov. Var level Basin Quat. 1964. R. 89173

Ljken. Sea level Labrador. 1964. E. 89383

Quaternary. 1965. E. 91042

Rex. Beaches Barrow. 1964. E. 91162

Richards. Bibliog Quat. 1965. E. 91173

Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. E. 91399

Sugden. Kjove Land Greenland. 1965. E. 92136

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 110, 23

Shrenk (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 75°35'

N. 99°15' E.).

Mil'shtein. Sinian complex. 1965. R. 89932

#### Shrimp fisheries.

Ivanov. Biol distrib Pribilof. 1964. R. 88129

Kudr'ashov. New sp Okhotsk. 1965. R. 88946

Mikhailovich. Distrib Labrador. 1964. R. 88892

Shumagin Islands (Aleutian Islands; 65°0' N. 160°

W.).

Grants. Simeonof I. 1962. E. 87512

Shungnak (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°52' N. 157°09' W.).

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 137

- Sharykhary (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 65°54' N, 65°22' E.).
- Zhilina. Ob Zyrzan speech. 1960. *R.* 93217
- Sibirskoye* (icebreaker).
- Belov. Op Wunderland. 1962. *R.* 85525
- Sheldorov. N Sea Route. 1963. *R.* 91711
- Sigovaya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°10' N, 87°53' E.).
- Kravtsov. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 84876
- Siktyakh (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 69°55' N, 125°02' E.).
- Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga soils. 1965. *R.* 88171
- Sligsha (pop. pl., USSR; 61°23' N, 108°01' E.).
- Naumov. Trap intrusion. 1965. *R.* 90179
- Silver.
- Boyle. Geochern Keno Hill. 1964. *R.* 85822
- Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. *E.* 85823
- Indolev. Sulfonit deposits. 1965. *R.* 85036
- Plashkevich. Mineralization NE. 1965. *R.* 90817
- Vlasov. Gold silver NE. 1965. *R.* 92806
- Simeonof (island, Alaska; 54°54' N, 159°16' W.).
- Grants. Simeonof I. 1962. *E.* 87512
- Simpson. Cape (Northern Alaska; 70°59' N, 15°34' W.).
- Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. *E.* 91214
- Sims (river & basin, Northern Quebec; 53°58' N, 66°50' W.).
- Fielding. Eskers Hamilton R. 1964. *E.* 86979
- Sinuk (river & basin, Alaska; 64°25' N, 106°15' W.).
- Herreid. Geol & geochern. 1966. *E.* 87835
- Sinyaya (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 61°06' N, 126°50' E.).
- Khomentovskii. I. Cambria. 1965. *R.* 88528
- Site 2 (U.S. Army polar station, Greenland Inland ice; approx. 78° N, 55° W.).
- Bader. Denysification ice. 1965. *E.* 85273
- Mellor. N34 radar stn. 1964. *E.* 89819
- Rothlisberger. Movement ice. 1965. *E.* 91229
- Stearns. Snow-ice. 1964. *E.* 92057
- Sitka (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 57°03' N, 135° 20' W.) & region.
- Bowling. Sudden impulse geomag. 1965. *E.* 85816
- Gaenslen. TB meningitis. 1965. *E.* 87152
- Kato. Polarization pe5. 1964. *E.* 88426
- Kitamura. SSC onset time. 1963. *E.* 88598
- Kohrt. Logging championship. 1965. *E.* 88657
- Matsushita. Geomag lunar var. 1965. *E.* 89758
- Matsushita. Geomag Sq var IGY. 1965. *E.* 89759
- Pfotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773
- Rano. Morphol sec. 1962. *E.* 91456
- Sherwood. Hooch Osprey affair. 1965. *E.* 91685
- Smirnov. Day length var mag. 1965. *R.* 91876
- Stoney. Microseisma. 1965. *E.* 92103
- Tokuda. Chorus bursts mag. 1962. *E.* 92398
- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570
- US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555
- Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. *E.* 92989
- Sitte (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 63°59' N, 137° E.).
- Kiribskova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. *R.* 88573
- Sivomastinskii (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 66°40' N, 62°35' E.).
- Kurnetova. Schools. 1965. *R.* 89076
- Norin. Forest-tundra stn. 1964. *R.* *E.* 90315
- Petrovskii. Flora. 1965. *R.* 90742
- Skaergaardshalv (peninsula, East Greenland; 68°09' N, 31°45' W.).
- Douglas. Geol invest. 1964. *E.* 86016
- Eason. Geochern As Sb. 1965. *E.* 86855
- Wager. Adcumulus growth. 1963. *E.* 92907
- Skagway (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 59°27' N, 135°18' W.).
- Betta. Dreamer who lost. 1964. *E.* 85604
- Callahan. West Creek damsite. 1965. *E.* 86033
- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570
- Skibots (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°24' N, 20°16' E.).
- Hultqvist. Sunrise cosmic noise. 1963. *E.* 87952
- Skis & skiing.
- Alford. Old Crow. 1964. *E.* 85008
- Kiaerland. Ski troops. 1964. *N.* 88545
- Lort-Phillips. Journey Lapland. 1963. *E.* 89413
- Lunda. Beyond Pole. 1964. *E.* 89452
- Maslennikov. Winter Urals. 1965. *R.* 89742
- Rogers. Energy cost. 1965. *E.* 91245
- Simpson. Greenland exped. 1965. *E.* 91792
- Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* *E.* 92035
- Staib. N Pole. 1965. *E.* 92036
- Stenius. Ski race. 1964. *S.* 92075
- Vaaga. Waxing skis. 1963-64. *N.* 92615
- Skjomen (fjord, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°23' N, 17°14' E.) & region.
- Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. *E.* 86366
- Skrabin, K. I.
- Helminths man animals. 1963. *R.* 92889
- Skull Cliff (Northern Alaska; 70°54' N, 156°48' W.).
- Fitch. Seismic arrival times. 1964. *E.* 87024
- Slave (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61°18' N, 113°39' W.).
- Can. 1964 ice observ. 1965-66. *E.* 86083
- Can. 1964 ice summary & anal. 1965. *E.* 86064
- Craig. Glacial Lake McConnell. 1965. *E.* 86326
- Sleds.
- Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298
- Budtz. Sledge patrols Greenland. 1963. *E.* 85938
- EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885
- Edholm. Explor med. 1965. *E.* 86728
- Heine. Ration scales dog man. 1963. *E.* 87787
- Højrup. Sled Thule. 1961. *E.* 87884
- Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909
- Lewis. British sledge rations. 1963. *E.* 89284
- Lort-Phillips. Journey Lapland. 1963. *E.* 89413
- Palagina. Sled-cart vocabulary. 1960. *R.* 90569
- Popov. Tent on sleds. 1965. *R.* 90913
- Porstl. Travel note. 1965. *D.* 90938
- Smethurst. Field caravans. 1963. *E.* 91869
- Soholt. Motor toboggan trains. 1964. *E.* 91937
- Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* *E.* 92035
- Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221
- US. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572
- Victor. Dogs sleds. 1963. *E.* 92757
- Wolff. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069
- Slezovka (river & basin, Yakutskaya ASSR; 66°59' N, 153° E.).
- Tolstikhin. Bank caving. 1965. *R.* 92402
- Smith Sound — Robeson Channel (regional section no. 21 on index map).
- Can. 1963 aerial ice observ. 1963-65. *E.* 86060
- Can. Oceanog data record. 1965. *E.* 86083
- Cross. White magic. 1947. *E.* 86342
- Hill. 1963 ice cond. 1965. *E.* 87847
- Snares (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 63°07' N, 115°53' W.).
- Morse. Canoe Aylmer L-Rae. 1965. *E.* 90042
- Sno Trac.
- Smith. Snow-Trac. 1963. *E.* 91897
- Snow.
- Akad. n. Heat water regime. 1965. *R.* 84859
- Bates. Define cold regions. 1966. *E.* 85435
- Bergeron. Role inland ice. 1965. *E.* 85575
- Bromel. Locomotion ungulates. 1959. *R.* 85884
- Brown. Permafrost Can. 1966. *E.* 85905
- Chizhov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. *R.* 86235
- Coulianos. Subnivean environ. 1963. *E.* 86319
- Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1967. *E.* 86434
- Dobrinakii. Snow N Ural. 1964. *R.* 86636
- Frazer. Winds blowing snow. 1964. *E.* 87094
- Gaunits. Insects Lapland. 1960. *S.* 87206
- Gerdel. Cold regions environ. 1963. *E.* 87274
- Giovinetto. Diagenetic facies. 1964. *E.* 87316
- Gjærevoll. Alpine veg. 1965. *E.* 87327
- Grew. St Elias Mts. 1966. *E.* 87540
- Gromov. Khibiny exped IGY. 1962. *R.* 87 67
- Hackman. Post-earthquake photos. 1965. *E.* 87653
- Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296
- Änäs. Melt snow & ice. 1966. *E.* 87994
- Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. *G.* 88422
- Kolosyts. Role snow cover. 1964. *R.* 87653



- Komarov. Laws wind driven snow. 1965. *R. 88636*  
Kopanev. Transport snow. 1964. *R. 88731*  
Kostarev. Yield young chum. 1964. *R. 88794*  
Kungur'ev. Divisions USSR. 1964. *R. 88984*  
Kurenova. Climate Commanders. 1962. *R. 89015*  
Kur'min. Snow cover. 1960, 1963. *R. E. 89058*  
Kuznetsov. Evaporation cover. 1964. *R. 89070*  
Kuznetsov. Snow & river regime NE. 1963. *R. 89067*  
Libouty. Treatise glaciol. 1964-65. *F. 89368*  
Loshchilov. Cover Basin ice. 1964. *R. 89416*  
McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E. 89540*  
Mellor. Properties snow. 1964. *E. 89817*  
Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E. 89818*  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. *R. 90647*  
Posey. Surface albedo. 1964. *S. E. 90946*  
Puzanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. *R. 91035*  
Rudneva. Wet snow icing wires. 1964. *R. 91333*  
Schytt. Nordaustlandet. 1964. *E. 91542*  
Steen. Reindeer grazing. 1965. *E. 92061*  
Sukhodrovskii. Meltwater relief. 1965. *R. 92147*  
US. CREL symposium. 1964. *E. 92544*  
Vinogradov. Avalanches Kamehatka. 1965. *R. 92784*  
Vinogradov. Dams Kamehatka. 1964. *R. 92785*
- Snow—Avalanches.**  
Alaska. Avalanche study. 1963. *E. 84933*  
Durynin. Use ultrasound. 1965. *R. 86690*  
Krüchkov. Soil invest. 1965. *R. 88905*  
Nature Murmanak Province. 1964. *R. 90986*  
Rachkulik. Solar rad. 1965. *R. 91049*  
Rapp. Soan mts. 1966. *E. 91083*  
Roch. Mechanism release. 1965. *E. 91217*  
Sundberg. Ry lines. 1965. *S. 92154*  
Vinogradov. Snow Kamehatka. 1965. *R. 92784*
- Snow—Density.**  
Businger. Eddy diffusion. 1965. *E. 85990*  
Feldt. Consolidation. 1965. *E. 86952*  
Gardner. 1962-63 Schefferville. 1964. *E. 87195*  
Gavr'il'ev. Thickness cover. 1965. *R. 87214*  
Grew. St Elias Mts. 1966. *E. 87540*  
Kingery. Metamorphism snow. 1960. *E. 88568*  
Kolomyia. Role snow cover. 1964. *R. 88678*  
Mellor. Creep tests. 1965. *E. 89813*  
Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. *R. 90082*  
Shaw. Lake snow cover. 1964. *E. 91650*  
Shimizu. Firn Kaskawulsh. 1965. *E. 91698*  
Simojoki. Vertical density. 1963. *R. 91782*
- Snow—Instruments.**  
Durynin. Use ultrasound. 1965. *R. 86690*  
Gunda. Arctic tool Hungary. 1965. *E. 87609*  
Mellor. Snow & ice. 1964. *E. 89818*  
Smith. Elastic constants. 1965. *E. 91901*  
Work. Accuracy surveys. 1965. *E. 93084*
- Snow—Measurement.**  
Bull. N Greenland. 1958. *E. 85956*  
Can. 1963-64 ice thickness data. 1964. *E. 86065*  
Can. 1964-66 ice thickness. 1964-67. *E. 86066*  
Chishov. Wind transfer Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R. 86234*  
Davis. Greenland ice sheet. 1964. *E. 86425*  
Fedakova. Winter precip. 1965. *R. 86917*  
Freeman. Snow course network. 1964. *E. 87103*  
Gardner. 1962-63 Schefferville. 1964. *E. 87195*  
Gavr'il'ev. Density thickness. 1965. *R. 87214*  
Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firn. 1965. *R. 88521*  
Langway. Accumulation temp icecap. 1961. *E. 89112*  
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, S. 1964. *R. 89220*  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R. 89221*  
McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E. 89540*  
Mal'ev. Levelling Greenland. 1964. *G. 89598*  
Mattox. Small-area Knob L. 1964. *E. 89765*  
Mellor. N34 radar sta. 1964. *E. 89819*  
Mock. Camp Century. 1965. *E. 89984*  
Mock. Ice movement poles. 1964. *E. 89985*  
Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *E. 91069*  
Shaw. Density lake snow cover. 1964. *E. 91650*  
Shimizu. Firn Kaskawulsh. 1965. *E. 91698*
- Thomas. Canada. 1964. *E. 92328*  
Vinogradov. Kamehatka. 1964. *R. 92783*  
Work. Accuracy snow surveys. 1965. *E. 93084*  
Zinger. Snow Shokals'kogo. 1965. *R. 93261*
- Snow—Melting of snow.**  
Bolchuk. Slope exposure. 1963. *R. 85737*  
Kemmerikh. Mudflows Urals. 1965. *R. 89463*  
Kur'min. Snow cover. 1960, 1963. *R. E. 89058*  
Puzanov. Compute intensity. 1960. *R. 91036*  
"Savel'ev. Handbk properties. 1963. *R. 91478*  
Smith. Snow-melt heat system. 1963. *E. 91896*  
Thompson. Liard & Hay R floods. 1964. *E. 92333*
- Snow—Physical & mechanical properties.**  
Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. *E. 84746*  
Ager. Properties stabilisation. 1965. *S. 84817*  
Aré. Temp distrib snow cover. 1965. *R. 85162*  
Ballard. Strength snow. 1965. *E. 85335*  
Ballard. Theory failure. 1965. *E. 85325*  
Brown. Ray theory energy. 1965. *E. 85898*  
Davis. Greenland ice sheet. 1964. *E. 86425*  
Dünin. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. *R. 86535*  
Evans. Dielectric properties. 1965. *E. 86865*  
Feldt. Consolidation. 1965. *E. 86952*  
Goyette. DEW Line link. 1962. *E. 87487*  
Grew. St Elias Mts. 1966. *E. 87540*  
Hogue. Environ Greenland. 1964. *E. 87889*  
Kingery. Metamorphism snow. 1960. *E. 88568*  
Loshchilov. Cover Basin ice. 1964. *R. 89416*  
Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. *E. 89811*  
Mellor. Creep tests polar a. 1965. *E. 89813*  
Mellor. Explosions in snow. 1965. *E. 89814*  
Mellor. N34 radar sta. 1964. *E. 89819*  
Mellor. Optical measurements. 1965. *E. 89815*  
Mellor. Penetration plates. 1965. *E. 89816*  
Mellor. Thermal & rad snow. 1963. *E. 89812*  
Moser. Compacted snow. 1964. *E. 90044*  
Napadenky. Response loading. 1964. *E. 90160*  
Peter. Snow loads. 1963. *E. 90731*  
Portman. Scintillation. 1964-65. *E. 90945*  
Puzanov. Congelation process. 1960. *R. 91034*  
Roch. Mechanism avalanche. 1965. *E. 91217*  
Smith. Elastic constants. 1965. *E. 91901*  
Sohlberg. Strain gage piles. 1965. *E. 91936*  
Stearns. Flexural properties. 1964. *E. 92057*  
Szostak. Effect explosions. 1966. *E. 92237*  
Yen. Flow air cased trench. 1965. *E. 93109*  
Yen. Flow of air. 1964. *E. 93107*  
Yen. Isothermal flow of air. 1964. *E. 93108*  
Yen. Pressure wave propagation. 1966. *E. 93110*
- Snow—Radiation.**  
Lieske. Fast ice breakup. 1965. *E. 89301*  
Mellor. Thermal & rad snow. 1963. *E. 89812*  
Nazimov. Heat balance. 1964. *R. 90193*  
Rachkulik. Solar rad. 1965. *R. 91049*
- Snow—Temperature.**  
Ager. Compactibility hardness. 1965. *E. 84818*  
Aré. Temp distrib snow cover. 1965. *R. 85162*  
Ballard. Theory failure. 1965. *E. 85335*  
Feldt. Consolidation. 1965. *E. 86952*  
Grew. St Elias Mts. 1966. *E. 87540*  
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, S. 1964. *R. 89220*  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R. 89221*  
Mock. Camp Century. 1965. *E. 89984*  
Mock. 10 m Greenland icecap. 1965. *E. 89982*  
Shimizu. Firn Kaskawulsh. 1965. *E. 91698*
- Snow—Use.**  
Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. *E. 84746*  
Mellor. N34 radar sta. 1964. *E. 89819*  
Mellor. Penetration plates. 1965. *E. 89816*  
Moser. Polar engineering. 1964. *E. 90044*  
Volkovskii. Use in structures. 1967. *E. 92827*
- Snow, Cosmic dust in.**  
Langway. Black spherules. 1964. *E. 89113*
- Snow airtields.**  
Law. Exped transport. 1965. *E. 89165*
- Snow compaction.**  
Ager. Compactibility hardness. 1965. *E. 84818*  
Ager. Properties stabilisation. 1965. *S. 84817*  
Easton. Navy equipment. 1964. *E. 86723*

### Snow compaction—Continued

- Kingery. Metamorphism snow. 1960. *E.* 88548  
Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. *E.* 89611  
Mellor. Creep tests. 1965. *E.* 89613  
Moser. Ice snow runways. 1963. *E.* 89045  
Moser. Test devices. 1964. *E.* 89044  
Napadenaky. Response loading. 1964. *E.* 90160  
Stearns. Flexural properties. 1964. *E.* 92057  
Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.  
Alpatkin. Snowdrifts roads NE. 1964. *R.* 85019  
Dünin. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. *R.* 86535  
Kunguriev. Protection roads. 1964. *R.* 86984  
Markovich. Aerodynamics shield. 1965. *R.* 89499  
Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. *E.* 89811  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90641  
Velli. Bldg Far N. 1963. *R.* 92716

### Snow navigation.

- Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221

### Snow removal.

- Minsk. Survey techniques. 1964. *E.* 89941  
Sundberg. Ry lines. 1965. *S.* 92154

### Snow roads.

- Ager. Properties stabilization. 1965. *S.* 84517  
Alpatkin. Mechanize excavation. 1965. *R.* 85020  
Brochu. Axis roads New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85870  
Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909  
Knight. Trafficability. 1965. *E.* 88636  
Makarov. Oil & gasfields Tyumen. 1965. *E.* 89604  
Marsden. Communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
Moser. Compacted snow. 1964. *E.* 89044

- Snowdrift (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 62°23' N, 110°47' W.).

- Keinher. Fall domestic fishery. 1965. *E.* 88458  
VanStone. Changing Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649

### Snowhouses.

- Abele. Trench construction. 1964. *E.* 84745  
Boas. Central Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 85691  
Kuznetsov. Origin. 1964. *R.* 89063  
Lee. CO<sub>2</sub> accumulation snow house. 1966. *E.* 89202  
Milan. Project Cold Case. 1965. *E.* 89903  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. *E.* 92063  
Yen. Flow of air. 1964. *E.* 93107  
Yen. Isothermal flow of air. 1964. *E.* 93108

- Snowmobiles. See also Tractors; Transportation, Automotive.

- Smith. Snow-Trac. 1963. *E.* 91897

### Snowshoes.

- Rogers. Energy cost. 1965. *E.* 91245  
Wolf. Alaskan prospector. 1964. *E.* 93069

- Sob' (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°19' N, 66°06' E.).

- Dobrinak. Bird fauna. 1965. *R.* 86548  
Lupanova. Greenstone strata. 1964. *R.* 89461  
Shitkov. Age structure larch. 1965. *R.* 91696  
Toporkova. Ecol frog. 1965. *R.* 92420

- Sobopol (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 67°08' N, 126°15' E.).

- Rybenkov. Strike-slip fault. 1965. *R.* 91358  
Zonenshain. Molasse Verkhoysansk. 1964. *R.* 93280

- Zonenshain. Petrofabric analysis. 1965. *R.* 93282

### Social conditions—Alaska.

- Alaska's health. Anti-poverty Act. 1964. *E.* 84956  
Alaska's health. Earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84959  
Alaska's health. Juvenile offenses. 1964. *E.* 84961  
Balog. Northland Mardi Gras. 1960. *E.* 85341  
Brooks. Matanuska valley. 1965. *E.* 85887  
Butrico. Environ problems. 1966. *E.* 86005  
Chance. Eskimo N Alaska. 1966. *E.* 86127  
Chance. Role govt Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 86126  
Craig. Rehab. 1966. *E.* 86329  
Fainberg. Eskimos Aleuts. 1964. *R.* 86897  
Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87659  
Jennings. Jack London's code. 1964. *E.* 88329  
Matthews. Rural residents. 1964. *E.* 89763  
Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 89900  
1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954

- Parker. Acculturation. 1964. *E.* 90682

- Paul. Changing order. 1964. *E.* 90630  
Saro. Barrow project. 1965. *E.* 91463  
US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92546 [35, 36  
Urs. Mental health planning. 1965. *E.* 92589

### Social conditions—Canada.

- Alford. Old Crow. 1964. *E.* 85008  
Balkei. Eskimos Labrador. 1964. *F.* 85327  
Balkei. Suicide Netallik. 1961. *E.* 85329  
Balkei. Two Eskimo groups. 1964. *E.* 85326  
Brochu. Reorganization New Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85573  
Cartier. Fort Chimo crossroads. 1965. *F.* 86097  
Drewery. Indians Ft McPherson. 1964. *E.* 86634  
Fainberg. Eskimos Aleuts. 1964. *R.* 86897  
Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
Frankor. Integration Eskimos. 1964. *F.* 87079  
Fried. Urbanization ecol NWT. 1964. *E.* 87113  
Graburn. Eskimo kin terminol. 1964. *E.* 87489  
Harvey. Scouting. 1965. *E.* 87753  
Honigsmann. Eskimo childhood. 1964. *E.* 87912  
Honigsmann. Eskimo deviance. 1965. *E.* 87914  
Honigsmann. Eskimo townsmen. 1965. *E.* 87911  
Honigsmann. Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87913  
Iglaue. George River. 1965. *E.* 88017  
Jenness. Eskimo admin. 1964. *E.* 88227  
Jenness. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* 88228  
Jolin. Insular village. 1965. *F.* 88275  
Lota. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419

- Rogers. Fur trade govt Indian. 1964. *E.* 91233  
Rogers. Hunting Mistassini. 1963. *E.* 91234  
Rogers. Leadership Indians. 1965. *E.* 91236  
Rogers. Mistassini society. 1963. *E.* 91235  
Rutherford. Rehabilitation. 1964. *E.* 91352  
Stewart. Assistance Eskimos. 1964. *E.* 92092  
Sue. Pre-school Hare Indians. 1965. *E.* 92135  
Vallee. Co-op & community. 1964. *E.* 92641  
VanStone. Snowdrift Indians. 1965. *E.* 92649  
Williamson. Keewatin Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 93032

### Social conditions—Greenland.

- Dege. Structural change. 1965. *G.* 86456  
Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R.* 86899  
Goldschmidt. Development. 1964. *D.* 87389  
Kleivan. Family Xmas Greenland. 1964. *D.* 88613  
Mikkelsen. Scoresbyund. 1965. *D.* 89696  
Nielsen. Cultural develop. 1964. *E.* 90250  
Roland. People Kångmiut. 1964. *D.* 91253

### Social conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Gjessing. Sea Lapps. 1960. *E.* 87331  
Hjorth. Beginnings of town. 1964-65. *S.* 87862  
Paine. Herding husbandry. 1964. *E.* 90558  
Paine. Ownership coast Lapps. 1964. *E.* 90559  
Pehrson. Lapps. 1955. *E.* 90691  
Wahl. Finnish Tornedalen. 1963. *F.* 82910

### Social conditions—USSR.

- Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *E.* 84858  
\*Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
Anokhin. Kola Lapp family. 1963. *R.* 85104  
Chistakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* 86226  
Degtev. Komi wood indus. 1963. *R.* 86458  
Dmitriev. Postwar Murmansk. 1959. *R.* 86540  
Gagarin. Rise new festivals. 1965. *R.* 87156  
Galushkin. Service center. 1965. *R.* 87184  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Gradov. Agric Magadan. 1963. *R.* 87494  
House Political Educ Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 86576  
Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938  
Ikhimenko. Soviets Evreny. 1965. *R.* 88112  
Kashanov. Humanity Magadan. 1963. *R.* 88419  
Ovannikova. 1861-1905 labor. 1961. *R.* 90541  
Pavlov. Sable trade. 1964. *R.* 90655  
Resnikov. Gorki n. N. 1965. *R.* 91168  
Semushkin. Land Chukchi. 1964. *E.* 91577  
Shusterman. Alekseev exile. 1963. *R.* 91744  
Stepanov. N peoples. 1965. *R.* 92076  
Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. *R.* 92105  
Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. *R.* 92453  
Vdovin. Hist & ethnog Chukchi. 1965. *R.* 92696

Societies. See under Institutions.

Sedankyla (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°25' N, 26°36' E.).

Bueh. Comp atmos Finnland. 1963. G. 85923

Itkonen. Lappish toponymics. 1965. Pt. 88090

Karppinen. Oribatida. 1961. G. 88409

Lang-Hesse. Cosmic precip. 1965. E. 89109

Okeman. Ionic nuclear explos. 1965. E. 90430

Okeman. Nuclear explosions. 1962. E. 90429

Rose. Field strength & absorp. 1964. E. 81275

Sandre Strömford (West Greenland; 66°30' N, 52°

15' W.).

Scheel. 40 yr ago. 1964. D. 91501

Weidick. Inland ice margin. 1965. E. 92974

Sørhreen (glacier, Jan Mayen; 71°01' N, 06°11' W.).

Dibben. Heat balance. 1965. E. 84516

Sheard. Weather trends. 1965. E. 91672

Sørfinnset (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°57' N,

13°58' E.).

Bradshaw. Boudinage Norw. 1964. E. 85828

Bradshaw. Marble Sørfinnset. 1964. E. 85829

Serfenna (icecap, Svalbard; 79°30' N, 24° E.).

Schytt. Results Sw Exped. 1964. E. 91542

Serkapp Land (Svalbard; 76°45' N, 16°40' E.).

Czepe. Exfoliation. 1964. E. 86355

Seruya (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°36' N,

22°46' E.).

Stumpfi. Caledonian rocks. 1965. E. 92126

Søge (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°34' N, 129°02' E.).

Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. R. 93254

Soils. See also Fertilizers; Frozen ground; Permafrost.

Evans. Frost depth estimation. 1965. E. 86859

Larsen. Role physiol & environ. 1964. E. 89134

Linell. Descrip class frozen. 1966. E. 93925

List. Sr 90 earth surface. 1964. E. 89334

Penner. Frost heaving soils. 1966. E. 90698

Sanger. Degree days heat conduct. 1966. E. 91453

Tedrow. Arctic soils. 1966. E. 92284

Soils—Alaska.

Anchorage earthquake. 1964. E. 86815

Bernard. Soil temp Barrow. 1964. E. 85595

Brown. Ice-wedge chem. 1966. E. 85894

Brown. Pedo-soil Barrow. 1965. E. 85895

Brown. Well drained soils. 1964. E. 85897

Everett. Measure mass-wasting. 1966. E. 86867

Hansen. Effects quakes. 1965. E. 87709

Laughlin. B Alaska potatoes. 1965. E. 89150

MacNamara. N Alaska. 1964. E. 89573

Nybakken. Soil sequence Umnak. 1965. E. 90362

Rieger. Cryorhodes Cook Inlet. 1965. E. 91185

Schmidt. Landalides Anchorage. 1965. E. 91524

Scott. Freeze thaw depth. 1966. R. 91544

Shannon. Anchorage studies. 1964. E. 91632

Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. E. 91634

Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. E. 91633

Tedrow. Organic layer tundra. 1965. E. 92285

US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 [12, 13, 39

Soils—Canada.

Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. R. 85111

Bosoruk. Deep bench marks. 1962. E. 85825

Day. Permafrost Mackenzie. 1964. E. 86443

Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. E. 86633

Fletcher. Air photo Can. 1964. E. 87038

Harwood. Landform organic terrain. 1964. E.

87755

Iverson. Microbial permafrost. 1965. E. 88184

Johnston. Sampling permafrost. 1963. E. 88269

Pirie. Access transport. 1964. E. 90882

Saville. Ecol plants Hasen. 1964. E. 91487

Sobestyan. Site invest foundation. 1966. E. 91552

Tedrow. Soil invest Banks. 1964. E. 92286

Soils—Greenland.

Corte. Desiccation cracks. 1964. E. 86312

Elkington. Var gen Dryas. 1965. E. 86791

Raup. Structure hummocks. 1965. E. 91094

Schmertmann. Patterned ground. 1965. E. 91519

Ugolino. Arctic Brown. 1965. E. 92531

Soils—Scandinavia & Finland.

Dalenius. Oribatida Törnstråk. 1963. E. 86372

Glasovskaf. Geog geochem. 1964. R. 87347

Lunde. pH mt plants Troms. 1962. E. 89454

Sjörs. Land & climate Boma. 1965. E. 91818

Valmari. Night frost Finnland. 1965. E. 92642

Vasari. Quat veg hist Kuusamo. 1965. E. 92660

Wassén. Ume valley. 1965. E. 92942

Soils—Svalbard.

Czepe. Exfoliation. 1964. E. 86355

Wiesorek. Actinomyces glacier. 1964. E. 93910

Soils—USSR.

Akad n. Geog zoning. 1963. E. 84906

Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. R. 84854

Akad n. Pechora indus region. 1965. R. 84879

Akad n. Soils E Siberia. 1963. R. 84890

Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. R. 84853

Aleshchukin. Cu N mt tundra Kola. 1964. R.

85002

Archegova. Humus tundra. 1964. R. 85155

Barskaf. Temp & root resp plants. 1964. R. 85400

Boch. Boga Karelia Kola Fin. 1964. R. E. 85701

Buka. Soil rocks veg cover. 1964. R. 85949

Chebykina. Agro-chem Komi. 1964. R. 86150

Chebykina. Nitrogen in precip. 1964. R. 86151

Chernov. Fauna veg tundra. 1964. R. E. 86196

Conf soil Siberia Far E. 1962. R. 88700

Dimo. Humus illuvial horizon. 1965. R. 86528

Druzin. Moisture tundra. 1964. R. E. 86648

Efremov. Hummocky bogs. 1964. R. 86739

Efremov. Root system larch. 1964. R. 86738

Elovskaf. Dynamics salts. 1964. R. 86796

Elovskaf. Salinized soils. 1965. R. 86797

Filimonova. Taiga Aldan. 1965. R. 86982

Gagarina. Taiga Arkhangelsk. 1964. R. 87158

Garkusha. Soil science. 1963. R. 87201

Gerasimov. Cryogenic Aldan Lens. 1965. R.

87253

Gorbachev. Soils Angara. 1964. R. 87426

Gorbatukil. N polar region. 1964. R. 87427

Govorukhin. Spotted tundra. 1960. R. 87485

Gromova. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. R. 87554

Gromov. Moisture Khibiny. 1960. R. 87568

Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. R. 87590

Ignatenko. Soil tundra. 1964. R. E. 88018

Irina. Deep tillage of soil. 1964. R. 88028

Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga Yakutia. 1965. R. 88171

Ivanovskil. Farming N. 1963. R. 88183

Israeliev. Boulder loams Vorkuta. 1963. R. 88201

Kabanov. Plants sands. 1964. R. 88307

Kaplik. Soils forest-tundra. 1963. R. 88373

Karavaeva. Humus tundra. 1960. R. 88391

Karavaeva. Tundra B Lyakhov. 1963. R. 88389

Karavaeva. Tundra gley soil. 1964. R. 88392

Karavaeva. Tundra Lyakhovskiy. 1965. R. 88393

Karavaeva. Tundra N Yakutia. 1963. R. 88388

Karavaeva. Tundra-taiga cryogenic. 1965. R.

88390

Karpachevskil. Form Kamchatka. 1965. R. 88402

Kirishkin. Bog Arkhangelsk. 1965. R. 88378

Kononov. Moisture depressions. 1965. R. 88705

Krzhichkov. Avalanches. 1965. R. 88905

Kuryaev. Polygon steppe Amga. 1964. R. 89033

Kuz'min. Soil form traps. 1964. R. 89057

Liverovskaf-Kosheleva. Thixotropy. 1964. R. E.

89361

Liverovskil. Soils N. 1964. R. E. 89362

Masurov. Changes freeze thaw. 1964. R. 89784

Mishustin. Microbial assoc. 1963. R. 89940

Mishustin. Microflora. 1964. R. E. 89939

Mosova. Micromorphol cryogenic. 1965. R.

90052

Mosova. Micromorphol yellow. 1964. R. 90051

Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. R. 90086

Naumov. Formation Okhotsk. 1964. R. 90177

Naumov. Magadan Okhotsk coast. 1963. R. 90178

Panbebnikov. Biol activity. 1960. R. 90612

Pereserev. P absorp boggy soils. 1965. R. 90701

Pergovskaf. Bacteria soil. 1964. R. 90721

Polynskaf. Spotted tundra. 1936. R. 90678

# Soils—USSR—Continued

- Potapova. Landscapes Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 90960
- Rubtsov. Geomorph. Koml. 1964. *R.* 91517
- Sheremet. Trace-elements. 1964. *R.* 91682
- Shul'gin. Temp regime soils. 1965. *E.* 91731
- Skrynnikova. Meliorated. 1964. *R.* 91852
- Sokolov. Formation Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 91945
- Sokolov. Humus Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91946
- Sokolov. Soils & volcanism. 1964. *R.* 91947
- Stenina. Microbiol. Koml. 1964. *R.* 92074
- Suvorov. Growth pine fir. 1965. *R.* 92171
- Sycheva. Temp P compounds plants. 1964. *R.* 92214
- Targul'an. Form B Lyakhov. 1963. *R.* 92268
- Targul'an. Geochem zoning. 1964. *R.* 92267
- Teterina. N taiga Zhiganak. 1964. *R.* 92314
- Tiftunov. Water migration heaving. 1963. *R.* 92379
- Tyrtikov. Soil thaw & permafrost. 1964. *R.* 92523
- Verkholantseva. Heather pineta. 1965. *R.* 92730
- Zaboeva. Gley podsol. Koml. 1965. *R.* 93122
- Zhestkova. Freeze-thaw Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 93211
- ## Solar effects.
- Afanaseva. Mag activity IGY. 1964. *R.* 84805
- Akasev. Ring current Van A belts. 1961. *E.* 84915
- Alania. Cosmic ray effects. 1965. *R.* 84929
- Anderson. Aug 57 cosmic ray. 1964. *E.* 85055
- Bailey. Electron precip. mesosphere. 1965. *E.* 85292
- Balanabrahmanyam. Imp 1 GM counter. 1965. *E.* 85322
- Balear. Radio w absorb. 1964. *E.* 85423
- Belinskii. Anomalies cyclonic. 1964. *R.* 85495
- Bell. Type IV solar radio burst. 1963. *E.* 85505
- Ben'kova. Ionos parameters. 1965. *R.* 85541
- Bikineev. Energy spectrum. 1965. *R.* 85521
- Blokh. Forbush effects J1 '59. 1964. *E.* 85689
- Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. *R.* 85697
- Bolotinskaya. Change atmos circ. 1964. *R.* 85746
- Bolotinskaya. Var atmos circ. 1965. *R.* 85745
- Bowling. Sudden impulse geomag. 1965. *E.* 85816
- Boyd. Space research. 1965. *E.* 85818
- Burrows. Solar flare particles. 1965. *E.* 85981
- Callander. High alt ionization. 1965. *E.* 86034
- Charakhch'ian. Stratosphere. 1965. *R.* 86134
- Cherednichenko. Auroras. 1961. *R.* 86159
- Cherednichenko. Ionization He. 1963. *R.* 86162
- Cherednichenko.  $\lambda$  5003 Å. 1964. *R.* 86161
- Cherednichenko. UV aurora. 1963. *R.* 86160
- Chirkov. Dec '57 cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 86216
- Chirkov. Var hard component. 1964. *R.* 86219
- Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. *E.* 86229
- Cole. Motions aurora. 1963. *E.* 86275
- Dolgova. Mag disturb max solar. 1965. *R.* 86573
- Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. *R.* 86595
- Dorman. Compress magnetosphere. 1965. *R.* 86595
- Dorman. Small chromospheric flares. 1964. *R.* 86599
- Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 86596
- Dvorzhin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. *R.* 86695
- Dzubenko. Change form aurora. 1964. *R.* 86708
- Dzubenko. Visual observ auroras. 1964. *R.* 86710
- Egeland. Auroral emissions. 1965. *E.* 86740
- Egeland. Auroral reflections vhf. 1963. *E.* 86744
- Egeland. Vlf propagation. 1964. *E.* 86745
- Ejgeneson. Sun weather climate. 1963. *R.* 86763
- Elvey. Morphol aurora. 1965. *E.* 86800
- Ershkovich. X-ray emission. 1964. *R.* 86847
- Fatkuллин. Q solar daily geomag. 1965. *R.* 86910
- Feld'shteyn. Current SD var. 1965. *R.* 86950
- Fichtel. Cosmic ray H He nuclei. 1964. *E.* 86975
- Fichtel. Low energy H He. 1964. *E.* 86976
- Filgal'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *R.* 87039
- Fukushima. Geomag disturb IGY. 1962. *E.* 87133
- Gashchiladze. Anom absorb cap. 1965. *R.* 87144
- Ginsberg. Cosmic rays rad belts. 1962. *R.* 87314
- Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351
- Glushkova. Disturb transit zone. 1965. *R.* 87359
- Hadaller. Short-wave fadeouts. 1965. *E.* 87654
- Hakura. Polar cap blackouts. 1964. *E.* 87673
- Hamilton. Aurora & mag activity. 1964. *E.* 87689
- Haurwitz. Mag asymmetries. 1965. *E.* 87764
- Heacock. Pearl microfluctuations. 1965. *E.* 87775
- Holt. Studies D region. 1964. *E.* 87904
- Huntten. Production NJ atmos. 1963. *E.* 87961
- Ignatov. Ionos geophy invest. 1966. *E.* 88021
- Idovich. Anom ionization. 1964. *R.* 88109
- Idovich. Var ionization F2. 1964. *R.* 88111
- Ivanov. Source particles. 1963. *E.* 88164
- Jull. HF propagation. 1964. *E.* 88298
- Kaminer. Cosmic ray burst. 1964. *E.* 88349
- Kaminer. Mag storm cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 88350
- Kato. Var p<sub>0</sub> & p<sub>0</sub>. 1964. *E.* 88427
- Kellog. Trapped radiation. 1963. *E.* 88461
- Khocholaya. Chromos flare. 1965. *R.* 88520
- Kolomeets. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. *E.* 88675
- Kolomeets. Small solar flares. 1964. *E.* 88676
- Krasil'nikov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R.* 88857
- Krymkil. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 88933
- Krymkil. 27-day var cosmic ray. 1964. *R.* 88931
- Kus'min. Cosmic ray Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 89053
- Kus'min. Flare cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89055
- Kus'min. Forbush effects. 1964. *R.* 89052
- Kus'min. J1 1961 cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89049
- Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 89047
- Kus'min. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89050
- Lasutin. Sept 63 sun stratos. 1965. *R.* 89178
- Loginov. Mag Murmanak. 1964. *E.* 89390
- Loginov. SD-variation. 1965. *R.* 89391
- McPherron. Pearl pulsations. 1965. *E.* 89530
- Maksimov. Solar 6-mo tide. 1965. *R.* 89638
- Masley. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 89743
- Matsushita. Geomag lunar var. 1965. *E.* 89758
- Matsushita. Geomag Sq var IGY. 1965. *E.* 89759
- Matveeva. Pearls type pulsation. 1965. *R.* 89773
- Mednikova. Ionosphere sounding. 1965. *E.* 89789
- Meyer. Primary protons. 1963. *E.* 89859
- Michel. Inhomogeneities PCA. 1965. *E.* 89872
- Mil'dev. Lat shifts mag field. 1966. *E.* 89908
- Mil'dev. Mag disturb NPS. 1966. *R.* 89909
- Mogilevskii. Ionosphere disturb. 1965. *R.* 89993
- Murakami. Cosmic ray var phase. 1963. *E.* 90096
- Nadubovich. Brightness auroras. 1965. *R.* 90138
- Nagata. Add geomag var field. 1962. *E.* 90144
- Neher. Cosmic ray intensity. 1964. *E.* 90202
- Nikol'skii. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. *R.* 90272
- Nikol'skii. Stormer theory. 1964. *R.* 90271
- Obayashi. Enhanced ionization. 1960. *E.* 90372
- Oguti. Magnetospheric gen circ. 1964. *R.* 90420
- Oguti. Spiral pattern disturb. 1962. *E.* 90419
- Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. *E.* 90456
- Ondoh. Chorus increases. 1962. *E.* 90462
- Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773
- Podovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. *R.* 91017
- Rokitsanskii. 27 day Pe Pt. 1964. *R.* 91252
- Rubio. Arctic & antarctic auroras. 1963. *R.* 91316
- Saito. Geomag pulsations. 1964. *E.* 91407
- Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. *E.* 91450
- Sandford. Particle bombardment. 1963. *E.* 91449
- Ser'akov. Thermal Barenta. 1964. *R.* 91603
- Shafer. Drop in solar activity. 1962. *R.* 91623
- Shafer. Var primary rad. 1964. *R.* 91622
- Shafer. Variations cosmic rad. 1965. *R.* 91619
- Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R.* 91843
- Skripin. Neutron intensity. 1965. *R.* 91840
- Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *E.* 91838
- Skripin. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 91842
- Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1964. *R.* 91851
- Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1965. *R.* 91849
- Stringer. Lat auroras. 1965. *E.* 92118
- Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E.* 92148
- Taylor. Motion auroral particles. 1965. *E.* 92277
- Tollan. Long-term var runoff. 1964. *N.* 92399

- Valerianova. Atmos circ IGY. 1964. *R.* 92834  
Verolainen. Ozone solar eclipse. 1965. *R.* 92733  
Waibel. Radiosonde. 1963. *E.* 92914  
Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92959  
Weill. Structure auroal zone. 1965. *F.* 92977  
Yoshida. Solar cosmic rays. 1965. *E.* 93117  
Zhulina. Variations radio. 1965. *R.* 93237
- Solar radiation. See also Cosmic radiation.**  
Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
Belinskii. Observ Yukspor. 1964. *R.* 85496  
Belov. Thermodynamics atmos. 1965. *R.* 85530  
Bolsenga. Sums global radiation. 1964. *E.* 85749  
Borisenkov. Seasonal features. 1964. *R.* 85781  
Brown. Influence on permafrost. 1965. *E.* 85906  
Bullrich. Atmos Greenland. 1963. *E.* 85957  
Bulaev. Balance Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 85993  
Busuev. Rad yr-old ice. 1964. *R.* 86013  
Chernigovskii. Illum & rad. 1965. *R.* 86181  
Chernigovskii. Rad regime. 1965. *R.* 86182  
Dolgin. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. *E.* 86571  
Fetg'lon. Stratified clouds. 1964. *R.* 86942  
Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. *E.* 87036  
Gavrilova. Heat from. 1965. *R.* 87223  
Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1963. *R.* 87224  
Grew. High snow fields. 1966. *E.* 87540  
Kisino. Observ rad daytime. 1965. *R.* 88603  
Kursanova. Climate Commanders. 1962. *R.* 89015  
Leiningrad. Climatol rad regime. 1965. *R.* 89219  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. *R.* 89221  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R.* 89225  
Likhachev. Ionosphere. 1965. *R.* 89303  
McFadden. Lake ice Can. 1965. *E.* 89526  
Marshunova. Regime IGY. 1965. *R.* 89723  
Marshunova. Regime IGY-IGC. 1964. *R.* 89721  
Marshunova. Variability. 1965. *R.* 89722  
Mellor. Optical measurements. 1965. *E.* 89815  
Mukfirohik. Heat auroal zone. 1963. *E.* 90088  
Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. *R.* 90482  
Parthasarathy. Radiowave absorp. 1965. *E.* 90619  
Piatnitskii. Balance Mirnyy Shmidt. 1965. *R.* 90778  
Pivovarov. Direct rad IGY. 1965. *R.* 90807  
Posey. Surface albedo. 1964. *S.* *E.* 90946  
Potapova. Microfilm Mir'kovo. 1963. *R.* 90959  
Rashkullik. Snow cover. 1965. *R.* 91049  
Scott. Heat exchange surface. 1964. *E.* 91545  
Shefov. Helium U atmos. 1965. *E.* 91675  
Thomas. Data for air photo. 1965. *E.* 92329  
Timerev. Rad & albedo aircraft. 1965. *R.* 92356  
Verolainen. Ozone solar eclipse. 1965. *R.* 92733  
Vovinkel. Balance. 1964. *E.* 92881  
Vovinkel. Heat budget. 1965. *E.* 92879  
Wendland. Analysis values Can. 1965. *E.* 92986  
Zhukov. Phys regions Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 93231
- Solifluction phenomena.**  
Budel. Denudation Spitsbergen. 1962. *G.* 85938  
Corte. Denication cracks soil. 1964. *E.* 86312  
Everett. Measure mass-wasting. 1966. *E.* 86887  
Gorovukhin. Spotted tundra. 1960. *R.* 87485  
Grechishchev. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* 87530  
Grigor'eva. Thixotrophy loams. 1963. *R.* 87554  
Holmes. Quat Mt Chamberlin. 1965. *E.* 87901  
Johnson. Plant ecol permafrost. 1966. *E.* 88254  
\*Kapina. Cryogen slope process. 1965. *R.* 88372  
Liverovskii-Kosheleva. Thixotrophy. 1964. *R.* *E.* 89361  
McGill 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540  
Polyn'eva. Spotted tundra. 1936. *R.* 90878  
Rapp. Kärkevage. 1962. *E.* 91082  
Rapp. Sonan mata. 1966. *E.* 91083  
Shvetsov. 2-3 yr slope processes. 1964. *R.* 91755  
Sukhodrovskii. Ground on firm. 1962. *R.* 92144  
Troitskii. Form lake basins. 1965. *R.* 92461  
Válov. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* 92752  
Válorina. Peat interlayer. 1965. *R.* 92898
- Solovetskoye Ostrova (Islands, Belaye More; 65°07' N, 35°53' E.).**  
Altukhov. Saffron cod. 1963. *E.* 85030  
Frumenkov. Demonstrators. 1964. *R.* 87130  
Mukhomediárov. Whitefish. 1963. *R.* 90086  
Resnikov. Gorki & N. 1965. *R.* 91168  
**Somerset Island (Franklin District; 73°30' N, 93°30' W.).**  
Bird. Limestone terrains. 1966. *E.* 85837  
Dineley. Exped Somerset. 1964. *E.* 86531  
Dineley. Ottawa Univ exped Somerset. 1965. *E.* 86529  
**Sopcha, Gora (mt., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°52' N, 32°46' E.).**  
Chirvinikil. Olivine rocks. 1965. *R.* 86221  
Ivanova. Monchegorsk pluton. 1960. *R.* 88177  
**Sound. See also under Sea water.**  
El'nik. Noise aboard diesel. 1963. *R.* 86795  
Milne. Resonance seismic noise. 1964. *E.* 89928  
Smith. Elastic constants snow. 1965. *E.* 91901  
Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957  
**Sound-recording equipment.**  
Roethlisberger. Movement ice. 1965. *E.* 91229  
**Sourdough (pop. pl., Alaska; 62°32' N, 145°31' W.).**  
Strasser. Solar eclipse. 1963. *E.* 92107  
**South Nahanni (river & basin, Mackenzie District; 61°03' N, 123°20' W.).**  
Berry. Headless valley. 1964. *E.* 85589  
Lens. Graptolites. 1964. *E.* 89243  
**Southampton Island (Keewatin District; 64°20' N, 84°40' W.).**  
Bird. Limestone terrains. 1966. *E.* 85837  
Eagles. Goose corral. 1964. *E.* 86718  
**Southeast Alaska Ferry System.**  
Lots. New way to Alaska. 1964. *E.* 89420  
**Sovayarvi, Ozero (lake, Karelskaya ASSR; 66°23' N, 29°48' E.).**  
Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1960. *R.* 91952  
Sokolov. Carbonate rocks. 1963. *R.* 91951  
**Sovereignty.**  
Canada. Sverdrup I. 1931. *E.* 86071  
Gad. Greenland Norw. 1964. *D.* 87146  
Hantschel. Spitsbergen. 1964. *G.* 87720  
Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. *E.* 89369  
Olsen. Norw fish Greenland. 1963. *D.* *E.* 90447  
Smith. Sovereignty N. 1966. *E.* 91898  
**Soyana (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 65°52' N, 43°30' E.).**  
Bagrova. Recent movements. 1965. *R.* 85291  
**Sparbo, Cape (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°50' N, 84°02' W.).**  
Lowther. Prehist. 1965. *E.* 89426  
**Sponges.**  
Colman. Research cruise. 1954. *E.* 86284  
Koltun. Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* 88681  
Koltun. Karelia. 1965. *R.* 88683  
Tanita. E Bering. 1961. *E.* 92256  
Zhuravleva. Archeocythids. 1964. *R.* 93238  
**Spotted Islands (pop. pl., Labrador; 53°30' N, 55°47' W.).**  
Jolin. Insular village. 1965. *F.* 85275  
**Squanga Lake (Yukon Terr; 60°29' N, 133°38' W.).**  
Lindsey. Sympatric whitefish. 1963. *E.* 89322  
**Squirrels.**  
Bobrinakii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 86694  
Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Gashiev. Diet martens Ural. 1965. *R.* 87204  
Gashiev. Occurrence Ural. 1965. *R.* 87205  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
Lebengaria. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Smirnov. Methods census. 1964. *R.* 91883  
Sokolov. Pine nuts in diet. 1965. *R.* 91944  
Syroechkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. *R.* 92230  
Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271  
Verashina. Changes Kamchatka. 1966. *E.* 92734  
**Sredinnyy Khrebet (mt. ridge, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 56° N, 158° E.).**  
Pisov. I. Mesozoic magmatism. 1964. *R.* 87010  
Pisov. K metasomatites. 1965. *R.* 87033  
Glazdenkov. Alneykaya series. 1965. *R.* 87338  
Koshemakia. Volcanic structures. 1965. *R.* 88826  
Lapshin. Glaciations Kamchatka. 1963. *R.* 89126  
Maksimov. Glacier shrinkage. 1965. *R.* 89620



# Sredniy Khrebet—Continued

- Marenina. Ichinsky volcano. 1962. R. 89687  
Marenina. Khangar Volcano. 1959. R. 89691  
Ogorodov. Geomorph zoning. 1965. R. 90413  
Ogorodov. Volcanic cone. 1962. E. 90414  
Ogorodova. Elements Quat lava. 1964. E. 90415  
Ogorodova. Trace elements. 1965. R. 90417  
Olinfin. Glaciation volcanism. 1965. R. 90433  
Pecherski. Paleomagnetic Cenozoic. 1965. R. 90682  
Kotman. Petrochem lava. 1963. R. 91290  
Shanfer. Strata Neogene. 1963. R. 91633  
Shtirnov. Metamorphic strata. 1964. R. 91875  
Vinogradov. Distrib snow. 1964. R. 92783  
Volynets. Ore manifestation. 1965. R. 92845
- Sredne-Kolymak** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 67°27' N. 153°41' E.) & region.  
Davydov. Net trapping muskrat. 1963. R. 86437
- Srednikan** (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast; 62°03' N. 152°32' E.).  
Matsumita. Geomorph Sq var IGY. 1965. E. 89759  
Shtirnov. Current SP-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877
- Srednyaya, Bukhta** (bay, Magadanakaya Oblast; 59°12' N. 153°27' E.).  
Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. R. 92574
- Stadukhin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, d 1646.**  
Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. R. 90649
- Stannakh-Khocho** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 72°58' N. 121°42' E.) & region.  
Astakhova. Stratig Triassic. 1965. R. 85215  
Ivanovskaya. Phosphate. 1964. R. 85160
- Station Centrale** (polar station, Greenland—Inland ice; 70°53' N. 40°38' W.).  
Hochstein. Elec resistivity. 1965. G. 87863
- Stauins Alper** (mts., East Greenland; 72° N. 25° 20' W.).  
Friese-Greene. Bersakerbrae. 1965. E. 87114  
Gribben. 1963 Scottish expd. 1964. E. 87542  
Watson. 1963 expd. 1964. E. 92950
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1879-1962.**  
Nef. Stefansson collection. 1964. E. 90198  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. E. 92063
- Stjernsøya** (Island, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°18' N. 22°45' E.).  
Heier. Geochem alkaline. 1964. E. 87782  
Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1964. E. 87781  
Heier. Nepheline syenite. 1965. E. 87780
- Stenglandet** (peninsula, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°05' N. 17°11' E.).  
Stangnes. Bird life. 1964. N. 92039
- Storage batteries.**  
Akad n. Materials low tempa. 1963. E. 84884
- Storbreen** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 61°35' N. 08°09' E.).  
Liestøl. 1963 measurements. 1965. N. 89302
- Store Majavatn** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°10' N. 13°33' E.) & region.  
Nielsen. Garnets. 1965. N. 90286
- Storgelären** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° 53' N. 18°34' E.).  
Nye. Budget advance retreat. 1965. E. 90366  
Nye. Frequency response. 1965. E. 90365  
Sunberg. Winter runoff. 1965. E. 92073
- Storsteinsfjellbreen** (glacier, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°14' N. 17°52' E.).  
Östrem. 1963 invest. 1964. N. 90400
- Stratosphere.**  
Anderson. Heat transport. 1964. E. 85052  
Belmont. Atlas prevailing winds. 1963. E. 85509  
Boville. Middle stratosphere. 1965. E. 85511  
Charakhch'yan. Outer rad belt. 1965. R. 86134  
Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. E. 86330  
Egorova. Water vapor stratos. 1965. R. 86753  
Feely. Nuclear debris. 1965. E. 88941  
Finger. 1963 mid-winter warming. 1964. E. 86999  
Frantova. Cosmic rays Apatity. 1965. R. 87064  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221  
Godson. Final warmings. 1963. E. 87373  
Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. E. 87374

- Julian. Pressures tempa. 1963. E. 88297  
Kays. Large vertical motions. 1965. E. 88435  
Kitaoka. Aleutian High. 1963. E. 88599  
Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. E. 89047  
Lasutin. Cosmic rays sun. 1965. R. 89178  
MIT. Circulation. 1962. E. 89748  
McGill Univ. Seminars meteorol. 1964. E. 89534  
Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. E. 89586  
Maeda. Heating polar night. 1963. E. 89587  
Miers. Rocketeonde measurement. 1964. E. 89878  
Murakami. Conditions IGY. 1963. E. 90097  
Oort. Climatol IGY. 1965. E. 90472  
Oort. Meridional circ. 1964. E. 90473  
Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. E. 90667  
Petrov. Abrupt warming. 1964. R. 90754  
Pogosian. Air circ. 1964. R. 90831  
Pogosian. Seasonal change. 1961. R. 90833  
Pogosian. Var temp circ. 1965. R. 90832
- Reed. Warming.** 1963. E. 91132  
Rfazanova. Temp. 1965. R. 91169  
Roney. Vapor osone. 1965. E. 91264  
Sawyer. Bi-polar stratos circ. 1964. E. 91494  
Shafer. Season var cosmic rays. 1964. R. 91620  
Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. R. 91853  
Speranskii. Wind field. 1965. R. 92023  
Uranova. Isopaus alt. 1965. R. 92588  
Van Mieghem. Gen circ. 1963. E. 92647  
Warnecke. Course temp. 1962. G. 92934  
Warnecke. Features stratos circ. 1964. E. 92933  
Webb. Nostiluent clouds. 1965. E. 92956
- Stream pollution.**  
Baumgartner. Determ Echinococcus. 1964. E. 85447  
Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. E. 86264  
Kibal'chich. Test Angara. 1965. R. 88546  
Luchinskii. Yugan odysee. 1964. R. 89431  
Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. E. 91639
- Submarines.**  
Belous. Under-ice cruise. 1963. R. 85520  
Gakk'el'. Important event. 1965. R. 87169  
Gakk'el'. Under ice. 1965. R. 87167  
Ignat'ev. Strength propeller blade. 1964. R. 88020  
Kolyshkin. In polar seas. 1964. R. E. 88684  
Lavrov. Properties ice. 1965. R. 89158  
Lyon. Submarine & Arctic O. 1963. E. 89490  
Lyon. Submarine Arctic O. 1963. E. 89489  
Mineev. War years Kara. 1964. R. 89936  
Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
Navy. Nuclear submarine. 1963. E. 90185  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. E. 90841  
Robertson. Geographers. 1964. E. 91211  
Seldat u Technit. Soviet sub. 1963. G. 91962  
Submariners. 1962. R. 90828  
Webb. Challenge of ice. 1963. E. 92954  
Zhil'gov. Atomic submarine. 1963. R. 93218
- Sugden, John Cyril Gouldie, 1911-1963.**  
Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. E. 90843
- Sugluk** (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 62°12' N. 75° 38' W.).  
Graburn. Eskimo kin terminol. 1964. E. 87489
- Sukharika** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 67°09' N. 86°46' E.).  
Krymkhik. Igarka ser. 1965. R. 88934  
Shtur'ev. Hydrogechem. 1965. R. 91753  
Shtur'ev. Phys chem permafrost. 1965. R. 91752
- Sukhetoppon** (pop. pl., West Greenland; 65°24' N. 52°53' W.).  
Dego. Structural change. 1965. G. 86456  
Holland. Glaciol observ. 1961. E. 87894  
Kosiba. Meteorol Tasarsiaq. 1964. E. 88782
- Sukhsoro, Ozere** (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°11' N. 32°15' E.) & region.  
Kharitonov. Stratig iron ore. 1964. R. 88502  
Mikhailov. Come to life. 1961. R. 89889
- Sulfur.**  
Aver'fanov. Volcanic deposits. 1965. R. 85235  
Vlasov. Deposits Kamchatka. 1965. R. 82805

- Salltjelma (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10' N. 16°15' E.) & region.
- Östrem. Ice-cored moraines. 1964. E. 90402
- Östrem. 1963 invest. 1964. N. 90400
- Sundum copper-zinc prospect (mine, Southeast Alaska; 57°47' N. 133°27' W.).
- MacKevett. Sundum prospect. 1964. E. 89559
- Sumgin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1873-1942.
- Kachurin. Sumgin's contrib. 1964. R. 88311
- Mel'nikov. Georyol Yakutia. 1964. R. 89825
- Zhukov. Sumgin & georyol. 1964. R. 93229
- Sunday Peak (mt., Baffin Island).
- Largiadér. Baffin I ascents. 1966. E. 89128
- Sunozero Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 62°24' N. 33°48' E.) & region.
- Kharitonov. Karelian formations. 1962. R. 88503
- Suntar (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°10' N. 117°40' E.) & region.
- Litvinenko. Geol depression. 1964. R. 89351
- Lüfanov. Stratig lithol. 1964. R. 89359
- Suntar-Khayata, Khrebet (mts., Yakut ASSR; 62° N. 143° E.).
- Grave. Glaciol georyol. 1962. R. 87518
- Grave. Surface glaciation. 1964. R. 85250
- Klūkin. Accumulation glaciers. 1964. R. 88627
- Korehla. Regime glaciers. 1962. R. 88741
- Surgut (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast; 61°14' N. 73°20' E.).
- Aviatio. Oil & aviation. 1965. R. 87526
- Bagirán. Middle Ob oil. 1964. R. 85285
- Gurari. Change comp oils. 1964. R. 87613
- Margolin. Oil. 1965. R. 89692
- Nesterov. Surgut key well. 1964. R. 90235
- Nikonov. Comp oil Ob. 1964. R. 90282
- Nikonov. Zonal pools oil. 1965. R. 90281
- Salmanov. Lokosovo oil deposits. 1965. R. 91424
- Sidorovskii. Treatment well. 1965. R. 91767
- Surveying instruments & methods.
- Engineering. Precise bearings. 1963. E. 86813
- Gauthier. Survey Whitehorse. 1965. E. 87211
- Korobov. Explor Lena. 1964. R. 88760
- Mälsér. Levelling Greenland. 1964. G. 89598
- Van Zandt. Cadastral survey. 1963. E. 92651
- Surveys & surveying.
- Harwood. Dew Line sites. 1966. E. 87754
- Johnston. Site invest permafrost. 1966. E. 88267
- Laird. Siting surveying. 1965. E. 89093
- Survival.
- Air digest. Alaskan Air Command. 1964. E. 84830
- Albert. NASA Mercury kit. 1965. E. 84967
- Alivierdiev. Microbe viability. 1965. R. 85011
- Andshus. Limit clinical death. 1965. R. 85089
- Andshus. Temp limits clin death. 1965. R. 85091
- Arctic circ. Accident survival. 1964. E. 85158
- Asahina. Diapausing pupa. 1955. J. 85207
- Beaton. Cold low protein diet. 1964. E. 85464
- Burlakova. Muscle hypotherm. 1964. R. 85972
- Chefranova. *Diphyllobothrium*. 1963. R. 86152
- Corlett. Winds currents cold. 1965. E. 86310
- Farrant. Ca contraction muscle. 1964. E. 86908
- Graham. Survival. 1965. E. 87495
- Gulland. Youngest stage fish. 1965. E. 87607
- Hairston. Temp food. 1965. E. 87645
- Hermann. Cod larvae. 1965. E. 87822
- Hirschsprung. Lost. 1964. D. 87856
- Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. E. 87920
- Kriehagin. Tolerance low temp. 1965. R. 88896
- Law. Field ration pack. 1963. E. 89166
- Lozina-Lozinskii. Insects -90°C. 1962. R. 89428
- Luyet. Hibernator & nonhib. 1964. E. 89468
- Luyet. Ice invasion tissues. 1964. E. 89469
- McAlpine. Invertebrates. 1965. E. 89505
- Maslov. Periodic sharp cooling. 1965. R. 89745
- Merrell. Pink salmon Sashin Creek. 1962. E. 89846
- Milan. Anti-exposure suite. 1965. E. 89901
- Milan. Project Cold Case. 1965. E. 89903
- Moser. Low temp fungi. 1959. G. 90047
- Negovskii. Resuscitation. 1960. R. 90201
- Olson. Vulnerability ducks. 1965. E. 90454
- Popovic. Cardiovasc response. 1965. E. 90930
- Popovic. O<sub>2</sub> pressure hypotherm. 1964. E. 89929
- Prychodko. Isolation & low temp. 1964. E. 91014
- Rogers. Energy cost. 1964. E. 91244
- Rogers. Fluid electrolyte suppl. 1964. E. 91247
- Rogers. Survival rations. 1965. E. 91246
- Russ. Myocardial mtb. 1965. E. 91347
- Sakai. Frost-hardiness plants. 1965. E. 91408
- Schumann. Sustenance kit. 1965. E. 91537
- Smith. Dimethyl sulphoxide. 1961. E. 91891
- Somme. Glycerol cold hardiness. 1964. E. 91927
- Staib. N Pole. 1965. E. 92036
- Sullivan. Freezing insects. 1964. E. 92150
- Symposia arctic biol & med. 1965. E. 92220
- Takehara. Caterpillar glycerol. 1964. J. 92244
- Tanno. High sugar levels bee. 1964. J. 92369
- Terumoto. Freeze dry red alga. 1965. J. 92307
- Terumoto. Frost resist alga. 1964. J. 92308
- Terumoto. Frost resist algae. 1964. J. 92309
- Tumanov. Wheat -195° vitrification. 1965. R. 92507
- US. Survival. 1962. E. 92561
- Vaughan. Austere diet. 1965. E. 92688
- Smitna (river & basin, Alaska; 61°15' N. 150°36' W.).
- Richter. Geol Portage Cr. 1964. E. 91180
- Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508
- Susuman (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast; 62°47' N. 148°10' E.) & region.
- Serebrákov. High-alumina min. 1964. R. 91588
- Susuman meteorite (Magadanakaya Oblast; 62°43' N. 148°07' E.).
- Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. E. 92886
- Svalbard (regional section no. 48 on index map).
- Akad n. Atlas discoveria. 1964. R. 48487
- Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298
- Bryndlaen. Liquid gold. 1965. E. 85920
- Chivers. Conjugate pt observ. 1964. E. 86229
- Ehmov. Russ geodesists. 1962. R. 86736
- Gazert. Nuclear fission products. 1962. G. 87228
- Gjelsvik. 1963 Norsk Polarinstittutt. 1965. N. 87330
- Hantschel. World politics. 1964. G. 87720
- Heinta. Russ discovery. 1963-64. N. 87792
- Infittkina. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1964. R. 88043
- Lindström. Norw policy oil. 1965. N. 89325
- Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. E. 89372
- Maraden. Resources communications. 1966. E. 89716
- Moon. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. E. 90014
- Obruchev. 15th c Russ pomors. 1964. R. 90378
- Pillewiser. German exped. 1962. G. 90793
- Pillewiser. 1964 work German exped. 1964. G. 90794
- Simonsen. Bibliog archeol. 1964. N. 91787
- Stoney. Microseisms. 1965. E. 92103
- Subbotenko. Water supply. 1962. R. 92130
- Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. G. 92288
- Thatcher. Distrib tritium. 1965. E. 92316
- Wieczorek. *Actinomyces* glacier. 1964. E. 93010
- Svalbard-Boianz.
- Budanov. Paleobot Arctic. 1964. R. E. 85930
- Foged. Freshwater diatoms. 1964. E. 87050
- Hultén. *Salix glauca*. 1964. E. 87946
- Lid. *Sagina caespitosa*. 1962. N. 86295
- Rønning. Dryadon Svalbard. 1965. E. 91225
- Rønning. Flora Svalbard. 1962. N. 91224
- Rønning. Svalbard flora. 1964. N. 91226
- Sröder. Pollen Spitsbergen. 1960. E. 92633
- Sunding. 1963 plant finds. 1965. N. 92156
- Svalbard-Geology.
- Berg. Triassic fish. 1962. R. 85568
- Birkenmajer. Sedimentol Lytk. 1965. E. 85642
- Blake. C-14 peat uplift. 1965. E. 85667
- Buchan. Triassic stratig. 1965. E. 85924
- Budel. Denudation Spitsbergen. 1962. G. 85938
- Colbert. Dinosaurs. 1964. E. 86274
- Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. F. 86306
- Cutbill. Rev Carboniferous. 1965. E. 86354

# Svalbard—Geology—Continued

- Cæppe. Exfoliation. 1964. *E.* 86355  
 Dege. Coal mining. 1964. *G.* 86452  
 Feyling-Hanssen. Quat. 1965. *R.* 86873  
 Frebold. Geol. invest. 1931. *G.* 87095  
 Harland. 1963 Cambridge Exped. 1965. *E.* 87731  
 Heints. Footprints *Iguanodon*. 1963-64. *N.* 87795  
 Heints. Goldschmidtjella. 1965. *E.* 87790  
 Heints. Mesozoic reptiles. 1964. *N.* 87794  
 Hjelte. Grusdjevreen. 1965. *E.* 87860  
 Jahn. Origin patterned ground. 1966. *E.* 88212  
 Khlitunen. Vicinity Pole. 1964. *R.* 88511  
 Klubov. Permian Barentsya. 1965. *R.* 88630  
 Kornfeld. Spitsbergen wildcat. 1965. *E.* 88764  
 Kraall'ahchikov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 88559  
 Kulikov. Mines Spitsbergen. 1964. *R.* 88974  
 Livahifa. Conf. geol. 1964. *R.* 89365  
 Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. *E.* 90149  
 Pohelina. Hauterivian stage. 1965. *R.* 90671  
 Precambrian 2. 1965. *E.* 90970  
 Rapp. Solifluction avalanches. 1966. *E.* 91063  
 Richarda. Bibliog. Quat. shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Spjeltnes. Eocambrian. 1965. *E.* 92020  
 Stearns. Geol. physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 Szuprzycki. Werenakiöld. 1965. *E.* 92238  
 Tiden. Boulder migration. 1962. *G.* 92341  
 Vigra. Spores Devonian. 1964. *E.* 92759  
 Waters. Altiplanation terraces. 1962. *E.* 92945  
 Weiss. Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* 92978  
 Wilson. Ice ages. 1964. *E.* 93039  
 Wirthmann. Morphol. Edgessa. 1962. *G.* 93055

## Svalbard—Geomorphology.

- Hers. Micromorph. invest. 1964. *G.* 87538  
 Jewtuchowicz. Eskers kames. 1965. *E.* 88237  
 Kaplana. Cryogen slope process. 1965. *R.* 88372  
 Meckelein. Polar & hot deserts. 1965. *G.* 89788  
 Sternberg. Upland foreland Edge. 1964-65. *G.* 92685

## Svalbard—Glaciers, glaciology.

- Chishov. Precip. feed & melt ice. 1964. *E.* 86235  
 Husebye. Finsterwalderbreen. 1965. *E.* 87964  
 Oelsner. Seismo-acoustics. 1965. *G.* 90398  
 Pillwiser. Movement glacier. 1964. *G.* 90792  
 Schytt. Sw. Glaciol. Exped. 1964. *E.* 91542  
 Vivian. Glaces mortes. 1965. *P.* 92799  
 Vivian. Small glaciers. 1964. *P.* 92800  
 Vivian. Summer torrents. 1964. *P.* 92798  
 Voigt. Movement Kongsvegen. 1965. *G.* 92823

## Svalbard—Meteorology.

- Dege. German stn. 1962. *G.* 86453  
 Hisdal. 1963 weather. 1965. *E.* 87858  
 Vinje. Cooling power Norw. 1965. *E.* 92748  
 Wishman. Isfjord Radio. 1966. *E.* 93057

## Svalbard—Zoology.

- Barth. 1958-62 bird observ. 1963. *N.* 85407  
 Burton. Terns. 1959. *E.* 85984  
 Elleland. Trichinosis bear. 1948. *N.* 86764  
 Ferens. Summer 1957 bird notes. 1960. *E.* 86957  
 Gillaster. Polar bear illus. 1965. *S.* 87304  
 Glisn. Collembola Spitsbergen. 1961. *G.* 87321  
 Harrington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Heints. 1963 animal life. 1965. *N.* 87793  
 Heints. Reindeer polar bear. 1964. *N.* 87789  
 Holgersen. 1962 bird banding. 1963. *N.* 87893  
 K. Polar bear hunting. 1963. *N.* 88305  
 Kue. Food ptarmigan. 1961. *P.* 88937  
 Larsen. Breeding ivory gull. 1965. *N.* 89137  
 Larsen. 1963 ornithol. 1965. *N.* 89135  
 Larsen. Reindeer transfer. 1965. *N.* 89136  
 Larsen. Ringing barnacle geese. 1963. *E.* 89139  
 Lindqvist. Sawflies. 1961. *G.* 89315  
 Løvenakiöld. Birds Svalbard. 1964. *E.* 89388  
 Norderhaug. 1962 Norw. ornithol. expd. 1963. *N.* 90297  
 Norderhaug. 1963 geese. 1965. *E.* 90295  
 Norderhaug. 1963 pigeon hawk. 1965. *N.* 90298  
 Norderhaug. Polar bear. 1965. *E.* 90296  
 Nurminen. Oligochaeta. 1965. *E.* 90358  
 Nyholm. Ecol. geese. 1965. *E.* 90368

- Pennyquick. Fulmar Spitsbergen. 1959. *E.* 90699  
 Remmert. Ornithol. Spitsbergen. 1965. *G.* 91149  
 Rynning-Tønnesen. Protection. 1963-64. *N.* 91370

- Teschner. Dipters. 1965. *G.* 92313  
 Walter. Comp. invest. jaegers. 1962. *G.* 92925  
 Wirén. Spitsbergen fauna. 1965. *S.* 93053

## Svalbard waters (regional section no. 44 on index map). See also Barents Sea; Greenland Sea.

- Belysheva. Hydrochem. 1964. *R.* 85538  
 Berger. Sand lance. 1965. *R.* 85573  
 Blacker. Changes benthos. 1965. *E.* 85662  
 Christiansen. Decapoda. 1962. *E.* 86244  
 Derügin. Cruises *Batalsk*. 1964. *R.* 86490  
 Gostilovskaja. Bryozoa. 1964. *R.* 87471  
 Jackson. *Isbjörn* Spitsbergen. 1961. *E.* 86267  
 Khebovich. Polychaetes. 1964. *R.* 88514  
 Kobakova. Decapod fauna. 1964. *R.* 88641  
 Kudlo. Water exchange Björnsya. 1964. *R.* 88941  
 Lebedev. F'cast ice. 1964. *R.* 89184  
 Lie. Quantities zooplankton. 1965. *E.* 89300  
 Lunde. 1946-63 ice conditions. 1965. *E.* 89453  
 Nagy. Foram. bottom samples. 1965. *E.* 90148  
 Nørsk. 1964 whaling op. 1965. *N.* 90317  
 Nosova. Zooplankton littoral. 1964. *R.* 90328  
 Schein. Close look polar bears. 1962. *E.* 91605

## Svappavaara (ore field at Kiruna).

- Frietsch. Bedrock & ores. 1966. *S.* 87115  
 Svartisen (icecap, Scandinavia & Finland; 60°38' N. 14° E.).  
 Grant. Exped. to Norway. 1964. *E.* 87510  
 Matteson. Stromatolite limestone. 1965. *S.* 89767  
 Theakstone. Deglaciation. 1966. *E.* 92318  
 Theakstone. Østerdalsisen. 1965. *E.* 92320

## Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik, 1888-1957.

- Letopia Severa*. Sverdrup. 1962. *R.* 89268  
 Sverdrup Basin (geol. structure, Canadian Arctic Islands; approx. 70° N. 90° W.).

- Gould. Piercement structures. 1964. *E.* 87476  
 Oultsek. N. frontier for oil. 1964. *E.* 90421  
 Sander. Deep seismic refract. 1965. *E.* 91447  
 Toser. W. Queen Elizabeth I. 1964. *E.* 92435

## Sverdrup Glacier (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° N. 86° W.).

- Keeler. Climate ablation runoff. 1964. *E.* 88451  
 Sverdrup Islands (Canadian Arctic Islands; 70° N. 98° W.).

- Canada. Sovereignty. 1931. *E.* 86071  
 Svystonetskaya Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 68°05' N. 39°45' E.) & region.

- Nikonov. Stratig. Quat. 1964. *R.* 90276

## Swans.

- Banko. Our swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
 Beer. Rapid sexing downy young. 1963. *E.* 85474  
 Isakov. Geog. distrib. USSR. 1964. *R.* 88078  
 Kenyon. Whooper Aleutians. 1963. *E.* 88475  
 Skrobov. Migratory Pechora. 1964. *R.* 81845  
 Swanson (river & basin, Alaska; 60°45' N. 151°02' W.).

- Hill. Petroleum occurrences. 1964. *E.* 87846

## Syktvydinskij (region, Komi ASSR).

- Bogdanova. Growth pine birch. 1965. *R.* 85723  
 Syktvykar (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 61°40' N. 50°48' E.) & region.

- Budanov. Stratig. U. Permian. 1965. *R.* 85928  
 Chebykina. Nitrogen in precip. 1964. *R.* 86151  
 Gabova. Malarial mosquitoes. 1963. *R.* 87140  
 Golenko. Outbreak trichinosis. 1963. *R.* 87394  
 Labin. 2-way radio on tugs. 1964. *R.* 89288  
 Stenina. Microbiol. soils. 1964. *R.* 92074

## Synthetics.

- Hedblom. Prevention frostbite. 1964. *E.* 87777  
 Synya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°13' N. 64°46' E.).

- Chernikova. Young whitefish. 1964. *R.* 86185  
 Strel'nikova. N. sp. diatoms. 1965. *R.* 92114  
 Sykonosyn'ya (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°07' N. 64°12' E.).

- Markevich. Gas region. 1964. *R.* 89700

- Syngryude (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 69°12' N. 122°55' E.).**  
 Prokopheuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R. 90998*  
 Prokopheuk. Diamonds pebbles. 1964. *R. 90999*  
 Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. *R. 92359*
- Tarna (administrative district, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°43' N. 15°17' E.).**  
 Fridén. Coleop. 1960. *S. 87110*  
**Tahoma (U.S. Revenue Cutter).**  
 McKennie. Wreck Tahoma. 1964. *E. 89558*
- Talga.**  
 Berg. Climatic belts. 1958. *R. 85359*  
 Dobrinakii. Snow N Ural. 1964. *R. 86636*  
 Elisar'eva. Veg cover W Siberia. 1959. *R. 86786*  
 Fastovskaya. Influence landscape tick encephalitis. 1963. *R. 86909*  
 Filimonova. Soils Aldan. 1965. *R. 86982*  
 Frolova. Biol spruce forest. 1965. *R. 87126*  
 Gorbachev. Soils Angara. 1964. *R. 87426*  
 Gorchakovskii. Zonation veg. 1965. *R. 87430*  
 Ivanovich. Blood-suck insects. 1961. *R. 87996*  
 Ignat'ev. Med geog taiga. 1964. *R. 88019*  
 Kapov. Changes forest assoc. 1964. *R. 88406*  
 Karavaeva. Humus distrib. 1960. *R. 88391*  
 Karpov. Succession biocenoses. 1964. *R. 88407*  
 Knafeva. Age comp ticks. 1964. *R. 88634*  
 Krivolutski. Oribatid mites. 1965. *R. 88907*  
 Krivosheev. Small mammals. 1964. *R. 88909*  
 Kunitayn. Nat regions Ural. 1963. *R. 88987*  
 Kuvayev. Improve food resources. 1958. *R. 89035*  
 Kuvayev. Polygon steppe Amga. 1964. *R. 89033*  
 Medvedev. Plants Khibiny. 1964. *R. 89794*  
 Moshchenko. Med geog taiga. 1964. *R. 89852*  
 Mikhailov. Conf taiga. 1965. *R. 89885*  
 Mishustin. Microbial assoc. 1958. *R. 89960*  
 Rubberg. Foci tick encephalitis. 1960. *R. 91156*  
 Rubtsov. Geomorph Komi. 1964. *R. 91317*  
 Skrynnikova. Mellorated soil. 1964. *R. 91852*  
 Sochava. Utilisation geog aspects. 1962. *R. 91921*  
 Sokolov. Fine nuts squirrel. 1965. *R. 91944*  
 Suvorov. Growth pine fir. 1965. *R. 92171*  
 Syrochkovskii. Yenisey hunting. 1965. *R. 92230*  
 Teterina. Soils Zhigansk. 1964. *R. 92314*  
 Vershinakii. Foci encephalitis. 1962. *R. 92741*
- Taiya (river & basin, Southeast Alaska; 59°28' N. 135°21' W.).**  
 Callahan. West Creek damsite. 1965. *E. 86033*
- Takhtarmucherr (mt., Murmanakaya Oblast; 67° 39' N. 33°36' E.).**  
 Dorfman. Weathered rinkolite. 1964. *R. 86591*
- Taku Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°25' N. 134°03' W.).**  
 Marcus. Climate-glacier studies. 1964. *E. 89682*  
 Miller. Taku evaluation. 1963. *E. 89919*
- Taku Harbor (Gulf of Alaska; 58°03' N. 134°02' W.).**  
 Walker. Taku Harbor. 1964. *E. 92920*
- Talaya (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast; 61°23' N. 152°45' E.).**  
 Zubov. Health resort. 1965. *R. 93291*
- Talkeetna (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 62°19' N. 150°06' W.).**  
 Irwin. Astronomers visit Alaska. 1963. *E. 88075*  
 Talkeetna Mts. (Alaska; 62° N. 148°30' W.).  
 Reeder. Willow Cr mining dist. 1965. *E. 91135*
- Talnakh (mine site near Noril'sk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray).**  
 Apchenchenko. New town. 1965. *R. 85135*  
 Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E. 90841*
- Tana (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°30' N. 28°23' E.).**  
 Flatjord. River ice cover. 1963-64. *N. 87026*  
 Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N. 89665*
- Tana Herad (administrative district, Scandinavia & Finland; 70°30' N. 28°15' E.).**  
 Svensson. Air photos. 1964. *E. 92188*
- Tanana (river & basin, Alaska; 65°09' N. 152° W.).**  
 Barnes. Tests groundwater. 1964. *E. 85391*  
 Hill. Farming. 1964. *E. 87845*  
 Holmes. Distrib age pinos. 1966. *E. 87898*
- Holmes. Geol recon. 1965. *E. 87900*  
 Kearna. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *E. 88446*  
 Matthew. Tanana. 1964. *E. 89761*
- Tanning and dyestuffs.**  
 Anisimova. Bark larch. 1965. *R. 85100*  
 Kabanov. Bark larch. 1965. *R. 88306*
- Tanquary Fjord (Ellesmere Island; 81° N. 79°40' W.).**  
 Ford. Nansen Sound fords. 1965. *R. 87062*
- Tareya (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°15' N. 90°55' E.).**  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata. 1964. *R. 86651*  
 Smirnova. I Devonian corals. 1965. *R. 91887*  
 Zhishina. Corals heliolithids. 1965. *R. 93221*  
 Zhishina. Stratig Silurian. 1965. *R. 93222*
- Tarfalajakko (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 67°55' N. 18°37' E.).**  
 Céwe. Silt transport. 1965. *S. 86107*
- Tarr Inlet (Southeast Alaska; 58°57' N. 136°54' W.).**  
 Whyard. Tarr Inlet. 1965. *E. 93066*
- Tas-Tumus (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 70°42' N. 131°18' E.) & region.**  
 Leonov. Construction gas pipelines. 1965. *R. 89251*
- Perel'Gavalg. Gas pipeline. 1964. R. 90700**
- Tasersiaq (lake, West Greenland; 66°41' N. 51°02' W.).**  
 Kosiba. Meteorol Tasersiaq. 1964. *E. 88782*  
 Mirsky. Polar geol. 1964. *E. 89956*
- Taskan (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast; 62°40' N. 150°54' E.).**  
 Bul'vankar. Devon tetracorn. 1965. *R. 85958*  
 Sokolov. Paleozoic Tabulata. 1963. *R. 91943*
- Tatar Strait (USSR; 50° N. 141° E.).**  
 Aldoshina. Forecast ice edge. 1964. *R. 84973*  
 Aldoshina. Forecast ice spring. 1964. *E. 84972*
- Tatarskiy Froliv. See Tatar Strait.**
- Taurcanis (gold mining village, Mackenzie District; approx. 61°23' N. 115°35' W.).**  
 Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F. 87163*
- Tauyaka Guba (bay, Okhotsk Sea; 59°20' N. 150°20' E.).**  
 Grisenko. Tagging cod. 1964. *R. 87558*  
 Naiborodin. Magadan batholith. 1965. *R. 90150*  
 Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. *R. 92675*
- Tauy (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast; 59°40' N. 149°05' E.).**  
 Vasil'evskii. Archeol. 1965. *R. 92675*
- Taxation.**  
 Butzinakii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R. 86006*  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. *E. 87015*  
 Maki. Agric land tax Finland. 1964. *S. 89590*  
 Ukhanova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. *R. 92533*  
 Zibarev. Econ small peoples. 1964. *R. 93245*
- Taye Lake (Yukon Territory; 60°57' N. 136°20' W.).**  
 Phillips Acad. Geobot archeol. 1964. *R. 90776*
- Taygonos, Poluostrov (peninsula, Magadanakaya Oblast; 61°20' N. 161° E.).**  
 Firsov. Age granitoids. 1965. *R. 87066*
- Taymyr, Poluostrov (peninsula, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76° N. 104° E.).**  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R. 84681*  
 Atlasov. Junction zone. 1964. *R. 85222*  
 Basov. Stratig Jurassic. 1965. *R. 85424*  
 Bochkovskii. Sintering coals. 1965. *R. 85707*  
 Bylinakii. Zones Paleozoic. 1963. *R. 86026*  
 Daminova. Binary granitoids. 1961. *R. 86379*  
 Daminova. Magmatism min. 1960. *R. 86380*  
 Dibner. Cretaceous Taymyr. 1964. *R. 86582*  
 Dubatolov. Tabulata. 1964. *R. 86651*  
 Duma. Geog distrib auroras. 1961. 1964. *R. E. 86671*
- Erashova. Toll expd explior. 1962. R. 86829**
- Geol coal deposits. 1964. R. 87248**
- Govorukha. Stratig Triassic. 1964. R. 87501**
- Gramberg. Evolution water comp. 1964. R. 87497**
- Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. R. 87628**
- Akushkin. Fox migration. 1963. R. 87991**
- Akushkin. Fox migration. 1965. R. 87989**
- Kazanaki. Workdays kolkhos. 1965. R. 88442**

# Taymyr, Poluostrov—Continued

- Khiashina. *Cyrtophyllum* n. sp. 1965. R. 88512  
 Kiselev. Abyssal structure. 1964. R. 88588  
 Konstantinova. Types wedge ice. 1965. R. 88722  
 Korobova. Bimicaceous granite. 1965. R. 88762  
 Korobova. Shales limestones. 1965. R. 88761  
 Kovaleva. Copper-nickel min. 1964. R. 88819  
 Kovaleva. Intrusion Buotankaga. 1964. R. 88818  
 Kovaleva. Volcanic deposits. 1965. R. 88820  
 Krasikov. Deformation deposits. 1965. R. 88854  
 Kravtsov. Devonian corals. 1965. R. 88873  
 Lalshev. Mastitis reindeer. 1963. R. 89095  
 Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. R. 89172  
 Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. R. 89254  
 Makhlaev. Intrusive magmatite. 1965. R. 89411  
 Makhlaev. Migmatites Taymyr. 1964. R. 89610  
 Michurin. Morphol reindeer. 1965, 1967. R. 89574  
 Michurin. Wild reindeer. 1963. R. 89873  
 Mikhailov. Rhythmic limestones. 1965. R. 89884  
 Mikhailov. Secular var. 1965. R. 89883  
 Mil'shteln. Sinian complex. 1965. R. 89932  
 Patruncov. Stylistic sutures. 1965. R. 90428  
 Pinkhenan. 1900-1917 N Sea Route. 1902. R. 90796  
 Popov. Tent on sleds. 1965. R. 90913  
 Ravich. Magmatism. 1960. R. 91100  
 Savel'ev. Bloodsucking flies. 1963. R. 91480  
 Shul'gina. New *Homoioisites*. 1965. R. 91732  
 Shigaev. Sedimentary troughs. 1964. R. 91758  
 Smirnova. L Devonian corals. 1965. R. 91887  
 Smirnova. Tabulata Devonian. 1965. R. 91888  
 Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. R. 92023  
 Terezhchenko. Samoyed lang. 1965. R. 92301  
 Ustrikal. Carboniferous. 1965. R. 92609  
 Vakar. Main stages geol hist. 1965. R. 92627  
 Volk. Deep structure neromag. 1964. R. 92832  
 Zakharov. Distrib *Aguilerella*. 1965. R. 93151  
 Zakharov. New *Camptonectes*. 1965. R. 93150  
 Zhishina. Corals heliolithida. 1965. R. 93221  
 Zhishina. Corals Ordovician. 1965. R. 93223  
 Zhishina. Stratig Silurian. 1965. R. 93222  
**Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug** (district, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 72° N, 95° E.).  
 Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
 Bondareva. Death fur animals. 1963. R. 85771  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. R. 86559  
 Fainberg. Polytechnic Taymyr. 1962. R. 86898  
 Iakushkin. Hunting team. 1963. R. 87990  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. R. 88066  
 Kuzakov. National districts. 1964. R. 89038  
 Kuzakova. Schools. 1964. R. 89043  
 Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. R. 89501  
 Makridin. Migration reindeer. 1962. E. 89617  
 Skrobov. Hunting teams. 1963. R. 91844  
 Strakach. Eon rehabilitation. 1965. R. 92105  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. R. 92539  
 Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. R. 92645  
**Taz** (river & basin, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°32' N, 78°40' E.).  
 Bagirán. Prospecting. 1963. R. 85287  
 Geologič. Oil & gas. 1964. R. 87249  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. R. 87296  
 Shipil'ko. Helminths inhabitants. 1959. R. 91718  
 Zem'gov. Geol-geomorph. 1957. R. 93189  
 Zem'gov. Permafrost. 1957. R. 93190  
**Tasovskiy Poluostrov** (peninsula, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°35' N, 76° E.) & region.  
 Ljubimirova. Hamamelidaceae. 1965. R. 89357  
 Motylinskaya. Diatoms. 1965. R. 90072  
 Paramonova. Diatoms Paleogene. 1965. R. 90401  
**Tasovskoye** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°28' N, 78°42' E.).  
 Bagirán. Oil gas deposits. 1965. R. 85286  
**Tebuk** (river & basin, Komi ASSR.; approx. 63°20' N, 57° E.).  
 Anoshin. Gas & oil carbonates. 1963. R. 85106  
**Teksmena** (island, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°53' N, 13°38' E.).  
 Munch. Sites asbestos ceramic. 1962. N. 90091

# Telephone.

- Arctic circ. Communications. 1964. E. 85159  
 Marsden. Communications. 1966. E. 89716  
 Roper. Telephone. 1965. E. 91266  
 Sundberg. Snow removal. 1965. S. 92154  
**Television.**  
 Belon. TV auroral research. 1965. E. 85514  
 Kashtanov. Humanity Magadan. 1963. R. 88419  
 Teller (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°16' N, 166°22' W.).  
 Ray. Jackson & reindeer. 1965. E. 91107  
**Tempa, Bukhta** (bay, Yakut ASSR; 75°45' N, 137° 35' E.).  
 Mursin. Radio beacon coords. 1961. R. 90117  
**Tempelfjorden** (ford, Svalbard; 78°22' N, 16°55' E.) & region.  
 Penneyevik. Fulmar. 1959. E. 90699  
**Temperature.** See Air...; Ground...; Ice...; Ocean...; Physiology...; Snow...; Upper air...  
**Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of** (Alaska; 58°19' N, 155°15' W.).  
 Bordet. Volcanol. 1963. F. 83777  
 Ryder. Valley fire & ice. 1964. E. 91366  
**Tents.**  
 EPF. Antar & Astrolabe tents. 1963. E. 86586  
 Popov. Reindeer meat. 1963. R. 90920  
 Popov. Tent on sleds. 1965. R. 90913  
 Torii. Japanese textiles. 1963. E. 92421  
**Terminology.** See under Geomagnetism, Ice, Permafrost, etc.  
**Conf languages USSR.** 1961. R. 92893  
**Terrestrial navigation.**  
 Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. N, E. 92035  
**Terrestrial radiation.** See also Radiation.  
 Boldyrev. Temp humidity. 1965. R. 85743  
 Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1963. R. 87224  
 Girdfuk. Rad & winter cool sea. 1965. R. 87317  
 Vowinkel. Balance. 1964. E. 92851  
 Vowinkel. Greenhouse effect. 1964. E. 92878  
**Tête de Cirque, Mt. (mt., Baffin Island).**  
 Lorgiador. Baffin I ascent. 1966. E. 89128  
**Tetere** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°09' N, 102°14' E.).  
 Makarov. Tuffaceous stratum. 1964. R. 89607  
**Tetrapoda.**  
 Kjelstrup. Tetrapoda. 1963. E. 88605  
**Theater.**  
 Konovalova. N suite Koryak. 1965. R. 88710  
 Nolan. Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. E. 90292  
 Petersen. Frank Brink. 1964. E. 90734  
**Thelon** (river & basin, Keewatin District; 64°16' N, 96°05' W.).  
 Craig. Surficial geol. 1964. E. 86328  
**Thérvenet Lac** (Northern Quebec; 58°05' N, 69°23' W.) & region.  
 Sauvé. Geol. 1965. E. 91469  
**Thiokol Trackmaster.**  
 US. Support for science. 1965. E. 92572  
**Thompson** (pop. pl., Northern Manitoba; 49°20' N, 98°15' W.).  
 Davies. Geol min indus. 1964. E. 86418  
 Hardy. Construct & maintenance. 1965. E. 87726  
 INCO. Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065  
 Johnston. Div Bldg Research. 1964. E. 88272  
 Klansen. Public utilities. 1965. E. 88607  
**Thompson, Cape** (Northern Alaska; 68°08' N, 165° 58' W.).  
 Everett. Measure mass-wasting. 1966. E. 86887  
 Lange. Refrigerate drill fluid. 1966. E. 89107  
 Sainsbury. Marine platform. 1965. E. 91399  
 \*US AEC. Environ. 1966. E. 92548  
 US AEC. Proj Chariot. 1962. E. 92549  
**Thorium.**  
 Hamilton. Geochem Umanauag. 1964. E. 87688  
**Thule** (pop. pl. & U. S. Air Force Base, North Greenland; 76°34' N, 68°48' W.) & region.  
 Amur. Growth sea ice. 1964. E. 85213  
 Ball. Sanitary engineering. 1966. E. 85330  
 Bates. HF/VHF forward soundings. 1964. E. 85430



Corté. Desiccation cracks soil. 1964. *E.* 86312  
Corté. Ground patterns. 1963. *E.* 86314  
Corté. Sorting processes. 1966. *E.* 86313  
Davis. Gravel-fill roads. 1966. *E.* 86424  
Dokuhaev. Foundations base permafrost. 1963.  
*R.* 86560

Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. *R.* 86595  
*Engineering news*. Runway. 1963. *E.* 86817  
Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
Fed'shteln. Disturb solar d var. 1965. *R.* 86951  
Gerson. Polar communications. 1964. *E.* 87287  
Gerson. Polar radio noise. 1964. *E.* 87288  
Gilberg. Thule 25 yr. 1964. *D.* 87297  
Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351  
Greeno. Microwaves Pole. 1965. *E.* 87537  
Hadaller. Short-wave fadeouts. 1965. *E.* 87654  
Hering. Ozone-sonde measurements. 1964. *E.*  
87819

Herman. Radio noise. 1964. *E.* 87820  
Hicks. Dissipation fog. 1965. *E.* 87840  
Hunsucker. Absorp HF path. 1964. *E.* 87959  
Ildovich. Var ionization F2. 1964. *R.* 88111  
Lebeau. Diurnal mag activity. 1965. *F.* 89180  
Lockhart. Atmos radioactivity. 1965. *E.* 89376  
Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. *E.*  
89586

Nee. Density variability. 1965. *E.* 90197  
Neher. Cosmic ray intensity. 1964. *E.* 90202  
Reid. Ionos effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139  
Sandford. Optical studies PCA. 1962. *E.* 91450  
Scholander. Gas bubbles icebergs. 1961. *E.* 91531  
Semirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877  
Swinzow. Shear icecap margin. 1964. *E.* 92210  
Swinzow. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. *E.* 92213  
Vassalotti. Aluminum pipeline. 1964. *E.* 92682  
Weertman. Formation moraines. 1961. *E.* 92969  
Zhigalova. Disturb mag field. 1964. *R.* 93214

#### Thunderstorms.

Kurmanova. Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 89016  
Leushin. European USSR. 1964. *R.* 89273  
Thomassen. Greenland. 1965. *D.* 92331

#### Tides.

Aerjet Co. Arctic O environ. 1965. *E.* 84787  
Andrienko. Disturb auroras. 1965. *R.* 85082  
Avgeyich. Air photo. 1962. *E.* 85242  
Bernsteln. Energy White Sea. 1965. *R.* 85587  
Busdalin. Effect on temp. 1964. *R.* 86010  
Derugin. Cruises Bataisk. 1964. *R.* 86490  
Dremfug. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
Dvorkin. Var sea salinity. 1961. *R.* 86696  
Godin. Mt tide Labrador. 1965. *E.* 87369  
Godin. Motion rectangular sea. 1965. *E.* 87370  
Gudkovich. Arctic Basin. 1965. *R.* 87596  
Ivanov. Var sea level f'cast. 1965. *R.* 88155  
Ivanov. Zero depth deltas. 1961. *R.* 88156  
Kus'min. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89048  
Leningrad. Arctic seas. 1938. *R.* 89230  
Maksimov. 9-day lunar. 1965. *R.* 89628  
Maksimov. Semi-annual period. 1965. *R.* 89627  
Maksimov. Solar 6-mo tide. 1965. *R.* 89630  
Moskva. Estuary Sev Dvina. 1965. *R.* 90056  
Nekrasov. Diurnal Greenland Sea. 1965. *R.* 90206  
Nekrasov. Greenland Norw Sea. 1964. *R.* 90207  
Reed. Alaska Stream. 1965. *E.* 91133  
Sgibneva. Tides Barents. 1964. *R.* 91610  
Sgibneva. Var level Barents. 1964. *R.* 91611  
Stepanov. Electronic computer. 1964. *R.* 92090  
Tantafura. Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* 92260  
Toporkov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. *R.* 92418  
Vedernikov. Hydraulic model. 1964. *R.* 92702  
Zal'tsev. Dynamic charts. 1959. *R.* 93137

Tig' (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 58°03'  
N, 158°12' E.).

Koslova. Diatom algae. 1965. *R.* 88839  
Rivosh. Geol geophys ancon. 1963. *R.* 91203

Tigukpak Creek (Northern Alaska; 68°31' N, 152°  
03' W.) & region.

Jones. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. *E.* 88278

Tigssalak Fjord (Greenland; approx. 62° N, 49° W.).  
Emeleus. Layered granites. 1963. *E.* 86803  
Tikhik Lakes (Alaska; 60°15' N, 158°59' W.).  
Burgner. Productivity. 1965. *E.* 85967  
Tikhaya, Bukhta (bay, Zemlya Frantsa-Losia waters;  
80°18' N, 52°50' E.).

Chernigovskii. Illum & rad. 1965. *R.* 86181  
Doign. Spec & rel humidity. 1965. *R.* 86563  
Ildovich. Var ionization F2. 1964. *R.* 88111  
Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. *R.* 89226  
Marshunova. Solar rad. 1965. *R.* 89722  
Mil'nev. Mag disturb NP8. 1966. *R.* 89909  
Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 89907  
Nikol'skii. Styrmer mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 90271  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877

Tikal (polar station).

Andrienko. Alt determ auroras. 1965. *R.* 85063  
Andrienko. Alt determ auroras. 1965. *R.* 85084  
Andrienko. Distrib auroras. 1965. *R.* 85082  
Besprosvannaya. Distrib absorption. 1965. *R.*  
85609

Cherdnichenko.  $\lambda$  5003 Å. 1964. *R.* 86161  
Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 86219  
Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R.* 86230  
Chirkov. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 86217  
Dolgin. Specific humidity. 1965. *R.* 86570  
Duma. Geog distrib auroras. 1961. 1964. *R.* *E.*  
86671

Dzubenko. EW movement auroras. 1964. *R.*  
86712

Dzubenko. Ray-form auroras. 1963. *R.* 86709  
Dzubenko. Visual observ auroras. 1964. *R.* 86710  
Fedakina. Oblique sounding. 1961. *R.* 86916  
Goncharova. E<sub>s</sub> mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 87418  
Ivanchuk. Auroral spectra. 1963. *R.* 88120  
Ivanchuk. Luminescence aurora. 1961. *R.* 88121  
Loginov. Current system var. 1965. *R.* 89392  
Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. *R.* 89649  
Masterakh. Wind representation. 1964. *R.*  
89750

Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. *R.* 89907  
Nadubovich. Brightness auroras. 1965. *R.* 90138  
Nadubovich. C-180 auroras. 1964. *R.* 90140  
Nadubovich. Daily var aurora. 1964. *R.* 90136  
Nadubovich. Electrophotometer. 1964. *R.* 90137  
Nadubovich. Photo auroras. 1964. *R.* 90139  
Ponomarev. Currents auroras. 1964. *R.* 90698  
Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. *R.* 91020  
Rivin. Interfere earth currents. 1964. *R.* 91156  
Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. *R.* 91254  
Shepesternov. Time intervals Pc. 1964. *R.* 91457  
Shechkov. Rayleigh velocity. 1961. *R.* 91674  
Shechkov. Seismic waves crust. 1964. *R.* 91673  
Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1964. *R.* 91884  
Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R.* 91877  
Starkov. Spectral camera. 1964. *R.* 92048  
Stoney. Microwaves. 1965. *E.* 92163  
Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E.* 92148  
Vas'futo. Marking acafalls. 1964. *R.* 92681  
Verzhinin. Vlf auroras. 1965. *R.* 92796  
Veshkavitskii. Auroras. 1960. *R.* 92857

Tikal (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 71°36' N, 128° 48' E.)  
& region.

Akbulatov. Design bldg. 1962. *R.* 84919  
Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. *R.* 90268  
Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. *R.* 90434  
Pavlov. Foundations. 1962. *R.* 90649  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. *R.* 90647  
Shamurin. Rhythm & ecol plants. 1960. *R.* 91631  
Shelkin. Ground temp at depth. 1963. *R.* 91676  
Shneiderov. N Sea Route. 1963. *R.* 91711  
Vikhreva-Vasil'kova. Grasses. 1964. *R.* 92761  
Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. *R.* 93255  
Zil'din. Working coal. 1965. *R.* 86513  
Tikal, Bukhta (bay, Laptevskiy, More; 71°35' N,  
129°02' E.).

Chirkovskii. Temp sea ice. 1961. *R.* 86214

**Tim** (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 65°14' N. 63°31' E.).

**Gudina**, Stratig Quat microfauna. 1964. R. 87592

**Timanskii Kryazh** (ridge, Komi ASSR; 65° N. 61° E.).

**Bogafakili**, Oil gas. 1964. R. 85716

**Fanderlit**, Carboniferous. 1962. R. 86904

**Anulov**, Leucocena. 1962. R. 87999

**Ivsnen**, Magmatism. 1964. R. 88188

**Kalifashnyl**, Titanium minerals. 1965. R. 88333

**Koebetkov**, Accessory min placers. 1965. R. 88647

**Koebetkov**, Leucocena. 1964. R. 88646

**Konovalova**, Stratig Permian. 1964. R. 88709

**Kushnareva**, Stratig basement. 1965. R. 89022

**Molin**, Permian Triassic. 1962. R. 90006

**Pashkevich**, Gymnosperms. 1964. R. 90623

**Pashkevich**, Spore-pollen. 1963. R. 90624

**Rasnitgyn**, Marine Devonian. 1965. R. 91110

**Rasnitgyn**, Platform structures. 1962. R. 91112

**Rasnitgyn**, Riphean basement. 1965. R. 91109

**Rasnitgyn**, Tectonics. 1965. R. 91111

**Rasnitgyn**, Tectonics Timan. 1964. R. 91115

**Rasnitgyn**, Diabases Timan. 1962. R. 91116

**Timofeev**, Old series. 1964. R. 92358

**Tsif**, Tectonic develop. 1964. R. 92500

**Vasserman**, Oil gas Devonian. 1964. R. 92685

**Zaboeva**, Gley podsolis soils. 1965. R. 93122

**Zalpakhin**, Geotectonic zoning. 1963. R. 93161

**Timpon** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 68°43' N. 127°12' E.).

**Fotiev**, Role naled form valley. 1964. R. 87073

**Tutrin**, Drill placer deposits. 1965. R. 92381

**Tin**.

**Akad n**, Gravity enrichment. 1964. R. 84838

**Akad nauk**, Resources Magadan. 1961. R. 84836

**Anikeev**, Okhotak-Chaun. 1965. R. 85094

**Elovakikh**, Primary zoning. 1963. R. 86796

**Firsov**, Isotopic comp NE. 1964. R. 87007

**Firsov**, Pevet intrusive. 1965. R. 87011

**Gorokhov**, 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. R. 87457

**Ivanov**, Indium-bearing tin. 1964. R. 88158

**Kondakov**, Indus Yakutia. 1962. R. 88693

**Lugov**, Mineralization Chukotka. 1965. R. 89435

**Mal'kov**, Native tin Kanin. 1965. R. 89651

**Nekrasov**, Mineralization NE. 1965. R. 90210

**Nekrasov**, Pulsation zoning NE. 1963. R. E. 90211

**Nekrasov**, Tin mineralization. 1964. R. 90213

**Nenashev**, Ore form Yakutia. 1965. R. 90222

**Roshkov**, Placers Yakutia. 1964. R. 91312

**Sainsbury**, Geol York Mts. 1965. E. 91398

**Trushkov**, Tungsten placers NE. 1964. R. 92473

**Tit-Ary**, Ostrov (island, Yakut ASSR; 71°50' N. 127° E.).

**Shoberbakov**, Restore forest. 1965. R. 91663

**Tijdjak** (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 66°37' N. 16°33' E.).

**Rensund**, Tijdjak mt. 1964-65. S. 91154

**Tobol'sk** (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 58°12' N. 68°18' E.).

**Paulvin**, Area martens. 1965. R. 90646

**Tobys** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°53' N. 52° 25' E.).

**Poletaev**, Artesian basin. 1965. R. 90846

**Tofty** (pop. pl., Alaska; 65°05' N. 150°53' W.) & region.

**Repennig**, Rodents Pleistocene. 1964. E. 91155

**Tokarev**, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1899.

**Balmanovich**, Tokarev. 1965. R. 91426

**Telbachik**, Sopka (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 55°50' N. 160°18' E.).

**Markhinin**, 1962 crater. 1964. R. 89707

**Markhinin**, Sept '62 crater. 1964. R. 89708

**Tompo** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 63°54' N. 135°51' E.).

**Kuzakova**, Boarding schools. 1965. R. 89042

**Topata** (river & basin, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 60° 11' N. 170°31' E.).

**Prokhorov**, Topata herring. 1965. R. 90994

**Topographic surveys & surveying**. See also Aerial mapping.

**Bosozuk**, Deep bench marks. 1962. E. 85825

**Orlov**, Exploit W Siberia. 1965. R. 90487

**Van Zandt**, Cadastral survey. 1963. E. 92651

**Topography**. See also Bathymetry.

**Ambrose**, Exhumed paleoplains. 1964. E. 85035

**Boguslavskii**, Rural settlements. 1965. R. 85729

**Brochu**, Axis roads New Quebec. 1965. F. 85870

**Gershanovich**, Bering Zhemchug. 1964. R. 87281

**Holteidahl**, Norw coast. 1940. E. 87906

**Laktionov**, Greenland Sea. 1959. E. 89098

**Maslennikov**, Ural guide. 1964. R. 89741

**Nature Murmanak Province**. 1964. R. 90986

**Popham**, Nimbus satellite. 1965. E. 90903

**Shtefenberg**, Kamchatka volcanoes. 1965. R. 91721

**US AEC**, C Thompson. 1966. E. 92548 {3

**Terne** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° N. 22°30' E.).

**Nyström**, Bridge Övertorneå. 1965. S. 90370

**Torneträsk** (lake, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°22' N. 19°06' E.) & region.

**Dalenius**, Mites. 1962. E. 86373

**Dalenius**, Oribatei. 1963. E. 86274

**Dalenius**, Oribatei microclimate. 1963. E. 86372

**Ljken**, Deglaciation. 1963. E. 89381

**Sandberg**, Lit Torneträsk. 1964. S. 91446

**Toronto Public Library**.

**Firth**, NW passage catalog. 1963. E. 87012

**St John**, Early children's books. 1965. E. 91402

**Totems**.

**Duff**, Barbeau & ethnol. 1964. E. 86665

**Schulz**, Haida. 1962. G. 91535

**Tourist industry**.

**Alaska**, 1965-75 tourism. 1965. E. 84939

**Amarud**, N Norw summer. 1963. N. 85040

**Bär**, Norw Hurlgrute. 1962. G. 85277

**Chernov**, Trips Pechora. 1965. R. 86190

**Christie**, Luxury cruise ship. 1965. E. 86246

**Colombo**, Vacation Lapland. 1965. I. 86285

**Edmondson**, Alaskan camper. 1965. E. 86730

**Frette**, Lappish for tourists. 1963. Lp. N. 87109

**Haglund**, Eeon geog Nome. 1966. E. 87663

**Hakala**, Info Service. 1964. E. 87666

**Keleher**, Angling NWT. 1964. E. 88456

**Kjeldberg**, Finnmark. 1963. N. 88604

**Kristiansen**, Routes huts Troms. 1963. N. 88900

**Lots**, Dawson. 1965. E. 89419

**Lyng**, Land for pedestrians. 1963. N. 89487

**Marakov**, Commander I. 1965. R. 89677

**Maslennikov**, Ural guide. 1964. R. 89741

**Maslennikov**, Winter Urals. 1965. R. 89742

**NWT**, Commissioner report. 1965. E. 90326

**Norw tourist**, Finnmark Troms. 1963. N. 90318

**Parsons**, 1963 Yukon survey. 1965. E. 90613

**Rekola**, Eoon N Finland. 1964. Fi. 91148

**Rychetnik**, Dining coast. 1964. E. 91362

**Tonberg**, Troms Finnmark. 1963. N. 92417

**US**, Opportunities SE Alaska. 1965. E. 92560

**Vogt**, Travel tips Scan. 1965. G. 92821

**Town planning**. See also Regional planning.

**Akbulatov**, Home pub bldg. 1962. R. 84919

**Anchorage**, earthquake. 1964. E. 86815

**Baranov**, City builders. 1964. E. 85368

**Coulter**, Earthquake Valdez. 1966. E. 86321

**Gauthier**, Survey Whitehorse. 1965. E. 87211

**Gilenko**, Noril'sk. 1965. R. 87299

**Harwood**, Site selection. 1966. E. 87754

**INCO**, Symposium Thompson op. 1964. E. 88065

**Iastrebov**, Utilization N. 1964. R. E. 88008

**Irimin**, Shopping, center. 1965. R. 88072

**Johnston**, Site invest permafrost. 1966. E. 88267

**Krupifaa**, Construction N. 1964. R. E. 88923

**Nepokolehifskii**, Bldg Noril'sk. 1963. R. 90224

**Nepokolehifskii**, Noril'sk. 1964. R. E. 90223

**Odnovalov**, Architect solves. 1964. R. E. 90392

**Pimenov**, Settlement types. 1964. R. 90795

**Polar record**, News. 1964-65. E. 90341

**Pomaskova**, Small settlements. 1964. R. E. 90880

Rimakañ-Korsakova. Pop places. 1964. *R. E.*  
**91192**  
 Semushkin. Aykhal. 1965. *R. E.* **91578**  
 Shannon. Mineral Creek. 1964. *E.* **91634**  
 Shannon. Subsurface Seward. 1964. *E.* **91633**  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* **92430**  
 Zakharina. Labor settlements. 1965. *R.* **93145**  
 Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* **93203**  
 Zykov. Urban develop Siberia. 1964. *R.* **93300**  
**Teybekhey** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62°11' N. 116°  
 47' E.).  
 Ivanov. Teaching Russ. 1965. *R.* **88144**  
**Tractors & tractor trains.** See also Transportation.  
 Bouffort. VB-40 polar vehicle. 1964. *F.* **85907**  
 Brochu. Axis roads New Quebec. 1965. *F.* **85870**  
 Bukhin. Vehicle GAZ-47. 1963. *R.* **85945**  
 Franklin. Removal reactor. 1964. *E.* **87082**  
 Gavrilov. GAZ-47. 1961. *R.* **87216**  
 Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* **87909**  
 Law. Exped transport. 1965. *E.* **89165**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* **90173**  
 Pirie. Oilfield develop. 1964. *E.* **90802**  
 Smith. Snow-Trac. 1963. *E.* **91897**  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* **92221**  
 Trofaskil. Dikson hydrographers. 1964. *R.* **92464**  
 US. Support for science. 1965. *E.* **92572**  
**Trade & commerce.** See also Economic conditions;  
 Fur trade; Ports; Markets, marketing.  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* **84858**  
 Alaska rev. Anchorage. 1965. *E.* **84944**  
 Amerindian. Trademarks. 1965. *E.* **85038**  
 Atamian. Anaktuvuk mask. 1965. *E.* **85216**  
 Bealy. Alaskan cement markets. 1965. *E.* **85459**  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* **85872**  
 Chistjakov. Soviets Magadan. 1963. *R.* **86226**  
 Christiansen. Private enterprise. 1964. *D.* **86243**  
 Dahl. Frontier trade reg. 1964. *F.* **86367**  
 Freidin. Interrelations N. 1965. *R.* **87107**  
 Gad. Norw. 1965. *D.* **87150**  
 Galushkin. Service center. 1965. *R.* **87184**  
 Greshnova. Timber Igarka. 1965. *R.* **87539**  
 Haselies. Grocery Dawson. 1964. *E.* **87774**  
 Helle. N Finland mobile shops. 1964. *E.* **87800**  
 Irinin. Shopping center. 1965. *R.* **88072**  
 Jensen. Eskimo Labrador. 1965. *E.* **88228**  
 Kopylov. 17 c Yeniseysk. 1965. *R.* **88785**  
 Laidlaw. Co-ops Can N. 1964. *E.* **89687**  
 Lotz. Dawson. 1965. *E.* **89419**  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* **90173**  
 Nickels. Churchill grain. 1965. *E.* **90247**  
 Shilo. Money mint Magadan. 1963. *R.* **91697**  
 Simonsen. New finds stone age. 1956. *N.* **91789**  
 Sivurov. Food supply N. 1964. *E.* **91816**  
 Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. *R.* **92105**  
 Tegengren. Walrus ivory. 1962. *G.* **92288**  
 Ukhanova. Bone-carving shops. 1962. *R.* **92533**  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* **92548** **§3, 36**  
 US. Investment opportunities. 1965. *E.* **92560**  
 Vdovin. Contacts Siberia Alaska. 1964. *R.* **92697**  
**Trading posts.**  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17 c. 1943. *E.* **87015**  
 Mattox. Ft Nascope. 1964. *E.* **89764**  
**Traena** (islands, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30' N.  
 12°05' E.).  
 Munch. Sites asbestos ceramic. 1962. *N.* **90091**  
**Trafficability.**  
 Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. *E.* **84746**  
 Engineering. Air cushioned truck. 1962. *E.* **86812**  
 Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. *E.* **87889**  
 Knight. Snow muskeg. 1965. *E.* **88636**  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1962. *E.* **91051**  
 US. Army transport arctic op. 1958. *E.* **92563**  
 US. CRREL symposium. 1964. *E.* **92544**  
**Trail markers.**  
 Bardin. Taiga wilderness. 1964. *R.* **85383**  
 Homann. Icecap transport. 1963. *E.* **87909**  
 Lotz. Chiloot trail. 1965. *E.* **89418**  
**Translations into Danish.**  
 Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. *E. D.* **89369**

# Translations into English.

Abramova. Paleolithic site. 1962. *R. E.* **84755**  
 Adrov. Hydrol Barents. 1965. *E.* **84783**  
 Adrov. Hydrol W Greenland. 1962. *R. E.* **84777**  
 Akad n. Auroras geomag disturb. 1965. *R. E.*  
**84877**  
 Akad n. Geog zoning USSR. 1963. *E.* **84906**  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* **84850**  
 Akbulatov. Prefab panel construction. 1964. *R. E.*  
**84918**  
 Alekseev. Craniol Asiatic Eskimo. 1964. *E.* **84993**  
 Alekseev. Craniol Orochi. 1964. *R. E.* **84994**  
 Andreev. Asiatic plants Khibiny. 1964. *R. E.*  
**85069**  
 Andreev. Earthquake zone. 1963. *R.* **85064**  
 Andriychev. Fishes N seas USSR. 1964. *E.* **85086**  
 Aprelkov. Iguimbrites Golygin. 1961. *R.* **85143**  
 Arutunov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. *E.* **85203**  
 Atlasov. Tectonic map Arctic. 1964. *R. E.* **85221**  
 Avakim. Commission N. 1965. *R. E.* **85228**  
 Asbelev. Pink salmon Barents. 1966. *E.* **85252**  
 Babaeva. Suspended roofs. 1964. *R. E.* **85263**  
 Bakakin. Mining permafrost. 1965. *E.* **85301**  
 Balakshin. High lat exped Ob. 1964. *E.* **85316**  
 Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959, 1962. *R. E.* **85441**  
 Belov. Geol Arctic O. 1966. *E.* **85529**  
 Birket-Smith. Paths culture. 1948. *D. E.* **85645**  
 Blokh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E.* **85687**  
 Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. *E.* **85688**  
 Blokh. Forbush effects JI '59. 1964. *E.* **85689**  
 Bochi. Bogs Karelia Kola Fin. 1964. *R. E.* **85701**  
 Bogomolov. Oil & gas Ob. R. E. 1965. **85725**  
 Borisov. Hist fish invest. 1960 R, 1964 E. **85788**  
 Budantsev. Paleobot Arctic. 1964. *R. E.* **85930**  
 Buzdalin. Hydrol Nfd banks. 1962. *R. E.* **86009**  
 Canada. Translations. 1965-66. *E.* **86045**  
 Cherepanov. Structure sea ice. 1964. *R. E.* **86167**  
 Chernov. Fauna soil turf veg tundra. 1964. *R. E.*  
**86196**  
 Chigir. Mechanism firm action. 1964. *R. E.* **86208**  
 Conf acclim animals. 1966. *E.* **86698**  
 Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. *R. E.* **86356**  
 Davydov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. *E.* **86435**  
 Davydov. Activity reindeer. 1967. *E.* **86434**  
 Demel. Barents Sea. 1965. *E.* **86467**  
 Dement'ak. Earth crust. 1966. *E.* **86468**  
 Dement'ev. Bldg permafrost. 1966. *E.* **86471**  
 Dement'ev. Deformation structures. 1965. *E.*  
**86470**  
 Demokidov. Geol Nov Zemlya. 1964. *E.* **86477**  
 Derviz-Sokolova. Veg Chukchi Pen. 1964. *R. E.*  
**86493**  
 Dibner. Aviation glaciation. 1962. *E.* **86518**  
 Dolgikh. Ethnogr proba. 1964 R, 1965 E. **86564**  
 Dolgin. Atmos Arctic O. 1966. *E.* **86567**  
 Dolgin. Results meteorol. 1964. *E.* **86571**  
 Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* **86596**  
 Dorogostalskaya. Forest tundra. 1964. *R. E.* **86606**  
 Drusin. Moisture soils tundra. 1964. *R. E.* **86648**  
 Duma. Distrib auroras Tiksi. 1961 R, 1964 E.  
**86671**  
 Elisarov. Stability waters. 1962. *R. E.* **86790**  
 Elovskikh. Primary zoning tin. 1963. *R. E.* **86798**  
 Evlashin. H emission aurora. 1965. *R. E.* **86869**  
 Evtikhiev. Construct permafrost. 1964. *R. E.*  
**86877**  
 Fainberg. Eskimos & future. 1963. *R. E.* **86899**  
 Fedosov. Primary productivity. 1962. *R. E.* **86936**  
 Fel'dahteln. Distrib auroras. 1964. *E.* **86948**  
 Fel'dahteln. Mag-ionosph auroras. 1964. *E.* **86949**  
 Florenskii. Tungus meteorite. 1964. *E.* **87044**  
 Galgerov. Aerial polar regions. 1964. *R. E.* **87161**  
 Gakkel'. Tectonics Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* **87168**  
 Garde. 1895 W Greenland. 1927. *E.* **87194**  
 Gavrilova. Rad climate. 1963 R, 1966 E. **87224**  
 Gavrilah. Construct permafrost. 1964. *R. E.* **87226**  
 Gavronskii. Wells USSR. 1965. *R. E.* **87227**  
 Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. *E.* **87256**

Translations into English—Continued

- Gerasimov. Last European glaciation. 1965. *R. E.* 87254
- Ginsberg. Cosmic rays belts. 1962. *R. E.* 87314
- Gjaerevoll. Mt flowers Scan. 1963. *E.* 87326
- Glukhova. Grounded hummocks. 1964. *R. E.* 87357
- Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1964. *R. E.* 87416
- Gorbunova. Reprod sculpina. 1964. *R. E.* 87429
- Gordienko. Drift N Pole sta. 1966. *E.* 87437
- Gordienko. High-lat air expd. 1966. *E.* 87434
- Gordienko. Oceanog invest Arctic. 1961. *E.* 87435
- Gorakova. Organic matter. 1966. *E.* 87466
- Granik. Productive forces USSR. 1965. *R. E.* 87506
- Hughes. Eskimos people Siberia. 1964. *E.* 87938
- Hymes. Poems anthropol philology. 1965. *E.* 87971
- Iakovlev. Ice research. 1966. *E.* 87982
- Ianes. Melt snow & ice. 1966. *E.* 87994
- Ianulov. Age growth plaice. 1962. *R. E.* 88001
- Ianulov. Grouping *S. mentella*. 1962. *R. E.* 88000
- Ianulov. Indicators redfish. 1962. *R. E.* 88062
- Iastrebov. Utilization N. 1964. *R. E.* 88068
- Ignatenko. Soil tundras. 1964. *R. E.* 88018
- Ignatov. Ionos geophy invest. 1960. *E.* 88021
- Inutkina. US drift sta. 1966. *E.* 88042
- Inutkina. Soil permafrost. 1963. 1966. *E.* 88056
- Iogansen. Acclim animals. 1966. *E.* 88069
- Iasev. Diurnal periodicity. 1960. *E.* 88077
- Ildanov. Spawning herring. 1964. *E.* 88100
- Irishev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. *R. E.* 88114
- Ishevalik. Marine fisheries. 1961. *R.* 1964. *E.* 88197
- Kálmán. Vogul chrestomathy. 1965. *E.* 88339
- Kaminer. Cosmic ray burst. 1964. *E.* 88349
- Kaminer. Mag storm cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 88350
- Kashintsev. Diet redfish. 1962. *R. E.* 88413
- Katenin. Mycorrhiza. 1964. *R. E.* 88424
- Khakimov. Artif freeze soils. 1966. *E.* 88493
- Khantimer. Forage Komi. 1964. *R. E.* 88497
- Khmelevskaya. Temp Norw Sea. 1965. *E.* 88519
- Khorosheva. Distrib auroras. 1964. *E.* 88529
- Kil'dinshavskii. Ecol mosses. 1964. *R. E.* 88549
- Kil'dinshavskii. Veg Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 88548
- Kolomeets. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. *E.* 88675
- Kolomeets. Peryallisk. 1964. *E.* 88676
- Kolyshkin. In polar seas. 1964. *R. E.* 88684
- Korotin. Aurora activity maxima. 1965. *R. E.* 88767
- Korakov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. *E.* 88773
- Krasnov. Tectonics Aldan shield. 1964. *R. E.* 88860
- Krivoshchev. Ecol red vole. *E.* 88910
- Krupina. Construction N. 1964. *R. E.* 88923
- Kudrjavtsev. Temp permafrost. 1965. *E.* 88956
- Kulagin. Cap investment. 1965. *R. E.* 88969
- Kupetskiil. Ice positive temp. 1965. *R. E.* 88988
- Kuvayev. Reindeer pastures. 1964. *R. E.* 89034
- Kuvayev. Veg Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 89032
- Kus'min. Snow cover. 1960, 1963. *R. E.* 89066
- Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 89047
- Laktionov. Lit Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 89097
- Laktionov. Oceanog Greenland. 1963. *E.* 89099
- Laktionov. Topog Greenland Sea. 1959. *E.* 89098
- Lebedev. Geomag disturb. 1959. *E.* 89183
- Lebedev. Variability ice. 1965. *R. E.* 89182
- Leonov. Water balance Bering. 1965. *E.* 89246
- Lifshin. Distrib herring. 1964. *E.* 89290
- Lindberg. Connect continents. 1962. *R. E.* 89309
- Lipper. Years Soviet prisons. 1950. *G. E.* 89330
- Litvin. Bottom fish ground. 1962. *R. E.* 89346
- Liverovskaya-Koshelova. Thixotropy tundra soils. 1964. *R. E.* 89361
- Liverovskii. Soils N. 1964. *R. E.* 89362
- Loginov. Sp-variation. 1965. *R. E.* 89391
- Makridin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. *E.* 89617
- Makridin. Wolf Yamal N. 1962. *E.* 89618
- Maksimov. Muskrat water rat. 1966. *E.* 89619
- Makutov. High-lat expd *Lenin*. 1966. *E.* 89635
- Makushok. *Nematostaurus* spp. 1964. *R. E.* 89636
- Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. *R. E.* 89649
- Mankevich. Age spawning cod. 1962. *R. E.* 89667
- Mankevich. Cod otoliths. 1962. *R. E.* 89666
- Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. *E.* 89679
- Marti. Fishes Atlantic. 1962. *R. E.* 89727
- Martin. Russ ignimbrites. 1965. *E.* 89731
- Masurov. Prefab domestic construct. 1964. *R. E.* 89785
- Medvedev. Culture Verkholenak. 1964. *E.* 89791
- Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. *E.* 89871
- Michurin. Morphol reindeer. 1965, 1967. *R. E.* 89874
- Mikheev. Geographers Siberia. 1964. *R. E.* 89894
- Mil'nev. Lat shifts mag field. 1966. *E.* 89968
- Mishustin. Microflora soils. 1964. *R. E.* 89959
- Moakva. Fish invest Atlantic. 1962. *R. E.* 90068
- Movchan. Phytoplankton Nfld. 1962. *R. E.* 90074
- Nadubovich. Daily var aurora. 1964. *E.* 90136
- Nasimovich. Acclim mammals. 1966. *E.* 90169
- Nasimov. Heat sea ice. 1966. *E.* 90190
- Negovskii. Reusucitation. 1960 *R.* 1962 *E.* 90201
- Nekrasov. Pulation zoning NE. 1963. *R. E.* 90211
- Nepokolechikil. Urban construction Noril'sk. 1964. *R. E.* 90223
- Nesis. Benthos Nfld. 1962. *R. E.* 90229
- Nesis. Pacific benthos. 1962. *R. E.* 90230
- Nikol'skii. Auroral zones. 1964. *E.* 90270
- Nikol'skii. Auroras mag disturb. 1964. *E.* 90273
- Norin. Forest-tundra field sta. 1964. *R. E.* 90315
- Novichkova-Ivanova. Soil algae Fr Joseph L. 1964. *R. E.* 90331
- Numerov. Acclim sable. 1966. *E.* 90352
- Odnovalev. Architect solves. 1964. *R. E.* 90392
- Okladnikov. Anc Pkhusun B. 1964 *R.* 1965 *E.* 90424
- Okladnikov. Soviet Far E. 1965. *E.* 90428
- Orlov. Electrification. 1964. *R. E.* 90484
- Orlov. Heat supply permafrost. 1964. *R. E.* 90483
- Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. *E.* 90494
- Ostenso. Polar Research Center. 1963. *E.* 90510
- Ozensterna. Norsemen. 1965. *E.* 90547
- Pal'geovich. Number stories. 1964. *R. E.* 90582
- Panov. Structure Polar Basin. 1962. *E.* 90592
- Persov. Acclim pink salmon. 1966. *E.* 90713
- Peryshkin. Floating factories. 1964. *R. E.* 90723
- Petersil'e. Gas Khibiny. *E.* 90742
- Petrovskii. Far N Veg Lab. 1964. *R. E.* 90763
- P'ankov. Mammoths & climate. 1965. *R. E.* 90777
- Pilp. Kronotskiy ignimbrites. 1961. *R. E.* 90783
- Pomaskova. Small settlements. 1964. *R. E.* 90880
- Ponomarenko. Hydrochem Nfld. 1962. *R. E.* 90889
- Popov. Engineering equip. 1965. *R. E.* 90918
- Popova. Auroral photometry. 1964. *E.* 90925
- Popova. Diet cod Nfld. 1962. *R. E.* 90926
- Porkhaev. Bed road airfield. 1965. *E.* 90933
- Porkhaev. Underground utilities. 1965. *E.* 90934
- Postolakiil. Biol cod. 1962. *R. E.* 90950
- Potapenko. Permafrost placers. 1965. *R. E.* 90953
- Problems of the Arctic. 1966. *E.* 90990
- Pudovkin. Disturbed ionosphere. 1965. *R. E.* 91013
- Pudovkin. Ionos wind. 1965. *R. E.* 91620
- Rabotnov. Cold resistance. 1965. *R. E.* 91048
- Rakhmanina. Transpiration plants. 1964. *R. E.* 91063
- Rimaskaya-Korsakova. Airports. 1964. *R. E.* 91191
- Rimaskaya-Korsakova. Pop places. 1964. *R. E.* 91192
- Rivosh. Abyssal structure Kamchatka. 1963 *R.* 1964 *E.* 91202
- Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. *R. E.* 91254
- Saltykov. Bases foundations. 1967. *E.* 91439
- Saltykov. Engin geocryology. 1965. *E.* 91437
- Saltykov. Engin geocryol. 1967. *E.* 91439
- Semenov. Acclim fur animals. 1966. *E.* 91565
- Semenova. Zooplankton Nfld. 1962. *R. E.* 91576
- Serebrakov. Ichthyoplankton. 1962. *R. E.* 91589

- Sergeev. Neutron component. 1964. *E.* 91596  
 Shafer. Cosmic ray Yakutsk. 1964. *E.* 91621  
 Shafer. Drop in solar activity. 1962 *R.* 1963 *E.* 91623  
 Shapalin. Econ NE Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* *E.* 91638  
 Shilakova. Weeds Murmanak. 1964. *R.* *E.* 91706  
 Shmidt. Fishes Okhotsk. 1965. *E.* 91710  
 Shpalkher. Polar hydrol front Greenland Sea. 1964. *R.* *E.* 91716  
 Shul'gin. Temp regime soils. 1965. *E.* 91731  
 Sidorenko. Diet eed. 1962. *R.* *E.* 91763  
 Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *E.* 91838  
 Skrynnikov. Auroral luminosity. 1965. *R.* *E.* 91849  
 Slavin. Utilization N. 1965. *R.* *E.* 91856  
 Smirnov. Current Sp-whirls. 1965. *R.* *E.* 91877  
 Sokolov. Drift ice Arctic Basin. 1966. *E.* 91941  
 Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R.* *E.* 91959  
 Solov'ev. Abyssal geol structure. 1963 *R.* 1964 *E.* 91970  
 Staib. Across Greenland. 1962. *N.* *E.* 92035  
 Starkov. Asimut auroral arc. 1964. *E.* 92047  
 Steganyev. Iceing aqueducts. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92067  
 Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E.* 92148  
 Surkova. Seales redfish. 1962. *R.* *E.* 92163  
 Surkova. Size age *S. mentella*. 1962. *R.* *E.* 92162  
 Suurov. Flooding permafrost. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92169  
 Tarsaov. Prod feres Yenisey. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92263  
 Targul'an. Soil geochem zoning. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92267  
 Terent'ev. Amphibians reptiles. 1965. *E.* 92300  
 Tlato. Temp cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 92339  
 Tikhomirov. Animal plant tundra. 1959. *E.* 92345  
 Tikhomirov. Fauna veg tundra. 1959. *E.* 92343  
 Tikhomirov. Mammoth epoch. *E.* 92344  
 Tömöntsev. Floodplain Ob. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92372  
 Tshahin. Apartment design N. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92374  
 Tshifunov. Form frozen rocks. 1964. *E.* 92376  
 Tolmachev. Theoretic problems. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92401  
 Toporkov. Remove ice cover. 1964. *E.* 92419  
 Travin. Fisheries invest. 1962. *R.* *E.* 92441  
 Tsira. Backscatter sounding. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92492  
 Tsyrovich. Freezing ground. 1964. *E.* 92499  
 Uspenskii. Reacolin snow goose. 1966. *E.* 92599  
 Vakhitina. Forage brush tundra. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92631  
 Vasil'yevskii. Koryak culture. 1964. *E.* 92673  
 Veller. Green line. 1964. *E.* 92713  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. *E.* 92717  
 Verzhinin. Changes fur mammals. 1966. *E.* 92734  
 Vikh'reva-Vasil'kova. Anatomy grasses. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92761  
 Vikh'reva-Vasil'kova. Plant mass. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92762  
 Vladimirovskii. Plankton Nfd. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92803  
 Vlasov. Zonal distrib ores. 1963. *R.* *E.* 92809  
 Vodolaskin. Thawed ground Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* *E.* 92814  
 Volkovskii. Use ice snow. 1967. *E.* 92827  
 Volk. Aeromag survey crust. 1964. *E.* *R.* 92831  
 Vorobelehik. Railless transport. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92851  
 Voronov. Aseismicity Greenland. 1966. *E.* 92862  
 Vronskii. Susuman meteorite. 1964. *E.* 92886  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900  
 Zakharov. Biol *S. marinus*. 1962. *R.* *E.* 93147  
 Zav'falova. Var wind Basin. 1966. *E.* 93183  
 Zenger. Water supply N. 1965. *R.* *E.* 93192  
 Zenkevich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194  
 Zerehaninov. Toxoplasmosis. 1965. *R.* *E.* 93195  
 Zhulkova. Growth age plants. 1964. *R.* *E.* 93225  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E.* 93270
- Translations into French.**  
 Fernman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. *F.* 86966  
 Paulson. Relig N Eurasia Am. 1962. *G.* *F.* 90637  
 Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. *E.* *F.* 92282
- Translations into German.**  
 Avdeev. Aleut masks. 1964. *G.* 85230  
 Gordienko. Recent invest Basin. 1961. *G.* 87439
- Stipa. Field work Zyryans. 1964. *G.* 92094  
 Uspenskii. Exped Bennet I. 1963. *G.* 92603
- Translations into Russian.**  
 Akasofu. Ring current Van A belts. 1961 *E.* 1962 *R.* 84915  
 Gabyshev. Happiness. 1965. *R.* 87143  
 Gogolev. Poems Yakut. 1964. *R.* 87378
- Transportation. See also Airplanes; Boats; Military transport; Railroads; Sleds; Tractors; etc.**  
*Alaska rev.* Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
*Alaska rev.* Impact earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84946  
 Bar. Norw Hurtigrute. 1962. *G.* 85277  
 Balcom. Ghost towns Alaska. 1965. *E.* 85324  
 Beasley. Alaskan cement markets. 1965. *E.* 85459  
 Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. *R.* 85526  
 Berg. Primary distrib fish. 1966. *E.* 85571  
 Brochu. Reorganization Quebec. 1964. *F.* 85873  
 Bukin. Vehicle GAZ-47. 1963. *R.* 85945  
 Bulanov. Reminiscences Kolyma. 1961. *R.* 85950  
 Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66 *E.* 86044  
*Can petroleum.* Drilling rig. 1965. *E.* 86088  
 Cooper. Air-cushion vehicles. 1965. *E.* 86394  
 Davies. Valdes trail. 1965. *E.* 86417  
 Dubnie. Progress min develop. 1965. *E.* 86656  
 Garinov. Steamer transport. 1964. *R.* 87200  
 Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
 Ivanovskii. Freight to Magadan. 1965. *R.* 87997  
 Law. Exped transport. 1965. *E.* 89165  
 Lotz. Ferry system. 1964. *E.* 89420  
 Marsden. Communications. 1966. *E.* 89716  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
*Nordisk Järnbantidaktif.* 1965. *S.* 90302  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
 Pinkhenson. White Sea-Baltic Canal. 1962. *R.* 90797  
 Pirie. Oilfield develop. 1964. *E.* 90802  
 Popov. Tent on sleds. 1965. *R.* 90913  
 Shilo. Money mint. 1963. *R.* 91697  
 Slavin. Develop N. 1961. *R.* 91857  
 Smethurst. Field caravans. 1963. *E.* 91869  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
 Radforth. Organic terrain. 1962. *E.* 91051  
 Reed. Rainy Pass dog team. 1965. *E.* 91128  
 Tout. Climate Knob Lake. 1964. *E.* 92430  
 Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R.* 92454
- Transportation, Aerial.**  
*Alaska rev.* Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 84944  
 Alekseeva. Airships. 1965. *R.* 85006  
 Arctic circ. Helicopter Greenland. 1965. *E.* 85161  
 Arisafid. Oil & aviation. 1965. *R.* 87526  
 Brochu. Maps New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85872  
 Can. Health service. 1963. *E.* 86050  
*Engineering.* Plan Hovercraft. 1963. *E.* 86814  
 Hantschel. Iceland. 1963. *G.* 87719  
 Parrish. PWA hot airline. 1965. *E.* 90611  
 Sickles. ACV transport. 1965. *E.* 91760
- Transportation, Automotive.**  
 Abele. Subsurface snow. 1965. *E.* 84746  
 Akad n. Develop Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Alaska. Avalanche study. 1963. *E.* 84933  
 Alaska. Highway improvement. 1963. *E.* 84934  
 Automobiles for N. 1964. *R.* 85249  
 Blank. Cost types of transport. 1964. *R.* 85670  
 Brochu. Axis roads New Quebec. 1965. *F.* 85870  
 Dogaev. Transport NE. 1965. *R.* 86558  
 EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885  
*Engineering.* Air-cushioned truck. 1962. *E.* 86812  
 Evans. Traffic 49th state. 1962. *E.* 86862  
 Gavrilov. GAZ47. 1961. *R.* 87216  
 Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909  
 Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. *E.* 90173  
 Scholt. Motor toboggan trains. 1964. *E.* 91937  
 UB. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572  
 Volikanov. Auto design for N. 1964. *R.* 92706  
 Vorobelehik. Railless transport. 1965. *R.* *E.* 92851
- Transportation, River.**  
 Akad n. Develop Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
 Antonov. Nav Ob mouth. 1965. *R.* 85121



# **Transportation, River—Continued**

- Banashchikov. Pechora port. 1964. *R.* 85352  
 Bel'fak. River-coastal shipping. 1964. *R.* 85488  
 Biserov. Develop Pechora waterway. 1964. *R.* 85648  
 Blank. Cost types of transport. 1964. *R.* 85670  
 Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. *R.* 86169  
 Christie. Luxury cruise ship. 1965. *E.* 86246  
 Churina. Timber Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 86256  
 Davis. Alaska reminiscences. 1964-65. *E.* 86422  
 Garinov. Steamer transport. 1964. *R.* 87200  
 Granik. Shipping Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 87505  
 Khar'ukov. Small-river transport. 1964. *R.* 88505  
 Khishov. Important construction. 1964. *R.* 88513  
 Kor'fakin. Smaller rivers N. 1964. *R.* 88748  
 Kovalev. River-sea transport. 1964. *R.* 88817  
 Kraev. Port construction. 1964. *R.* 88849  
 Lappo. Samoyed Channel. 1962. *R.* 89125  
 Larson. Yukon riverboat. 1965. *E.* 89140  
 Lyshin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89501  
 Merkina. Kola apatites. 1964. *R.* 89843  
 Murav'ev. Ship routes demurrage. 1964. *R.* 90100  
 Nalival'ko. 1939-40 Arkhangel'sk. 1962. *R.* 90155  
 Osipenko. Lumber in bales. 1964. *R.* 90503  
 Ostrenko. Return trip by sea. 1964. *R.* 90514  
 Pavlov. Sea-river vessels. 1964. *R.* 90657  
 Rearden. Outboard horse trough. 1960. *E.* 91121  
 Rennie. *Marjory* barge tow. 1964. *E.* 91153  
 River transport instructions. 1964. *R.* 91123  
 Rogers. Journey Iditarod. 1964. *E.* 91230  
 Shustrov. More dependable. 1964. *R.* 91745  
 Zernov. Lena basin navigation. 1964. *R.* 93196

# **Transfetter (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°25' N, 99°45' E.).**

Mill'shteln. Sinian complex. 1965. *R.* 89932

# **Treaties, conventions, etc.**

- Canada. Sovereignty Sverdrup I. 1931. *E.* 86071  
 INAF Conf declaration. 1963. *E.* 88066  
 U.S. Fur seals protocol. 1964. *E., J., R.* 82575

# **Tree line.**

- Byron. Former forest tundra. 1965. *E.* 85921  
 Gaunits. Climatic change. 1965. *S.* 87207  
 Hämet-Ahti. Birch Fennoscandia. 1963. *E.* 87658  
 Krut'nikov. Plant belts Khibiny. 1960. *R.* 88904  
 Larsen. Ennadai. 1965. *E.* 89135  
 Larsen. Postglacial Keewatin. 1964. *R.* 89123  
 Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R.* 91626  
 Sheherbakov. Restore forest. 1965. *R.* 91663  
 Shif'atov. Height larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91695  
 Sirén. Climate forecast. 1963. *E.* 91803  
 Vorob'eva. *Betula tortuosa*. 1960. *R.* 92854

# **Tree ring analysis.**

- Sirén. Climate forecast. 1963. *E.* 91803

# **Trees & shrubs.**

- Andersson. Cone seed spruce. 1965. *E.* 85066  
 Anisimova. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 85100  
 Belefak'il. Pine seed Kola. 1965. *R.* 85482  
 Borisov. Pine cultivation. 1964. *R.* 85791  
 D'akonov. Loopermoths Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 86515  
 Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. *E.* 86633  
 Eifremov. Root system larch. 1964. *R.* 86738  
 Elagin. Phenol larch mts. 1964. *R.* 86770  
 Florin. Conifer taxid distrib. 1963. *E.* 87045  
 Gribkov. Dwarf pine. 1964. *R.* 87543  
 Haftorn. N'most pine forest. 1959. *N.* 87661  
 Harris. Fir Pr Wales I. 1965. *E.* 87738  
 Huetich. Black spruce growth. 1965. *E.* 87965  
 Kabanov. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 88206  
 Karpel'. Transplanting trees. 1964. *R.* 88403  
 Katenin. Mycorrhizae tundra. 1965. *R.* 88423  
 Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. *R.* 88695  
 Koperin. Utilization forests. 1965. *R.* 88733  
 Kosubov. Creeping pine Khibiny. 1961. *R.* 88845  
 Kosubov. Juniper N. 1965. *R.* 88844  
 Kosubov. Vertical zones Khibiny. 1965. *R.* 88846  
 Orlov. Time saw conifers. 1965. *R.* 90477  
 Ostroumov. Cedar on birch. 1965. *R.* 90518  
 Polozova. Root system birch. 1964. *R.* 90574

- Raup. Structure hummocks. 1965. *E.* 91094  
 Sakai. Frost hardening. 1964-65. *J.* 91409  
 Salo. Sr90 & Cs137 in 1961 veg. 1964. *E.* 91428  
 Scotter. Lichens caribou. 1961. *E.* 91547  
 Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R.* 91626  
 Shamshin. Larch felling age. 1964. *R.* 91630  
 Shif'atov. Age larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91696  
 Shif'atov. Height larch Ural. 1965. *R.* 91695  
 Shul'ta. Land without sunset. 1964. *R.* 91733  
 Sovershaev. Frost pine shoots. 1965. *R.* 91998  
 Vakhina. Forage brush tundra. 1964. *R., E.* 92631  
 Vasil'ev. *Pinus sibirica* NW. 1964. *R.* 92670  
 Vorob'eva. *Betula tortuosa*. 1960. *R.* 92854  
 Wilton. Forests Labrador. 1964. *E.* 93047

# **Trees, Fossil.**

- Tolstikh. New cordaitaleans. 1965. *E.* 92412  
 Trident, Mt. (volcano, Alaska; 58°14' N, 155°05' W.).  
 Bordet. Volcanol. 1963. *P.* 85777  
 Trident Volcano. See Trident, Mt.

# **Trilobites.**

- Bolton. Trilobites U Silurian. 1965. *E.* 85759  
 Bondarev. Pay-Khoy. 1965. *R.* 85769  
 Chugueva. Ordovician NE. 1964. *R.* 86251  
 Demokidov. Stratig Cambrian. 1964. *R.* 86478  
 Frits. *Scutellum regale*. 1964. *E.* 87122  
 Khomentovskii. Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88528  
 Lazarenko. Cambrian Siberia. 1965. *R.* 89172  
 Poulsen. Cambrian Greenland. 1964. *E.* 90963  
 Ross. Ordovician Seward. 1965. *E.* 91283  
 Zhuravleva. At-Daban horizon. 1965. *R.* 93239  
 Tromsø (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40' N, 18°58' E.) & region.

- Andersen. Glacial chron. 1965. *E.* 85051  
 Frihagen. Ionos irreg. 1965. *E.* 87116  
 Glushkova. Current aurora zone. 1965. *R.* 87360  
 Harang. Intensities vlf emission. 1965. *E.* 87721  
 Harang. Properties emission vlf. 1965. *E.* 87723  
 Harang. Vlf band auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 87722  
 Hultqvist. Radio aurora. 1964. *E.* 87951  
 Jørgensen. Whistlers & VLF. 1965. *E.* 88239  
 Keppler. Nuclear explosions. 1964. *E.* 88478  
 Khr'gian. Distrib var atmos ozone. 1964. *R.* 88532  
 Lund. Geol SE Salangen. 1965. *N.* 89450  
 Omholt. Auroral theories. 1963. *E.* 90456  
 Ortnér. Auroral ionization. 1965. *E.* 90498  
 Simonsen. Antiquities. 1957. *N.* 91790  
 Simonsen. New finds stone age. 1956. *N.* 91789  
 Sjøvold. Antiquities. 1952. *N.* 91820

# **Tromsø (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 63°25' N, 10°25' E.).**

- Webber. Time var cosmic rays. 1962. *E.* 92959

# **Tropopause.**

- Tarasenko. Structure. 1965. *R.* 92262

# **Troposphere.**

- Adem. Thermal state. 1964. *S., E.* 84776  
 Angell. Biennial variations. 1964. *E.* 85092  
 Chirkov. Cosmic rays storms. 1964. *R.* 86215  
 Egorova. Water vapor stratos. 1965. *R.* 86758  
 Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87221  
 Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. *E.* 90667  
 Pogoda. Stratos temp. 1965. *R.* 90832  
 Vershinin. Auroras as targets. 1964. *R.* 92737  
 Trout Lake (Northwest Territories; 60°35' N, 121°10' W.).

- Morrissey. Moisture budget. 1964. *E.* 90038

# **Trygghamna (fjord, Svalbard; 78°15' N, 13°50' E.).**

- Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. *G.* 92258

# **Tuga (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67°42' N, 35°04' E.).**

- Odin. Titanomagnetite min. 1963. *R.* 88103

- Kozlov. Secondary quartzites. 1963. *R.* 88837

# **Tsil'ma (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°27' N, 52°06' E.).**

- Loeva. Origin erratic blocks. 1965. *R.* 89415

- Tsil'val'ka. Avgust Karlovich, 1811/12-1839.

- Aleksaev. Tsil'val'ka. 1963. *Cs.* 84982

- Tavetkova. Mys (cape, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°55' N, 112°45' E.).

- Govorukha. Stratig Triassic. 1964. *R.* 87501

**Tucker Sae-Cat.**

- Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221  
 U.S. Support for science. 1965. *E.* 92572  
**Tugtutôq** (island, West Greenland; 60°30' N. 46°35' W.).  
 Upton. Geol Tugtutôq 2. 1964. *E.* 92584  
 Upton. Geol Tugtutôq. 3-4. 1964. *E.* 92585  
**Tuloma** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68° 49' N. 32°49' E.).  
 Savolainen. Finn-Russ dam. 1965. *E.* 91492  
 Soshin. Power stn. 1965. *R.* 92003  
 Vasil'ev. Earth dam. 1965. *R.* 92662  
 Zakharov. Power stn. 1965. *R.* 93149  
**Tumul**, Mys (cape, Yakut ASSR; 73°05' N. 123°10' E.).  
 Ivanovskafâ. Phosphate. 1964. *R.* 88180  
**Tundra**. See also names of regions in the tundra zone which have individual names, Barren Grounds, Bol'shesemel'skaya Tundra, Khibiny, Malo-semel'skaya Tundra.  
 Alekandrova. Nano relief plants. 1960. *R.* 84981  
 Alekandrova. Phenol tundra. 1960. *R.* 84979  
 Archegova. Humus soils Vorkuta. 1964. *R.* 85155  
 Berg. Climatic belts. 1958. *R.* 85559  
 Bernard. Soil temp Barrow. 1964. *E.* 85585  
 Chernov. Fauna soil turf veg. 1964. *R., E.* 86196  
 Chernov. Fauna spotted tundra. 1965. *R.* 86195  
 Chernov. Plant cover fauna. 1962. *R.* 86194  
 Chernov. Synanthropic flies. 1965. *R.* 86193  
 Derviz-Sokolova. Veg Chukchi Pen. 1964. *R., E.* 86493  
 D'âchenko. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. *R.* 86509  
 Drusin. Moisture soils. 1964. *R., E.* 86648  
 Filipova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
 Gorchakovskii. Zonation veg. 1965. *R.* 87430  
 Govorukhin. Spotted tundra. 1960. *R.* 87485  
 Govorukhin. Veg zones Ural. 1960. *R.* 87486  
 Gudilin. Unconsolidated deposits. 1965. *R.* 87590  
 Ignatenko. Soil formation. 1964. *R., E.* 88018  
 Kaplûk. Soils forest-tundra. 1963. *R.* 88373  
 Karavaeva. Humus distrib. 1960. *R.* 88391  
 Karavaeva. Soils Lyakhovskiy. 1965. *R.* 88393  
 Karavaeva. Soils N Yakutia. 1963. *R.* 88388  
 Katenin. Mycorrhiza. 1964. *R., E.* 88424  
 Kilburn. Flora. 1965. *E.* 88547  
 Kil'dîshchik. Ecol mosses. 1964. *R., E.* 88549  
 Knight. Trafficability. 1965. *E.* 88636  
 Kungurtsev. Snow protection. 1964. *R.* 88984  
 Kunitayn. Nat regions Ural. 1963. *R.* 88987  
 Liverovskafâ. Thixotropy. 1964. *R., E.* 89361  
 Liverovskii. Soils N. 1964. *R., E.* 89362  
 Lushkov. Live-trapping. 1965. *R.* 89476  
 Medvedev. Plants Khibiny. 1964. *R.* 89794  
 Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. *R.* 89857  
 Mishustin. Microbial assoc. 1958. *R.* 89960  
 Mishustin. Microflora soils. 1964. *R., E.* 89959  
 Mitrofanov. Forage crops. 1963. *R.* 89968  
 Nechaev. Veg for fodder. 1960. *R.* 90196  
 Norin. Forest-tundra field stn. 1964. *R., E.* 90315  
 Norin. Synusial structure. 1965. *R.* 90314  
 Nosova. Veg Yana-Omoloy. 1964. *R.* 90329  
 Novichkova-Ivanova. Soil algae. 1964. *R., E.* 90331  
 Polozova. Root system birch. 1964. *R.* 90874  
 Posey. Surface albedo. 1964. *S., E.* 90946  
 Prokav. Zoning Ural. 1960. *R.* 90991  
 Rakhmanina. Transpiration plants. 1964. *R., E.* 91068  
 Rickard. Radionuclides Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91181  
 Rodin. Productivity types veg. 1964. *R.* 91220  
 Ruoff. Types tundra permafrost. 1960. *R.* 91341  
 Savel'ev. Bloodsucking flies. 1963. *R.* 91480  
 Shetler. Plants. 1964. *E.* 91689  
 Siekles. ACV transport. 1965. *E.* 91760  
 Sokolov. Soils & volcanism. 1964. *R.* 91947  
 Solonevich. Swamps forest tundra. 1964. *R., E.* 91960  
 Targul'an. Soil B Lyakhov. 1963. *R.* 92268  
 Targul'an. Soil zoning. 1964. *R., E.* 92267

- Tedrow. Arctic soils. 1966. *E.* 92284  
 Tedrow. Genesis organic soils. 1965. *E.* 92285  
 Tikhomirov. Fauna veg. 1959. *E.* 92343  
 Tikhomirov. Relat animal plant. 1959. *E.* 92345  
 Vakhina. Forage brush tundra. 1964. *R., E.* 92631  
 Vakhina. T brush & reindeer. 1963. *R.* 92632  
 Vikhîreva-Vasil'kova. Grasses. 1964. *R., E.* 92761  
 Vikhîreva-Vasil'kova. Plant mass. 1964. *R., E.* 92762  
 Wellein. Waterfowl N forests. 1964. *E.* 92982  
**Tundra Gold Mines Ltd.**  
 Jordan. Barrenlands gold. 1964. *E.* 88291  
**Tungsten ores.**  
 Lugov. Mineralization Chukotka. 1965. *R.* 89435  
 Trushkov. Placers NE. 1964. *R.* 92473  
**Tungus**. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.  
 Akad n. Comparative philology. 1964. *R.* 84889  
 Akad n. Peoples E Asia. 1965. *R.* 84848  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
 Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. *R.* 84863  
 Alekseev. Cranio Orochi. 1965. *R., E.* 84994  
 Avrorin. Aims languages. 1952. *R.* 85245  
 Bel'seva. Ethnog trip Anadyr. 1965. *R.* 85485  
 Conf terminol languages. 1961. *R.* 82893  
 Daminov. Origin Khamnigana. 1962. *E.* 86378  
 Danilov. Compulsory education. 1965. *R.* 86387  
 Dul'son. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. *R.* 86670  
 Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E.* 86655  
 Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. *E.* 86773  
 Eliasov. Siberian folklore. 1965. *R.* 86775  
 Fadeev. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. *R.* 86891  
 Flerov. Defeat reactionaries. 1959. *R.* 87034  
 Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87085  
 Fokos. Composites in lang. 1965. *G.* 87054  
 Gil'dîrevskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
 Gladkova. Morphol adverbs time. 1965. *R.* 87343  
 Gradov. Rural econ. 1963. *R.* 87494  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
 Harva. Finno-Ugric Siberian. 1964. *E.* 87751  
 Ilkhimenko. Congress Soviets. 1965. *R.* 88112  
 Ivanov. Econ backwardness. 1961. *R.* 88149  
 Kamchatka writers poets. 1963. *R.* 88344  
 Khalsanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
 Konstantinova. Phonetics morphol. 1964. *R.* 88724  
 Korkina. Olenek speech. 1961. *R.* 88752  
 Kuzakova. Boarding schools. 1965. *R.* 89042  
 Kuzakova. Schools Taymyr Dist. 1964. *R.* 89043  
 Lar'kin. Material culture Udegeets. 1963. *R.* 89130  
 Lar'kin. Orochi. 1964. *R.* 89131  
 Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. *R.* 89158  
 Len. Hydronymic-kas. 1964. *R.* 89216  
 Lisovskii. Sable country. 1964. *R.* 89333  
 Menges. Ling & ethno. 1965. *G.* 89330  
 Mukhachev. 1917-19 Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* 90050  
 Musayev. Alphabets languages. 1965. *R.* 90118  
 Navidovskii. Folklore. 1965. *R.* 90184  
 Novikova. Transcription. 1961. *R.* 90358  
 Okladnikov. Khabarovsk excav. 1963. *R.* 90423  
 Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
 Petrova. Noun Orok. 1960. *R.* 90761  
 Pestinin. Geog names E Siberia. 1963. *R.* 90813  
 Polevol. Ethnog source. 1965. *R.* 90854  
 Romanova. Dialects. 1964. *R.* 91257  
 Sem. Golds Udegeets Bikin. 1965. *R.* 91562  
 Sem. Nationalities policy. 1963. *R.* 91561  
 Shubin. Decorative art. 1965. *R.* 91728  
 Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91873  
 Smol'fak. Oroki. 1965. *R.* 91909  
 Stepanov. Foot Tungus Okhotsk. 1965. *R.* 92077  
 Strakach. Educational traditions. 1965. *R.* 92106  
 Sunik. Negative verb forms. 1964. *R.* 92157  
 Tsîngîus. Bogoras linguistic. 1965. *R.* 92490  
 Tsîngîus. Eveny language. 1947. *R.* 92489  
 Tsîngîus. Kinship terminol. 1965. *R.* 92491  
 Tsîngîus. Tungus-Manchu lang. 1960. *R.* 92488  
 Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R.* 92503

# Tungus—Continued

- Voskobolnikov. Animal tales. 1965. *R. 92866*  
 Voskobolnikov. Artistry tales. 1965. *R. 92867*  
 Voskobolnikov. Evenki lore. 1960. *R. 92869*  
 Voskobolnikov. Evenki legends. 1965. *R. 92864*  
 Voskobolnikov. Legends Russa. 1964. *R. 92865*  
 Voskobolnikov. New Evenki tale. 1965. *R. 92863*  
 Young. Menstrual taboos. 1965. *E. 93118*  
 Zhornitskaya. Folk dances. 1964. *R. 93224*  
 Zolotareva. Anthrop Dolgans. 1965. *R. 93269*  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E. 93270*
- ## Tunicates.
- Trason. Ascidians Can Arctic. 1964. *E. 92439*  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1965. *E. 92548 [30]*
- ## Tunnels in snow and ice.
- Abele. Subsurface transport. 1965. *E. 94748*  
 Ballard. Pressure room seal. 1965. *E. 85334*  
 Mellor. Explosions in snow. 1965. *E. 89814*  
 Mellor. N34 radar sta. 1964. *E. 89819*  
 Swinson. Shear zones icecap. 1964. *E. 92210*  
 Swinson. Tunneling permafrost. 1964. *E. 92213*  
 Swinson. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E. 92212*  
 Yen. Flow air cased trench. 1965. *E. 93109*  
 Yen. Flow of air. 1964. *E. 93107*  
 Yen. Isothermal flow of air. 1964. *E. 93108*
- ## Tunugdillartik Fjord (West Greenland; 60°55' N, 46°04' W.).
- Ferguson. Ilimaussaq intrusion. 1964. *E. 86961*  
 Sørensen. Magmatic evol Gardar. 1965. *E. 91933*
- ## Tura (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°17' N, 100°15' E.).
- Berdyshev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. *R. 85551*  
 Timofeev. Perennial grasses. 1963. *R. 92361*
- ## Turyi, Polnoostrov (peninsula, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°36' N, 34°32' E.).
- Burueva. Alkaline intrusions. 1962. *R. 85948*
- ## Turku. Yliopisto. See Kevu Subarctic Research Station.
- ## Turnweather, Mt. (Baffin Island).
- Largiad. Baffin I ascents. 1966. *E. 89128*
- ## Turukhan (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°56' N, 87°42' E.).
- Aleshinskaya. Stratig Quat. 1961. *R. 85004*  
 Elisav'eva. Veg Turukhan. 1965. *R. 86787*  
 Kikrovskii. Pre-Devonian series. 1964. *R. 88616*  
 Nakar'nikov. Sources Mesozoic. 1965. *R. 90182*  
 Ostyri. Mesozoic tectogenesis. 1964. *R. 90623*  
 Zemtsov. Permafrost. 1957. *R. 93190*
- ## Turukhansk (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°49' N, 87°50' E.) & region.
- Aleksandrov. 17-18 c Russ. 1964. *R. 84977*  
 Bulynnikova. Biostatig. 1965. *R. 85960*  
 Gul'fayev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. *R. 87605*  
 Khodakova. Diphylobothriosis. 1965. *R. 88524*  
 Lyshin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R. 89501*  
 Petrakov. Paleozoic stratig. 1964. *R. 90747*  
 Timofeev. Micropaleobot oil. 1964. *R. 92357*  
 Votakh. Precambrian. 1965. *R. 92874*  
 Votakh. Unconformities Cambrian. 1965. *R. 92875*  
 Zhuravleva. Oncolites catagraphs. 1964. *R. 93241*  
 Zhuravleva. Riphean & Cambrian. 1964. *R. 93242*
- ## Tute (=Thule take-off, ice ramp 14 miles southeast of Thule, North Greenland).
- Ballard. Pressure room in ice. 1965. *E. 85334*  
 Franklin. Removal nuclear reactor. 1964. *E. 87083*  
 Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E. 87909*  
 Hvorslev. Core drilling. 1966. *E. 87968*  
 Justo. Whitout dissipation. 1964. *E. 88238*  
 Kuroiwa. Internal friction ice. 1965. *E. 89014*  
 McKinney. Removal power plant. 1965. *E. 89562*  
 Russell. Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E. 91350*  
 Schmermann. Patterned ground. 1965. *E. 91519*  
 Swinson. Permafrost. 1965. *E. 92211*  
 Swinson. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E. 92212*
- ## Tutomechana (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°14' N, 93°47' E.).
- Anastasenka. Globular lavas. 1965. *R. 85048*  
 Kurnetsov. Crystallisation traps. 1965. *R. 89065*  
 Kurnetsov. Hydrogen pressure. 1964. *R. 89064*  
 Kurnetsov. Petrology traps. 1965. *R. 89062*  
 Kurnetsov. Thermography traps. 1965. *R. 89063*  
 Lebedeva. N Evenki speech. 1960. *R. 89188*
- ## Tychany (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°35' N, 97°00' E.).
- Odintsov. Diamond-bearing. 1965. *R. 90391*
- ## Tyonek (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°04' N, 151°08' W.).
- Alexan. Tyonek people eat. 1965. *E. 85006*
- ## Tyrril Sea (Hudson Bay area in geologic time).
- Lee. Submergence uplift. 1962. *E. 89201*
- ## Tysfjord (pop. pl., Scandinavia & Finland; 68°06' N, 16°22' E.) & region.
- Hvøding. Leiknes. 1959. *N. 87967*
- ## Tysfjorden (fjord, Greenland Sea; 68°16' N, 16°07' E.).
- Dahl. P forms rock surfaces. 1965. *E. 86366*
- ## Tyuleniy, Ostrov (island, Okhotsk Sea; 48°30' N, 144°38' E.).
- Bychkov. Autumn molting seals. 1965. *R. 86018*  
 Bychkov. Early molt seals. 1965. *R. 86020*  
 Bychkov. Exploitation seals. 1964. *R. 86019*  
 Bychkov. Female fur seals. 1964. *R. 86016*  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal. 1964. *R. 86015*  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal male. 1965. *R. 86017*  
 Dorofeev. Numbers old bulls. 1964. *R. 86603*
- ## Tyumenakaya Oblast' (regional section no. 80 on index map).
- Antonov. Nav Ob mouth. 1965. *R. 85121*  
 Avgveich. Air photo ice. 1962. *E. 85242*  
 Arifskii. Oil & aviation. 1965. *R. 87526*  
 Belorussov. Resources. 1964. *R. 85516*  
 Belorussov. Resources NW Siberia. 1965. *R. 85517*  
 Belo-Gerkovskii. Photo album. 1964. *R. 85519*  
 Bufinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R. 86006*  
 Dormidontov. N Sos'va R. 1965. *R. 86662*  
 Dzhorbenadze. Railroad to oil. 1965. *R. 86707*  
 Gorchakovskii. Zonation veg. 1965. *R. 87430*  
 Gorovoi. Hist Ural. 1963. *R. 87459*  
 Govorukhin. Veg zones Ural. 1960. *R. 87486*  
 Ivanov. Econ backwardness. 1961. *R. 88149*  
 Kuniyayn. Nat regions Ural. 1963. *R. 88987*  
 Kuvshinova. Climatic zoning. 1960. *R. 89036*  
 Liverovskii-Koshcheva. Thixotropy. 1964. *R. E. 89361*  
 Luchinskii. Yudan odyssey. 1964. *R. 89431*  
 Lushetskii. Problems aviation. 1965. *R. 89475*  
 Makarov. Winter roads. 1965. *R. 89604*  
 Maslennikov. Ural guide. 1964. *R. 89741*  
 Maslennikov. Winter Urals. 1965. *R. 89742*  
 Metel'skii. Swans fly N. 1964. *R. 89857*  
 Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R. 89856*  
 Misanov. Ob navigation. 1965. *R. 89869*  
 Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. *R. 89887*  
 Moakva. Phys geog. 1962. *R. 90066*  
 Orlov. Exploit W Siberia. 1965. *R. 90487*  
 Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. *E. 90494*  
 Panov. Bereznovo region. 1964. *R. 90594*  
 Prokav. Zoning Ural. 1960. *R. 90991*  
 Sochava. Prospects geog. 1964. *R. 91925*  
 Soskin. 1921-22 cultural develop. 1964. *R. 91994*  
 Syrov. Auto roads oil district. 1965. *R. 92231*  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. *R. 92524*  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R. 92539*  
 Varshav'seva. Ural invest. 1960. *R. 92656*
- ## Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Agriculture.
- Brodnev. Wages collectives. 1963. *R. 85877*  
 Chernykh. Bee keeping. 1965. *R. 86198*  
 Filippova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R. 86991*  
 Gorokhova. Agric Ob-Irtysh. 1965. *R. 87458*  
 Kap'ruk. Soils forest-tundra. 1963. *R. 88373*  
 Korepanov. Feed production. 1963. *R. 88743*  
 Korepanova. Potato selection. 1963. *R. 88744*  
 Patrikeev. Cabbage. 1965. *R. 90627*  
 Polishchuk. Agric Research Inst. 1965. *R. 90885*  
 Shaltan. New agric center. 1965. *R. 91624*  
 Tyumen'ev. Floodplain Ob. 1965. *R. 92372*

- Vershina. Silage combine. 1965. *R.* 92738  
 Zaitseva. Improved turnip. 1965. *R.* 93141  
 Zakman. Photosynthesis crop. 1961. *R.* 93155
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Bobrikova. Nenets Yamal. 1965. *R.* 85693  
 Burdov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. *R.* 85961  
 Kosarev. Bronze age Ob-Irtysh. 1964. *R.* 88779  
 Matfashchenko. Neolithic pottery. 1963. *R.* 89756  
 Moshinskaya. Archeol sites. 1965. *R.* 90049  
 Popova. Nenets Samoyeds Yamal. 1965. *R.* 90924  
 Sokolova. Ob-Ugrian dwellings. 1963. *R.* 91960  
 Sorvacheva. Loanwords Zyryan. 1960. *R.* 91993  
 Steinitz. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. *G.* 92072  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugrian peoples. 1964. *R.* 92900  
 Zhilina. Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. *R.* 93217
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Forests & wood industry.**  
 Dostal'. Exploit Ob taiga. 1965. *R.* 86615  
 Dostal'. Forests Ob-Irtysh. 1961. *R.* 86614  
 Krylov. Forests. 1965. *R.* 88928  
 Monokin. Fire-hazard periods. 1964. *R.* 90012  
 Shifakov. Age structure larch. 1965. *R.* 91696
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Geology.**  
 Akad n. Iron ore basin. 1964. *R.* 84895  
 Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. *R.* 85246  
 Bagirina. Prospecting. 1963. *R.* 85287  
 Belfakif. Metamorphic N Ural. 1964. *R.* 85534  
 Bogomafkov. Oil & gas search. 1964. *R.* 85724  
 Bulynnikova. Biostratig. 1965. *R.* 85960  
 Cherskil. Construct gas wells. 1961. *R.* 86291  
 Dolgushin. Ural glaciers. 1960. *R.* 84575  
 Dukhin. Thickness permafrost. 1963. *R.* 86667  
 Dvall. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. *R.* 86694  
 Grachev. Gas oil prospecting. 1963. *R.* 87492  
 Gudina. Quat microfauna Muzh. 1964. *R.* 87592  
 Gurari. Change comp oils. 1964. *R.* 87613  
 Gurari. Nishne-Vartovskoye dome. 1964. *R.* 87612  
 Gurova. Jurassic reservoirs. 1965. *R.* 87623  
 Iurkevich. Geochron Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 88113  
 Ivanov. Mesozoic volcanism. 1963. *R.* 88139  
 Karachenkov. Metamorphic Ural. 1964. *R.* 88378  
 Karogodin. Structure basement. 1965. *R.* 88401  
 Karpova. Groundwater. 1965. *R.* 88408  
 Khruftakif. Polygon-crack relief. 1964. *R.* 88538  
 Klimova. Zones Kimmeridgian. 1965. *R.* 88622  
 Kolgina. Aptian reservoir. 1964. *R.* 88667  
 Kolgina. Mesozoic Transural. 1964. *R.* 88668  
 Kolgina. Reservoir Aptian. 1964. *R.* 88669  
 Kotseruba. Engin geol floodplain. 1964. *R.* 88612  
 Kotseruba. Palynol floodplain. 1965. *R.* 88619  
 Koshina. Granite intrusions. 1965. *R.* 88830  
 Krapivner. Tidal flat deposits. 1965. *R.* 88853  
 Lasukov. Glaciations. 1965. *R.* 89175  
 Lasukov. Quat glaciations. 1961. *R.* 89174  
 Lasukov. Tectonics Yamal ser. 1964. *R.* 89176  
 Lupanova. Greenstone strata. 1964. *R.* 89461  
 Markevich. Igrim gas. 1964. *R.* 89760  
 Markevich. Oil gas distrib. 1965. *R.* 89701  
 Markevich. Shaim oil region. 1964. *R.* 89702  
 Markevich. W Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 89763  
 Martynov. Interglacial layer. 1964. *R.* 89733  
 Martynov. Stratig Quat. 1964. *R.* 89734  
 Mel'nikov. Silurian & Devonian. 1962. *R.* 89821  
 Mel'nikov. Volcanic formations. 1963. *R.* 89820  
 Michael. Geomorph translations. 1964. *R.* 89871  
 Moldavanskoy. Magmatism. 1960. *R.* 89999  
 Morkovkina. Form granitoids. 1965. *R.* 90024  
 Moakva. Geol & oil gas. 1964. *R.* 90057  
 Nalivkin. Disjunctive dislocations. 1964. *R.* 90157  
 Nazarov. Oil gas prospecting. 1964. *R.* 90189  
 Nikolaev. Depth basement. 1964. *R.* 90267  
 Nikonov. Gases of oil deposits. 1965. *R.* 90280  
 Ostyrl. Fractured rocks Mesozoic. 1965. *R.* 90526  
 Podobina. Santonian forams. 1964. *R.* 90626  
 Polushkin. Ust'-Balyk deposits. 1964. *R.* 90875  
 Profvetalova. Valanginian. 1964. *R.* 91010  
 Puzryev. Deep seismic invest. 1964. *R.* 91638  
 Salmanova. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1964. *R.* 91425  
 Sarkisina. Lithol Valanginian. 1964. *R.* 91462  
 Savel'ev. Glaciations Quat. 1963. *R.* 91476
- Sobolev. Rare-earth elements. 1965. *R.* 91918  
 Sorokina. Rock reservoirs vary. 1965. *R.* 91999  
 Sorokina. Sedimentation Valangin. 1964. *R.* 91989  
 Sudakov. Ios interlayers Quat. 1965. *R.* 92133  
 Suzdal'skii. Genesis loams. 1965. *R.* 92177  
 Tolstikov. Dynamics groundwater. 1965. *R.* 92406
- Tolstikov. Ural oil-gas region. 1964. *R.* 92465  
 Tolstikov. Waters Shaim oil. 1963. *R.* 92407  
 Trofimov. Alluvial deposits. 1964. *R.* 92455  
 Trofimov. Fluvio-glacial deposits. 1964. *R.* 92456  
 Troitakif. Ural glaciation. 1964. *R.* 92460  
 Udovkina. Eclogites Ural. 1963. *R.* 92530  
 Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 92666  
 Vdovin. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 92699  
 Zemtsov. Permafrost. 1957. *R.* 93190  
 Zemtsov. Vakh-Tas interfluv. 1957. *R.* 93189
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Geology, Structural.**  
 Chishova. Relief Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 86237  
 Chudinov. Displacement Ural. 1964. *R.* 86249  
 Dedeev. Pre-Jurassic basement. 1964. *R.* 86448  
 Gorkil. N Ural. 1964. *R.* 87467  
 Gutkin. Tectonics bauxites. 1965. *R.* 87642  
 Khudafkov. Tectonic forms. 1964. *R.* 88539  
 Koygin. Oil & gas. 1965. *R.* 88808  
 Koygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. *R.* 88807  
 Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. *R.* 89234  
 Moldavanskoy. Magmatism Ural. 1963. *R.* 89997  
 Morkovkina. Gabbro-peridotite. 1963. *R.* 90025  
 Nalivkin. Tectonics oil gas. 1965. *R.* 90158  
 Pogrebitakif. Precambrian plan. 1965. *R.* 90834  
 Pol'kin. Precambrian structures. 1965. *R.* 90870  
 Pronin. Ural Variscan cycle. 1965. *R.* 91006
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Geomorphology.**  
 Belopukhova. Polygonal relief. 1965. *R.* 85515  
 Iastrebov. Zoning Ural. 1960. *R.* 88009  
 Kusin. Air-photo structures. 1964. *R.* 89045  
 Lasukov. Glaciation centers. 1964. *R.* 89177  
 Popov. Subsurface ice. 1964. *R.* 90911  
 Troitakif. Solidification damming. 1965. *R.* 92461  
 Vel'mina. Depression & ridge. 1964. *R.* 92719
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Hydrology.**  
 Agupov. Discharge & volume. 1960. *R.* 84823  
 Antonov. Anomalies runoff. 1964. *R.* 85117  
 Antonov. Regime Ob delta. 1965. *R.* 85118  
 Antonov. Utilization Ob. 1965. *R.* 85119  
 Butlagin. Ice cover Ob. 1957. *R.* 85999  
 Hydrol yearbook. Kara basin. 1962. *R.* 87296  
 Kemmerikh. Mudflows Ural. 1965. *R.* 88463  
 Klopov. Effect Ob station. 1965. *R.* 88628  
 Kruglikov. Artesian basin. 1964. *R.* 88919  
 Marusenko. Hydrography. 1961. *R.* 89736  
 Mesenskov. Ob reservoir. 1965. *R.* 89861  
 Orlov. Inundation NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90456  
 Vendrov. Changes Ob power plant. 1965. *R.* 92720  
 Vendrov. Ob reservoir effect. 1965. *R.* 92721
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Industry.**  
 Akad n. Geog problems econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
 Avanesov. Igrim pipeline. 1964. *R.* 85229  
 Golovkin. Tie rods pipelines. 1965. *R.* 87404  
 Gul'chak. Reindeer husbandry. 1954. *R.* 87603  
 Lusanakif. Inland fish econ. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Moskalenko. Resources fish Ob. 1963. *R.* 90050  
 Ostyrl. Power stn oil field. 1965. *R.* 90524  
 Pavlov. 1840-70 fur trade. 1965. *R.* 90656  
 Rarev. Maintenance machinery. 1965. *R.* 92479  
 Utrobin. Econ develop W Siberia. 1965. *R.* 92612
- Tyumenakaya Oblast'—Mineralogy, petrology.**  
 Abakumova. Clay min Ob-Irtysh. 1965. *R.* 84744  
 Dobretsov. Jadeite asoc rocks. 1965. *R.* 86546  
 Eshkin. Rock crystal Ural. 1964. *R.* 86849  
 Gladkovskif. Bauxites Ural. 1964. *R.* 87345  
 Govorova. High temp plagioclase. 1963. *R.* 87477  
 Klubova. Cretaceous clays. 1961. *R.* 86631  
 Krivtsov. Mesozoic bauxites. 1965. *R.* 86911  
 Moldavanskoy. Metamorphic belt. 1963. *R.* 89996  
 Morkovkina. Morphogen gabbro. 1960. *R.* 90027  
 Ponomareva. Olivine orientation. 1965. *R.* 90302  
 Sobolev. Gabbro tonalite. 1965. *R.* 91917

# **Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Paleobotany, paleontology.**

- Bliznichenko. Spore pollen oil. 1964. R. 84644  
 Gladkova. Myricaceae. 1965. R. 87341  
 Grishuk. Changes Qum veg. 1961. R. 87545  
 Gudina. *Elpidium*. 1964. R. 87591  
 Lufbomirova. Hamamelidaceae. 1965. R. 89357  
 Medvedishvili. Angiosperms. 1965. R. 89786  
 Motylinskaya. Diatoms Tas. 1965. R. 90072  
 Paramonova. Diatoms Paleogene. 1965. R. 90601  
 Strel'nikova. Diatom algae. 1965. R. 92113  
 Strel'nikova. N sp diatoms. 1965. R. 92114

# **Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.**

- Dubikov. Fossil ice Yamal. 1964. R. 86654  
 Dukhin. Electric determ surface. 1964. R. 86666  
 Khristalev. Temp built-up area. 1963. R. 88534  
 Tyrtikov. Dynamics soil thaw. 1964. R. 92523

# **Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Petroleum.**

- Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. E. 84756  
 Anan'ev. Oil search. 1963. R. 85041  
 Bagirfan. Middle Ob oil. 1964. R. 85285  
 Bagirfan. Oil gas deposits. 1965. R. 85286  
 Beresnev. Megion oil deposits. 1964. R. 85553  
 Bryukin. Separation oil strata. 1965. R. 85919  
 Bufalov. Oil & gas 4 yr. 1963. R. 85942  
 Geologiya. Oil & gas W Siberia. 1964. R. 87249  
 Gorbenko. Develop gas indus. 1965. R. 87428  
 Karapetov. Search Ust-Balyk. 1964. R. 88380  
 Kontorovich. Geochem oil. 1964. R. 88725  
 Kontorovich. Hydrocarbons. 1965. R. 88726  
 Kuvykin. New oil-gas province. 1965. R. 89037  
 Margolin. Oil. 1965. R. 89692  
 Neftogazov. Oil gas bases. 1965. R. 90200  
 Nesterov. Surgut key well. 1964. R. 90235  
 Nikanov. Comp oil Ob. 1964. R. 90282  
 Nikonov. Zonal pools Surgut. 1965. R. 90281  
 Salmanov. Lokosovo deposits. 1965. R. 91424  
 Sidorovskii. Treatment well. 1965. R. 91767  
 Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. R. 92668

# **Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Public health, disease.**

- Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. R. 84551  
 Birlikov. Medical services Ob. 1965. R. 85640  
 Birlikov. Phys develop newborn. 1965. R. 85639  
 Lukashenko. Nat feci trichinosis alveococcosis. 1962. R. 89442  
 Lushkov. Echinococcosis foxes. 1963. R. 89479  
 Martynov. Opisthorchiasis. 1958. R. 89735  
 Moskovkin. Med facilities. 1964. R. 90054  
 Moskovkin. Mobile med teams. 1963. R. 90053  
 Shirobokov. Med teams. 1961. E. 91702  
 Shipil'ko. Helminths Tas. 1959. R. 91718  
 Zerkhaninov. Toxoplasmosis. 1965. R. E. 93195

# **Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Zoology.**

- Beragov. Wagtails Ural. 1965. R. 85552  
 Bol'shakov. Geog var organa voles. 1965. R. 85760  
 Bol'shakov. New subsp red voles. 1965. R. 85761  
 Danilov. Birds distrib Ob. 1965. R. 86397  
 Danilov. Ornitho-geog Ural. 1960. R. 86396  
 Dobrinskaya. Variability fish. 1965. R. 86547  
 Dobrinskii. Bird fauna Sob'. 1965. R. 86548  
 Dobrinskii. Birds Khadyta. 1965. R. 86549  
 Gashov. Diet martens Ural. 1965. R. 87204  
 Gashov. Squirrels Ural. 1965. R. 87205  
 Ianovich. Blood-suck insects. 1961. R. 87996  
 Kopein. Biol reprod ermine. 1965. R. 88732  
 Koslov. New nematode foxes. 1964. R. 88835  
 Lushkov. Ectoparasites lemming. 1964. R. 89477  
 Lushkov. Helminthoses foxes. 1962. R. 89478  
 Makridin. Wolf Yamal. 1962. E. 89618  
 Malyshov. Asiatic snipe. 1965. R. 89657  
 Mukhaev. Barren reindeer. 1965. R. 90677  
 Olenev. Effects distemper foxes. 1965. R. 90436  
 Pavlinin. Martens. 1965. R. 90648  
 Polikova. Mosquitoes Ob. 1963. R. 90663  
 Salaskin. Fauna humified lakes. 1965. R. 91419  
 Salaskin. Zooplankton Ob. 1965. R. 91420  
 Shturmovaya. Endemic rabies foxes. 1965. R. 91811  
 Skalon. River beavers. 1951. R. 91825  
 Skrobkov. Polar fox pop. 1963. R. 91846

- Smirnov. Marking animals. 1965. R. 91882  
 Toporkova. Ecol forgr Ural. 1965. R. 92420  
 Uchami (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°48' N, 96°29' E.).  
 Bochkovskii. Sintering coals. 1963. R. 85707  
 Udaia (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°45' E, 114°24' E.).  
 Erihlik. Alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 86537  
 Uelen (pop. pl., Magadanakaya Oblast'; 66°10' N, 169°48' W.) & region.  
 Akasofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. E. 84914  
 Arut'ynov. Ancient cemeteries. 1964. E. 85203  
 Arut'ynov. Eakimo burials. 1962. R. 85204  
 Efremov. Hundred friends. 1964. R. 86573  
 Fel'dhteln. Disturb solar d var. 1965. R. 86951  
 Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. R. 89226  
 Levin. Anthrop type Eakimoa. 1964. R. 89279  
 Levin. Old Eakimo cranial. 1962. R. 89278  
 Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. E. 89871  
 Mil'nev. Mag disturb NF8. 1966. R. 89909  
 Mil'nev. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. R. 89907  
 Nikol'skii. Stormer mag disturb. 1964. R. 90271  
 Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. R. E. 91877  
 Wescott. Mag conjugacy. 1965. E. 92959  
 Ukhta (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 65°12' N, 31°10' E.) & region.  
 Akad n. Soila. 1965. R. 84879  
 Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. R. 88689  
 Kostin. Origin oil processing. 1962. E. 88801  
 Krems. Oil indus. 1964. R. 88890  
 Krems. Oil wells. 1964. R. 88889  
 Krems. Ukhta oil. 1964. R. 88893  
 Modelevskii. Zones oil gas. 1964. R. 89986  
 Motovilov. Palynol Devonian. 1965. R. 90071  
 Zav'yalov. Gallium Devonian. 1965. R. 93177  
 Zav'yalov. Gold Devonian. 1965. R. 93180  
 Zav'yalov. Mercury Timan. 1963. R. 93179  
 Ukivok (pop. pl., Alaska; 65° N, 168° W.).  
 Ryehetnik. King Island. 1964. E. 91363  
 Ulakhan-Krest (pop. pl., Yakutskaya ASSR; 72°57' N, 121°24' E.) & region.  
 Astakhova. Stratig Triassic. 1965. R. 85215  
 Ulyagan (river & basin, Magadanakaya Oblast'; 65°18' N, 160°21' E.).  
 Simakov. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. R. 91779  
 Umanak (pop. pl., West Greenland; 70°41' N, 52°08' W.).  
 Jacob. Lisbeth's diary. 1964. D. 88209  
 Umba (river & basin, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°07' N, 34°04' E.).  
 Adrov. Winter hydrol White Sea. 1965. R. 84785  
 Afanas'ev. Weathered crust. 1963. R. 84788  
 Batieva. Granitoids Kola. 1963. R. 85438  
 Umbozero, Ozero (lake, Murmanakaya Oblast'; 67°43' N, 34°25' E.).  
 Kol'fshv. Biol arctic char. 1964. R. 88671  
 Umealyv (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 63°47' N, 20°16' E.).  
 Wasen. Lost & living lakes. 1965. E. 92942  
 Umlat (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 69°22' N, 152°08' W.).  
 MacNamara. Soils. 1964. E. 89573  
 Forsild. Plants new N Am. 1964. E. 90937  
 Umingmaktug (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 67°42' N, 107°54' W.).  
 Schiller. Umingmaktug-nika. 1965. E. 91512  
 Umnak Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°15' N, 168°20' W.).  
 Nybakken. Soil sequence. 1965. E. 90362  
 Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. E. 91677  
 Unalaksa (pop. pl., Aleutian Islands; 53°52' N, 166°32' W.).  
 US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. E. 92570  
 Ungava Bay (regional section no. 32 on index map).  
 Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 88084  
 Gamble. Air photo coverage. 1964. E. 87185  
 Wittur. 1963-64 from ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060  
 Ungava Crater (formerly Chubb Crater). See Nouveau Quebec, Cratère du.



**Ungava Peninsula (Northern Quebec; 60° N. 74° W.).**  
See also Quebec, Northern.

- Graburn. Linguistic accult. 1965. E. 87488  
Hartweg. Teeth Eskimos Ungava. 1965. F. 87748  
Mollard. Airphoto interpret road. 1966. E. 90008  
Taylor. Prehist Quebec Labrador. 1964. E. 92282

**USSR. See also regional sections as listed on index map.**

- Akad n. Atlas discoveries. 1964. R. 84847  
Alekshev. Shmalev brothers. 1962. R. 84983  
Anisimov. Artist Merkulov. 1965. R. 85098  
Arkad'ev. Bratak food service. 1965. R. 85168  
Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 85182  
\*Armstrong. Russ settlement N. 1965. E. 85185  
Arz'vish. Eternal ice. 1965. R. 87525  
Baird. Polar world. 1964. E. 85298  
Balyshev. Fires N. 1964. R. 85323  
Belous. Submarine cruise. 1963. R. 85520  
Belov. Lenin & N. 1962. R. 85527  
Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. R. 85526  
Berg. Selected works 2-5. 1958-62. R. 85558  
Field. Admin const changes. 1966. E. 86378  
Gordienko. Central Arctic. 1964. R. 87436  
Gordienko. 1954-63 explor high lat. 1964. R. 87438

- Ākovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. R. 87980  
Int Geog Cong. Soviet geog. 1964. R. 88058  
Kusakov. National districts. 1964. R. 88038  
Lavrent'ev. Science East. 1964. R. 89155  
Lloyd. New perspective N. 1964. E. 89349  
Marsden. Resources communications. 1966. E. 89716  
Mil'kin. Postage stamps. 1966. E. 89910  
Moon. Soviet-Norw relations. 1964. E. 90014  
Nikolaev. Atom, men, ice. 1963. R. 90268  
Ovchinnikov. Nordenakid letters. 1959. R. 90338  
Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. R. 90796

- Rich. Arctic disarmament. 1964. E. 91172  
Schlesier. Settlement N Am. 1965. G. 91517  
Shmidt. Diaries articles. 1962. R. 91709  
Sisak'ian. Achievements. 1965. R. 91810  
Smyakov. Arctic stamps. 1965. R. 91911  
Susumov. Research vessels. 1965. R. 92175  
Vinnogradov. Earth Sciences. 1964. R. 92773  
Vorob'eva. 2d Kamchatka exped. 1964. R. 92855  
Zhil'tsov. Atomic submarine. 1963. R. 93218

**USSR—Agriculture.**

- Artem'ev. Veg growing. 1963. R. 85200  
Artem'ev. Veg hothouses. 1963. R. 85199  
Demina. Cattle feed. 1963. R. 86476  
Dobrotvorskaia. Tomato cucumber. 1963. R. 86550

- Drosdov. Frost physiol wheat. 1964. R. 86645  
Drosdov. Frost resist potatoes. 1964. E. 86644  
Drosdov. Frost resistance wheat. 1964. R. 86643  
Dydina. Perennial grasses. 1963. R. 86701  
Fedorov. Light & vernalization. 1964. E. 86922  
Genkel'. Cold resistance. 1959. R. 87240  
Ivanovskii. Farming Far N. 1963. R. 88183  
Koslovich. Economics plan. 1963. E. 88840  
Koslovich. Production cost. 1963. E. 88841  
Kratkovskii. Change blood cow. 1963. R. 88867  
Kratkovskii. UV rad cows. 1963. R. 88866  
Mironova. Trace elements clover. 1964. E. 89948  
Norik'ak. Agric Research Inst. 1963. R. 90313  
Novik'ak. Soil moisture yield. 1964. R. 90344  
P'lyachenko. Peat bogs agric. 1964. R. 90780  
Profzenko. Cold wheat rye. 1965. R. 91008  
Saltburkhanov. Chickweed. 1963. R. 91405  
Saltburkhanov. Weed control. 1963. R. 91406  
Savkina. Chem improve grass. 1963. R. 91491  
Zakman. Photosynthesis fertilizer. 1964. R. 93154

**USSR—Anthropology, archeology.**

- Abramova. Paleolithic site. 1962. E. 84755  
Akad n. Archeol bibliog. 1965. R. 84837  
Akad n. Essays hist. 1956. R. 84866  
Akad n. Ethnic hist Russ. 1965. R. 84851  
Akad n. New methods archeol. 1963. R. 84846

- Bosch-Gimpera. Prehist Am. 1961. G. 85802  
Brusov. Tribes neolithic. 1961. E. 85868  
Chard. Archeol field work. 1964. E. 86137  
Chard. Neolithic culture areas. 1961. E. 86136  
Chard. Soviet archeol C14 dates. 1965. E. 86138  
Debetz. Paleoanthrop N Eurasia. 1962. F. 86445  
Ermolova. Paleolithic Cis-Baykal. 1963. R. 86845  
Khlobystin. Baykal site. 1964. R. 85516  
Khlobystin. Oldest sites Baykal. 1965. R. 85515  
Khlobystin. Seal cult. 1964. R. 85517  
Leningrad Museum Ethnog. 1959. R. 89231  
MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. E. 89575  
Medvedev. Composite bow. 1964. R. 89790  
Medvedev. Culture Verkholsk. 1964. E. 89791  
Okladnikov. Far E archeol. 1964. R. 90427  
Okladnikov. Pkhun B. 1964. R. 90424  
Okladnikov. Rock painting. 1964. R. 90426  
Okladnikov. Soviet Far E. 1965. E. 90428  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637  
Pelikh. Narym Sel'kups. 1963. R. 90693  
Potapov. Museum anthrop. 1964. R. 90957  
Senn. Golds Udegeets Bikin. 1965. R. 91542  
Wormington. Flaking techniques. 1962. E. 93087  
Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. E. 93270

**USSR—Botany.**

- Akad n. Stagnant forests. 1963. R. 84896  
Aleksandrova. Forage plants. 1964. R. 84890  
Barashkova. Seasonal lichen. 1963. R. 85382  
Bobrov. Status native flora. 1963. R. 85696  
Dadykin. Environ & energetics. 1964. R. 86358  
Dadykin. Plants in Far N. 1964. R. 86356  
Florin. Conifer tazed distrib. 1963. E. 87045  
Galakhov. Phenol clim regime. 1964. R. 87174  
Ĭrfisev. Mt flora E Siberia. 1964. R. 88114  
Karpov. Forest assoc taiga. 1964. R. 88406  
Karpov. Succession taiga. 1964. R. 88407  
Kil'din'shevskii. Ecol mosses. 1964. R. E. 88549  
Norin. Forest-tundra field stn. 1964. R. E. 90315  
Petrovskii. Far Veg Lab. 1964. R. E. 90763  
Phenological Congress. 1960. R. 86954  
Pis'ukova. Gen Suertio. 1963. R. L. 90804  
Rakhmanina. Transpiration plants. 1964. R. E. 91068

- Rebristai. Distrib Siberia sp. 1964. R. 91122  
Rodin. Productivity types veg. 1964. R. 91220  
Sergeev. Winter hardiness. 1965. R. 91597  
Shifutov. Height larch Ural. 1963. R. 91605  
Smirnova. Feed lichens. 1962. R. 91890  
Solomonovskii. Low temp. 1965. R. 91968  
Tolmachev. Ramunculus. 1963. R. 92400

**USSR—Construction.**

- Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916  
Akbulatov. Home pub bldg. 1962. R. 84919  
Akbulatov. Pile cross section. 1962. R. 84920  
Akbulatov. Prefab panel. 1964. R. E. 84913  
Alekshev. Concrete Bratak dam. 1964. R. 84981  
Anisimov. Homes indus bldg. 1962. R. 85099  
Babaeva. Suspended roofs. 1964. R. E. 85263  
Bakalov. Experience Vorkuta. 1964. R. 85303  
Baranov. City builders. 1964. E. 85368  
Barvinskii. Bldgs coast islands. 1963. R. 85413  
Bechin. Conf power stn Kola. 1964. R. 85470  
Belousova. Concrete piles. 1963. R. 85523  
Blinkov. Hydraulic constructions. 1964. R. 85676  
Bondarev. Construct permafrost. 1964. R. 85763  
Conf bldg permafrost. 1963. R. 91999  
Conf construction permafrost. 1962. R. 92000  
Dakhno. Reduce cost foundations. 1964. R. 86371  
Dement'ev. Bldg permafrost. 1966. E. 86471  
Dement'ev. Deformation structures. 1965. E. 86470

- Dokuchaev. Practical method. 1962. R. 86561  
Dzhioev. Materials scarce. 1964. R. 86705  
Dzhioev. Site concentrate plant. 1964. R. 86706  
Egerez. Indus bldgs thaw ground. 1964. R. 86746  
Eidel'man. Statics Bratak dam. 1964. R. 86762  
Emel'yanov. Composite roof. 1964. R. 86804  
Engineering. Soviet know-how. 1965. E. 86818  
Eroschenko. Piles permafrost. 1965. R. 86846

# USSR—Construction—Continued

- Evtikhiev. Construct permafrost. 1964. *R. E.*  
88677  
Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1963. *R. 86925*  
Gapeev. Automatic cooling. 1963. *R. 87192*  
Gindin. Brack earthwork. 1964. *R. 87307*  
Gol'dtman. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R. 87390*  
Goncharov. Bldg maintenance. 1962. *R. 87413*  
Goncharov. Installing piles. 1964. *R. 87412*  
Goncharov. Pile foundations. 1964. *R. E. 87416*  
Goncharov. Use bldgs. 1962. *R. 87417*  
Iastrebov. Utilization N. 1964. *R. E. 88008*  
Irinin. Shopping center. 1965. *R. 88072*  
Kameniskii. Heat exchange conduit. 1963. *R.*  
88347  
Khakimov. Freeze soils. 1966. *E. 88493*  
Kim. Design construct piles. 1962. *R. 88559*  
Kim. Large panel bldg Noril'sk. 1964. *R. 88560*  
Kim. Mine bldg ground ice. 1962. *R. 88561*  
Kim. Pile design. 1962. *R. 88556*  
Kim. Standard pile foundation. 1962. *R. 88558*  
Komissarov. Composite roofs. 1964. *R. 88690*  
Korsak. Double pane windows. 1963. *R. 88772*  
Kraev. Port construction. 1964. *R. 88849*  
Krasnoyarsk documentary. 1962. *R. 88862*  
Krupitsa. Construction N. 1964. *R. E. 88923*  
Krupitsa. Econ effective N. 1965. *R. 88922*  
Krupitsa. Theory practice. 1963. *R. 88924*  
Kuklin. Storage oil products. 1964. *R. 88965*  
Lütov. Water-pipe fittings. 1962. *R. 89360*  
Loginov. Econ complexes N. 1965. *R. 89393*  
Lukanin. Quality in bldg. 1964. *R. 89441*  
Lukin. Geotherm regime. 1965. *R. 89447*  
Maksimov. Bear capacity piles. 1964. *R. 89625*  
Maksimov. Drill permafrost. 1963. *R. 89622*  
Maksimov. Pile foundations. 1964. *R. 89623*  
Markisov. Foundations on pad. 1964. *R. 89711*  
Monastnikova. Design water supply. 1962. *R.*  
90010  
Nasedkin. Apt bldg microclim. 1963. *R. 90166*  
Odnalov. Architect solves. 1964. *R. E. 90392*  
Ounfried. Domestic bldg. 1964. *R. 90470*  
Ounfried. Polar sta expd base. 1963. *R. 90471*  
Orlov. Electrification. 1964. *R. E. 90484*  
Orlov. Heat supply permafrost. 1964. *R. E. 90483*  
Pal'Gevich. Number stories. 1963. *R. 90581*  
Pal'Gevich. Number stories. 1964. *R. E. 90582*  
Pavlov. Foundations. 1962. *R. 90649*  
Pchelkin. Utility lines. 1963. *R. 90674*  
Peryashkin. Floating factories. 1964. *R. E. 90723*  
Peryashkin. Floating plants. 1964. *R. 90722*  
Pikulevich. Heaving ground. 1964. *R. 90789*  
Pomaskova. Small settlements. 1964. *R. E. 90880*  
Porkhaev. Stress pipelines. 1963. *R. 90932*  
Porkhaev. Underground utilities. 1965. *E. 90934*  
Protsenko. Pas dam. 1964. *R. 91009*  
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Airports. 1964. *R. E. 91191*  
Rimskaia-Korsakova. Pop places. 1964. *R. E.*  
91192  
Romanov. 3-layer aluminum panel. 1964. *R.*  
91255  
Saltykov. Bases foundations. 1967. *E. 91438*  
Saltykov. Engineer geology. 1965. *E. 91437*  
Semenov. Heat calculation. 1963. *R. 91571*  
Shebelokov. Ice construction. 1963. *R. 91655*  
Shur. Thaw beneath structures. 1963. *R. 91741*  
Snezhko. Bear capacity piles. 1963. *R. 91912*  
Stavitskii. Shield explosives. 1964. *R. 92055*  
Styrova. Frozen rubble dams. 1963. *R. 92129*  
Suvorov. Flooding permafrost. 1964. *R. E. 92169*  
Tushin. Apartment design N. 1964. *R. E. 92374*  
Tushin. School bldgs. 1963. *R. 92375*  
Tomirdiario. Permafrost. 1963. *R. 92415*  
Tomirdiario. Thaw under bldg. 1962. *R. 92414*  
Tronov. Glacier development. 1957. *R. 92465*  
Tsyvid. Frozen ground. 1959. *R. 92497*  
Tsyvovich. Use frozen ground. 1963. *R. 92498*  
Ukhov. Use chemicals. 1963. *R. 92535*  
Ushakov. Bldg standards. 1965. *R. 92591*

- Velikii. House of plastics. 1964. *R. 92707*  
Velikii. Use plastics. 1963. *R. 92710*  
Velli. Bldg Far N. 1963. *R. 92716*  
Verzhakii. Electric utilities. 1963. *R. 92729*  
Verzhinin. Non-freeze armature. 1963. *R. 92735*  
Vilov. Flexible apt house. 1963. *R. 92754*  
Volkovskii. Use ice snow. 1967. *E. 92827*  
Vot'akov. Load on ice. 1963. *R. 92877*  
Vysotskii. Heat water pipes. 1962. *R. 92903*  
Zhigul'skii. Resistance pile. 1963. *R. 93216*

## USSR—Economic & social conditions.

- Akad n. Natural resources. 1963. *R. 84855*  
\*Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E. 84850*  
Dunn. Talks with ethnographers. 1965. *E. 86685*  
Ezriker. Specialized sovkhoses. 1965. *R. 86765*  
Gurvich. Transition socialism. 1964. *R. 87624*  
Iakovlev. E Siberia. 1964. *E. 87987*  
Kozlovich. Cash wages. 1963. *R. 88842*  
Lar'kin. Orochi. 1964. *R. 89131*  
Sergeev. Communist develop. 1964. *R. 91559*  
Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. *R. E. 91638*  
Slavin. Develop Siberia. 1964. *E. 91855*  
Slavin. Indus transport N. 1961. *R. 91857*  
Smol'ak. Orochi. 1965. *R. 91909*  
Sochava. Utilization taiga. 1962. *R. 91921*  
Stepanov. N peoples. 1965. *R. 92076*  
Strakach. Econ rehabilitation. 1965. *R. 92105*  
Tolstov. Trends ethnog. 1964. *R. 92411*  
Trofimov. Develop European N. 1961. *R. 92454*  
Tugolukov. Changes Evenki life. 1965. *R. 92503*  
Zibarev. Develop small peoples. 1965. *R. 93245*

## USSR—Education.

- Boguslavskii. Geog Yakutsk Univ. 1965. *R. 85730*  
Dorofeev. Crusade knowledge. 1961. *R. 86605*  
Kudr'avin. Permafrost. 1964. *R. 88949*  
Soskin. 1921-22 cultural develop. 1964. *R. 91994*  
Strakach. Educational traditions. 1965. *R. 92106*

## USSR—Fishes, Fisheries.

- Abakumov. Pacific lamprey. 1964. *R. 84743*  
Afshin. Herring pop & fish reg. 1963. *R. 84833*  
Altukhov. Saffron cod. 1963. *E. 85030*  
Anukhina. Changes fatness cod. 1964. *R. 85132*  
Avilov. NW Atlantic. 1965. *R. 85244*  
Azernikov. Salmon Pechora. 1964. *R. 85259*  
Azernikov. Variability stock cod. 1965. *R. 85258*  
Badamshin. Electric sealing. 1964. *R. 85270*  
Baranova. Estimates haddock. 1964. *R. 85373*  
Barsukov. Ocean perch. 1964. *R. 85406*  
Belanina. Fatness fertility smelt. 1964. *R. 85490*  
Berg. *Pleuronectes flossus*. 1932, 1961. *F. R. 85566*  
Bobrovich. Pechora diversion. 1964. *R. 85699*  
Bocharov. Adapt young salmon sea. 1964. *R.*  
85702  
Bondarev. Energy loss workers. 1964. *R. 85766*  
Borisov. Hist invest. 1960 R. 1964 E. 85788  
Borisov. Invest hist. 1964. *R. 85789*  
Butorin. Beluga hunting. 1964. *R. 86063*  
Chernikova. Physiol whitefish. 1964. *R. 86185*  
Conf fishing inland inland. 1963. *R. 92891*  
Dudnik. Herring E Bering. 1964. *R. 86684*  
Elizarov. Gusnaya Bank. 1959. *R. 86788*  
Fedorov. *Lampanyctus* Bering. 1964. *R. 86930*  
Filippov. Resources N basin. 1964. *R. 86985*  
Fisheries. 1964. *R. 91005*  
Galkina. Transport eggs salmon. 1964. *R. 87181*  
Gan'kov. Echo sounder ice fishing. 1964. *R. 87190*  
Gordievskii. Crab. 1964. *R. 87440*  
Grushev. Murman fleet. 1964. *R. 87581*  
Gurevich. Iodine processed fish. 1965. *R. 87618*  
ICNAF. NW Atlantic statistics. 1965. *E. 88055*  
ICNAF. Statistics. 1964. *E. 88054*  
Idanov. Food value arctic cod. 1964. *R. 88099*  
Idanov. Norw Sea herring. 1965. *E. 88101*  
Idanov. Spawning herring. 1962. *R. 88096*  
Idanov. Yield yr-class herring. 1964. *R. 88098*  
Idkin. Ichthyology. 1962. *R. 88107*  
Ivanov. Echinoderms E Bering. 1964. *R. 88128*  
Ivashin. Preparation ambergris. 1965. *R. 88186*  
Kamshilov. Murmanak biol inst. 1964. *R. 88354*

Kasahara. Pacific salmon catch. 1963. *E.* 88411  
 Kaufman. Spawning herring. 1965. *R.* 88430  
 Khuzin. Biol harp seal Nfld. 1963. *R.* 88542  
 Kiselev. Echo-sound through ice. 1965. *R.* 88590  
 Kizevetter. Bering pollock. 1965. *R.* 88602  
 Korolev. Kamohatka crab. 1964. *R.* 88763  
 Kunitakil. Develop fish ports. 1964. *R.* 88985  
 Lamin. Summer spawn herring. 1962. *R.* 89291  
 \*Luzanaka. Inland fish econ. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Makarov. Comp whale meat. 1964. *R.* 89606  
 Maklakov. Trawling greater depth. 1965. *R.* 89614  
 Mantel'fel'. Living silver. 1965. *R.* 89674  
 Marshin. Reflexes sturgeon. 1965. *R.* 89720  
 Marti. Prospects herring. 1962. *R.* 89724  
 Medvedev. Beluga Kara. 1964. *R.* 89792  
 Meshcherakova. Plankton SE Bering. 1964. *R.* 89853  
 Milekovich. Spring plankton. 1962. *R.* 89905  
 Mineva. Place E Bering. 1964. *R.* 89937  
 Mukhomediarov. Biol food fish. 1965. *R.* 90063  
 \*Murnan. PINRO fisheries research. 1964. *R.* 90111  
 Nadezhin. Meteorol & distrib. 1963. *R.* 90135  
 Nizovtsev. Estimates cod. 1963. *R.* 90288  
 Novikov. Continental slope. 1965. *R.* 90336  
 Novosilov. Conservation nets. 1965. *R.* 90346  
 Orlov. Intro crabs Barents. 1965. *E.* 90479  
 Ostrovskaya. New techniques. 1964. *R.* 90523  
 Pavshits. Herring food Norw Sea. 1962. *R.* 90664  
 Pechenik. Fishery W Greenland. 1965. *R.* 90678  
 Pechenik. Fishing E Greenland. 1964. *R.* 90677  
 Pechenik. Trawling recon NW Atlantic. 1965. *R.* 90679  
 Piroshnikov. Develop inland fishery. 1963. *R.* 90803  
 Ponomarenko. Distrib cod. 1965. *R.* 90892  
 Ponomarenko. Mortality cod. 1964. *R.* 90890  
 Ponomarenko. Technique cod. 1965. *R.* 90893  
 Postolakil. Cod Labrador. 1965. *R.* 90952  
 Probatov. Atlantic fishery. 1965. *R.* 90969  
 Prokhorov. Capelin Barents. 1965. *R.* 90995  
 Rikhter. Var morphol redfish. 1964. *R.* 91187  
 Sauskan. Redfish Nfld. 1964. *R.* 91468  
 Selitrennik. Kolkhoz develop. 1965. *R.* 91557  
 Shestov. Selectivity trawl nets. 1962. *R.* 91688  
 Shevtsov. Bottom fauna Alaska. 1964. *R.* 91694  
 Shubnikov. Rock sole SE Bering. 1964. *R.* 91729  
 Shutova. Murman herring. 1962. *R.* 91746  
 Shvydkaya. Vitamin A pollock. 1965. *R.* 91757  
 Skalkin. Sea perches Bering. 1964. *R.* 91823  
 Sorokin. Pacific redfish. 1964. *R.* 91988  
 Soviet fish invest NE Pacific. 1964. *R.* 92002  
 Tambovtsev. Herring Kandalaksha. 1962. *R.* 92252  
 Tidaskrift. Submarines used. 1962. *R.* 92340  
 Timokhina. Fluctuations *Calanus*. 1962. *R.* 92367  
 Truskanov. Determ density shoal. 1960. *R.* 92476  
 Truskanov. Plu concentrations. 1962. *R.* 92475  
 Tseeb. Food cod haddock. 1965. *R.* 92481  
 US. Expansion indus. 1964. *E.* 92568  
 Vykhristuk. 1954-60 herring. 1962. *R.* 92901  
 Zadorin. Rearing herring. 1962. *R.* 93128  
 Zaka. Osmoreg sockeye. 1965. *R.* 93157  
 Zakurdaev. Increase profit trawl. 1964. *R.* 93158  
 Zerkovich. Biol Soviet seas. 1963. *E.* 93194  
 Zil'nov. Food competition. 1964. *R.* 93246  
 Zil'nov. 1964 herring Lofoten. 1965. *R.* 93247  
 Zueva. Smoltification salmon. 1965. *R.* 93292

**USSR—Forests, wood industry.**  
 Anisimova. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 85100  
 Glotov. European N. 1965. *R.* 87352  
 Kulikova. Chemistry needs. 1964. *R.* 88978  
 Kurbatkii. Fires control. 1964. *R.* 88998  
 Shitelbok. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 91726  
 Suvorov. Growth pine fir. 1965. *R.* 92171  
 Zaitseva. Gum Siberian larch. 1965. *R.* 93140

**USSR—Geodetic surveys.**  
 Zlotin. 1st order polygonation. 1964. *R.* 93284

**USSR—Geology.**  
 Akad n. Chem earth's crust. 1963-64. *R.* 84860  
 Akad n. Coal geol. 1965. *R.* 84892  
 Akad n. Magma & igneous rocks. 1963. *R.* 84887  
 Akad n. Obruche. 1963. *R.* 84886  
 Akad n. Quat volcanism. 1965. *R.* 84902  
 Akad n. Recent volcanism NE. 1964. *R.* 84004  
 Akad n. Stratig paleo Mesozoic. 1965. *R.* 84894  
 Anan'ian. Density bound water. 1964. *R.* 85044  
 Barkhatova. Invest Russ Geog Soc. 1955. *R.* 85389  
 Bilibin. Selected works 3. 1961. *R.* 85628  
 Borovko. Polyudov series N Ural. 1962. *R.* 85796  
 Bufalov. Relief basement surface. 1964. *R.* 85941  
 Conf air-photo interpret geol. 1961. *R.* 92895  
 Conf ore-bearing volcanic form. 1963. *R.* 89863  
 Davydov. Paleomagn trap form. 1965. *R.* 86438  
 Demokidov. U Precambrian. 1964. *R.* 86479  
 Dylik. Pleistocene permafrost. 1963. *P.* 86702  
 Fedynakii. Deep drilling USSR. 1966. *E.* 86940  
 Fotiadi. Deep structure crust. 1965. *R.* 87070  
 Fotiadi. Tectonic Siberia. 1964. *R.* 87072  
 Garetskii. Platforms Eurasia. 1965. *R.* 87197  
 Gorshkov. Interpret palyol. 1964. *R.* 87462  
 Iushkina. Bedrock cryogen. 1964. *R.* 88116  
 Kapchenko. Abyssal brines. 1964. *R.* 88370  
 Karaik. Aeromagn survey. 1964. *R.* 88383  
 Kost'fiev. Limit glaciation. 1965. *R.* 88796  
 Kozhara. Lithochem prospecting. 1964. *R.* 88827  
 Krasnov. Stratig scheme Quat. 1965. *E.* 88861  
 Leningrad. Aeromagn survey. 1964. *R.* 89233  
 Leningrad. Conf deep faults. 1964. *R.* 89236  
 Leningrad. Tectonics Arctic. 1963. *R.* 89234  
 Mishen'kin. Mag recording. 1965. *R.* 89958  
 Moskva. Paleogeog & morphogeny. 1964. *R.* 90065  
 Moskvitin. Pleistocene lit. 1965. *R.* 90069  
 Nikolaev. Recent tectonics. 1962. *R.* 90264  
 Obruche. Geol Siberia. 1927. *R.* 90380  
 Obruche. Gold mining. 1961. *R.* 90386  
 Obruche. Precambrian Siberia. 1963. *R.* 90379  
 Obruche. Recent relief Siberia. 1963. *R.* 90383  
 \*Obruche. Works. 1958-63. *R.* 90381  
 Popov. Cenozoic Bol'shezemel'skaya. 1963. *R.* 90905  
 Richards. Bibliog Quat shorelines. 1965. *E.* 91173  
 Rudich. Marekanites Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* 91227  
 Saks. Quat glaciation. 1963. *R.* 91414  
 Sandner. Meteorites. 1962. *G.* 91451  
 Shatakil. Selected works. 1963-65. *R.* 91645  
 Shatakil. Tectonic map & notes. 1963. *R.* 91648  
 Shatakil. Tectonic scheme. 1933, 1963. *R.* 91647  
 Shitel'berg. Geomagn Avacha. 1964. *R.* 91722  
 Sovetskaya geologiya. Conf Quat. 1965. *R.* 92001  
 Stearns. Geol physiog. 1965. *E.* 92058  
 Ural petrog conf. 1963. *R.* 92587  
 USSR. Aerial survey methods. 1963. *R.* 92537  
 Ustiev. Soviet volcanology. 1965. *R.* 92606  
 Zubakov. Pleistocene Alaska. 1965. *R.* 93286

**USSR—Geomorphology.**  
 Baranov. Effects permafrost. 1964. *R.* 85366  
 Bol'shov. Thermokarst lakes. 1965. *R.* 85740  
 Chizhova. Role faults Polar Ural. 1962. *R.* 86237  
 Ermolov. Geomorph mapping. 1964. *R.* 86844  
 Kachurin. Thermokarst. 1962. *E.* 88310  
 Kaplina. Cryogen slope process. 1965. *R.* 88372  
 Korzhuev. Erosion permafrost. 1964. *R.* 88777  
 Popov. Periglacial genetic types. 1964. *R.* 90907  
 Popov. Periglacial phenomena. 1962. *E.* 90906  
 Shvetsov. 2-3 yr slope processes. 1964. *R.* 91755

**USSR—Geophysical investigations.**  
 Adam. W drift geomag field. 1964. *R.* 84769  
 Afanas'eva. Mag activity IGY. 1964. *R.* 84805  
 Afonina. Neg disturbances. 1965. *R.* 84809  
 Ageshin. Intensity cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 84819  
 Akad n. Auroras geomag disturb. 1965. *R.* 84877  
 Akad n. Cosmic rays auroras. 1964. *R.* 84845  
 Akad n. Electromag complex. 1964. *R.* 84876

# USSR—Geophysical Investigations—Continued

- Akasofu. Polar electrojet. 1965. *E*. 84914  
Akinov. Seismic invest fr rock. 1964. *R*. 84921  
Alanfa. Average cosmic ray data. 1965. *R*. 84930  
Alanfa. Cosmic ray effects. 1965. *R*. 84929  
Al'tabuler. 1960 world mag maps. 1964. *R*. 85027  
Andrienko. Alt & distrib. 1965. *R*. 85082  
Andrienko. Alt determ Tikai. 1965. *R*. 85083  
Andrienko. Alt determ Tikai. 1965. *R*. 85084  
Asaulenko. Current system. 1965. *R*. 85209  
Bagarfa'kil. Auroral reflect. 1965. *R*. 85279  
Baranskil. Induct coils mag var. 1964. *R*. 85376  
Barsukov. Po-1 pulsations. 1965. *R*. 85404  
Ben'kova. Ionos absorption. 1965. *E*. 85543  
Ben'kova. Ionos parameters. 1965. *R*. 85541  
Bikineev. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 85621  
Blokh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E*. 85687  
Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. *E*. 85688  
Elokh. Forbush effects JI 59. 1964. *R*. 85689  
Bobrov. Solar wind properties. 1964. *R*. 85697  
Bol'shakova. Amplitude pulsations. 1964. *R*. 85753  
Bol'shakova. Geomag field var. 1961. *R*. 85754  
Bol'shakova. Micropulsations. 1964. *R*. 85755  
Bol'shakova. Micropulsations geomag. 1964. *R*. 85756  
Bol'shakova. Pc & PD pulsations. 1964. *R*. 85752  
Charakhob'fan. Stratosphere. 1965. *R*. 86134  
Cherednichenko. Corpusecular rad. 1961. *R*. 86159  
Cherednichenko.  $\lambda$  5003 Å. 1964. *R*. 86161  
Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1964. *R*. 86219  
Chirkov. Dec 57 cosmic ray. 1965. *R*. 86216  
Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R*. 86220  
Chirkov. Rhythms cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 86218  
Chirkov. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 86217  
Chukanin. Atmos circ mag field. 1964. *R*. 86252  
Conf cosmic physics trends. 1965. *R*. 92892  
Danilov. Correction K char. 1965. *R*. 86385  
Danilov. Cosmic ray var. 1965. *R*. 86384  
Dementiakafa. Earth crust. 1963. *E*. 86468  
Dolgova. Mag disturb max solar. 1965. *R*. 86573  
Dorman. Changes cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 86597  
Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. *R*. 86595  
Dorman. Compress magnetosphere. 1965. *R*. 86598  
Dorman. Small chromospheric flares. 1964. *R*. 86599  
Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1963. *R*. 86600  
Dorman. Var cosmic rays. 1964. *E*. 86596  
Duma. Distrib auroras Tiksi. 1961. 1964. *R*. *E*. 86671  
Dvorfashin. Short pulsations mag. 1961. *R*. 86695  
Dzifbenko. Aurora solar activity. 1964. *R*. 86708  
Dzifbenko. EW movement auroras. 1964. *R*. 86712  
Dzifbenko. Fibrous arcs auroras. 1965. *R*. 86711  
Dzifbenko. Ray-form auroras. 1963. *R*. 86709  
Dzifbenko. Visual observ aurora. 1964. *R*. 86710  
Efimov. Atmos showers. 1965. *R*. 86735  
Evlashin. Character auroras. 1964. *R*. 86870  
Fatkullin. Q solar daily var. 1965. *R*. 86910  
Fedfakina. Oblique sounding. 1961. *R*. 86916  
Fel'daheln. Disturb solar d var. 1965. *R*. 86951  
Fel'daheln. Mag-ionos auroras. 1964. *E*. 86949  
Fligel'. Geog distrib absorption. 1964. *R*. 87039  
Fukushima. Geomag disturb. 1962. *R*. 87133  
Gachechiladze. Anom absorp cap. 1965. *R*. 87144  
Gachechiladze. Mag storms. 1964. *R*. 87145  
Gal'perin. Proton bombardment. 1963. *E*. 87183  
Geofa bulletin. IQSY program. 1965. *R*. 87243  
Ginsberg. Cosmic rays belts. 1962. *R*. *E*. 87314  
Glokova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R*. 87351  
Glokova. Current aurora zone. 1965. *R*. 87360  
Gonecharova. E<sub>3</sub> mag disturb. 1964. *R*. 87418  
Ignachenko. Intensity emission. 1965. *R*. 88006  
Ignatov. Ionos geophys invest. 1966. *E*. 88021  
Ildovich. Anom ionization. 1964. *R*. 88109  
Ildovich. Anom ionization F2. 1964. *R*. 88168  
Ildovich. Ionization F region. 1965. *R*. 88110  
Ildovich. Var ionization F2. 1964. *R*. 88111  
Ivanchuk. Luminescence H He. 1961. *R*. 88121  
Ivanchuk. Spectra auroras. 1963. *R*. 88120  
Ivanov. Electron concentration D. 1964. *R*. 88163  
Ivanov. Source particles auroras. 1963. *E*. 88164  
Ivanov. Sudden commencements. 1964. *R*. 88137  
Kaminer. Cosmic ray burst. 1964. *E*. 88349  
Kaminer. Mag storm cosmic rays. 1964. *R*. 88350  
Karasik. Compute var Basin. 1964. *R*. 88381  
Kashprovskil. Ground propagation. 1965. *R*. 88418  
Khodsha. Cosmic noise. 1965. *R*. 88526  
Khorosheva. Distrib auroras. 1964. *E*. 88529  
Khrgian. Distrib var atmos ozone. 1964. *R*. 88532  
Kolomeeta. Mar 1958 mag storm. 1964. *E*. 88675  
Kolomeeta. Small solar flares. 1964. *E*. 88676  
Konenko. Auroras E<sub>2</sub> layer. 1965. *R*. 88697  
Korobkova. Mag disturb & storm. 1964. *R*. 88759  
Kosminskaf. Earth's crust. 1964. *R*. 88788  
Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. *R*. 88853  
Krasil'nikov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R*. 88857  
Krasil'nikov. Spectrum  $\mu$  meson. 1965. *R*. 88858  
Krasovskil. Auroras & airglow. 1964. *R*. 88865  
Kus'min. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 89046  
Kus'min. Flares cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 89053  
Kus'min. JI 1961 cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 89049  
Kus'min. Temp var u atmos. 1965. *R*. 89048  
Kus'min. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R*. 89050  
Kus'min. Var 1957-60 Yakutsk. 1965. *R*. 89053  
Lazutin. Cosmic rays sun. 1965. *R*. 89178  
Leningrad. 1936-37 mag observ. 1939-40. *R*. 89226  
Luginov. Current system var. 1965. *R*. 89392  
Luzov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. *R*. 89480  
Luzov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. *R*. 89481  
Maksuradze. Dynamics field. 1965. *R*. 89603  
Mal'ko. Aurora distrib altitude. 1965. *R*. 89648  
Mal'tseva. Polar disturb SPV. 1964. *R*. 89656  
Matveeva. Pearls type pulsation. 1965. *R*. 89773  
Mednikova. Ionosphere sounding. 1965. *E*. 89789  
Mil'kov. Yr var mag disturb. 1964. *R*. 89907  
Mulfarchik. Heat auroral zone. 1963. *E*. 90068  
Nadubovich. Daily var aurora. 1964. *E*. 90136  
Nadubovich. Frequency auroras. 1965. *R*. 90138  
Nikol'skil. Distrib mag disturb E W. 1964. *R*. 90272  
Nikol'skil. Stormer theory. 1964. *R*. 90271  
Ol'. 11 yr cyclic change disturb. 1964. *R*. 90432  
Orlov. Vertical gradient stress T. 1965. *R*. 90488  
Plotzer. Measure solar protons. 1963. *R*. 90773  
Pomanakil. Conf cosmic rays. 1964. *R*. 90879  
Popova. Auroral photometry. 1964. *E*. 90925  
Potap'ev. Seism wave excitation. 1965. *R*. 90955  
Potapova. Electron density. 1964. *R*. 90961  
Pudovkin. Mag disturb ionosphere. 1964. *R*. 91018  
Raspopov. Current ionosphere. 1964. *R*. 91087  
Raspopov. Var geomag field. 1964. *R*. 91086  
Rivin. Interfere earth currents. 1964. *R*. 91196  
Riznichenko. Geometric seismol. 1946. *R*. 91204  
Rokitsanskaf. Amplitudes Pc. 1964. *R*. 91251  
Rokitsanskaf. 27 day Pc Pt. 1964. *R*. 91252  
Rubo. Arctic & antarctic auroras. 1963. *R*. 91316  
Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R*. 91443  
Sergeev. Neutron component. 1964. *E*. 91596  
Shafer. Drop in solar activity. 1962. *R*. 91623  
Shechetnov. Time intervals Pc. 1964. *R*. 91657  
Sheepkin. F1 layer & lat. 1964. *R*. 91660  
Shebuka. Sporadic ionisation. 1965. *R*. 91667  
Shechkov. Rayleigh velocity. 1961. *R*. 91674  
Skripin. Daily var cosmic ray. 1965. *R*. 91843  
Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *R*. 91838  
Skripin. Solar particles. 1965. *R*. 91840  
Skrynnikov. Auroras & KFK. 1965. *R*. 91850  
Skrynnikov. Micropulsations. 1965. *R*. 91848  
Smirnov. Barometric effect. 1965. *R*. 91885  
Sokolov. Measure albedo-neutron. 1965. *R*. 91954  
Starkov. Azimuth auroral arc. 1964. *E*. 92047  
Stonely. Microseisms. 1965. *E*. 92103  
Sukhoivanenko. Doppler proton. 1964. *E*. 92148

- Tiasto. Temp cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 92339  
 Troitskaya. Earth current invest. 1964. *R.* 92457  
 Valberg. Density  $N_2^+$  ions. 1964. *R.* 92625  
 Vernov. Atmos showers station. 1965. *R.* 92732  
 Verzhinina. VLF auroras. 1965. *R.* 92736  
 Voronkov. Shallow permafrost. 1965. *R.* 92853  
 Vashkavitskii. Auroras Tiksi. 1960. *R.* 92887  
 Zaitseva. Relation mag disturb. 1965. *R.* 93142  
 Zevakina. Distrib disturbances. 1964. *R.* 93197  
 Zhigalov. Mag activity. 1965. *R.* 93212  
 Zhigalova. High lat mag field. 1964. *R.* 93214
- USSR—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Akad n. Heat water regime. 1965. *R.* 84859  
 Avafuk. Glaciol invest. 1964. *R.* 85247  
 Khodakov. Thaw glaciers firn. 1965. *R.* 88521  
 Kotlikov. Glacier mass budget. 1965. *R.* 88909  
 Maksimov. Wurm contraction. 1965. *R.* 89621  
 Troitskii. Polar Ural IGY. 1962. *R.* 92458  
 Tronov. Climatology & g develop. 1957. *R.* 92465
- USSR—History.**  
 Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
 Andreev. 18 c sources Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85063  
 Arkhangelsk. Hist papers. 1962. *R.* 85169  
 Butskanik. Settlement Siberia. 1889. *R.* 86006  
 Dulov. Annexation Siberia. 1964. *R.* 86669  
 Field. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 86978  
 Filippov. Names immortal. 1964. *R.* 86986  
 Flerov. Defeat reactionaries. 1959. *R.* 87034  
 Gorovol. Hist Urals. 1963. *R.* 87459  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
 Ivanov. Yakut archives. 1963. *R.* 88153  
 Kuchepov. Russian port. 1965. *R.* 88938  
 Mirzoev. Historiog. 1963-65. *R.* 89957  
 Mislavskii. Crimean war. 1965. *R.* 89961  
 Sem. Nationalities policy. 1963. *R.* 91561  
 Shabalova. Econ Komi civil war. 1963. *R.* 91612  
 Shukova. Siberian hist. 1963. *R.* 91739
- USSR—History—Allied intervention, 1918-1920.**  
 Akad n. 1918-20 Karelia. 1964. *R.* 84862  
 Alakhverdov. Demoralization. 1960. *R.* 84928  
 Derkachev. Anniversary: Civil war. 1960. *R.* 86491  
 Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
 Irkutsk. 1917-22 power struggle. 1962. *R.* 88073  
 Malkov. 1918-20 military op. 1963. *R.* 89652  
 Mukhachev. Far E. 1965. *R.* 90079  
 Mukhachev. 1917-19 Okhotsk. 1960. *R.* 90080  
 Mukhachev. 1920 Soviets Okhotsk. 1963. *R.* 90078  
 1918-1920 Karelia. 1963. *R.* 93121  
 Ovsfinkin. Bolshevik propaganda. 1964. *R.* 90539  
 Zaitseva. Arctic O fleet. 1962. *R.* 93169
- USSR—Hunting, trapping, fur trade.**  
 Akad n. Fur resources. 1963. *R.* 84857  
 Balash. Light day fox fur. 1965. *R.* 85318  
 Bychkov. Autumn molting seals. 1965. *R.* 86018  
 Bychkov. Early molt seals. 1965. *R.* 86020  
 Bychkov. Molt fur seal male. 1965. *R.* 86017  
 Bychkov. Seals Tyuleniy. 1964. *R.* 86019  
 Chishov. Virus hepatitis foxes. 1965. *R.* 86236  
 Danilov. Indus & yield. 1963. *R.* 86388  
 Dubrovskaya. Breeding foxes. 1965. *R.* 86660  
 Fisher. Russ fur trade 16-17th c. 1943. *E.* 87015  
 Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
 Geller. Control wolves. 1963. *R.* 87234  
 Geller. Feed base fur farming. 1963. *R.* 87232  
 Geller. Status develop indus. 1963. *R.* 87233  
 H'ina. Furs & fur farming. 1963. *R.* 88027  
 Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 88067  
 Lebengarts. Raw materials. 1964. *R.* 89193  
 Litvinov. Listeriosis foxes. 1964. *R.* 89354  
 L'vov. Live-trapping rabbits. 1963. *R.* 89482  
 Malaishenko. Norway blue foxes. 1961. *R.* 89641  
 Nadeev. Estimate sables. 1965. *R.* 90132  
 Pokrovskaya. Feed fox whelps. 1965. *R.* 90838  
 Rapoport. Fat & reprod foxes. 1961. *R.* 91078  
 Rapoport. Fat in diet. 1963. *R.* 91079  
 Rapoport. Fat ration fox whelps. 1964. *R.* 91080  
 Rapoport. Fur farming. 1963. *R.* 91081  
 Skalon. Fur & game animals. 1965. *R.* 91824
- Sokolov. Diet sable squirrel. 1965. *R.* 91944  
 USSR. Standards seal pelts. 1946. *R.* 92540  
 Uspenski. Hunting resources. 1965. *R.* 92597  
 Vasil'kov. Trace elements diet. 1963. *R.* 92678
- USSR—Hydrology.**  
 Akad n. Min waters E Siberia. 1963. *R.* 84905  
 Antonov. Ice regime rivers. 1964. *R.* 85122  
 Burdykina. 1964 Frost estuaries. 1965. *R.* 85964  
 Chernaya. Morphometry basins. 1965. *R.* 86178  
 Grin. Ice Siberian rivers. 1965. *R.* 87555  
 Kibal'chik. Pollution Angara. 1965. *R.* 88546  
 Koren'kov. Artificial ice jam. 1964. *R.* 88742  
 Leningrad. Hydrol rivers. 1965. *R.* 89218  
 Luzanskaya. Inland fisheries. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Neshikhovskii. Discharge ice. 1963. *R.* 90241  
 Sokolov. Hydrol USSR. 1964. *R.* 91940  
 Williams. Groundwater bibliog. 1965. *E.* 93022
- USSR—Industry.**  
 Bokit'ko. Utilization peat. 1963. *R.* 85742  
 Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
 Émerov. Whaling Russ N. 1962. *R.* 86606  
 Field. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 86978  
 Freidin. Interrelations N. 1965. *R.* 87107  
 Freidin. Leather factory N. 1964. *R.* 87106  
 Granik. European USSR. 1965. *R.* 87506  
 Kiselev. Hist indus develop. 1964. *R.* 88589  
 Kopylov. 17 c Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 88735  
 Kostin. Origin oil processing. 1962. *E.* 88801  
 Krotov. Geog indus Siberia. 1964. *R.* 88917  
 Kunelskii. Wage rates. 1965. *R.* 88983  
 Popov. Cold resistance equip. 1965. *R.* 89018  
 Rabotnov. Cold resistance com. 1965. *R.* 91048  
 Sivurov. Food supply N. 1964. *E.* 91815  
 Slavin. Utilization N. 1965. *R.* 91856  
 Tsetsege metall. Plants. 1965. *R.* 92495
- USSR—Maps & mapping.**  
 Gol'denberg. Remesov. 1965. *R.* 87381  
 Anshin. Tectonic structure. 1965. *R.* 87998  
 Koblenits. Projection polar. 1964. *R.* 88642  
 Kondrat'eva. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 88694  
 Zamolotchikova. Changes permafrost. 1964. *R.* 93162  
 Zamolotchikova. Permafrost. 1964. *R.* 93163
- USSR—Meteorology, climate.**  
 Aré. Temp distrib snow cover. 1965. *R.* 85162  
 Bagrov. Forecast precip. 1965. *R.* 85288  
 Baranov. Frontal clouds. 1964. *R.* 85362  
 Belov. Rad thermodynamics atmos. 1965. *R.* 85530  
 Berg. Climatic belts. 1958. *R.* 85539  
 Boldyrev. Temp humidity. 1965. *R.* 85743  
 Bolotinskaya. Mar frost. 1965. *R.* 85747  
 Bolotinskaya. Monthly frost. 1965. *R.* 85748  
 Bolotinskaya. Solar activity. 1964. *R.* 85746  
 Bolotinskaya. Var atmos circ & solar activity. 1965. *R.* 85745  
 Borisenkov. Geophy N & S circ. 1965. *R.* 85783  
 Borisenkov. Improve forecast. 1965. *R.* 85780  
 Borisenkov. Numerical feat. 1965. *R.* 85779  
 Borisenkov. Seasonal features. 1964. *R.* 85781  
 Borisenkov. Use of satellites. 1964. *R.* 85778  
 Borisov. Develop Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 85790  
 Bräsgin. Evaporation rain gauge. 1964. *R.* 85851  
 Budyko. Heat balance earth. 1964. *R.* 85937  
 Burova. Tropopause topography. 1964. *R.* 85979  
 Bumuev. Ice albedo arctic seas. 1965. *R.* 86012  
 Bykov. Numerical anal aeorl data. 1965. *R.* 86023  
 Chernigovskii. Rad regime. 1965. *R.* 86182  
 Dikii. Vorticity transfer. 1964. *R.* 86525  
 Drubkin. Atmos circ intensity. 1965. *R.* 86534  
 D'ünin. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. *R.* 86535  
 Dolgin. M invest IGY & IGC. 1964. *R.* 86569  
 Dolgin. Winters without nuclei. 1964. *R.* 86566  
 Doronin. Convective mixing sea. 1964. *R.* 86610  
 Dubenskov. Winter polar vortex. 1964. *R.* 86653  
 Dydina. Baric field air flow. 1965. *R.* 86700  
 Felgel'son. Rad processes clouds. 1964. *R.* 86942  
 Fuks. Geopotential field. 1964. *R.* 87132  
 Gavrilo. Distrib jet stream. 1964. *R.* 87220



# USSR—Meteorology, climate—Continued

- Gedeonov. Climatic fluctuations. 1964. *R. 87229*  
 Girs. Class synoptic processes. 1964. *R. 87319*  
 Girs. Macrofire method feast. 1965. *R. 87320*  
 Gromova. Cycles anticyclones. 1964. *R. 87570*  
 Grusa. Atmos circ macrosturb. 1965. *R. 87580*  
 Kolomyts. Role snow cover. 1964. *R. 88678*  
 Kosyrev. Evaluate elements. 1964. *R. 88847*  
 Kungur'ev. Snow protection. 1964. *R. 88964*  
 Kurbatkin. Kinetic energy. 1965. *R. 88997*  
 Kus'min. Snow cover. 1960, 1963. *R. E. 89058*  
 Kusnetsov. Evaporation snow. 1964. *R. 89070*  
 Leningrad. Climatol rad regime. 1965. *R. 89219*  
 Leningrad. Ice hydrometeorol. 1961. *R. 89229*  
 Leningrad. Long range f'cast. 1965. *R. 89237*  
 Leningrad. Meteorol IGY-IGC. 1964. *R. 89223*  
 Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. *R. 89235*  
 Maksimov. Atmos circ f'cast. 1965. *R. 89629*  
 Marchuk. Geostrophie f'cast. 1965. *R. 89681*  
 Marshunova. Rad regime IGY-IGC. 1964. *R. 89721*  
 Marshunova. Solar rad. 1965. *R. 89722*  
 Mekkel'. Data for econ. 1965. *R. 89802*  
 Mining. Structure overcast. 1964. *R. 89938*  
 Moretskii. Synoptic method. 1965. *R. 90022*  
 Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. *R. 90494*  
 Paganva. Stratospheric data. 1964. *R. 90553*  
 Peltonen. Intense upper cyclones. 1963. *E. 90694*  
 Pritenenkov. Rad Mirnyy Shmidt. 1965. *R. 90778*

- Pivovarova. Direct solar rad. 1965. *R. 90807*  
 Pogossan. Circ stratosphere. 1964. *R. 90831*  
 Pogossan. Evol jet currents. 1961. *R. 90830*  
 Ponomarenko. Alt frontal zone. 1961. *R. 90858*  
 Prik. Pressure temp IGY. 1964. *R. 90984*  
 Purganskii. Surface pressure. 1964. *R. 91027*  
 Puzanov. Intensity snow melt. 1960. *R. 91036*  
 Ragosina. F'cast Sept. 1965. *R. 91064*  
 Rudneva. Wet snow icing wires. 1964. *R. 91333*  
 Ryzhakov. 10 mo circ f'cast. 1965. *R. 91376*  
 Sapozhnikova. Temp  $\leq -50^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 1962. *R. 91459*  
 Sergeeva. Wind troposphere. 1964. *R. 91601*  
 Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. *R. 91853*  
 Smirnov. Elastic types waves ice. 1965. *R. 91881*  
 Sorkina. Synoptic processes. 1963. *R. 91983*  
 Stepanova. Central Arctic. 1965. *E. 92083*  
 Struzer. Correct norm precip. 1965. *R. 92122*  
 Vinukhov. Forecast geopotential. 1964. *R. 92198*  
 Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. *R. 92262*  
 Uranova. Ozone distrib. 1965. *R. 92588*  
 Uspenskii. Forecast precip. 1965. *R. 92594*  
 Vinogradov. June f'cast. 1965. *R. 92776*  
 Voskresenskii. Cloud IGY-IGC. 1964. *R. 92871*  
 Zakharova. Thermobaric field. 1965. *R. 93153*

# USSR—Mineralogy, petrology.

- Akad n. Clays & clay min. 1965. *R. 84593*  
 Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1940. *R. 86967*  
 Fersman. Granite pegmatites. 1951. *F. 86966*  
 Lapina. Use ultrasound. 1964. *R. 89123*  
 Moskva. Petrol geochem ultrabasic. 1965. *R. 90059*

- Petrographic conf. Magmatism. 1960. *R. 92590*  
 Spifayn. Alteration processes. 1965. *R. 92027*  
 Starkov. Metamorphism N Ural. 1963. *R. 92050*

# USSR—Mining, metallurgy.

- Akad n. Processes frozen ground. 1965. *R. 84900*  
 Andreev. Lebedynny mine. 1965. *R. 85073*  
 Andrienko. Deformation roof. 1965. *R. 85085*  
 Andrushkevich. Rock pressure. 1965. *R. 85088*  
 Bakakin. Mining permafrost. 1965. *E. 85301*  
 Belfev. Extraction technol. 1965. *R. 85483*  
 Boguslavskii. Ore discharge. 1965. *R. 85728*  
 Bondarev. Dust plants. 1965. *R. 85765*  
 Budennyi. Chul'man coal. 1965. *R. 85933*  
 Budennyi. Heat exchange rock. 1965. *R. 85934*  
 Chaban. Mine ventilation. 1964. *R. 86109*  
 Chaban. Thermal regime. 1965. *R. 86110*  
 D'ad'kin. Air temp supports. 1965. *R. 86314*  
 D'ad'kin. Heat mine workings. 1964. *R. 86511*

- D'ad'kin. Working coal. 1965. *R. 86513*  
 Dorokhov. Technology Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 86607*  
 Dudkin. Ore crushing. 1965. *R. 86662*  
 Eliseev. Develop Ural copper. 1964. *R. 86782*  
 Fomichev. Drain methane. 1965. *R. 87058*  
 Grechishchev. Creep roof & timbering. 1965. *R. 87532*

- Grigor'ev. Fire & ventilation. 1965. *R. 87548*  
 Kat'ashchenko. Giprorudninst. 1964. *R. 88425*  
 Kostylev. Control dust. 1965. *R. 88905*  
 Kuleshov. Apatit combine. 1965. *R. 88973*  
 Kurenchanin. Dust control. 1965. *R. 89001*  
 Levitakil. Ural bauxite mine. 1965. *R. 89281*  
 Manevich. Mine accident. 1964. *R. 89682*  
 Pakhomov. Ore breaking Noril'sk. 1965. *R. 90562*  
 Pavlov. Dry drilling. 1961. *R. 90650*  
 Potapenko. Excavation sand. 1964. *R. 90954*  
 Sever'yanov. Roof bolting. 1965. *R. 91604*  
 Shablygin. Complex lode forms. 1965. *R. 91613*  
 Shakhov. Temp m permafrost. 1965. *R. 91625*  
 Shchufakil. Insulation power. 1964. *R. 91669*  
 Turchaninov. Steep lodes. 1965. *R. 92512*  
 Venevitinov. Sand gravel. 1964. *R. 92722*  
 Veprov. Mine ventilation. 1965. *R. 92726*  
 Zil'berbord. Frozen rock pressure deep placers. 1965. *R. 93256*

# USSR—Names, Geographic.

- Akad n. Toponymics East. 1964. *R. 84868*  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1964. *R. 89772*  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. *R. 89769*  
 Mel'kheev. Geog names. 1961. *R. 89810*  
 Plastinin. Geog names E Siberia. 1963. *R. 90813*  
 Polevof. Dezhnev's reports. 1965. *R. 90851*  
 Ross. Etymol Kandalaksha. 1951. *E. 91280*

# USSR—Oceanography.

- Akad n. Oceanog instruments. 1962. *R. 84885*  
 Baranov. Heat content sea. 1965. *R. 85364*  
 Kirillov. Date fore shore ice. 1965. *R. 88574*  
 Leningrad. Ice research. 1964. *R. 89228*

# USSR—Paleogeography.

- Berg. Paleocretic zoogeog fishes. 1962. *R. 85565*  
 Bofarskaf. Dynamics tundra. 1965. *R. 85732*  
 Garutt. Elephants Siberia. 1965. *R. 87203*  
 Genkina. N Ural. 1963. *R. 87242*  
 Gitterman. Veg Zyranka Siberia. 1965. *R. 87322*  
 Heintz. Age mammoth rhino. 1964. *R. 87791*  
 Moskva. Paleogeog Quat. 1961. *R. 90062*  
 Saks. Belemnites. 1964. *R. 91416*  
 Sokolov. Paleontol Siberian Br. 1965. *R. 91942*  
 Syssov. Evolution *Hyalothrix*. 1965. *R. 92234*  
 Vakhrameev. Jurassic Cretaceous. 1964. *R. 92628*

# USSR—Permafrost.

- Akad n. Heat mass exchange. 1965. *R. 84898*  
 Akad n. P theory practice. 1965. *R. 84890*  
 Akad n. Regional engineering. 1964. *R. 84899*  
 Akad n. Siberia Yakutia Chukotka. 1964. *R. 84867*

- Akad n. Stability & creep. 1963. *R. 84897*  
 Akad n. Thermal process rock. 1964. *R. 84901*  
 Balobeev. Heat exchange air rock. 1964. *R. 85338*  
 Baranov. Geocryol zoning. 1965. *R. 85365*  
 Borisov. Stability column. 1965. *R. 85785*  
 Burshteln. Phys mechan bedrock. 1965. *R. 85982*  
 Danilov. Nomogram heaving. 1965. *R. 86286*  
 Dokuchaev. Foundations in p. 1963. *R. 86580*  
 Golubev. Exchange USSR Can. 1965. *E. 87407*  
 Goncharov. File prethawed p. 1965. *R. 87414*  
 Grechishchev. Creep rock. 1965. *R. 87529*  
 Ivanov. Thermo-phys properties. 1964. *R. 88147*  
 Ivanov. Thermophys rock. 1965. *R. 88148*  
 Kachuria. Sun'gin's contrib. 1964. *R. 88311*  
 Kamenkii. Thermal interaction. 1964. *R. 88346*  
 Kononov. Dynamics underground. 1965. *R. 88708*  
 Kudr'avin. Determ temp. 1959. *R. 88951*  
 Kudr'avin. Temp thickness. 1965. *E. 88956*  
 Masurov. Phys mechan character. 1964. *R. 89753*  
 Mel'nikov. Geog phenomenon. 1964. *R. 89622*

- Moskva. Cryogenic processes. 1965. R. 90061  
 Moskva. Ground ice. 1965. R. 90064  
 Moskva. Thermal physics. 1964. R. 90058  
 Palad'ko. Measurement temp. 1960. R. 90568  
 Pavlov. Heat exchange. 1965. R. 90647  
 Pchelinskii. Structure ground. 1964. R. 90673  
 Ponomarev. Time formation. 1965. R. 90899  
 Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. R. 90909  
 Popov. Underground ice. 1965. R. 90910  
 Saltykov. Construct planning. 1962. R. 91436  
 Shelkin. Determ temp at depth. 1963. R. 91676  
 Shvefsov. Soil rock temp crust. 1960. R. 91756  
 Titunov. Structural bonds. 1965. R. 92378  
 Tsvid. Beneath reservoirs. 1959. R. 92496  
 Velli. Saline permafrost. 1963. R. 92715  
 Vel'mina. Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. E. 92717  
 Vel'mina. Injected ice. 1965. R. 92718  
 Zhigul'skii. Resistance pile. 1963. R. 93215  
 Zhukov. Bumgin & geocryol. 1964. R. 93229
- USSR—Petroleum, natural gas.**  
 Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. R. 85246  
 Bogomol'kov. Oil & gas Ob. 1965. R. 85725  
 Bogomol'kov. Oil & gas search. 1964. R. 85724  
 Bryukin. Separation oil strata. 1965. R. 85919  
 Bufalov. Oil & gas 4 yr. 1963. R. 85942  
 Makogon. Gas permafrost. 1965. R. 89615  
 Sidorovskii. PAV sampling boreholes. 1964. R. 91768
- USSR—Physical geography.**  
 Berg. Landscape zones morphol. 1958. R. 85564  
 Dunbar. Arctic setting. 1966. E. 86679  
 Marusenko. River-bed processes. 1957. R. 89737  
 Sochava. Geog Soc branches. 1964. R. 91924  
 Strigin. Denezhkin Kamens. 1960. R. 92117  
 Zubkov. Geog tasks. 1963. R. 93289
- USSR—Population.**  
 Armstrong. Admin N peoples. 1966. E. 85182  
 Berdyashev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. R. 85551  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. R. 86559  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp. 1961. R. 88088  
 Korovin. Urban pop. 1961. R. 88769  
 Mogensen. Peoples. 1961. D. 89990  
 \*USSR. 1950 census. 1963. R. 92539  
 Vastnik. Admin dist & pop. 1964. R. 92749  
 Vastnik. Pop fluctuations. 1965. R. 92748  
 Vorob'ev. Change Siberia Far E. 1964. R. 92853
- USSR—Public health, disease.**  
 Aglenko. Floating clinic. 1965. R. 84820  
 Al'tabuler. Conf TB control. 1960. R. 85028  
 Brandt. Region pathol. 1964. E. 85837  
 Busnik. Energy loss soldiers. 1964. R. 86011  
 Danilshvili. Work acclim man. 1965. R. 86403  
 Ginsburg. BCG vaccination TB. 1963. R. 87313  
 Golosov. Brucellosis reindeer. 1963. R. 87398  
 Grekova. Brucella reindeer. 1965. R. 87538  
 Hosh. Directory biomed inst. 1965. E. 87927  
 Ignat'ev. Med geog taiga. 1964. R. 88019  
 Ivakina. Index progress. 1960. R. 88118  
 Ivakina. Pub h statistics. 1965. R. 88119  
 Kalmykov. Area *Anopheles*. 1958. R. 88340  
 Klimontov. Brucellosis. 1963. R. 88620  
 Klimontov. Neorabacillosis reindeer. 1963. R. 88619  
 Kofanbinskii. Vaccination. 1964. R. 88814  
 Koslov. Echinococci alveococci. 1961. R. 88834  
 Koslov. Trichinosis carnivores. 1961. R. 88836  
 Lalshev. Mastitis reindeer. 1963. R. 89095  
 Lalshev. Reindeer & fur farms. 1963. R. 89094  
 Markichev. Fallout Pacific coast. 1965. R. 89710  
 Maslukhin. Tetracycline reindeer. 1963. R. 89747  
 Masina. TB children. 1963. R. 89780  
 Masina. Vaccination TB. 1963. R. 89782  
 Meshchenko. Med geog taiga. 1964. R. 89852  
 Mifakevich. Elaphostromylosis. 1963. R. 89975  
 Polifanskii. Elaphostromylosis. 1963. R. 90864  
 Polifanskii. Helminth reindeer. 1963. R. 90865  
 Tekunov. TB control RBFR. 1963. R. 92290  
 Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. R. 92665  
 Vershinin. Taiga encephalitis. 1962. R. 92741
- Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. R. 92812  
 Zaborin. Brucellosis reindeer. 1963. R. 93127
- USSR—Reindeer.**  
 Andreev. Improve feed. 1953. R. 85072  
 Borodina. Spermatogenesis. 1963. R. 85797  
 D'achenko. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. R. 86509  
 Gorodetskii. Blood picture. 1959. R. 87455  
 Makhaeva. Size grazing area. 1963. R. 89609  
 Popov. Preservation meat. 1963. R. 90920  
 Vakhtina. Tundra brush. 1963. R. 92632
- USSR—Sewage.**  
 Aga. Thermal estimates. 1962. R. 84811  
 Aga. Thermal estimates. 1962. R. 84812  
 Evtikhiev. Sewage system. 1962. R. 86678  
 Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1962. R. 86924  
 Golod. Sewage treatment. 1962. R. 87397  
 Porkhaev. Underground utilities. 1965. E. 90934  
 Sakharov. Cesspool design. 1962. R. 91411  
 Zaborshchikov. Outlet bldg. 1962. R. 93125  
 Zaborshchikov. Small towns. 1962. R. 93126
- USSR—Soils.**  
 Akad n. Geog zoning. 1963. E. 84906  
 Akad n. Soils E Siberia. 1963. R. 84890  
 Conf soil Siberia Far E. 1962. R. 88700  
 Dimo. Humus illuvial horizon. 1965. R. 86528  
 Garkusha. Soil science. 1963. R. 87201  
 Govorukhin. Spotted tundra. 1960. R. 87485  
 Liverovskii. Soils N. 1964. R. 89362  
 Mishustin. Microbial assoc. 1958. R. 89960  
 Mishustin. Microflora. 1964. R. 89959  
 Shul'gin. Temp regime soils. 1965. E. 91731
- USSR—Transportation.**  
 Alekseeva. Airships. 1965. R. 85000  
 Automobiles for N. 1964. R. 85249  
 Banashchikov. Pechora port. 1964. R. 85352  
 Belfak. River-coastal shipping. 1964. R. 85488  
 Blank. Cost types transport. 1964. R. 85670  
 Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. R. 86169  
 Dneprovskii. Passenger boats. 1964. R. 86544  
 Dzhorbenadze. Railroads oil. 1965. R. 86707  
 Garinov. Steamer transport. 1964. R. 87200  
 Gavrilov. GAZ47. 1961. R. 87216  
 Ivanovskii. Freight to Magadan. 1965. R. 87997  
 Ivanov. Ice lower rivers. 1964. R. 88151  
 Khar'ukov. Small-river transport. 1964. R. 88505  
 Khishov. Important construction. 1964. R. 88513  
 Korfakin. Smaller rivers N. 1964. R. 88748  
 Kovalev. River-sea transport. 1964. R. 88817  
 Kraev. Port construction. 1964. R. 88849  
 L'bins. 2-way radio on tugs. 1964. R. 89288  
 Merkina. Kola apatites. 1964. R. 89843  
 Murav'ev. Ship routes demurrage. 1964. R. 90100  
 Onipenko. Lumber in bales. 1964. R. 90503  
 Ostrenko. Return trip by sea. 1964. R. 90514  
 Pavlov. Sea-river vessels. 1964. R. 90657  
 Pinkhenson. White Sea-Baltic Canal. 1962. R. 90797  
 River transport instructions. 1964. R. 91123  
 Shapalin. Econ N Sea Route. 1965. R. 91636  
 Shustrov. More dependable. 1964. R. 91745  
 Velikanov. Auto design for N. 1964. R. 92706  
 Vorob'evskii. Railless transport. 1965. R. 92851  
 Zernov. Lena basin navigation. 1964. R. 93196
- USSR—Wildlife conservation & management.**  
 Arbelev. Acclim salmon. 1963. R. 85253  
 Cooch. Transplant snow geese. 1964. E. 86291  
 Erastova. Changes herring spawn. 1963. R. 86330  
 I'dkin. Ichthyology. 1962. R. 88107  
 Krylov. Marking walrus. 1964. R. 88929  
 Lusanakaf. Inland fisheries. 1965. R. 89472  
 Norderhaug. Polar bear. 1965. S. 96296  
 Numerov. Beaver Yenisey basin. 1965. R. 90353  
 Piroshnikov. Develop inland fishery. 1963. R. 90803  
 Pokrovskii. Protection. 1963. E. 90840  
 Pomishin. Inventory reindeer. 1960. R. 90883  
 Pomishin. Wolf control. 1960. R. 90882  
 Shaposhnikov. Conserve resources. 1959. R. 91640

- USSR—Wildlife conservation, management—Cont'd  
Uspenskiĭ. Reacclim snow goose. 1966. *E.* 92399  
Verzhin. Mammals Kamchatka. 1966. *E.* 92734
- USSR—World War II.  
Kolyahkin. In polar seas. 1964. *E.* 88684  
Submariners. 1962. *E.* 90828
- USSR—Zoology.  
Abramov. Helminths sables. 1959. *R.* 84750  
\*Akad n. Mammalian fauna. 1963. *R.* 84907  
Averkina. Immunol taxon birds. 1965. *R.* 85240  
Betesheva. Stomach toothed whales. 1964. *R.* 85603  
Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
Borodzin. Spermatogen reindeer. 1964. *R.* 1967. *E.* 85798  
Bromel. Locomotion ungulates. 1959. *R.* 85884  
Chekanovskaja. Oligochaetes. 1962. *R.* 86154  
Chernov. Ecol crane fly. 1965. *R.* 86192  
Chernov. Flies tundra. 1965. *R.* 86193  
Conf acclim animals. 1966. *E.* 88698  
Danilov. Ornitho-geog Ural. 1960. *R.* 86396  
Dement'ev. Gryllalons. 1951. *R.* 86472  
Einarson. Black brant. 1965. *E.* 86765  
El'berg. New Sciomyzidae. 1965. *R.* 86772  
Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunea*. 1963. *R.* 87396  
Harington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
Helminths man animals. 1963. *R.* 92389  
Isakov. Geog distrib waterfowl. 1964. *R.* 88078  
Ivanov. Posterior Pogonophora. 1964. *R.* 88125  
Kokhanov. Nesting shore birds. 1965. *R.* 88461  
Kolomieta. Parasites eggs. 1962. *R.* 88677  
Korsakov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. *E.* 88773  
Lakachevich. New crane flies. 1964. *R.* 89096  
Lukasenko. Mammal *Alveococcus*. 1963. *R.* 89443  
Makridin. Wolverine. 1964. *R.* 89616  
Manning. Long-tailed jaeger. 1964. *E.* 89671  
Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. *E.* 89679  
Nasimovich. Acclim mammals. 1966. *E.* 90169  
Numerov. Changes color sable. 1964. *R.* 90354  
Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Patrusheva. Midges lower Ob. 1965. *R.* 90629  
Podkorytov. Mineral mt reindeer. 1963. *R.* 90823  
Ravdonikas. Tularemia muskrats. 1965. *R.* 91099  
Savel'ev. Reindeer warble fly. 1963. *R.* 91482  
Semenov. Estimate fur animals. 1963. *R.* 91564  
Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
Smirnov. Census mammals. 1964. *R.* 91883  
Terent'ev. Amphibians reptiles. 1965. *E.* 92360  
Uspenskiĭ. King polar bear. 1965. *R.* 92395  
Uspenskiĭ. Landscape zone categories fauna birds. 1964. *R.* 92596  
Uspenskiĭ. Maternity bears. 1965. *R.* 92602  
Uspenskiĭ. Polar bear distrib. 1965. *R.* 92601  
Vaurie. Non-Passeriformes. 1965. *E.* 92690  
Voblikova. Reindeer nose fly. 1963. *R.* 92613
- USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie Severnogo morskogo puti  
(Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route, USSR).  
Slavin. Lemons. 1964. *R.* 91858
- USSR. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva Dal'nego  
Severa (Dal'stroi), Magadan.  
Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. *R.* 87960  
Lipper. Years in prisons. 1950. *G.* *E.* 89330
- USSR. Severnyi flot.  
Starshino-serzhant. N Fleet. 1963. *R.* 92051
- USSR. Severnyi morskoi flot.  
Zaleskiĭ. Civil War. 1962. *R.* 93160
- United Brethren. See Moravians.
- United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.  
Green. 1963 min indus. 1964. *E.* 87534  
Green. 1964 Yukon Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 87535  
Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90787  
Smith. Overburden drilling. 1965. *E.* 91892
- U.S.—Civil War.  
Gilbert. Shenandoah raider. 1965. *E.* 87298
- U.S. Air Force.  
Air digest. Alaskan Air Command. 1964. *E.* 84330  
Air force. Alaskan Air Command. 1965. *E.* 84331
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory.  
Fort Wainwright, Alaska.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Symposia arctic biol & med. 1964. *E.* 92219  
Symposia arctic biol & med. 1965. *E.* 92220
- U.S. Air Force. Arctic, Desert, Tropic Information  
Center, Maxwell Field, Ala.  
Oltman. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. *E.* 90455  
U.S. Air Force. Air University, Maxwell Field, Ala.  
Oltman. Air Univ lib ADTIC. 1965. *E.* 90455
- U.S. Army. Cold Regions Research and Engineering  
Laboratory.  
Gerdell. Cold regions environ. 1963. *E.* 87274  
Salisbury. Library. 1963. *E.* 91423  
U.S. Army. Materials Research Agency.  
Jacobson. Materials engineer. 1965. *E.* 88211  
U.S. Army. Polar Research & Development Center.  
Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909  
U.S. Army. Transportation Terminal Command.  
US. Polar port. 1958. *E.* 92543  
U.S. Atomic Energy Commission.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs.  
Baroff. Barrow project. 1965. *E.* 91463  
U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey.  
Karo. Aircraft for surveyor. 1965. *E.* 88400  
Malloy. Seafloor upheaval. 1965. *E.* 89654  
US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555  
U.S. Coast Guard.  
McGary. Observe Bravo. 1965. *E.* 89530  
U.S. Dept. of the Army.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Boyd. Environ research Alaska. 1965. *R.* 85819  
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566  
U.S. Forest Service.  
Hakala. Visitor Info Service. 1964. *E.* 87666  
U.S. Geological Survey.  
Barnes. Alaska gravity observ. 1965. *E.* 85392  
Sherwood. 1865-1900 Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91686  
U.S. Meteorological Rocket Network.  
Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
U.S. National Science Foundation.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Sandved. Office Antarctic Prog. 1965. *E.* 91482  
U.S. Naval Civil Engineering Laboratory.  
Easton. Snow-compaction equip. 1964. *E.* 86723  
Moser. Polar engineering. 1964. *E.* 90046  
Stehle. Studies sea ice. 1964. *E.* 92068  
Stehle. US Naval CE Lab. 1963. *E.* 92069  
U.S. Naval Petroleum Reserve no. 4 (Northern  
Alaska).  
Black. Gubik Formation. 1964. *E.* 85658  
Chapman. Geol Killik-Etiviluk. 1964. *E.* 86130  
Robinson. Core tests Simpson. 1964. *E.* 91214  
U.S. Naval Oceanographic Office.  
Polar record. Field work. 1964-65. *E.* 90842  
U.S. Office of Naval Research.  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
U.S. Navy Dept. Office of Naval Research. Arctic  
Research Laboratory. See Arctic Research  
Laboratory, Barrow, Alaska.
- Universal Polar Stereographic Grid System.  
US. Universal polar stereo grid. 1958. *E.* 92562  
Universitets Arktiske Stasjon, Godhavn, Greenland.  
Petersen. Hydrog tagmaq. 1964. *E.* 90733  
Unknown (river & basin, Labrador; 52°30' N, 64°  
20' W.).  
Ross. Exploration of U. 1965. *E.* 91284  
Upernavik Distrikt (West Greenland; 73°30' N, 56°  
W.).  
Knudsen. Removals. 1964. *D.* 88640  
LeMouel. Greenland. 1964. *F.* 89215  
Upper air temperature. See also Air temperature.  
Abrosimov. Cosmic ray intensity. 1965. *R.* 84758  
Anderson. Heat transport. 1964. *E.* 85052  
Angell. Biennial variations. 1964. *E.* 85092  
Blamont. Sudden heat ionosphere. 1964. *E.* 85668

- Borisenkov. Seasonal features. 1964. *R.* 85781  
Brandy. Rotational temp 3914A band. 1964. *E.* 85839
- Dalgarno. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 86375  
Finger. 1963 mid-winter warming. 1964. *E.* 86999  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. *R.* 87221  
Godson. Final warnings. 1963. *E.* 87373  
Godson. Oscillations phenom. 1964. *E.* 87374  
Kitaoka. Aleutian High. 1963. *E.* 88599  
Kus'min. Cosmo ray Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 89053  
Kus'min. Var & cosmo rays. 1965. *R.* 89048  
Maeda. Abrupt warming solar activ. 1963. *E.* 89586
- Maeda. Polar night mesosphere. 1963. *E.* 89587  
Miers. Rocketsonde measurement. 1964. *E.* 89878  
Moe. Atmos heat geomag storm. 1964. *E.* 89989  
Nordberg. Soundings mesosphere. 1964. *E.* 90294  
Oort. Climatol stratosphere IGY. 1965. *E.* 90472  
Pogosyan. Var stratosphere. 1965. *R.* 90832  
Reed. Stratospheric warming. 1963. *E.* 91132  
Shimizu. Variation ozone. 1964. *E.* 91699  
Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. *R.* 92262  
Titus. 1951-60 Can. 1965. *E.* 92370  
Van Mieghem. Circ stratosphere. 1963. *E.* 92647  
Warnecke. Course stratosphere. 1962. *G.* 92934  
Warnecke. Features stratos circ. 1964. *E.* 92933  
Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. *E.* 92955  
Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. *E.* 92957
- Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
Akad n. Bibliog linguist. 1958. *R.* 84864  
Akad n. Essays hist. 1956. *R.* 84866  
Avorin. Aims languages. 1952. *R.* 85245  
Belifser. Ethnog research USSR. 1963. *R.* 85497  
Birket-Smith. Paths culture. 1948. *D.* *E.* 85645  
Bofarsinova. Origin word Siberia. 1959. *R.* 85731  
Brifusov. Tribes neolith. 1961. *E.* 85968  
Campbell. Mythology hunters. 1959. *E.* 86088  
Chernetov. Formation Uralians. 1963. *R.* 86177  
Dolgopolski. Linguistic families. 1964. *R.* 86572  
Gibbon. Asiatic & N Am star lore. 1964. *E.* 87292  
Harva. Finno-Ugrian Siberian. 1964. *E.* 87751  
Int Congress Finno-Ugrists. 1963. *G.* *F.* *R.* 86289  
Joki. Castrén life work. 1963. *F.* 86274  
Kovács. Evolution numerals. 1964. *E.* 86615  
László. Uralian prehist. 1963. *G.* 89145  
Lipták. Ethnogenesis terminol. 1963. *G.* 89331  
Lot-Falek. Art arctic regions. 1964. *F.* 89417  
Menges. Ural-Altaic Tocharian. 1965. *G.* 89831  
Murant. Blood groups. 1964. *R.* 90098  
Paulson. Animal guardians. 1964. *E.* 90632  
Paulson. Animal guardians. 1964. *F.* 90636  
Paulson. Phenomenology shaman. 1964. *G.* 90640  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
Paulson. Shamanism Siberia. 1965. *G.* 90638  
Plesovskii. Develop family. 1960. *R.* 90816  
Raun. Languages. 1965. *E.* 91092  
Ryehkov. Serology Siberia. 1965. *R.* 91564  
Serebrennikov. Linguistic. 1964. *E.* 91584  
Stanikovich. Anthropol museum. 1964. *R.* 92040  
Steckén. Origin Beoramas. 1964. *S.* 92059  
Tokarev. Early forms religion. 1964. *R.* 92395  
Tokarev. Early religion. 1964. *R.* 92394  
Tokarev. Religion. 1964. *R.* 92396  
Tolstov. Trends ethnog. 1964. *R.* 92411  
Vasilievich. Ethnic name saman. 1965. *R.* 92572
- Uranium.**  
Sergeev. Pseudo-autunite. 1964. *R.* 91594  
Urtasvaarri (mt., Scandinavia & Finland; 69°13' N. 21°02' E.).  
Karelia. Snow bunting. 1958. *F.* 86394  
Urvan'Gev. Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1893-  
Vakar. Urvan'Gev. 1965. *E.* 92628
- Uss (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°57' N. 56°55' E.)**  
Chalyshov. Tartarian & Triassic. 1962. *R.* 86120  
Chernov. Ancient sites. 1964. *R.* 86189  
Danilov. Texture oxbow deposit. 1965. *R.* 86391  
Feldin. Leather factory N. 1964. *R.* 87106  
Ilanov. Old relief Vorkuta. 1963. *R.* 88015  
Khan'timer. Aquatic veg. 1964. *R.* 88499
- Mikhukho-Makla. Cambrian Ural. 1965. *R.* 89898  
Mikhukho-Makla. Volcanism. 1963. *R.* 89897  
Mukhin. Permafrost Pechora. 1960. *R.* 90092  
Ush-Urakhan. Khrebet (range, Magadan'skaya Oblast'; 65°30' N. 162° E.).  
Simakov. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. *R.* 91779
- Ushakov, Georgii Alekseevich, 1901-1963.**  
Avsuk. Ushakov. 1964. *R.* 85248  
Kremer. Ushakov. 1964. *R.* 88886  
Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843
- Ust'-Balyk (pop. pl., Tyumen'skaya Oblast'; 61°04' N. 72°38' E.).**  
Bagirán. Middle Ob oil. 1964. *R.* 85285  
Karapetov. Planning search. 1964. *R.* 86330  
Kuvykin. New oil-gas province. 1965. *R.* 90037  
Polushkin. Ust'-Balyk deposits. 1964. *R.* 90875  
Salmanov. Ust'-Balyk oil. 1964. *R.* 91425
- Ust'-Port (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°40' N. 84°28' E.) & region.**  
Suzdal'skii. Genesis loams. 1965. *R.* 92177
- Ust'-Usa (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 65°57' N. 56°57' E.).**  
Karasik. Bitumen test well. 1965. *R.* 88384
- Ust'-Vym' (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 62°14' N. 50°24' E.).**  
Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. *R.* 87980
- Ust'ya (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°30' N. 42°36' E.).**  
Alfushinaka. F'cast discharge. 1965. *R.* 85010
- Utilities.** See also under kinds of utilities, e.g. Water supply.  
Arkad'ev. Bratac food service. 1965. *R.* 85188  
Ashenkamp. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 85211  
Kamenaki. Heat exchange. 1963. *R.* 85347  
Kamenaki. Pipe frozen ground. 1964. *R.* 86346  
Khasikov. Yakutsk water supply. 1962. *R.* 88507  
Klaasen. Discontinuous permafrost. 1963. *E.* 88607
- Konstantinov. Heat exchange. 1965. *R.* 86712  
Porkhaev. Underground USSR. 1965. *E.* 90934  
Schaem. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 91496  
Suvorov. Utility lines Magadan. 1963. *R.* 92170  
Velli. Bldg Far N. 1963. *R.* 92716  
Verashin. Non-freeze armature. 1963. *R.* 92735  
Zenger. Water supply N. 1965. *R.* *E.* 93192  
Zharkikh. Building Magadan. 1963. *R.* 93303
- Utsjoki (district, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40' N. 27° E.).**  
Petäjä. Depth charts lakes. 1964. *E.* 90728  
Syrilä. Ice retreat field. 1964. *E.* 92227
- Utsjoki (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°54' N. 27°02' E.).**  
Hakulinen. Lichen veg. 1964. *G.* 87667  
Nyman. Aquatic veg Mantojärvi. 1964. *R.* 90369
- Uyedineniya, Ostrov (island, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 77°28' N. 82°28' E.).**  
Belov. Encounter 75° N. 1965. *R.* 85528  
Marshunova. Rad regime IGY. 1965. *R.* 89723
- Vadvetjälkö nationalpark (Scandinavia & Finland; 66°31' N. 18°24' E.).**  
Lindberg. Fauna Vadvetjälkö. 1964. *S.* 89311
- Vaga (river & basin, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 62°48' N. 42°06' E.).**  
Alfushinaka. F'cast discharge. 1965. *R.* 85010
- Vakh (river & basin, Tyumen'skaya Oblast'; 60°45' N. 76°45' E.).**  
Vdovin. Mesozoic Cenozoic. 1965. *R.* 92699  
Zem'lov. Geol-geomorph. 1957. *R.* 93189
- Valden (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°07' N. 146°16' W.) & region.**  
Alaska sportsman. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 84350  
Anderson. Harborview Nursing Home. 1964. *E.* 85053  
Coulter. Effects earthquake. 1966. *E.* 86321  
Hansen. Innovation architecture. 1964. *E.* 87699  
Roe. Geol & min Midas mine. 1965. *E.* 91272  
Shanoco. Subsurface townsite. 1964. *E.* 91634  
UB. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570

- Valdes Glacier** (Alaska; 61°08' N, 146°09' W.).  
 Nielsen. Earthquake changes. 1965. *E.* 90253
- Vafkumey** (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast; 69°35' N, 170°13' E.).  
 Flerov. Crystallization. 1963. *R. E.* 87031
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes** (Alaska). See Ten Thousand Smokes, Valley of.
- Valleys.**  
 Currey. Asymmetry Ogotoruk. 1964. *E.* 86349  
 Hoppe. Alluvial fans. 1964. *E.* 87921
- Vangyr** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 65°20' N. 58°53' E.).  
 Chernov. Ordovician Riphean. 1962. *R.* 86191  
 Chernov. Tectonics. 1964. *R.* 86187  
 Goldin. Asbestos min. 1965. *R.* 87382  
 Goldin. Vangyr granitoids. 1962. *R.* 87384  
 Miklukho-Makla. Cambrian Ural. 1965. *R.* 89898
- Vanzetur** (pop. pl., Tyumenskaya Oblast; 63°31' N. 64°51' E.).  
 Trofimov. Alluvial deposits. 1964. *R.* 92455
- Vangrangerjorden** (Scandinavia & Finland; 70° N. 30° E.) & region.  
 Holte Dahl. Submarine relief. 1940. *E.* 87906  
 Luho. Mesolithic stone age. 1961. *G.* 89439  
 Manker. Wild reindeer hunt. 1953. *N.* 89665  
 Svensson. Air photos. 1964. *E.* 92188
- Varzuga** (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast; 66°17' N. 36°58' E.).  
 Cherebinova. Diatom flora. 1962. *R.* 86164  
 Mel'nikova. Fertility *Salmo salar*. 1964. *R.* 89826  
 Simon. Stratig Kareliids. 1965. *R.* 91783  
 Simon. Ultrabasic intrusions. 1963. *R.* 91784  
 Zil'ber. Organic remains. 1963. *R.* 93249
- Vascular plants** (= seed plants & ferns). See Botany; Ferns.
- Vashka** (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 64°53' N. 45°47' E.).  
 Plotnikov. Stratig lithol. 1964. *R.* 90819
- Vashutinsky Ozero** (lakes, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast; 68°08' N. 61°36' E.).  
 Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. *R.* 86393  
 Geisen. Higher plants. 1964. *R.* 87290  
 Ignatenko. Soil tundra. 1964. *R. E.* 88018  
 Solovkina. Biol fish. 1965. *R.* 91973  
 Zverova. Relict lakes. 1964. *R.* 93294
- Vaskojoki** (river & basin, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°54' N. 26°37' E.).  
 Laine. Traits pine forest. 1964. *G.* 89091  
 Rautava. Aquatic veg. 1964. *G.* 91098
- Vayegi** (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast; 63°57' N. 170°43' E.).  
 Belfaeva. Ethnog trip. 1965. *R.* 85485
- Vayegi** (pop. pl., Magadan'skaya Oblast; 64°10' N. 171°02' E.).  
 Belfaeva. Ethnog trip. 1965. *R.* 85485
- Vaygach, Ostrov** (island, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast; 70° N. 50°30' E.).  
 Bondarev. Scheme Ordovician. 1964. *R.* 85770  
 Demokidov. Geol structure. 1964. *E.* 86477  
 Ignatenko. Soil tundra. 1964. *R. E.* 88018  
 Olenov. Ural & Nov Zemlya. 1965. *R.* 90435  
 Strel'nikov. Corals. 1965. *R.* 92111  
 Uspenski. Birds. 1965. *R.* 92600
- Vegetables, fruits, etc.**  
 Artem'ev. Growing in hothouses. 1963. *R.* 85199  
 Artem'ev. Vegetable growing. 1963. *R.* 85200  
 Cade. Potatoes vegetables. 1965. *E.* 86029  
 Chenchik. Bee keeping Yamal. 1965. *R.* 86198  
 Dobrotvorskaia. Tomato cucumber. 1963. *R.* 86550  
 Drorlov. Frost resist potatoes. 1964. *E.* 86644  
 Fidler. Greenup time N. 1965. *E.* 86977  
 Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. *R.* 87235  
 Konoedov. Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 88692  
 Korepanova. Potato selection. 1963. *R.* 88744  
 Kostin. Pest of potatoes. 1963. *R.* 88800  
 Laughlin. Soils B potatoes. 1965. *E.* 89150  
 Nazarchuk. Magadan cabbage. 1965. *R.* 90187
- Novitakafa. Soil moisture yield.** 1964. *R.* 90344
- Patrikeev. Cabbage.** 1965. *R.* 90627
- Robertson. Cloudberry bogs.** 1963. *N.* 91210
- Salburkanov. New potato.** 1965. *R.* 91404
- Salburkanov. Chickweed.** 1963. *R.* 91405
- Salburkanov. Weed control.** 1963. *R.* 91406
- Sycheva. Soil temp P compounds.** 1964. *R.* 92214
- Tschudi. Tomato culture.** 1964. *N.* 92480
- Vashurin. Potato Kamehatka.** 1965. *R.* 92661
- Zalfseva. Improved turnip.** 1965. *R.* 93141
- Zakman. Fertilizers crop.** 1961. *R.* 93155
- Vegetation.** See Botany; Ecology; Plant; Trees.
- Vehicles.** See also Sno Trac, Snowmobiles, Tucker Snocat.  
 Baird. Polar world. 1964. *E.* 85298  
 Bukin. GAZ-47 hunting co-op. 1963. *R.* 85945  
 Dogasv. Transport NE. 1965. *R.* 86558  
 Law. Exped transport. 1965. *E.* 89165  
 Richmond. Army op problems. 1965. *E.* 91176  
 Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. *E.* 92221
- Velikaya Salma, Proliv** (strait, Belyoe More; 66°31' N. 33°22' E.).  
 Izvekova. Feeding cod. 1964. *R.* 88202  
 Osipova. Diet navaga. 1963. *R.* 90504
- Veliky, Ostrov** (island, Murmanskaya Oblast; 66°35' N. 33°20' E.).  
 Gilfarov. Plankton rotifers. 1965. *R.* 87301
- Velikovochnoye** (pop. pl., Arkhangel'skaya Oblast; 67°16' N. 52°01' E.) & region.  
 Popov. Pleistocene deposits. 1963. *R.* 90908
- Vel'mo** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 61°52' N. 92°44' E.).  
 Kolfin. Higher plants U Cambrian. 1965. *R.* 88670
- Odinsov. Diamond-bearing.** 1965. *R.* 90391
- Velisboe, Carsten, d.** 1957.
- Frstrup. Holland Velaboe.** 1964. *D.* 87120
- Veneral disease.** See under Disease.
- Ventilating systems.**  
 Bondarev. Concentration plants. 1965. *R.* 85765  
 Budenniy. Heat calcd mines. 1964. *E.* 85932  
 Chaban. Mine ventilation. 1964. *R.* 86109  
 Dlad'kin. Coal mine. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Dlad'kin. Heat mine workings. 1964. *R.* 86511  
 Fomichev. Methane mines. 1965. *R.* 87058  
 Grigor'ev. Mines NE. 1965. *R.* 87548  
 Kostylev. Mine dust. 1965. *E.* 88805  
 Kurechansin. Dust control mines. 1965. *R.* 89001  
 Pavlov. Dust recovery mine. 1961. *R.* 90650  
 Pike. Mining permafrost. 1966. *E.* 90787  
 Swinow. Tunneling permafrost. 1966. *E.* 92212  
 Veprov. Mine ventilation. 1965. *R.* 92726  
 Veprov. Natural draft mines. 1965. *R.* 92724  
 Veprov. Temp mines Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 92725  
 Zil'berbord. Deep mine. 1965. *R.* 93253
- Verkhnyaya Taymyra** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 74°15' N. 99°48' E.).  
 Kovaleva. Copper-nickel min. 1964. *R.* 88819
- Verkhoyansk** (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 67°35' N. 133°27' E.).  
 Afanas'ev. Yakut speech. 1961. *R.* 84799  
 Apolonov. Rare earths. 1965. *R.* 85136  
 Bidshiev. Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 85618  
 Murav'ev. Ship rottee demurrage. 1964. *R.* 90100  
 Popov. Age layers Yakutoceras. 1965. *R.* 90917  
 Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R.* 91443  
 Saposhnikova. Temp  $\sim 50^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 1962. *R.* 91459  
 Sifagov. Sedimentary troughs. 1964. *R.* 91758  
 Zonenshafn. Unconformities complex. 1964. *R.* 93281
- Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet** (mts., Yakut ASSR; 67° N. 129° E.).  
 Khil'dshavskiy. Veg form. 1965. *E.* 88548  
 Kosharskaya. Trachyporidae. 1965. *R.* 88663  
 Kuvaev. Distrib veg. 1965. *E.* 89632  
 Kuvaev. Reindeer pastures. 1964. *R. E.* 89634  
 Ustrik'kil. Carboniferous. 1965. *R.* 92609  
 Zonenshafn. Tectonics. 1965. *R.* 93283



Vesterbygden (old Norse colony, West Greenland; 64°-66° N.)

Bjørnmoose. Fiords Vesterbygden. 1964. D. 85655  
Bjørnmoose. Vesterbygden. 1965. D. 85654  
Gini. Norse colonies. 1957. I. 87311  
Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. I. 87310  
Jensen. Norsemen Vinland. 1965. E. 86231

Oxenstierna. Norsemen. 1965. E. 90547

Vestfonna (icecap, Svalbard; 79°58' N. 20°15' E.).

Sohytt. Results Sw Exped. 1964. E. 91542

Vestspitsbergen (island, Svalbard; 78°45' N. 16° E.).

Dege. German stn. 1962. G. 86435

Gasert. Nuclear fusion products. 1962. G. 87228

Heints. Russ discovery. 1963-64. N. 87792

Inŭtŭkina. Roald Amundsen Inst. 1964. R. 88043

Lobban. Renal diurnal rhythms. 1963. E. 89372

Obruchev. 15th c Russ pomors. 1964. R. 90378

Subbotenko. Water supply. 1962. R. 92130

Tegengren. Walrus ivory trade. 1962. G. 92288

Weise. Spitsbergen. 1961. G. 92978

Zaksev. Rusanov. 1965. R. 93138

Vestspitsbergen—Botany.

Hultén. *Salix glauca*. 1964. E. 87946

Lid. *Sagina caespitosa*. 1962. N. 89295

Rønning. Dryad. 1965. E. 91225

Rønning. Svalbard flora. 1964. N. 91226

Sunding. 1963 plant finds. 1965. N. 92156

Vestspitsbergen—Geology, mining.

Birkenmajer. Sedimental Lyth. 1965. E. 85642

Blake. C-14 peat uplift. 1965. E. 85667

Brynmildsen. Liquid gold. 1965. E. 85920

Buchan. Triassic stratig. 1965. E. 85924

Colbert. Dinosaurs. 1964. E. 86274

Corbel. Karst arctic Scan. 1960. P. 86306

Cutbill. Stratig Carboniferous. 1965. E. 86354

Cseppe. Exfoliation. 1964. E. 86355

Dege. Coal mining. 1964. G. 86452

Harland. 1963 Cambridge Exped. 1965. E. 87731

Heints. Footprints *Iguanodon*. 1963-64. N. 87795

Heints. Goldschmidtjella. 1965. E. 87790

Heints. Mesozoic reptiles. 1964. N. 87794

Hers. Micromorph invest. 1964. G. 87836

Hjelle. Grusdibreen. 1965. E. 87860

Jahn. Origin patterned ground. 1966. E. 88212

Jewtuchowicz. Eskers kames. 1965. E. 88237

Kornfeld. Spitsbergen wildcat. 1965. E. 88754

Krasit'shchikov. Age granitoids. 1964. R. 88859

Kulikov. Mines Spitsbergen. 1964. R. 88974

Meckelein. Geomorph deserts. 1965. G. 89788

Nagy. Oil explor. 1965. E. 90149

Pehelina. Hauterivian stage. 1965. R. 90671

Precambrian 2. 1965. E. 90970

Rapp. Solifluction avalanches. 1966. E. 91083

Šrodoň. Pollen Spitsbergen. 1960. E. 92033

Tidten. Boulder migration. 1962. G. 92341

Vigran. Spores Devonian. 1964. E. 92759

Waters. Aftiplanation terraces. 1962. E. 92945

Wilson. Ice ages. 1964. E. 93039

Vestspitsbergen—Glaciers.

Husebye. Finsterwalderbreen. 1965. E. 87964

Oelsner. Seismo-acoustics. 1965. G. 90398

Pillwizer. German exped. 1962. G. 90793

Pillwizer. Movement glacier. 1964. G. 90792

Pillwizer. 1964 work German exped. 1964. G. 90794

Stange. 1964 German exped. 1965. G. 92038

Szupryczyński. Werskiöld. 1965. E. 92238

Vivian. Glacés mortes. 1965. P. 92799

Vivian. Small glaciers. 1964. P. 92800

Vivian. Summer torrents. 1964. P. 92798

Voigt. Movement Kongsvægen. 1965. G. 92823

Vestspitsbergen—Zoology.

Barth. 1958-62 bird observ. 1963. N. 85407

Bateson. Breeding ivory gull. 1959. E. 85436

Christiansen. Decapoda. 1962. E. 86244

Ferens. Summer 1957 bird notes. 1960. E. 86957

Foged. Freshwater diatoms. 1964. E. 87050

Heints. 1963 animal life. 1965. N. 87793

Nagy. Foram bottom samples. 1965. E. 90148

Larsen. Breeding ivory gull. 1965. N. 89137

Larsen. 1963 ornithol. 1965. N. 89138

Larsen. Reindeer transfer. 1965. N. 89136

Larsen. Ringing barnacle geese. 1963. E. 89139

Norderhaug. 1962 Norw ornithol exped. 1963. N. 90297

Norderhaug. 1963 geese. 1965. E. 90295

Norderhaug. 1963 pigeon hawk. 1965. N. 90298

Nurminen. Oligochaeta. 1965. E. 90358

Nyholm. Ecol geese. 1965. E. 90368

Remmert. Ornithol Spitsbergen. 1965. G. 91149

Teachner. Dipters. 1965. G. 92313

Wieczorek. *Actinomyces* glacier. 1964. E. 93010

Wirén. Spitsbergen fauna. 1965. S. 93053

Victoria Island (Franklin District; 71° N. 114° W.).

Christie. Sills rocks. 1964. E. 86247

Taylor. Archeol survey. 1964. E. 92281

Taylor. Eakimo prehist. 1965. E. 92280

Taylor. 1963 archeol survey. 1964. E. 92283

Usher. Eeon resource use. 1965. E. 92590

Viktoria, Ostrov (island, near Zemya Frantsa-Isola; 80°10' N. 36°45' E.).

Govorukha. Equilibrium dome. 1962. R. 87481

Govorukha. Glaciation. 1964. R. 87480

Vil'kit'skii, Boris Andreevich. 1885-1961.

Evgenov. Vil'kit'skii. 1964. R. 86868

Vil'kit'skogo, Ostrov (island, Novosibirskiy Ostrov; 75°44' N. 152°20' E.).

Grigor'ev. Frozen strata. 1965. R. 87549

Pavlikov. Walruses. 1965. R. 90645

Vil'kit'skogo, Proliv (strait, Kara'ye More; 77°55' N. 103° E.).

Vedernikov. Model tide. 1964. R. 92702

Vilyuchinskii, Vulkan (volcano, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; 52°42' N. 158°16' E.).

Aprelov. Young formations. 1963. R. 85144

Vilyuy (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 64°24' N. 120° 26' E.).

Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. E. 84756

Anodin. Non-metallic min. 1965. R. 85101

Babafan. Oil & gas. 1964. R. 85264

Bagdassarov. Drilling blasting. 1964. R. 85282

Berilant. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583

Bilibin. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 85631

Brakhina. Construct thaw depth. 1964. R. 85833

Cherakil. Construct gas wells. 1961. R. 86201

Danilova. Ground ice paleogeog. 1964. R. 86400

Elovakafa. Salinized soils. 1965. R. 86797

Golubeva. Pleistocene vegetation. 1964. R. 87409

Gutova. Spore pollen invest. 1964. R. 87643

Ivanovskii, Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182

Kirina. Stratig Jurassic. 1964. R. 88576

Kosolapov. Geochem. 1963. R. 88792

Lel'pŭg. Formation structures. 1964. R. 89210

Leont'ev. Siberian platform. 1963. R. 89257

Litvinenko. Geol depression. 1964. R. 89351

Lufanov. Stratig lithol. 1964. R. 89359

Lur'e. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89462

Lysak. Thermal waters. 1963. R. 89491

Masaitis. Paleozoic trap form. 1965. R. 89740

Mel'nikov. Permafrost beneath. 1964. R. 89823

Mikhailov. Age depressions. 1965. R. 89886

Mironchev. Types uplift. 1964. R. 89944

Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. R. 90232

Nesterenko. Trap. 1965. R. 90231

Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. R. 90384

Olli. Oil-producing area. 1965. R. 90443

Pavlov. Lake depressions. 1965. R. 90654

Prokopheuk. Transport deposits. 1965. R. 91001

Samolovich. Age Linde series. 1965. R. 91441

Shtek. Deep structure. 1965. R. 91727

Sidorov. Oil gas Verkhoyansk. 1964. R. 91765

Timofeev. Gold bearing placer. 1965. R. 92360

Tolst'ykh. New cordaitaleans. 1965. R. 92412

Vasil'ev. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. R. 92667

Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. R. 93285

- Vinland (site of Norse colony on eastern coast of North America.)
- Anokhin. Who discovered Am? 1965. R. 85103
- Cooke. Identification. 1965. E. 86297
- Gad. Chron Norse Greenland. 1964. D. 87147
- Gini. Vikings Vinland. 1960. J. 87310
- Gini. Vinland. 1958. J. 87309
- Ingstad. Vinland ruins. 1964. E. 88041
- Jensen. Norsemen. 1965. E. 88231
- Jones. First Europeans in Am. 1964. E. 88279
- Jones. Norse Atlantic saga. 1964. E. 88280
- Meldgaard. Brattahlid Vinland. 1961. D. 89803
- Mowat. Westviking. 1965. E. 90075
- Munn. Wineland voyages. 1946. E. 90094
- Oxenstierna. Norsemen. 1965. E. 90547
- Skelton. Vinland map. 1965. E. 91429
- Tornöe. Early Am. 1965. E. 92424
- Virology.**
- Marcus. Coxsackie B virus. 1964. E. 89685
- Miya. Cold stress and virus. 1965. E. 89978
- Rerberg. Foci tick encephalitis. 1960. R. 91156
- Strogov. Viral encephalomyelitis. 1964. E. 92120
- Zakorkina. Virus encephalitis. 1959. R. 93156
- Vicount Melville Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74° N. 108° W.).**
- Milne. Ambient noise under ice. 1964. E. 89927
- Viability.**
- Anney. Forested areas. 1964. E. 85109
- Appelman. Deterioration aircraft. 1964. E. 85140
- Black. Blizzard visor. 1963. E. 85657
- Bortell. Whitout modification. 1965. E. 85799
- Bullrich. Atmos Greenland. 1963. E. 85957
- Frazer. Winds blowing snow. 1964. E. 87094
- Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. E. 87889
- Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. G. 88422
- Kumai. Ice fog Fairbanks. 1965. E. 88982
- Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole G. S. 1964. R. 89220
- Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225
- Portman. Scintillation. 1964-65. E. 90945
- Viska (pop. pl., Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°16' N. 52°01' E.).**
- Al'dygina. Diphyllobothriosis. 1964. R. 87992
- Vital statistics. See Population.**
- Vitamins & vitamin deficiencies.**
- Babaev. Milk cows. 1957. R. 88282
- Bondarev. Refrigerator trawlers. 1964. R. 85766
- Dolbich. Fishes Bering. 1964. R. 86583
- Miara. Hypervitaminosis A. 1965. E. 89962
- Robertson. Cloudberry bogs. 1963. N. 91210
- Shvydkas. Fat & A pollock. 1965. R. 91787
- Bukharev. Children Noril'k. 1965. R. 92141
- Vize, Ostrov (island, Kamskoye More; 79°20' N. 77° E.).**
- Mal'ko. Lat drift aurora. 1965. R. E. 89649
- Roldugin. Uniform aurora arc. 1965. R. E. 91254
- Vlodavets, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1893-**
- Naboko. Vlodavets. 1963. R. 90129
- Vogals.**
- Aalto. Women's language. 1963. G. 84739
- Akad n. Ethnic hist Russ. 1965. R. 84851
- Balandin. Ob Ugric languages. 1960. R. 85317
- Burdov. Ancient culture Yamal. 1965. R. 85961
- Buzinskii. Settlement Siberia. 1889. R. 86006
- Dewey. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. G. 86446
- Eliašov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775
- Fadseev. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. R. 86891
- Fokos. Composites in lang. 1965. G. 87054
- Frank-Kamenetskii. Tavda. 1964. R. 87081
- Gillfarevskii. Language writing. 1965. E. 87300
- Gladvoka. Dermatoglyphs. 1964. R. 87344
- Gorovol. Hist Ural. 1963. R. 87459
- Gulya. 18 o dialects. 1963. R. 87608
- Gunda. Fishing basket. 1965. G. 87610
- Kálmán. Positive answer. 1965. G. 88337
- Kálmán. Russ loanwords. 1963. G. 88338
- Kálmán. Vogul chrestomathy. 1965. E. 88339
- Kanivets. Kanin cave. 1964. R. 88346
- Klapál. Verbal noun. 1963. G. 88596
- Kodlinyi. Animal husbandry. 1965. H. 88650
- Kodolányi. Pápai & Jankó. 1963. G. 88651
- Kornilov. Hydronymic "ja" Khan. 1964. R. 88755
- Lakó. Hungarian folklore. 1965. H. 89432
- Lytkin. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1962. R. 89499
- Lytkin. Transliteration lang. 1960. R. 89498
- Maslennikov. Ural tourist. 1964. R. 89741
- Maslennikov. Winter Ural. 1965. R. 89742
- Matveev. Substrate toponyms. 1965. R. 89769
- Metel'akii. Yamal. 1965. R. 89854
- Musaev. Alphabets languages. 1965. R. 90118
- Paulson. Game animal guardians. 1965. F. 90433
- Paulson. Religion. 1962. G. 90637
- Polevol. Ethnographic source. 1965. R. 90854
- Rombandeava. Verb forms. 1960. R. 91259
- Schmidt. God concept. 1955. G. 91525
- Serebrennikov. Archaic grammar. 1965. R. 91582
- Serebrennikov. Uralic substratum. 1964. E. 91586
- Serebrennikov. Uralic vocalism. 1965. R. 91583
- Shirobokov. Med teams. 1961. R. 91702
- Sokolova. Ob-Ugric dwellings. 1963. R. 91960
- Steinitz. Finno-Ugric vocalism. 1964. G. 92071
- Steinitz. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. G. 92072
- Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal-Nentay dist. 1960. R. 92524
- Vakhrusheva. Compound words. 1965. R. 92629
- Vakhrusheva. Turkic elements. 1960. E. 92630
- Vávra. Relationship. 1965. E. 92695
- Vuono. Types toponymics. 1964. R. 92899
- Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. E. 92900
- Volcanoes & volcanology.**
- AGU. 1960-68 US report. 1963. E. 85036
- Bloch. Albedo icecaps. 1965. E. 85686
- Eaton. Polar wandering. 1964. E. 86724
- Volcanoes & volcanology—Alaska.**
- Bordet. Katmai. 1963. F. 85777
- Nayudu. Ash deposit. 1964. E. 90186
- Ryder. Valley fire & ice. 1964. E. 91366
- Volcanoes & volcanology—Canada.**
- Bostock. Clearwater complex. 1965. E. 85804
- Currie. New Quebec Crater. 1965. E. 86350
- Volcanoes & volcanology—Jan Mayen.**
- Fitch. Develop Beerenberg. 1964. E. 87022
- Roberts. Nordkapp. 1965. E. 91206
- Volcanoes & volcanology—Kamchatskaya Oblast'.**
- Akad n. Recent volcanism NE. 1964. E. 84904
- Akad n. Volcanism Kamchatka. 1963. R. 84882
- Al'yova. Ploskiy Tolbachik. 1964. R. 85034
- Aprelkov. Ancient volcano. 1964. R. 85142
- Aprelkov. Petrochem Quat. 1963. R. 85145
- Aprelkov. Pliocene extrusives. 1963. R. 85149
- Aprelkov. Young formations. 1963. R. 85144
- Aver'ev. Hydrotherm process. 1964. E. 85233
- Aver'fanov. 1962 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. R. 85236
- Basharina. Exhalation craters. 1963. R. 85416
- Basharina. Exhale acid lavas. 1964. R. 85417
- Basharina. Gases Kamchatka. 1965. E. 85419
- Basharina. 1953 Shiveluch. 1956. R. 85418
- Bondarenko. Petrochem metallogeny. 1963. R. 85764
- Brat'eva. Kuril'akoye pumice. 1965. R. 85831
- Bykovskaya. Mesozoic volcanism. 1964. R. 86024
- Erlikh. Geol map. 1965. F. 86838
- Erlikh. Structural confinement. 1965. R. 86839
- Ermarkov. Cone Klyuchevskiy. 1965. R. 86841
- Gorel'chik. Seismol Kamryskiy. 1964. R. 87441
- Gorshkov. Fissure Koryakskiy. 1964. R. 87461
- Gorshkov. 1963 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. R. 87460
- Gushchenko. Ashes formation. 1965. R. 87634
- Gushchenko. Explosive processes. 1964. R. 87633
- Gushchenko. Form pyroclastic. 1964. R. 87632
- Gushchenko. 1962-63 Klyuchevskaya. 1964. R. 87635
- Iz'akson. Metallogeny Pacific. 1965. R. 88094
- Ivanov. 1962 Kamryskiy erupt. 1964. R. 88131
- Kirсанov. Avacha Koryakskiy. 1964. R. 88581
- Kirсанov. Avachinskii Koryakskiy. 1964. R. 88582
- Kirсанov. Mutnovskiy Gorelyy. 1964. R. 88585
- Kirсанov. Mutnovskiy Gorelyy. 1964. R. 88586

- Kirsanov. 1960-61 Karymakiy. 1964. R. 88584  
Kirsanov. 1961-62 active v. 1964. R. 88583  
Kirsanov. 1963 volcanoes. 1964. R. 88587  
Koshevalka. Morphogenetic types. 1965. R. 88628
- Krasva. Dry rivers. 1964. R. 88550  
Lobedinski. Excursion. 1965. R. 89192  
Maliev. Pillow lavas. 1964. R. 89644  
Maliev. Volcanic facies. 1963. R. 89645  
Marenina. Caked tuffa Ichnakiy. 1961. R. 89690  
Marenina. Ichnakiy volcano. 1962. R. 89687  
Marenina. Khangar volcano. 1959. R. 89691  
Marenina. Koryakskiy Volcano. 1962. R. 89688  
Marenina. Petrochem Ichnakiy. 1963. R. 89689  
Markhinin. Crater Tolbachik. 1964. R. 89706  
Markhinin. Dec '61 Besymanny. 1965. R. 89706  
Markhinin. 1961 state. 1964. R. 89705  
Markhinin. 1962 Tolbachik. 1964. R. 89707  
Markhinin. Pluto's chain. 1965. R. 89709  
Martin. Russ ignimbrites. 1965. R. 89731  
Melekeshev. Quat glaciation. 1965. R. 89805  
Naboko. Hydrotherm metamorph. 1963. R. 90124  
Naboko. Hydrotherm processes. 1961. R. 90127  
Naboko. Petrochem lavas. 1963. R. 90125  
Ogorodov. Geomorph zoning. 1965. R. 90413  
Ogorodov. Yushnyy Cherpuk cone. 1962. R. 90414  
Ogorodova. Gallium metamorph. 1964. R. 90416  
Ogorodova. Trace elements. 1965. R. 90417  
Ozerova. Mercury content lavas. 1965. R. 90548
- Päp. 1964 state. 1956. R. 90784  
Polak. Earth temp field. 1964. R. 90856  
Polak. Thermal power. 1965. R. 90857  
Rivosh. Geophy invest. 1964. R. 91200  
Ryndin. Mag survey Avachinskiy. 1964. R. 91368  
Ryndin. V activity mag var. 1964. R. 91369  
Shtelnberg. Craters moon. 1965. R. 91725  
Shtelnberg. Depth magmatic focus. 1963. R. 91723
- Shtelnberg. Geomag field Avacha. 1964. R. 91722  
Shtelnberg. Geophy Kamchatka. 1965. R. 91721  
Shtelnberg. Kraheninnikova. 1964. R. 91724  
Sirin. Ascent Avacha. 1959. R. 91807  
Sirin. 1962 erupt Besymanny. 1964. R. 91804  
Sirin. Slag cones. 1963. R. 91806  
Snitkov. Magmatic processes. 1964. R. 91913  
Sokolov. Soil formation. 1964. R. 91945  
Sokolov. Soils & volcanism. 1964. R. 91947  
Stuiver. Age ash SW Yukon. 1964. R. 92125  
Timberbaeva. Extrusive domes. 1962. R. 92353  
Timberbaeva. Klyuchevskiy plateau. 1963. R. 92354
- Timberbaeva. Malaya Udina. 1963. R. 92355  
Tokarev. Earthquakes Shiveluch. 1964. R. 92393  
Tokarev. Recording explosions. 1964. R. 92392  
Tokarev. Seismic activity. 1959. R. 92391  
Tokarev. Seismic waves tremor. 1964. R. 92390  
Ustiev. Volcan conf & trips. 1965. R. 92607  
Vinogradov. Snow avalanches. 1965. R. 92784
- Volcanoes & volcanology—USSR.**  
Akad n. Quat volcanism. 1965. R. 84902  
Borisov. Repeated heating. 1963. R. 85786  
Doygal'. Bilibilin Quat volcano. 1965. R. 86619  
Naboko. Volcanologic conf. 1965. R. 90130  
Rudich. Batagan-Taa. 1964. R. 91332  
Rudich. Banded lavas B Zimina. 1965. R. 91329  
Rudich. Zashiverek Volcano. 1964. R. 91331  
Sisakhan. Achievements. 1965. R. 91810  
Ustiev. Soviet volcanology. 1965. R. 92606
- Volcanic (pop. pl., USSR; 50°30' N. 60°04' E.).**  
Krivits. Mesozoic basaltics. 1965. R. 88911  
Vech'1 Tundry (mts., Murmanakaya Oblast'; 68°08' N. 32°23' E.).  
Malakhova. Intrusives. 1964. R. 89639  
Vologochan (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°27' N. 87°10' E.).  
Barashkova. Reindeer lichen. 1963. R. 85382  
Volonga (river & basin, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 67°08' N. 47°45' E.).  
Danilenko. Fish Volonga. 1964. R. 86382
- Vorkuta (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 67°30' N. 64° E.) & region.  
Afanas'ev. Glacial dislocations. 1963. R. 84789  
Afanas'ev. Inversion. 1965. R. 84791  
Akad n. Permafrost construct. 1965. R. 84880  
Akad n. Soils. 1965. R. 84879  
Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. R. 84916  
Akinov. Seismic invest rock. 1964. R. 84921  
Arbegov. Humus tundra soils. 1964. R. 85153  
Bakakin. Coal cryogenic. 1959. R. 85299  
Bakalov. Bldg experience. 1964. R. 85303  
Bakalov. Cryogenic conditions. 1960. R. 85302  
Bolk. Ground cement shafts. 1960. R. 85738  
Bondarev. Construct permafrost. 1964. R. 85768  
Churukayev. Indus construct. 1963. R. 86258  
Danilov. Boulder loams. 1964. R. 86392  
Danilov. Chem Pleistocene. 1963. R. 86393  
Danilov. Cryogenic loams clay. 1965. R. 86390  
Danilov. Sandy-pebbled deposits. 1963. R. 86395  
Dokuchaev. Foundations base permafrost. 1963. R. 86560
- Dulin. Pechora coal basin. 1964. R. 86668  
Eroshenko. Floating piles. 1965. R. 86846  
Fedorov. Sewage systems. 1962. R. 86924  
Fomichev. Methane mines. 1965. R. 87058  
Golenko. Outbreak trichinosis. 1963. R. 87394  
Goncharov. Bldg maintenance. 1962. R. 87413  
Goncharov. Use bldgs. 1962. R. 87417  
Iakovlev. Concentration camps. 1955. R. 87980  
Ivanov. Old relief. 1963. R. 88015  
Ignatenko. Soil tundras. 1964. R. E. 88018  
Igumnova. Lichen mosses. 1965. R. 88022  
Iudina. Coal seam. 1962. R. 88106  
Ivaneta. Foundations. 1962. R. 88123  
Israilev. Boulder loams. 1963. R. 88201  
Israilev. Boulder loams. 1964. R. 88200  
Katenin. Mycorrhiza. 1964. R. E. 88442  
Khanimer. Forage Komi. 1964. R. E. 88447  
Khrustalev. Temp permafrost. 1963. R. 88534  
Kim. Pile design. 1962. R. 88556  
Kim. Standard pile foundation. 1962. R. 88558  
Kokunov. Groundwater observ. 1964. R. 89045  
Komi ASSR. 40 yr statistics. 1961. R. 88689  
Komissarov. Composite roofs. 1964. R. 88690  
Koniashev. Block relief. 1963. R. 88781  
Koniashev. Cover loess form. 1964. R. 88703  
Koniashev. Seasonal layer. 1965. R. 88702  
Korotkev. Schools. 1964. R. 88766  
Kusnefov. Automatic elevator. 1965. R. 89063  
Manevich. Mine accident. 1964. R. 89662  
Markizov. Foundations on pad. 1964. R. 89711  
Meerovieh. Labor coal mining. 1965. R. 89707  
Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. R. 89824  
Mitrofanov. Reclaim tundra. 1963. R. 89968  
Mensenkova. Water supply. 1962. R. 90016  
Nadeshdin. Supra-permafrost water. 1960. R. 90133
- Nechaev. Tundra veg for fodder. 1960. R. 90196  
Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. R. 90265  
Novikov. Burning mine waste. 1960. R. 90334  
Novikov. Mine shaft supports. 1964. R. 90333  
Novikov. Mine shafts. 1959. R. 90332  
Pal'fievich. Stories bldgs. 1963. R. 90581  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. R. 90647  
Perflovskaya. Bacteria soil. 1964. R. 90721  
Popov. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 90912  
Ruoff. Types tundra permafrost. 1960. R. 91341  
Saltykov. Construct permafrost. 1962. R. 91436  
Savitski. Fawn. 1960. R. 91489  
Semenov. Tertiary fauna. 1963. R. 91567  
Tiftunov. Strengthen loam. 1965. R. 92377  
Tiftunova. KCl ground. 1965. R. 92380  
Tumel'. Block relief temp. 1964. R. 92509  
Uvarkin. Heaving mounds. 1960. R. 92618  
Vlastovskii. Child develop scale. 1964. R. 92812  
Vodolaskin. Thawed ground. 1964. R. E. 92814  
Vysotskaya. Heat water pipes. 1962. R. 92903  
Zhestkova. Fabric Quat deposits. 1960. R. 93210  
Zhestkova. Freeze-thaw layer. 1964. R. 93211

# **Vorkuta—Continued**

- Zhukov. Strengthen loam. 1965. *R.* 93228  
Zhukov. Strengthen permafrost. 1963. *R.* 93230  
Zil'berbord. Useful min. 1965. *R.* 93255  
Zimakov. Oil. 1965. *R.* 93257  
Zimakov. Show of oil. 1965. *R.* 93258
- Vorogovka (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 60°54' N. 89°49' E.).**  
Krendelev. Tiliabae porphyrites. 1964. *R.* 88895  
Krendelev. Tiliabae Yenisey. 1964. *R.* 88894  
Podgornaya. Stratig Paleosol. 1965. *R.* 90622
- Voron'ya (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°10' N. 35°50' E.).**  
Armand. Cover deposits. 1964. *R.* 85179  
Batueva. Granitoids Kola. 1963. *R.* 85438  
Garifulin. Magnetite quartzites. 1963. *R.* 87198  
Palitayn. Fault tectonics. 1963. *R.* 90674  
Palitayn. Mag anomalies. 1963. *R.* 90673  
Tokarev. Kolmosero-Voron'ya. 1963. *R.* 92397
- Vostochnaya Litsa (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°38' N. 37°48' E.).**  
Palitayn. Fault tectonics. 1963. *R.* 90674
- Vostochno-Sibirskoye More (regional section no. 66 on index map).**  
Antonov. Discharge & ice cover. 1965. *R.* 85123  
Antonov. Discharge rivers. 1964. *R.* 85120  
Cherniava. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R.* 86178  
Dobrovolskiy. Seas USSR. 1965. *R.* 86551  
Fedorov. Level Kolyma Indigirka. 1961. *R.* 86923  
Gudovich. Density anomalies. 1965. *R.* 87597  
Kliffen. Permafrost bottom relief. 1965. *R.* 88625  
Nikolaev. Melting ice. 1961. *R.* 90262  
Pinkenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90798  
Semenov. Form bottom. 1965. *R.* 91570  
Semenov. Min comp bottom. 1964. *R.* 91569  
Tageeva. Interstitial waters. 1965. *R.* 92240  
Toporkov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. *R.* 92418  
US. 1962 Northwind. 1964. *E.* 92558  
US. 1963 oceanog Northwind. 1965. *E.* 92559
- Vostochny Khrebet (range, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 54° N. 159° E.).**  
Melekstsev. Cavings landslides. 1965. *R.* 89807
- Votomuksa, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°12' N. 32°35' E.).**  
Kharitonov. Stratig iron ore. 1964. *R.* 88502  
Voy-Yozh (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 62°54' N. 54°58' E.).  
Leashchenko. Devonian oil. 1963. *R.* 89266
- Voykar (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 65°40' N. 64°39' E.).**  
Lupanova. Greenstone strata. 1964. *R.* 89461  
Moldavantsyev. Magmatism. 1960. *R.* 89999  
Morkovkina. Form granitoids. 1965. *R.* 90024  
Morkovkina. Gabbro-peridotite. 1963. *R.* 90025  
Morkovkina. Morphogen gabbro. 1960. *R.* 90027
- Vrangelya, Ostrov (regional section no. 67 on index map).**  
Cooch. Transplant snow geese. 1964. *E.* 86291  
Kalinov. Chukotka Vrangelya. 1956. *R.* 88330  
Kirushina. Quat hist. 1965. *R.* 88577  
Ruban. Vrangeli I. 1964. *R.* 91314  
Stefansson. Autobiography. 1964. *E.* 92063  
Toporkov. Sea level. 1961. *R.* 92418  
Uspenskiy. King polar bear. 1965. *R.* 92595  
Uspenskiy. Maternity bears. 1965. *R.* 92602  
Velishanin. Vertebrates. 1965. *R.* 92712  
Velishanin. Walrus rookeries. 1965. *R.* 92711  
Zhukova. Karyol plants. 1965. *R.* 93234
- Vuorijarvi (pop. pl., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°47' N. 30°09' E.) & region.**  
Kapustin. Carbonates. 1965. *R.* 88377  
Kapustin. Norsethite find. 1965. *R.* 88376  
Kukharenko. Petrology. 1960. *R.* 88963
- Vychegda (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 61°18' N. 46°36' E.).**  
Alfushinskaya. F'cast discharge. 1965. *R.* 85010  
Anufriev. Power potential. 1964. *R.* 85128  
Burov. Burials. 1963. *R.* 85976
- Burov. 1963 archeol survey. 1965. *R.* 85975  
Cherevko. Deep fairway. 1964. *R.* 86169  
Kochetkov. Tartarian. 1962. *R.* 88645  
Kordé. Cladocera benthos. 1965. *R.* 88740  
Kuchina. Biol fisheries. 1963. *R.* 88939  
Lavrov. Genesis boulder loams. 1965. *R.* 89156  
Lavrova. Moraine deposits. 1965. *R.* 89163  
Lebedeva. Sand ridge channel. 1965. *R.* 89191  
Molin. Triassic correlated. 1965. *R.* 90003  
Molin. Vertebrates. 1965. *R.* 90005  
Sakharova. Marine interglacial. 1961. *R.* 91412  
Verkholanen. Soil pineta. 1965. *R.* 92730  
Vlasova. Mineralization. 1965. *R.* 92810  
Zvereva. L Dony. 1965. *R.* 93294
- Vyg (river & basin, Kareliya ASSR; 64°30' N. 34° 49' E.).**  
Steckén. Origin Beormas. 1964. *S.* 92059
- Vygozero, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 63°40' N. 34°40' E.) & region.**  
Boriakov. Segesha. 1964. *R.* 85784
- Vym' (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 62°13' N. 50°25' E.).**  
Savel'eva. Vealyana burials. 1963. *R.* 91483
- Wabush Lake (Labrador; 63°02' N. 66°52' W.) & region.**  
Drolet. Iron ore indus. 1964. *F.* 86642  
Gross. Geol iron deposits. 1965. *E.* 87572  
Newfoundland. Min report 1961-65. *E.* 90239  
Skilling. Wabush mines. 1965. *E.* 91830  
Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. *E.* 93060
- Wainwright (pop. pl., Northern Alaska; 70°38' N. 160°01' W.).**  
Chance. Eskimo integration. 1966. *E.* 86127  
Milan. Acculturation Eskimo. 1964. *E.* 89900
- Wakeham Bay (pop. pl., Northern Quebec; 61°35' N. 72° W.).**  
Hinds. April. 1964. *E.* 87852
- Walrus.**  
Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
Caldwell. Tusk twinning. 1964. *E.* 86030  
Dunbar. Status Atlantic w. 1956. *E.* 86678  
Gillsäter. Walrus hunt. 1963. *G.* 87303  
Kennedy. Walrus. 1965. *E.* 88467  
Krylov. Marking Chukchi Sea. 1964. *R.* 88929  
Krylov. Tagging walrus. 1965. *R.* 88930  
McCutcheon. Walrus hunters. 1965. *E.* 89515  
Ognev. Eool mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Pavlikov. Vil'kitkogol I. 1965. *R.* 90645  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
Ray. Baby walrus & seal. 1961. *E.* 91102  
Roppel. 1962 invest Pribilofs. 1963. *E.* 91267  
Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1963. *E.* 91504  
Tegengren. Ivory trade. 1962. *G.* 92288  
US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566  
Velishanin. Rookeries Vrangeli. 1965. *R.* 92711  
Vibe. Walrus W Greenland. 1956. *E.* 92756  
Youngman. Walrus Pr Patrick. 1965. *E.* 93120
- Walsh (glacier, Canada-Alaska; 60°55' N. 141° W.).**  
Paige. Advance Walsh. 1965. *E.* 90556
- Wanigans.**  
EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885  
Homann. Ice cap transport. 1963. *E.* 87909
- Wapanikanan (lake, Northern Quebec; 56°57' N. 68°55' W.).**  
McGill. 1963-64 field research. 1964. *E.* 89540
- Wardair Ltd. (Canadian airline).**  
Edwards. Far N mag survey. 1965. *E.* 86731
- Wasilia (pop. pl., Alaska; 61°34' N. 149°20' W.).**  
Reeder. Willow Cr mining dist. 1965. *E.* 91135
- Water, Potable.**  
Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
Danishevskiy. Work acclim man. 1965. *R.* 86403  
Hubbs. Water supply systems. 1966. *E.* 87936  
Kas'min. Goiter Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 88445  
Sargent. Water supply systems. 1966. *E.* 91460  
US. Saline water research. 1954-66. *E.* 92573
- Water, Underground. See Ground water; Permafrost—Ground water.**

## Water supply.

- Awano. W-making equipment. 1963. *E.* 85250  
Smith. Snow-melt heat system. 1963. *E.* 91896  
US. CRREL symposium. 1964. *E.* 92544

## Water supply—Alaska.

- Alter. Engineering Alaska. 1966. *E.* 85023  
Alter. Plan management. 1964. *E.* 85022  
Baumgartner. Color removal. 1964. *E.* 85446  
Baumgartner. Pollution *Echinococcus*. 1964. *E.* 85447  
Boyd. Water supply sewage. 1965. *E.* 85821  
Cederstrom. Geol Anchorage. 1964. *E.* 86105  
Clark. Sanitation military op. 1965. *E.* 86264  
Dyuslenger. Earthquake Anchorage. 1965. *E.* 86693

- Feulner. Galleries ground water. 1964. *E.* 86972  
George. Water supply Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87250  
Hubbs. Water supply systems. 1966. *E.* 87936  
Marcher. Problems Alaska. 1965. *E.* 89680  
Mathur. Fairbanks. 1964. *E.* 89754  
Page. Wind energy. 1966. *E.* 90554  
Sargent. Systems permafrost. 1966. *E.* 91460  
Tiedel. Ground w permafrost. 1964. *E.* 92369  
US. Water resources Alaska. 1964. *E.* 92567  
Waller. Effects earthquake. 1965. *E.* 92921  
Williams. Permafrost Alaska. 1966. *E.* 93023  
Wilson. Color removal. 1965. *E.* 93045

## Water supply—Canada.

- Brandon. Mackenzie Yukon BC. 1965. *E.* 85836  
Engineering news. Al pipe. 1962. *E.* 86816  
Stanley. Discontinuous permafrost. 1965. *E.* 92044

- Thomas. Water quality. 1964. *E.* 92326  
Yates. Can N. 1966. *E.* 93106

## Water supply—Greenland.

- Ball. US practice Greenland. 1966. *E.* 85330  
Russell. Use waste engine heat. 1965. *E.* 91350  
Schmitt. Glacier supply. 1965. *E.* 91529

## Water supply—Scandinavia & Finland.

- Janson. Systems frozen ground. 1966. *E.* 88219  
Qurnishi. Water demand. 1963. *E.* 91045

## Water supply—Svalbard.

- Subbotenko. Construction design. 1962. *R.* 92130

## Water supply—USSR.

- Ashenkampf. Kanyerkan coal. 1963. *R.* 85210  
Ashenkampf. Noril'sk. 1962. *R.* 85211  
Efimov. Lena Yakutsk. 1964. *R.* 86732  
Golod. Sewage treatment. 1962. *R.* 87397  
Kamenkil. Heat exchange pipes. 1965. *R.* 88348  
Kamenkil. Pipe frozen ground. 1964. *R.* 88346  
Khasikov. Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 88507  
Konstantinov. Heat exchange. 1965. *R.* 88712  
Lerman. Combine utility lines. 1963. *R.* 89260  
Lutov. Water-pipe fittings. 1962. *R.* 89360  
Monsenkova. Design systems. 1962. *R.* 90010  
Pehelkin. Utility lines. 1963. *R.* 90674  
Porkhaev. Underground utilities. 1965. *E.* 90934  
Stepantsev. Conduit performance. 1962. *R.* 92065  
Suslov. Control icing conduits. 1963. *R.* 92166  
Suvorov. Utility lines Magadan. 1963. *R.* 92170  
Verashinin. Non-freeze armature. 1963. *R.* 92735  
Vyotakaf. Heat water pipes. 1962. *R.* 92903  
Zenger. Improve waterworks. 1963. *R.* 93193  
Zenger. Water supply N. 1965. *R.* 93192

## Watson Lake (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 60°07' N, 128°48' W.) & region.

- Brown. Helicopter explor. 1964. *E.* 85893

## Waves.

- Bolt. Seismic air waves quake. 1964. *E.* 85757  
Deisher. Seward tidal wave. 1964. *E.* 86461  
Donn. Remote seiche. 1964. *E.* 86584  
Dremifig. Navigation oceanog. 1965. *R.* 86632  
Godin. M<sub>2</sub> tide Labrador. 1965. *E.* 87369  
Godin. Motion rectangular sea. 1965. *E.* 87370  
Gostev. Nov 1958 quake. 1964. *R.* 87470  
Grants. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 87511  
Haurwitz. Noctilucent clouds. 1964. *E.* 87763  
Hjortenberg. Theory microseism. 1963. *E.* 87641  
Ikonnikova. Tsunami hazard. 1964. *R.* 88023

- Kachadoorian. Quake Whittier. 1965. *E.* 88308

- Keers. Kodiak. 1964. *E.* 88452  
LeSchack. Ice-covered ocean. 1964. *E.* 89263  
Maeda. Pulsating aurora. 1964. *E.* 89588  
Petersen. Hydrog tagdaq. 1964. *E.* 90733  
Plafker. Alaska earthquake. 1965. *E.* 90808  
Plafker. Deformation quake. 1965. *E.* 90809  
Ragotzkie. Wind waves lakes. 1962. *E.* 91061  
Reimnitz. Effects tsunami. 1965. *E.* 91143  
Rempel. Laser terrain profiler. 1965. *E.* 91150  
Sabinin. Internal w Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 91383  
Santó. Sources microseisms. 1962. *E.* 91457  
Sawyer. Alaska earthquake. 1964. *E.* 91495  
Spaeth. Mar '64 tsunami tide stns. 1965. *E.* 92006  
Stanley. High water. 1965. *E.* 92043  
Toporkov. Inertial oscillations. 1961. *R.* 92418  
US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548

- US. Prelim rept Alaskan earthquakes. 1964. *E.* 92554

- US. Tsunami warning system. 1965. *E.* 92555  
Walsh. Postmortem earthquake. 1964. *E.* 92923

## Weasels.

- Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
Lebengarg. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Tavrovskii. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271

## Weasels (amphibious vehicles).

- EPF. Transport facilities. 1963. *E.* 86885

## Weather. See Climate.

## Weather control.

- Bortell. Whiteout modification. 1965. *E.* 85799  
D'Ann. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. *R.* 86535  
Hallett. Ice crystal growth. 1965. *E.* 87679  
Hicks. Dissipation fog. 1965. *E.* 87840  
Hicks. Whitout studies. 1965. *E.* 87841  
Poony. Surface albedo. 1964. *S.* 90946

## Weather ships.

- McGary. Observ Bravo. 1965. *E.* 89530

## Weather stations. See Polar stations.

## Wedel-Jarlsberg Land (Svalbard; 77°10' N, 15°30' E.).

- Szupryczyński. Werenskiöld. 1965. *E.* 92238

## Weeds.

- Saltburkhanov. Chem control. 1963. *R.* 91406  
Saltburkhanov. Chickweed. 1963. *R.* 91405  
Shifakova. Weeds Murmansk. 1964. *R.* 91706  
Turkov. Burned forests. 1964. *R.* 92517

## Welfare. See Public welfare.

## Werenskiöld, Werner, 1883-1961.

- Polar record. Obits. 1964-65. *E.* 90843

## Werenskiöldbreen (glacier, Vestspitsbergen; 77° 05' N, 15°20' E.).

- Szupryczyński. Relief margin. 1965. *E.* 92238  
Wieczorek. *Actinomyces* glacier. 1964. *E.* 93010

## Whales, whaling.

- Acher. Oxytocin vasopressin. 1964. *E.* 84761  
Ackman. Lipids bl whale. 1965. *E.* 84765  
Akad n. Mammal fauna USSR. 1963. *R.* 84907  
Andreeva. Age determ. 1965. *R.* 85074  
Arsen'ev. Tagging Far E. 1965. *R.* 85190  
Atassi. Components myoglobin. 1964. *E.* 85217  
Atwood. Chromosomes. 1965. *E.* 85224  
Bakken. 100 yr Nor whaling. 1964. *N.* 85308  
Bannister. Intermex bl whale. 1963. *E.* 85351  
Betsheva. Stomach toothed whales. 1964. *R.* 85603  
Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
Boice. Cross-sections dolphin. 1964. *E.* 85736  
Brownell. Odontocetes. 1964. *E.* 85912  
Butorin. Beluga hunting. 1964. *R.* 86003  
Eustoe. Amino acid collagen. 1955. *E.* 86722  
Eberhardt. Newborn gray whales. 1964. *E.* 86725  
Eileland. Trichinosis. 1948. *N.* 86764  
Émerov. Whaling Russ N. 1962. *R.* 86808  
Flyger. Hunters white whales. 1965. *E.* 87047  
Flyger. Succinylcholine chloride. 1964. *E.* 87048  
Foot. Am whalesen Alaska. 1964. *E.* 87059  
Fraser. Hearing in cetaceans. 1954. *E.* 87088



# Whales, whaling—Continued

- Gilbert. *Shenandoah* raider. 1965. *E.* 87296  
Goltschenko. Herds beluga. 1963. *R.* 87391  
Gray. BM catalog. 1966. *E.* 87524  
Haider. Microvibrations. 1964. *E.* 87664  
Hansen. Histo. lophopharynx. 1944. *G.* 87718  
Holt. Abundance stocks. 1964. *E.* 87905  
Hoff. Chukchi Sea. 1965. *R.* 87976  
Iglaue. Canned whale seal. 1965. *E.* 88016  
Ivashin. Extract ear plugs. 1965. *E.* 88185  
Ivashin. Preparation ambergris. 1965. *R.* 88186  
Jacobs. Retino-hypothalamia. 1964. *E.* 88219  
Jørgensen. Greenland right w. 1964. *N. E.* 88287  
Jørgensen. Icelandic waters. 1965. *E.* 88290  
Jørgensen. Marking Iceland. 1965. *E.* 88289  
Khusin. Age & reprod beluga. 1963. *R.* 88543  
Lytche. Dundee whale fishery. 1964. *E.* 88493  
Makarov. Chem comp meat. 1964. *R.* 89606  
Medvedev. Beluga Kara. 1964. *R.* 89792  
Mitchell. Mass strandings. 1965. *E.* 89965  
Nagel. Anesthesia dolphin. 1964. *E.* 90146  
Nasarenko. Coastal hunting. 1965. *E.* 90158  
Norsk. 1964 whaling op. 1965. *N. E.* 90317  
Ognev. Ecol mammals. 1951. *R.* 90412  
Olsen. Inspector Schultz. 1964. *D.* 90446  
Omura. Jap whale marking. 1964. *E.* 90459  
Pilleri. Brain sei whale. 1965. *E.* 90790  
Pilleri. Morphol eye beluga. 1964. *G.* 90791  
Polar record. News. 1964-65. *E.* 90841  
Powers. Animals in action. 1965. *E.* 90965  
Ray. White whales Aquarium. 1961. *E.* 91103  
Roest. *Physarum Mappledon* Calif. 1964. *E.* 91227  
Roppel. 1962 invest Pribilof. 1963. *E.* 91267  
Rudolph. Norw whaling. 1926. *G.* 91334  
Scheffer. Marine mammals. 1963. *E.* 91504  
Sevost'yanov. Endocrine organs. 1965. *R.* 91605  
Sudakov. Problems India. 1965. *E.* 92132  
Sudakov. Tables weight determ. 1965. *E.* 92131  
Summers. Amino acid sperms. 1965. *E.* 92152  
Turner. Right whale skeleton. 1913. *E.* 92518  
US AEC. Environ C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548  
133, 36

- US. Alaska hist 1741-1910. 1961. *E.* 92570  
Wolff. *Conchoderma Cornuta*. 1960. *D.* 93071  
Zasosov. Method determ fatness. 1965. *R.* 93172  
Zasosov. Thickness blubber. 1964. *R.* 93173  
Zhurov. Ancient sculptures. 1962. *R.* 93243

# Whales—Parasites.

- Leung. Whale lice. 1965. *E.* 89272  
Rausch. Cestodes *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. *E.* 91096  
White: G. W. Hunt White Library. *Mytic, Conn.*  
Shultz. Logbooks journals. 1965. *E.* 91734  
White Mts. (Alaska; 65°35' N. 147° W.).  
Gjærevoll. Bot 2. 1964. *E.* 87324  
White Pass & Yukon Route (railway & water route).  
Minter. Salt water sordoughs. 1964. *E.* 89942  
Whitgull (Lake, Northern Quebec; 55°25' N. 64°14' W.).  
Peterson. Ice-push ramparts. 1965. *E.* 90745  
Peterson. 1963 field work. 1964. *E.* 90744  
Whitehorse (pop. pl., Yukon Territory; 60°43' N. 135°03' W.) & region.  
Brandon. Groundwater hydrol. 1965. *E.* 85436  
Freibold. *L. Juvans ammonoids*. 1964. *E.* 87997  
Gauthier. Survey Whitehorse. 1965. *E.* 87211  
Lota. Squatters. 1965. *E.* 89422

# Whiteout.

- Bortell. Ground-based systems. 1965. *E.* 85799  
Fraser. Winds blowing snow. 1964. *E.* 87094  
Hicks. Whiteout studies. 1965. *E.* 87841  
Hogue. Environ Greenland icecap. 1964. *E.* 87689  
Justo. Dissipation techniques. 1964. *E.* 88238  
Kasten. Meteorol optical study. 1963. *E.* 88422  
Whittier (pop. pl., Alaska; 60°46' N. 148°41' W.).  
Kachadoorian. Quake Whittier. 1965. *E.* 88308  
Whympier. Edward. 1840-1911.  
Boosey. Whympier in Greenland. 1961. *F.* 85903  
Wide Bay (Aleutian waters; 57°22' N. 156°11' W.).  
Westermann. Ammonites. 1964. *E.* 92952

# Widerse's Flyveselskap.

- Huitfeldt. Distant horizons. 1949. *N.* 87942  
Wiedemann. Ferdinand Johann, 1805-1887.  
Wiedemann. Zyrzan-German diet. 1964. *G.* 93011

# Wildlife conservation & management.

- Arctic. Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 85156  
Bellrose. Spent shot. 1964. *E.* 85698  
BioScience. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
Evans. Woodland caribou. 1964. *E.* 86861  
Flyger. Capture whales. 1964. *E.* 87048  
ICNAF. 1963-64 proceedings. 1964. *E.* 88051  
ICNAF. 1964-65 proceedings. 1965. *E.* 88052  
Int meeting polar bear. 1965. *E.* 88067  
Jónason. Whaling Icelandic. 1965. *E.* 88290  
Lillie. Hood seal. 1956. *E.* 89306  
Léps. 1945-63 catch polar bears. 1965. *E.* 89385  
Norderhaug. Polar bear. 1965. *S.* 90296  
Omura. Jap whale marking. 1964. *E.* 90458  
Salomonsen. Brent goose. 1956. *E.* 91433  
Sergeant. Harp & hood seal. 1965. *E.* 91591  
Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
Spärck. Protection arctic. 1956. *E.* 92004  
Sunnå. Marine resources. 1964. *E.* 92158  
Thompson. Treaties salmon. 1965. *E.* 92335  
US. Fur seals protocol. 1964. *E. J. R.* 92375  
US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566  
\*US. Waterfowl tomorrow. 1964. *E.* 92564

# Wildlife conservation & management—Alaska.

- Atwell. Aerial census wolves. 1964. *E.* 85223  
Burris. Fences against game. 1965. *E.* 85980  
Einarsen. Black brant. 1965. *E.* 86765  
Elwell. Polar bears. 1965. *E.* 86801  
Helmericks. Last new land. 1965. *E.* 87806  
Kenyon. Sea otter. 1964. *D.* 88478  
Merriam. Wolves Coronation. 1965. *E.* 89847  
Noerenberg. Alaskan salmon. 1964. *E.* 90291  
Roppel. 1962 fur seal invest. 1963. *E.* 91267  
Royce. Salmon fluctuation. 1962. *E.* 91302  
Troyer. Bald eagles Kodiak. 1965. *E.* 92456A  
Watson. Resources Yukon. 1964. *E.* 92543  
Wold. Bison Big Delta. 1965. *E.* 93064  
Yocum. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115

# Wildlife conservation & management—Canada.

- Bandfield. Management caribou. 1956. *E.* 85345  
Banko. Our swans. 1964. *E.* 85348  
Bergerud. Immobilization caribou moose. 1964. *E.* 85573  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
Drolet. Beaver James Bay. 1964. *F.* 86641  
Dunbar. Atlantic walrus. 1965. *E.* 86678  
Eagles. Goose corral. 1964. *E.* 86718  
Gavin. Ducks unlimited. 1964. *E.* 87212  
Glover. Status polar bear. 1956. *E.* 87354  
Hansen. Honkers. 1964. *E.* 87701  
Hanson. Can goose. 1965. *E.* 87712  
Mendall. Pioneering waterfowl. 1964. *E.* 89828  
Olson. Canvasbacks hunting. 1965. *E.* 90454  
Quigley. Atlantic seal hunt. 1965. *E.* 91044  
Ronayne. Saddlebacks. 1964. *E.* 91263  
Scott. Caribou countdown. 1965. *E.* 91546  
Symington. Tuktu caribou. 1965. *E.* 92218  
Tener. Muskoxen. 1965. *E.* 92296  
Wellein. Waterfowl tundra. 1964. *E.* 92982  
Wood. Sanctuaries Labrador. 1911. *E.* 93076

# Wildlife conservation & management—Greenland.

- Pedersen. Goose colonies. 1964. *D.* 90653  
Pedersen. Hunting Greenlanders. 1965. *E.* 90737  
Salomonsen. Birds Greenland. 1956. *E.* 91432  
Spärck. Status polar bear. 1956. *E.* 92005  
Vibe. Reindeer decline. 1956. *E.* 92755  
Vibe. Walrus W Greenland. 1956. *E.* 92756  
Woodland. Salmon fishery. 1965. *E.* 93082

# Wildlife conservation & management—Scandinavia

- & Finland.  
Curry-Lindahl. Vertebrates Sw. 1956. *E.* 86351  
Nybo. Norw nature preserves. 1962. *N.* 90363  
Pedersen. Brown bear. 1962. *G.* 90457  
Willgohe. Sea eagle Norw. 1964. *N.* 90620

# Wildlife conservation & management—Svalbard.

- Heintz. Reindeer polar bear. 1964. N. 87789  
K. Polar bear hunting. 1963. N. 88305  
Larsen. Svalbard reindeer. 1965. N. 89136  
Rynning-Tjønneen. Svalbard. 1963-64. N. 91370  
Schein. Close look polar bears. 1962. E. 91505

# Wildlife conservation & management—USSR.

- Anukhina. Better system cod. 1964. R. 85133  
Arsen'ev. Recovery fur seals. 1965. R. 85191  
Arbelev. Salmon spawners. 1965. R. 85255  
Bannikov. Pechora-Ilych wildlife. 1964. R. 85350  
Bobrovich. Pechora diversion. 1964. R. 85639  
Chernavskii. Koryak plateau. 1964. R. 86179  
Cooch. Transplant snow geese. 1964. E. 86291  
D'achenko. Reindeer husbandry. 1963. R. 86509  
Dorodnikov. Commercial fishes. 1963. R. 86601  
Egorov. Develop fisheries. 1963. R. 86764  
Erastova. Changes herring spawning. 1963. R. 86830

- Fedorov. Convention sealing. 1964. R. 86926  
Fedoseev. Okhotka seals. 1965. R. 86935  
Geller. Control predators. 1963. R. 87234  
Gerasimova. Elders Kandalaksha. 1960. R. 87260  
Gillsäter. Walrus hunt. 1963. G. 87303  
Gribov. Sea otters. 1963. R. 87544  
Iakushkin. Fox migration. 1963. R. 87991  
Karpevich. Transplant fish. 1965. R. 88404  
Krylov. Marking walrus. 1964. R. 88929  
Kushina. Fisheries Pechora. 1963. R. 88939  
Lusanskaja. Inland fisheries. 1965. R. 89472  
L'vov. Live-trapping rabbits. 1963. R. 89452  
Makridin. Reindeer Taymyr. 1962. E. 89617  
Makridin. Wolf Yamal. 1962. E. 89618  
Marakov. Fur seals. 1964. R. 89678  
Marakov. Sea otter pop. 1966. E. 89679  
Moskalenko. Resources Ob. 1963. R. 90050  
Nature Murmansk Province. 1964. R. 90086  
Novoshelev. Winter fishing. 1965. R. 90346  
Numerov. Beaver Yenisey basin. 1965. R. 90353  
Parovashchikov. Reindeer. 1965. R. E. 90608  
Pokrovskii. Protection. 1963. E. 90640  
Pomishin. Inventory reindeer. 1960. R. 90683  
Pomishin. Wolf control. 1960. R. 90682  
Sergeev. Reduce losses reindeer. 1955. R. 91595  
Shaposhnikov. Conserves resources. 1950. R. 91640  
Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. R. 91825  
Skalon. Fur & game animals. 1965. R. 91824  
Smirnov. Marking with tag snare. 1965. R. 91882  
Burkov. Number & kill harp seal. 1963. R. 92181  
Tambovtsev. Herring Kandalaksha. 1962. R. 92252

- Uspenskii. Polar bear distrib. 1965. R. 92601  
Uspenskii. Reacclim snow goose. 1966. E. 92599  
Velizhanin. Walrus Vrangeli. 1965. R. 92711  
Vershinin. Mammals Kamchatka. 1966. E. 92734

# Wilkins, Sir George Hubert, 1858-1958.

- Barry. Two planes. 1964. E. 85397  
Nichols. Wilkins. 1964. E. 90244

# William E. Belts State Vocational School, Norma.

- Osborne. Vocational school. 1965. E. 90500

# Winchester Inlet (Hudson Bay; 63°52' N. 90° W.).

- Lants. Fish cannery. 1965. E. 89117

# Wind. See also Atmospheric circulation.

- Barabashkina. Geostrophic wind. 1963. R. 85353  
Barnett. Temp in McGill Lab. 1964. E. 85394  
Batalina. Water exchange Pacific. 1964. R. 85426  
Black. 1962 sea-ice survey. 1965. E. 85660  
Campbell. Steady-state flow ice. 1964. E. 86041  
Can oceanog data. 1964. E. 86084  
Cudbird. Averages Can. 1964. E. 86345  
Dmitin. Mechanics snowstorm. 1963. R. 86535  
Dmitriev. Southeaster Pevk. 1965. R. 86536  
Dolgin. Arctic Antarctic. 1964. E. 86571  
Dunina. Diurnal course air temp. 1965. R. 86583  
Dunava. Wind field. 1961. R. 86675  
Dunbar. Unusual ice '63 summer. 1963. E. 86681  
Dydina. 3-10 day forecast. 1964. R. 86699

# Fel'zenbaum. Wind ice thick. 1965. R. 86953

- Filipov. Air temp & wind. 1963. R. 86899  
Fletcher. Heat budget Basin. 1965. E. 87636  
Fraser. Winds blowing snow. 1964. E. 87094  
Gavrilova. Distrib jet stream. 1964. R. 87220  
Gavrilova. Tropos jet streams. 1965. R. 87218  
Gudkovich. Data ice drift. 1965. R. 87595  
Gurikova. Currents Bering. 1964. R. 87622  
Jackson. Vertical profile Hazen. 1965. E. 88204  
Kagan. Internet sea ice atmos. 1965. R. 88315  
Kaya. Vertical motions stratos. 1965. E. 88435  
Kosiba. Meteorol Tasersiaq. 1964. E. 88782  
Kovrova. Turbulent exchange. 1965. R. 88825  
Kurnanova. Climate Commanders. 1962. R. 89015  
Kurnanova. Kamchatka. 1963. R. 89017  
Leningrad. 1959-60 N Pole 6, 8. 1964. R. 89220  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89221  
Leningrad. 1960-61 N Pole 8-9. 1964. R. 89222  
Leningrad. Soundings atmos. 1962. R. 89225  
McMurtrie. 500 kv line. 1965. E. 89572  
Masterakh. Representation Tikai. 1964. R. 89750

- Mellor. Blowing snow. 1965. E. 89811  
Meyer. Atmos circ fishing. 1965. E. 89858  
Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. R. 90434  
Orlov. Heat consump permafrost. 1963. R. 90482  
Orlova. Climate W Siberia. 1964. E. 90494  
Ostroumov. Whirlwind waterspout. 1964. R. 90520

- Panov. Roughness sea. 1961. R. 90595  
Pavlov. Heat exchange ground. 1965. R. 90647  
Payette. 80° W mean cross sec. 1964. E. 90687  
Pogosian. Change stratosphere. 1961. R. 90833  
Pogosian. Evol jet currents. 1961. R. 90830  
Pudovkin. Velocity ions wind. 1965. R. E. 91020  
Ragotzke. Wind waves lakes. 1962. E. 91061  
Sergeeva. Velocity troposphere. 1964. R. 91601  
Shleneva. Drift of ice. 1964. R. 91705  
Shpakher. Wind drift expd ship. 1964. R. 91717  
Sukhodrovskii. Firm glaciers. 1962. R. 92144  
Symposium antarctic logistics. 1963. E. 92221  
Unterstein. Roughness ice. 1965. E. 92582  
Valeur. Var polar ice. 1965. E. 92637  
Vowinkel. Ice transport. 1964. E. 92880  
Webb. Noctilucent clouds. 1965. E. 92956  
Weber. Coastal passes Alaska. 1964. E. 92960  
Zaitsev. Currents Greenland Sea. 1965. R. 93136  
Zav'filova. Speed & direction. 1966. E. 93183

# Wind, Upper air.

- Belmont. Atlas prevailing w. 1963. E. 85509  
Craig. Velocity divergence. 1965. E. 86330  
Gavrilova. Fronts high lat. 1965. R. 87221  
Jackson. Vertical profile Hazen. 1965. E. 88204  
Kazimirovskii. Lower ionosphere. 1965. E. 88444  
Macdonald. Circ tides high atmos. 1963. E. 88620  
Miers. Rocketsonde measurement. 1964. E. 89678  
Speranskii. Wind field stratos. 1965. E. 92023  
Webb. Rocket Network. 1963. E. 92955  
Webb. Sonic structure. 1963. E. 92957

# Wind power.

- Page. Water supply. 1966. E. 90554

# Windchill.

- Eagan. Air movement. 1965. E. 86717

- Mekkel'. Data for econ. 1965. R. 89302

# Winter Harbour (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°46' N. 110°40' W.).

- Knight. Oil. 1961. E. 88637  
McGill. Deepest permafrost. 1963. E. 89535  
Nickie's oil bull. Oil. 1961. E. 90248

# Wirkola, Carl Johan, 1868?-1963.

- Wirkola. Wirkola. 1963-64. N. 93054

# Wisconsin. University. Geophysical and Polar Research Center.

- Ostenso. Polar Research Center. 1963. E. 90510  
Wollaston Forland (peninsula, East Greenland; 74° 27' N. 19°45' W.).  
Hesselbjerg. Ornithol Daneborg. 1965. D. 87837

## Wolverines.

- Curry-Lindahl. Extinction Sw. 1956. *E.* 86351  
Danilov. Reprod. 1965. *R.* 86398  
Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Geller. Control predators. 1963. *R.* 87234  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
Hanson. Seasonal cycle Ca-137. 1965. *E.* 87717  
Koslov. Trichinosis. 1961. *R.* 88836  
Lebengarts. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Makridin. Distrib. biol. 1964. *R.* 89616  
Syrsochkovskii. Yenisey taiga. 1965. *R.* 92230

## Wolves.

- Atwell. Aerial census Nelchina. 1964. *E.* 85223  
Bobrinskii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
Fur standards. 1964. *R.* 91030  
Geller. Control predators. 1963. *R.* 87234  
Gubanov. Helminths Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
Koslov. Trichinosis. 1961. *R.* 88836  
Lebengarts. Fur. 1964. *R.* 89193  
Lent. Tolerance grizzlies wolves. 1964. *E.* 89240  
Lukashenko. Cycle *Alveococcus*. 1963. *R.* 89443  
Makridin. Yamal N. 1962. *E.* 89618  
Merriam. Pop. Coronation I. 1965. *E.* 89847  
1964 Alaskan Science Conf. Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
Pantenburg. Warriors. 1965. *E.* 90597  
Parmelee. Myth wolf. 1964. *E.* 90604  
Pomishin. Reindeer. 1960. *R.* 90882  
Pruitt. Wolf caribou relations. 1965. *E.* 91012  
Pulliainen. Wolf in Finland. 1965. *E.* 91025  
Semenov. Estimate. 1963. *R.* 91564

## Women in the Arctic.

- Beekhoff van Solms. Flying visit. 1964. *E.* 85473  
McFarland. 1877-78 letters. 1957. *E.* 89527  
Wood (river & basin, Alaska; 59°03' N, 158°25' W.).  
Burgner. Productivity. 1965. *E.* 85967  
Rogers. Fygm whitefish. 1964. *E.* 91231

## Wood industry—Alaska.

- Alaska res. Wood products indus. 1964. *E.* 84949  
Haack. Computer cruise data. 1965. *E.* 87648  
Kearns. Resource analysis Minto. 1965. *E.* 88446  
Kohrt. Logging championship. 1965. *E.* 88657  
Rodgers. Logging camp. 1965. *E.* 91219  
Shapley. Sediment in creek. 1964. *E.* 91639

## Wood industry—Canada.

- Pain. N Ontario. 1964. *E.* 90557

## Wood industry—USSR.

- Akad n. NW RSFSR. 1964. *R.* 84858  
Akad n. Resources Magadan. 1961. *R.* 84836  
Anisimova. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 85100  
Beloruzov. Resources NW Siberia. 1965. *R.* 85517  
Boriakov. Segesha. 1964. *R.* 85784  
Chertov. Lumbering settlement. 1964. *R.* 86202  
Chertov. Resource develop NW. 1964. *R.* 86203  
Churina. Export Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 86256  
Degtev. 1946-50 Komi. 1963. *R.* 86458  
Dostal'. Exploit Ob taiga. 1965. *R.* 86615  
Dostal'. Forests Ob-Irtysh. 1961. *R.* 86614  
Glotov. European N. 1965. *R.* 87352  
Gorokhov. 7-yr plan Magadan. 1960. *R.* 87457  
Grachev. Actual state. 1962. *R.* 87491  
Granik. European USSR. 1965. *R.* 87506  
Greshnova. Timber Igarka. 1965. *R.* 87539  
Ivanova. Socialist competition. 1964. *R.* 88172  
Kabanov. Bark larch. 1965. *R.* 88306  
Klopov. Effect Ob dam. 1965. *R.* 88628  
Kondakov. Indus Yakutia. 1962. *R.* 88693  
Kulikova. Chemistry needs. 1964. *R.* 88978  
Lappo. Vessels Yenisey. 1962. *R.* 89125  
Mikhailov. Come to life. 1961. *R.* 89889  
Osipenko. Transport in bales. 1964. *R.* 90503  
Peschanikii. Reinforced ice. 1964. *R.* 90724  
Shuktomov. Advanced methods. 1965. *R.* 91730  
Syrsochkovskii. Yenisey N. 1965. *R.* 92228  
Tarasov. N Yenisey. 1965. *R.* 92263

## World War I.

- Hantachel. Spitsbergen. 1964. *G.* 87720

## World War II.

- Agranat. Alaska. 1964. *R.* 84821

## Arkhangel'sk. Hist papers. 1962. *R.* 85169

- Belov. Encounter 75° N. 1965. *R.* 85528  
Belov. Op Wunderland. 1962. *R.* 85525  
Belov. Route Arctic O. 1963. *R.* 85526  
Gusarov. River future. 1959. *R.* 87625  
Hantachel. Iceland. 1963. *G.* 87719  
Hantachel. Spitsbergen. 1964. *G.* 87720  
Hatch. Aleutian campaign. 1963. *E.* 87758  
Hjelmekakk. Tragic winter. 1963. *N.* 87880  
Hvoslef. Nordland ry in war. 1958. *N.* 87969  
Ivanichek. Frostbite. 1964. *E.* 88124  
Iversen. Trichinosis Norw. 1948. *N.* 88190  
Kolyshkin. In polar seas. 1964. *R.* 88684  
Mineev. Kara Sea. 1964. *R.* 89936  
Merefakov. Battle Kola. 1965. *R.* 89842  
Starshina-serzhant. N Fleet. 1963. *R.* 92051  
Submariners. 1962. *R.* 90828  
Sutherland. Strategic Can. 1966. *E.* 92165  
Tuovinen. 1944-45 war Lapland. 1965. *Pi.* 92511

## World War II—Murmansk run, USSR.

- Kolyshkin. In polar seas. 1964. *R.* 88684

## Worms.

- Abramov. Helminths sables. 1959. *R.* 84750  
Asta'eva. Spawning mound fish. 1964. *R.* 85214  
Bauer. Fish parasites. 1959. *R.* 85441  
Belogurov. New trematodes pintail. 1963. *R.* 85513  
Bemrick. *Dirofilaria* -20° C. 1965. *E.* 85539  
Blinov. Ascariasis Kola. 1962. *R.* 85679  
Bondarenko. Cestode ptarmigan. 1965. *R.* 85763  
Chefranova. Survival eggs. 1963. *R.* 86152  
Chekanovskaya. Oligochaetes. 1962. *R.* 86154  
Chekanovskaya. Oligochaetes. 1965. *R.* 86153  
Chernov. Fauna soil tundra. 1964. *R.* 86196  
Chernov. Fauna spotted tundra. 1965. *R.* 86195  
Daa. *Haematolys mulevii* n. sp. 1964. *E.* 86408  
Dubois. New trematode *Falco*. 1965. *E.* 86659  
Dubois. *Strigeidae*. 1960. *F.* 86657  
Dubois. Trematode crane. 1964. *E.* 86658  
Eileland. Trichinosis bear. 1948. *N.* 86764  
Fauchald. Nephthyidae Norw. 1963. *E.* 86911  
Gerd. Leeches Karelia. 1965. *R.* 87271  
Gubanov. Mammals Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87587  
\*Helminths man animals. 1963. *R.* 92889  
Ildyagina. Diphyllobothriosis. 1964. *R.* 87992  
Ivanov. Posterior Pogonophora. 1964. *R.* 88125  
Kasimov. Helminths grouse. 1963. *R.* 88420  
Kenyon. Harbor seal Amchitka. 1965. *E.* 88474  
Khlebovich. Polychaetes. 1964. *R.* 88514  
Khodakova. Diphyllobothriosis. 1965. *R.* 88524  
Khokhlova. Acanthocephala loon. 1965. *R.* 88527  
Kisevetter. Pollock. 1965. *R.* 88602  
Kontrimavichus. Sables ermines. 1963. *R.* 88727  
Koslov. Canidae Chukotka. 1963. *R.* 88832  
Koslov. Echinococci alveococi. 1961. *R.* 88834  
Koslov. Helminths Canidae. 1963. *R.* 88833  
Koslov. New nematode foxes. 1964. *R.* 88835  
Koslov. Trichinosis carnivores. 1961. *R.* 88836  
Kosminskaya. Diphyllobothriosis. 1964. *R.* 88843  
Kulachkova. Death young eider. 1960. *R.* 88966  
Kulachkova. Waterfowl trematodes. 1964. *R.* 88968

- Leonov. New trematode cuckoo. 1963. *R.* 89248  
Leonov. New trematode tern. 1963. *R.* 89249  
Leonov. Trematodes geese. 1963. *R.* 89250  
Lukashenko. Cycle *Alveococcus*. 1963. *R.* 89443  
Lukashenko. Foci trichinosis. 1962. *R.* 89442  
Lushkov. Echinococcosis fox. 1963. *R.* 89479  
Lushkov. Helminthoses fox. 1962. *R.* 89478  
Mamaev. Infestations pollock. 1965. *R.* 89659  
Margolis. Indicators sockeye. 1963. *E.* 89695  
Martynov. *Opisthorchis* Tyumen. 1958. *R.* 89735  
Mitskevich. Elaphostomoglyosis. 1963. *R.* 89975  
Mulvey. *Anguina agrostis*. 1963. *E.* 90090  
Murina. Distrib priapulide. 1964. *R.* 90108  
Murina. New rare sipunculida. 1964. *R.* 90109  
Ninburg. Parasites salmon. 1963. *R.* 90283  
Nuorteva. Relict Acanthocephala. 1965. *E.* 90356  
Nurminen. Echytraeids Finland. 1964. *E.* 90360

- Nurminen. Enchytraeids Lapland. 1965. *E.* 90359  
 Nurminen. Spitsbergen. 1965. *E.* 90358  
 Olsen. Life cycle nematode. 1965. *E.* 90452  
 Osipova. Diet nava. 1963. *R.* 90504  
 Ovs'kova. Helminths Chukotka. 1962. *R.* 90544  
 Pol'inskaya. Elaphostomylia. 1963. *R.* 90864  
 Pol'inskaya. Helminths reindeer. 1963. *R.* 90865  
 Popova. Biol ascarids White. 1964. *R.* 90927  
 Rausch. Cestodes *Diplogonoporus*. 1964. *E.* 91096  
 Reish. Benthic polychaetes. 1965. *E.* 91144  
 Rum'antsev. Nematode whitefish. 1965. *R.* 91336  
 Rusanova. Diet nava. 1963. *R.* 91345  
 Ryzhikov. Helminths geese. 1963. *R.* 91377  
 Ryzhikov. Nematodes geese. 1963. *R.* 91379  
 Ryzhikov. New cestodes ducks. 1965. *R.* 91381  
 Ryzhikov. New helminth geese. 1964. *R.* 91380  
 Ryzhikov. New trematode. 1963. *R.* 91378  
 Sanwal. Two new nematodes. 1965. *E.* 91458  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala ducks. 1965. *E.* 91523  
 Schmidt. Acanthocephala fish. 1965. *E.* 91521  
 Schmidt. New worm *Larus* Alaska. 1965. *E.* 91522  
 Shpil'ko. Helminths Taz. 1959. *R.* 91718  
 Skrifalina. Helminths sea fish. 1963. *R.* 91837  
 Sokol'skaya. Naididae Kamchatka. 1964. *R.* 91961  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R.* 91986  
 Sorochenko. Helminths Nenets. 1965. *R.* 91985  
 Spasakaya. New hymenolepidid. 1963. *R.* 92011  
 Spasakil. Cestodes divers. 1961. *R.* 92018  
 Spasakil. Chukotka expd. 1963. *R.* 92014  
 Spasakil. Helminths fishes. 1961. *R.* 92013  
 Spasakil. Kamchatka expd. 1963. *R.* 92017  
 Spasakil. 1959 helminth expd. 1961. *R.* 92015  
 Spasakil. 1959-60 expd. 1961. *R.* 92016  
 Spasakil. Tapeworm geese. 1965. *R.* 92012  
 Tener. Muskozen. 1965. *E.* 92296  
 Tsimbal'uk. Pievioran birds. 1964. *R.* 92487  
 Tsimbal'uk. Trematodes ducks. 1963. *R.* 92485  
 US AEC. C Thompson. 1966. *E.* 92548 133  
 Vik. *Phyllobothrium Rossica*. 1964-65. *E.* 92760  
 Vinnichenko. Parasites *Coregonus*. 1964. *R.* 92769  
 Wahlgren. Zoocidic Norland. 1963. *S.* 92912  
 Williamson. Cestode thrush. 1965. *E.* 93030  
 Wu. Five new nematodes. 1965. *E.* 93091
- Worms-Parasites.**  
 Lützen. Copepoda. 1964. *E.* 89434  
 Woronkofski (island, Southeast Alaska; 56°23' N. 132°30' W.).  
 Klein. Ecol deer range. 1965. *E.* 88609  
 Wrangell (pop. pl., Southeast Alaska; 56°28' N. 132°22' W.).  
 McFarland. 1877-78 letters. 1957. *E.* 89527  
 Paul. Changing order. 1964. *E.* 90630
- X-rays & ionizing radiations.**  
 Anderson. X-rays auroral zone. 1965. *E.* 85054  
 Barcus. Energetic electrons aurora. 1965. *E.* 85385  
 Barcus. 75 sec periodicity. 1965. *E.* 85387  
 Barcus. Struct electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85386  
 Brown. Balloon conjugate. 1965. *E.* 85907  
 Brown. Electron precip. 1965. *E.* 85909  
 Bu'lanov. Organisms Barents. 1964. *R.* 85943  
 Dalgarno. Charged particles. 1965. *E.* 86375  
 Heiderdorf. Health Alaska. 1966. *E.* 87778  
 Kratkovskii. UV rad cows. 1963. *R.* 88866  
 O'Brien. Precip particles atmos. 1965. *E.* 90375  
 Potser. Measure solar protons. 1965. *R.* 90773  
 Pudovkin. Mag bay disturb. 1964. *R.* 91017  
 Reid. Ionos effects particles. 1965. *E.* 91139  
 Rosenburg. Aurora luminosity. 1965. *E.* 91276  
 Smith. Ionos solar eclipse. 1965. *E.* 91904  
 Yakobi Island (Southeast Alaska; 57°56' N. 136°27' W.).  
 Shaeklette. Liverwort hydrosere. 1965. *E.* 91617  
 Yakut ASSR (regional section no. 85 on index map).  
 \*Akad n. Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 84853  
 Aris'it'it. Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 87527  
 Basharin. Historiography. 1965. *R.* 85415  
 Belofaerovskii. Photo album. 1964. *R.* 85519  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. *E.* 85806  
 Dmitriev. Party press. 1964. *R.* 86541  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R.* 86539  
 Dul'son. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. *R.* 86670  
 Fadeev. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. *R.* 86891  
 Filippov. Names immortal. 1964. *R.* 86986  
 Flarov. Defeat reactionaries. 1959. *R.* 87034  
 Flarov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87035  
 Gritsenko. Toponymics. 1964. *R.* 87559  
 House Political Educ Yakutsk. 1965. *R.* 86576  
 Irkutsk. 1917-22 power struggle. 1962. *R.* 88073  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. *R.* 88086  
 Ivanov. Econ backwardness. 1961. *R.* 88149  
 Ivanov. Yakut archives. 1963. *R.* 88153  
 Khalsanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
 Komarov. Transcribe toponymics. 1962. *R.* 88687  
 Korshikhina. Formation. 1964. *R.* 88775  
 Korshikhina. Soviet govt. 1965. *R.* 88774  
 Kosmachev. Econ native pop. 1965. *R.* 88786  
 Krotov. Activities econ geog. 1965. *R.* 88915  
 Krotov. Econ geog E Siberia. 1965. *R.* 88916  
 Mostakhov. Local pop explor. 1965. *R.* 90070  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 Ovs'annikova. 1861-1905 labor. 1961. *R.* 90541  
 Pinkhenson. 1860-1917 N Sea Route. 1962. *R.* 90796  
 Polevol. Pfanda. 1965. *R.* 90850  
 Shapalin. NE Kamchatka. 1965. *R.* 91638  
 Shusterman. Alekseev exile. 1963. *R.* 91744  
 Smirnov. Present-day Siberia. 1959. *R.* 91873  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
 USSR. 1959 pop census. 1963. *R.* 92539  
 \*Yakut ASSR. Statistical handbk. 1964. *R.* 93102  
 Yakutsk. Yakut Museum of Arts. 1964. *R.* 93104  
 Zaborovskaya. Yakut furniture. 1965. *R.* 93124  
 Zharkov. Libraries exiles. 1962. *R.* 93204  
 Zhornitskaya. Folk dances. 1964. *R.* 93224  
 Zykov. Urban develop Siberia. 1964. *R.* 93300
- Yakut ASSR-Agriculture.**  
 Basharin. Animal husbandry. 1962. *R.* 85414  
 Egorov. Al, Fe, Mn in plants hay. 1964. *R.* 86750  
 Egorov. Microelements livestock. 1964. *R.* 86752  
 Egorov. Zn, I, F plants Anga. 1964. *R.* 86753  
 Gavrilova. Mo fodder. 1964. *R.* 87225  
 Grigor'eva. Boron plants Anga. 1964. *R.* 87552  
 Kosmachev. Agric settlement. 1964. *R.* 88787  
 Kuril'uk. Co meadow plants. 1964. *R.* 89008  
 Kuvaev. Feed resources. 1958. *R.* 89035  
 Polonskaya. Cu plants. 1964. *R.* 90873  
 Potapov. Carbohydrates fodder. 1964. *R.* 90958  
 Safronov. Yakut agric. 1965. *R.* 91391  
 Saltburkanov. New potato. 1965. *R.* 91404  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
 Taranenko. Cow shed. 1965. *R.* 92261
- Yakut ASSR-Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Michael. Archeol translations. 1964. *E.* 89871  
 Okladnikov. Pkhusun B. 1964. *R.* 90424  
 Romanova. Dialects Tungus. 1964. *R.* 91257
- Yakut ASSR-Botany.**  
 Akad n. Biochem plants. 1964. *R.* 84839  
 Buks. Geobot & kimberlite pipes. 1964. *R.* 85947  
 Buks. Soil rocks veg cover. 1964. *R.* 85949  
 Buks. Steppe veg arctic Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 85948  
 Demidova. River valley elements. 1964. *R.* 86474  
 Egorov. Microelements veg. 1964. *R.* 86751  
 Karavaev. Veg Nera valley. 1964. *R.* 88386  
 Karpel'. Transplanting trees. 1964. *R.* 88403  
 Kil'd'ishevskii. Ecol mosses. 1964. *R.* 88549  
 Kil'd'ishevskii. Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 88548  
 Kondrat'eva. Geobot survey. 1964. *R.* 88695  
 Kuvaev. Reindeer pastures. 1964. *R.* 89034  
 Kuvaev. Veg Verkhoyansk. 1965. *E.* 89032  
 Nosova. Veg Yana-Omoloy. 1964. *R.* 90329  
 Shakhova. Locations scotch pine. 1964. *R.* 91626  
 Shamurin. Rhythm ecol Tiksi. 1960. *R.* 91631  
 Shcherbakov. Restore forest. 1965. *R.* 91663  
 Skrifabin. *Koeleria* steppe. 1964. *R.* 91836  
 Utkin. Effect fire larch. 1964. *R.* 92611  
 Vasil'eva. Blue-green algae. 1965. *R.* 92671  
 Vikhireva-Vasil'kova. Grasses. 1964. *R.* 92761  
 Zagrebina. Veg & lithol Daldyn. 1964. *R.* 93134

**Yakut ASSR—Construction.**

- Afonina. Gas supply Yakutsk. 1962. *R.* 84808  
 Alpatkin. Mechanic excavation. 1965. *R.* 85020  
 Architects Union. 1964. *R.* 85176  
 Bagdasarov. Drilling blasting. 1964. *R.* 85282  
 Badarev. Homes indus bldgs. 1962. *R.* 85767  
 Borisov. Development problem. 1962. *R.* 85790  
*Engineering. Soviet know-how.* 1965. *E.* 86818  
 Gol'dtman. Thaw permafrost. 1963. *R.* 87390  
 Komissarov. Reduce bldg weight. 1962. *R.* 85691  
 Krotov. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* 88918  
 Kushnev. Plan bldg. 1962. *R.* 89023  
 Leonov. Gas pipelines. 1965. *R.* 89251  
 Mel'nikov. Homes indus bldg. 1962. *R.* 89624  
 Perel'sval'g. Gas pipeline. 1964. *R.* 90700  
 Toropov. Dam Irelyakh. 1965. *R.* 92428  
 Tsarev. Maintenance machinery. 1965. *R.* 92479  
 Velikil. Elec heating Mirnyy. 1963. *R.* 92709  
 Velikil. Use plastics. 1963. *R.* 92710

**Yakut ASSR—Diamonds.**

- Arzhakov. Diamond placers. 1964. *R.* 85205  
 Balakshin. Geophys prospecting. 1964. *R.* 85315  
 Barshinskii. Crystallography. 1965. *R.* 85412  
 Botkunov. Diamond distrib Mir. 1964. *R.* 85805  
 Davidson. Diamantiferous diatremes. 1964. *E.* 86414  
 Orlov. Diamonds Motorchuna. 1965. *R.* 90478  
 Orlov. Varieties crystals. 1965. *R.* 90480  
 Petukhov. Blasting Mir. 1964. *R.* 90766  
 Prokopekuk. Diamonds Lena. 1964. *R.* 90998  
 Prokopekuk. Diamonds pebbles. 1964. *R.* 90999  
 Rozhkov. Diamond-bearing placers. 1963. *R.* 91206  
 Rozhkov. Farm diamond placers. 1964. *R.* 91311  
 Rozhkov. Heat diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91309  
 Rozhkov. Method small crystals. 1964. *R.* 91310  
 Rozhkov. Weathering kimberlite. 1963. *R.* 91307  
 Semushkin. Aykhal. 1965. *R.* 91578  
 Sergienko. Heavy concentrate map. 1964. *R.* 91502  
 Shemanina. Regen crystals. 1964. *R.* 91680  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
 Vinogradov. Sources carbon. 1965. *R.* 92774

**Yakut ASSR—Education.**

- Afanas'ev. Growth higher ed. 1964. *R.* 84800  
 Afanas'ev. Yakutsk Univ. 1964. *R.* 84801  
 Boguslavskii. Geog theses Univ. 1965. *R.* 85730  
 Danilov. Compulsory edue. 1965. *R.* 86387  
 Ivanov. Teaching Russ. 1965. *R.* 88144  
 Kusakova. Boarding schools. 1965. *R.* 89042

**Yakut ASSR—Geochemistry.**

- Burkov. Rare elements kimberlite. 1965. *R.* 85071  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. *R.* 87499  
 Ivanov. Lithium distrib. 1965. *R.* 88154  
 Ivanovskaya. Boron paleosalinity. 1965. *R.* 88179  
 Kasakov. Age Precambrian Olenek. 1965. *R.* 88440  
 Kosolapov. Geochem water gas. 1963. *R.* 88792  
 Kudrjavtsev. Nb kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 88957  
 Nesterenko. Li & Rb traps. 1965. *R.* 90232  
 Nesterenko. Rare elements traps. 1964. *R.* 90233  
 Sergeenko. Meteoric dust. 1964. *R.* 91593

**Yakut ASSR—Geodetic surveys.**

- Zlotin. 1st order polygonation. 1964. *R.* 93264  
 Zlotin. Telemeter mt taigs. 1965. *R.* 93265

**Yakut ASSR—Geology.**

- Abrikosov. Oil & gas regions. 1964. *E.* 84756  
 Aerogeol Trust. Aerial methods. 1964. *R.* 92894  
 Akad n. Atlas coal. 1962. *R.* 84881  
 Akad n. Geol placers. 1964. *R.* 84842  
 Akad n. Tin ore deposits. 1965. *R.* 84841  
 Alekseeva. Famenian Sette Daban. 1965. *R.* 84998  
 Anodin. Useful min Vilyuy. 1965. *R.* 85101  
 Apolonov. Fracturing crystal zone. 1964. *R.* 85137  
 Averina. Trace elements bitumen. 1965. *R.* 85239  
 Avrov. Forecast of gas. 1963. *R.* 85246  
 Babafan. Oil & gas Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 85264

- Babkin. Structural types mercury. 1964. *R.* 85269  
 Bagirfan. Oil gas deposits. 1965. *R.* 85286  
 Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. *R.* 85371  
 Baskov. Groundwater. 1962. *R.* 85421  
 Baskov. Hydrogeol Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85422  
 Bishiev. Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1964. *R.* 85618  
 Bikkemina. Bitumens Anabar. 1964. *R.* 85622  
 Bilibin. Geol placers. 1961. *E.* 85626  
 Bilibin. New type glacier. 1936. *R.* 85632  
 Biaké. Terraces Lena valley. 1964. *R.* 85651  
 Blagovolin. Karst develop. 1965. *R.* 85663  
 Bobrevich. Ultrabasic layer. 1965. *R.* 85692  
 Boltova. Relief basement. 1965. *R.* 85741  
 Bufilov. Oil & gas & yr. 1963. *R.* 85942  
 Bufilov. Relief basement surface. 1964. *R.* 85941  
 Burfak. Sulfide min Lena gold. 1965. *R.* 85969  
 Cherskil. Mineral wealth. 1957. *R.* 86200  
 Chishov. Cryogen Aldan mining. 1964. *R.* 86231  
 Danilova. Permafrost Lena delta. 1965. *R.* 86399  
 Danilshchinskaya. Phys chem bitumen. 1965. *R.* 86404  
 Dmitriev. Volcanism platform. 1964. *R.* 86539  
 Drugova. Metamorph granulite. 1964. *R.* 86646  
 Dvali. Oil & gas great depth. 1965. *R.* 86654  
 El'fanov. Kimberlites Aldan. 1964. *R.* 86774  
 Firsov. Aldan phlogopite. 1965. *R.* 87008  
 Firsov. Eclogite kimberlite pipe. 1964. *R.* 87009  
 Flerov. Deputatskiy deposits. 1965. *R.* 87032  
 Flerov. Ege-Khaya deposits. 1965. *R.* 87030  
 Fotiev. Ground H<sub>2</sub>O frozen rock. 1965. *R.* 87074  
 Fradkin. Halogenous formation. 1964. *R.* 87078  
 Galkin. Na'chan fractured zone. 1965. *R.* 87179  
 Golubeva. Climate Zyryanka. 1964. *R.* 87406  
 Gon'shakova. Evol magmatism. 1964. *R.* 87420  
 Gordeeva. Unfrozen rock. 1964. *R.* 87432  
 Gornshstein. Geol oil gas. 1963. *R.* 87454  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1964. *R.* 87499  
 Groshin. Aerial methods. 1964. *R.* 87571  
 Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. *R.* 87626  
 Iablov. Age granitoids. 1964. *R.* 87975  
 Indolev. Magmatism & min. 1965. *R.* 88035  
 Kalafalinen. Yana Indigirka. 1965. *R.* 88316  
 Kazanskii. Archean faults Aldan. 1965. *R.* 88443  
 Kisilov. Geochron intrusions. 1964. *R.* 88600  
 Koltovskii. Air photos map. 1964. *R.* 88679  
 Komar. Hist Precambrian. 1965. *R.* 88685  
 Koreshein. Oil-gas prospecting. 1964. *R.* 88745  
 Koslov. Oil & gas. 1963. *R.* 88831  
 Kusnetsova. Deposits ground ice. 1965. *R.* 89078  
 Leonov. Olenek uplift. 1965. *R.* 89247  
 Levin. Aeromag survey. 1963. *R.* 89276  
 Litvinenko. Vilyuy depression. 1964. *R.* 89351  
 Lufinova. Paleozoic Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 89359  
 Lugovoi. Karst in frozen strata. 1964. *R.* 89438  
 Lukicheva. Veg & geol structure. 1963. *R.* 89446  
 Lutfa. Granulite facies Anabar. 1964. *R.* 89467  
 Lysak. Thermal waters. 1963. *R.* 89491  
 Maksimov. Artesian basin. 1962. *R.* 89632  
 Masatits. Magmatic trap. 1964. *R.* 89738  
 Masatits. Paleozoic trap form. 1965. *R.* 89740  
 Manner. Distrib evaporites. 1965. *R.* 89833  
 Mikheenko. Gneissate dikes traps. 1964. *R.* 89893  
 Mironchev. Types uplift Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 89944  
 Miroshnikov. Karst. 1964. *R.* 89952  
 Miroshnikov. Pre-Hercynian volcan. 1965. *R.* 89951  
 Nekrasov. Tin mineralization. 1964. *R.* 90213  
 Obruchev. Iron & manganese. 1963. *R.* 90382  
 Olli. Determ bitumen microscopically. 1964. *R.* 90444  
 Olli. Oil-producing series. 1965. *R.* 90443  
 Pavlova. Form groundwater. 1964. *R.* 90659  
 Pinneker. Brines Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90798  
 Prakhin. Groundwater Aldan. 1964. *R.* 90980  
 Prokopekuk. Crust weathering. 1965. *R.* 91000  
 Provodnikov. Relief basement. 1965. *R.* 91011  
 Resanov. Kolyma platform. 1964. *R.* 91165  
 Rodin. Phosphate Mesozoic. 1964. *R.* 91221



- Romanovskii. Cryogen hydrogeol map gold Lena. 1964. R. 91258
- Rosenbaum. Lithogen ground ice. 1965. R. 91304
- Rozhkov. Distrib source placers. 1964. R. 91312
- Rozhkov. Metallogeny Adycha. 1964. R. 91308
- Rudich. Late Quat volcano. 1964. R. 91332
- Rudich. Subvolcanic formations. 1962. R. 91330
- Rybenkov. Strike-slip fault. 1965. R. 91358
- Saks. Quat glaciation. 1963. R. 91414
- Shechikov. Structure earth crust. 1964. R. 91473
- Shvetsov. Philopitoe Aldan. 1962. R. 91754
- Sidorov. Oil gas Verkhoynan. 1964. R. 91765
- Sidorova. Paleomagn. Maya. 1964. R. 91768
- Skrabin. Placers El'gi. 1964. R. 91834
- Sudovikov. Aldan shield. 1965. R. 92134
- Susarova. Mesozoic Verkhoynan. 1964. R. 92164
- Timashev. Quat Yana Indigirka. 1965. R. 92352
- Timofeev. Micropaleobot oils. 1964. R. 92357
- Tutrin. Drill placer deposits. 1965. R. 92381
- Trush. Cryogen valleys Aldan. 1964. R. 92470
- Trush. Engineer gold maps. 1964. R. 92468
- Trushkov. Tin-tungsten placers. 1964. R. 92473
- US. Min resources. 1959. R. 92545
- Usov. Cryogen structure beaches. 1965. R. 92592
- Vasil'ev. 5 yr oil gas search. 1964. R. 92668
- Vasil'ev. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. R. 92667
- Vasil'ev. Reservoir oil & gas. 1963. R. 92666
- Vinogradov. Age Quat C14. 1963. R. 92772
- Zonenshaln. Molasse Verkhoynan. 1964. R. 93280
- Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. R. 93285
- Yakut ASSR—Geology, Stratigraphic.**
- Abramov. Brachiopoda. 1965. R. 84749
- Andrianov. Diksi Verkhoynan. 1965. R. 85081
- Astakhova. Triassic Olenek. 1965. R. 85215
- Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. R. 85321
- Baranova. Relief develop NE USSR. 1964. R. 85370
- Bidzhiev. Kimmeridgian ammonites. 1965. R. 85620
- Bidzhiev. Subdiv Jurassic. 1965. R. 85619
- Biterman. Pre-Turkic washout. 1965. R. 85653
- Boylevskii. Callovian ammonites. 1960. R. 85708
- Chuganova. Ordovician. 1964. R. 86251
- Demokidov. Cambrian. 1964. R. 86478
- Demokidov. U Precambrian. 1964. R. 86479
- Dibner. Permian Olenek. 1965. R. 86517
- Gramberg. Triassic Permian. 1961. R. 87500
- Ivanovskii. Rugosa. 1963. R. 88182
- Khomentovskii. L Cambrian. 1965. R. 88528
- Kirina. Jurassic Vilyuy. 1964. R. 88576
- Lev. Foram Permian Olenek. 1965. R. 89274
- Michael. N Asia translations. 1964. R. 89671
- Mil'shteln. *Oncolites Catagrapha*. 1965. R. 89633
- Molin. L Triassic correlated. 1965. R. 90063
- Narshnykh. Organic remains. 1965. R. 90163
- Onishchenko. Quat Cherskogo. 1965. R. 90468
- Osipova. Volga stage Lena. 1965. R. 90506
- Osipov. Age layers Yakutoceras. 1965. R. 90917
- Popov. Carboniferous Lena. 1964. R. 90916
- Popov. Palynol Quat deposit. 1964. R. 90922
- Sandlovich. Age Linds series. 1965. R. 91441
- Sidachenko. Krivolutskiy stage. 1965. R. 91762
- Sidachenko. Ordovician Omulevsk. 1965. R. 91761
- Simakov. Carboniferous Omolon. 1965. R. 91779
- Simakov. U Devonian Omolon. 1965. R. 91778
- Spisharskii. Precambrian. 1964. R. 92029
- Trushkov. Unconsolidated Indigirka. 1964. R. 92472
- Tushkov. Triassic-Cretaceous. 1962. R. 92502
- Ustrikhii. Carboniferous. 1965. R. 92609
- Vavilov. Biostratig Olenek. 1965. R. 92691
- Vavilov. L Triassic Verkhoynan. 1964. R. 92692
- Vogush. Age Tiksi series. 1965. R. 92822
- Voronets. Jurassic L Cretaceous. 1962. R. 92856
- Zharkov. L Cambrian Wendian. 1965. R. 93205
- Zhuravleva. Archeocyathids. 1964. R. 93238
- Zhuravleva. L Cambrian Kharaulakh. 1965. R. 93240
- Zhuravleva. Oncolites catagrapha. 1964. R. 93241
- Zhuravleva. Riphean & Cambrian. 1964. R. 93242
- Zonenshaln. Unconform Verkhoynan. 1964. R. 93281
- Yakut ASSR—Geology, Structural.**
- Akad n. Structure earth crust. 1965. R. 84891
- Atlasov. Junction zone. 1964. R. 85222
- Berfant. Cartographic method. 1964. R. 85583
- Bulina. Aeromagn survey. 1964. R. 85954
- Bulina. Zonation basement. 1965. R. 85955
- Fotiadi. Deep structure. 1964. R. 87071
- Gafarov. Tectonics basement. 1965. R. 87155
- Konygin. Oil & gas. 1965. R. 88808
- Konygin. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 88806
- Konygin. Volumetric zoning. 1964. R. 88807
- Krasnov. Aldan shield aeromagn. 1964. R. 88860
- Krasnyl. Distrib deep faults. 1964. R. 88864
- Lel'pik. Formation hist. 1964. R. 89210
- Leningrad. Tectonics. 1963. R. 89234
- Leont'ev. Vilyuy depression. 1963. R. 89257
- Lomachenkov. Yana Indigirka. 1965. R. 89397
- Masaltia. Faults Sib platform. 1964. R. 89739
- Mikhailov. Age depressions. 1965. R. 89886
- Mokhantsev. Tectonics. 1964. R. 89996
- Nekrasov. Hg mineralization. 1964. R. 90212
- Obruchev. Recent relief Siberia. 1963. R. 90383
- Pogrebinskii. Precambrian plan. 1965. R. 90834
- Pol'kin. Precambrian structures. 1965. R. 90870
- Resanov. Earth's crust NE. 1965. R. 91166
- Resanov. Recent tectonics. 1964. R. 91167
- Shataki. Siberian platform. 1932. R. 91646
- Shtekh. Deep structure Vilyuy. 1965. R. 91727
- Shigaev. Sedimentary troughs. 1964. R. 91758
- Smul'akii. Dislocations cryogen. 1964. R. 91910
- Strelkov. Ring-shaped tectonic. 1965. R. 92108
- Timofeev. Diamond placer. 1964. R. 92359
- Tolstikhin. Tectonics & nalds. 1965. R. 92403
- Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92679
- Vasil'kovskii. Siberian platform. 1964. R. 92680
- Zarudnyi. Volcanism tectonics. 1965. R. 93171
- Zonenshaln. Tectonics Verkhoynan. 1965. R. 93283
- Yakut ASSR—Geomorphology.**
- Belavskii. Limits E Siberia. 1964. R. 85491
- Blilbin. Geomorph Allakh-Yun'. 1961. R. 85627
- Bofarskii. Thermokarst Anabar. 1964. R. 85735
- Epshteln. Karst caverns Aldan. 1964. R. 86823
- Fotiev. Role nald form valley. 1964. R. 87073
- Grushavskii. Stages valleys. 1965. R. 87579
- Ivanov. Cryogen Yana delta. 1965. R. 88143
- Kashmenskii. Slopes tectonics. 1964. R. 88415
- Khrushkii. Paleogeog bald mt. 1964. R. 88536
- Korzhuev. Karst. 1965. R. 88776
- Kostikov. Cryogen & structures. 1965. R. 88797
- Mitt. Genesis age peat bogs. 1963. R. 89977
- Nalimov. Indigirka delta. 1965. R. 90154
- Pavlov. Depressions Lena. 1965. R. 90654
- Strelkov. Zyryanka glaciation. 1964. R. 92109
- Timashev. Lena valley. 1964. R. 92351
- Tolstikhin. Bank caving. 1965. R. 92402
- Tolstov. Form gullies Indigirka. 1964. R. 92408
- Tolstov. Growth gullies Indigirka. 1964. R. 92409
- Tskhurbaev. Paleo-Nera. 1964. R. 92493
- Valpeter. Penetration relief. 1964. R. 92643
- Zhukovskii. Olenek valley. 1964. R. 93236
- Zhukovskii. River gradient. 1965. R. 93235
- Yakut ASSR—Glaciers, glaciology.**
- Grave. Suntar Khayata. 1964. R. 87520
- Grave. Suntar Khayata IGY. 1962. R. 87518
- Klufkin. Climate accumulation. 1964. R. 88627
- Koreksha. Regime Suntar Khayata. 1962. R. 88741
- Yakut ASSR—Gold.**
- Blilbin. Kolyma region. 1961. R. 85633
- Blilbin. Localization gold. 1961. R. 85630
- Blilbin. Metallogeny. 1961. R. 85631
- Borovitskii. Gold Aldan. 1965. R. 85795

**Yakut ASSR—Gold—Continued**

- Gamfalin. Ore deposits. 1965. *R.* 87187  
 Obruchev. Gold-bearing regions. 1961. *R.* 90384  
 Obruchev. Gold Lena-Vitim. 1963. *R.* 90387  
 Obruchev. Gold mining. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Obruchev. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* 90388  
 Obruchev. Lena gold region. 1963. *R.* 90385  
 Samusikov. Gold Indigirka. 1964. *R.* 91445  
 Timofeev. Gold-bearing placer. 1965. *R.* 92360  
 Trushkov. Gold placers. 1964. *R.* 92474

**Yakut ASSR—Hydrology.**

- Chistfakov. Water resources. 1964. *R.* 86225  
 Ivanov. Bykovskaya channel. 1961. *R.* 88162  
 Ivanov. Detritus Lena delta. 1964. *R.* 88159  
 Khasikov. Yakutak water supply. 1962. *R.* 88507  
 Lomonosov. Min waters Kempendyay. 1963. *R.* 89400

- Lylo. Spring flood Yana. 1964. *R.* 89485

- Molochushkin. Heat flow lake. 1964. *R.* 90009  
 Nalimov. Channel Yana delta. 1965. *R.* 90153  
 Pigusova. Rivers permafrost. 1965. *R.* 90781  
 Pinneker. Brines Angara-Lena. 1963. *R.* 90799

**Yakut ASSR—Industry.**

- Akad n. Geog econ zones. 1964. *R.* 84852  
 Alekseev. Postwar electrification. 1964. *R.* 84995  
 Anikin. Hare trapping. 1965. *R.* 85095  
 Cha. Kolesov a hunter. 1963. *R.* 86108  
 Davydov. Muskrat trapping. 1963. *R.* 86436  
 Davydov. Net-trapping muskrat. 1963. *R.* 86437  
 Dogaev. Automotive transport. 1965. *R.* 86558  
 Dordomitov. Fishery Lena. 1963. *R.* 86601  
 Doronina. Rain floods shipping. 1964. *R.* 86611  
 Egorov. Develop fisheries. 1963. *R.* 86754  
 Granik. River shipping. 1962. *R.* 87505  
 Khatylae. Aldan gold indus. 1964. *R.* 88506  
 Kondakov. Develop distrib indus. 1962. *R.* 88593  
 Luzanskaf. Inland fish econ. 1965. *R.* 89472  
 Ovsinnikova. Foreign capital. 1961. *R.* 90542  
 Pavlov. 1640-70 fur trade pop. 1965. *R.* 90656  
 Pokroyanskaf. Fish food diet. 1965. *R.* 90637  
 Turetskii. Yakut gas for Amur. 1964. *R.* 92513  
 Velikanov. Auto design for N. 1964. *R.* 92706  
 Velikii. Electrification Mirnyy. 1962. *R.* 92708  
 Veselov. Food poisoning toxes. 1965. *R.* 92747

**Yakut ASSR—Meteorology, climate.**

- Bezugla. Temp inversions NE. 1965. *R.* 85608  
 Borisov. Development problem. 1962. *R.* 85790  
 Burdykina. Forecast freeze-up. 1961. *R.* 85962  
 Buslaev. Rad balance. 1965. *R.* 85993  
 Dribkin. Baric field sea level. 1964. *R.* 86533  
 Gavril'ev. Density snow. 1965. *R.* 87214  
 Gavrilova. Heat from solar rad. 1965. *R.* 87223  
 Il'inskii. Main forms atmo circ. 1965. *R.* 88029  
 Kungur'ev. Snow protection. 1964. *R.* 85984  
 Masterskikh. Wind Tiksi. 1964. *R.* 89750  
 Novakaf. Anomalies air temp. 1965. *R.* 90347  
 Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. *R.* 90434  
 Rakita. Snowdrift NE. 1963. *R.* 91069  
 Sapozhnikova. Temp  $\approx -50^{\circ}\text{C}$ . 1962. *R.* 91459  
 Sergeev. Anomalies precip. 1964. *R.* 91600

**Yakut ASSR—Mineralogy.**

- Aplonov. Rare earths Verkhoysansk. 1965. *R.* 85136  
 Bliskovskii. Transvaal jade. 1964. *R.* 85683  
 Bulgakova. Cinnabar ludwigite. 1965. *R.* 85953  
 Frantsesson. Sculptured surfaces. 1964. *R.* 87083  
 Futergendler. Rutile diamond. 1965. *R.* 87138  
 Iakovlev. Ulakhan-Egelyakh. 1965. *R.* 87986  
 Ilupin. Kelyphite diamonds. 1965. *R.* 88032  
 Indolev. Herzenbergite. 1964. *R.* 88034  
 Indolev. Silver sulfosalt. 1965. *R.* 88036  
 Ivanov. Indium-bearing tin. 1964. *R.* 88158  
 Ivanov. Richterite-actinolite. 1965. *R.* 88135  
 Ivanovskaf. Ferrugin chlorite. 1965. *R.* 88181  
 Ivanovskaf. Phosphate olenek. 1964. *R.* 88180  
 Levahov. Huntite kimberlites. 1964. *R.* 89282  
 Lomonosov. Mineral waters. 1963. *R.* 89401  
 Osipova. Anal heavy fractions. 1965. *R.* 90505

- Pertsev. Twins forsterite. 1965. *R.* 90719  
 Prokopheuk. Cretaceous diamonds. 1964. *R.* 91002  
 Prokopheuk. Pyrope & transport. 1964. *R.* 91003  
 Prokopheuk. Transport deposits. 1965. *R.* 91001  
 Rogov. Tinkasite. 1965. *R.* 91249  
 Zol'nikov. Foliated calcite Mir. 1963. *R.* 93267

**Yakut ASSR—Mining, metallurgy.**

- Akad n. Gravity enrichment. 1964. *R.* 84838  
 Antipov. Deep drillings. 1965. *R.* 85110  
 Bilibin. Kolyma mines. 1961. *R.* 85629  
 Budennyi. Chul'man coal. 1965. *R.* 85933  
 Budennyi. Heat calc mines. 1964. *R.* 85932  
 Chaban. Thermal regime mines. 1965. *R.* 86110  
 Cherskil. Construct gas wells. 1961. *R.* 86201  
 Dlad'kin. Air temp supports. 1965. *R.* 86514  
 Dlad'kin. Thermal regime mine. 1965. *R.* 86510  
 Maalov. Technol drilling. 1965. *R.* 89746  
 Podlin'ev. Geog mica indus. 1964. *R.* 90825  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. *R.* 91893  
 Zil'berbord. Creep bedrock. 1963. *R.* 93250  
 Zil'berbord. Thaw rock. 1964. *R.* 93251  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1963. *R.* 93254  
 Zil'berbord. Thermal regime. 1965. *R.* 93253  
 Zil'berbord. Weathering bedrock. 1964. *R.* 93252

**Yakut ASSR—Paleontology, paleobotany.**

- Akad n. Paleozoic Triassic. 1965. *R.* 84843  
 Bofarskaf. Veg Aldan Quat. 1964. *R.* 85734  
 Dagis. Triassic brachiopods. 1965. *R.* 86362  
 Golubeva. Pleistocene vegetation. 1964. *R.* 87409  
 Grifazeva. Spores ferns mosses. 1965. *R.* 87541  
 Grichuk. Changes Quat veg. 1961. *R.* 87545  
 Gutova. Spore pollen invest. 1964. *R.* 87643  
 Ivanova. New sp Bradioridae. 1964. *R.* 88178  
 Kanygin. New ostracods. 1965. *R.* 88369  
 Kanygin. New ostracods NE. 1965. *R.* 88368  
 Karavaev. Tertiary conifers. 1960. *R.* 88385  
 Kirichkova. New Cretaceous ferns. 1965. *R.* 88573  
 Koksharskaf. New gen tabulate. 1965. *R.* 88664  
 Koksharskaf. Trachyporidae. 1965. *R.* 88663  
 Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. *R.* 89172  
 Leningrad. Atlas spore pollen. 1964. *R.* 89235  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R.* 90002  
 Molin. Phyllopora Triassic. 1965. *R.* 90001  
 Popov. Belemnite Carnian. 1964. *R.* 90914  
 Popov. Carboniferous goniatites. 1964. *R.* 90915  
 Preobrazhenskii. Corals. 1965. *R.* 90972  
 Preobrazhenskii. Tabulata. 1964. *R.* 90974  
 Samollovich. Angiosperms. 1965. *R.* 91442  
 Synov. Camerotoecida. 1965. *R.* 92233  
 Synov. New gen hyolithid. 1965. *R.* 92232  
 Tikhomirov. Mammoth epoch. 1958. *R.* 92344  
 Tolstyykh. New cordaitaleans. 1965. *R.* 92412  
 Vangengelm. Elk. 1965. *R.* 92645  
 Vologdin. Fossil *Springia*. 1964. *R.* 92843  
 Vostokova. Ordovician gastropods. 1964. *R.* 92872  
 Vozin. Atlas molluscs Triassic. 1964. *R.* 92884  
 Vozin. Molluscs Triassic. 1965. *R.* 92883  
 Vozin. *Sirentes* Carnian. 1965. *R.* 92882  
 Zhuravleva. At-Daban horizon. 1965. *R.* 93239

**Yakut ASSR—Permafrost.**

- Aré. Ice wedges shore collapse. 1964. *R.* 85164  
 Aré. Thermal denudation cliff. 1965. *R.* 85165  
 Aré. Thermophys rock shores. 1964. *R.* 85163  
 Berman. Ground ice Kolyma. 1965. *R.* 85584  
 Brakhina. Change thaw depth. 1964. *R.* 85833  
 Chishov. Heat ground water. 1964. *R.* 86232  
 Danilova. Ground ice Vilyuy. 1964. *R.* 86400  
 Danilova. Lena delta. 1965. *R.* 86399  
 Derbeneva. Action water film. 1965. *R.* 86487  
 Efimov. Cryogen hydrogel Lena. 1964. *R.* 86732  
 Efimov. Temp p Mirnyy. 1964. *R.* 86733  
 Epshteln. Classification Aldan. 1964. *R.* 86822  
 Epshteln. Karst caverns Aldan. 1964. *R.* 86823  
 Goncharov. Pile in steam thawed p. 1962. *R.* 87415  
 Goncharov. Pile prethawed p. 1965. *R.* 87414  
 Grave. Freezing surface. 1964. *R.* 87520  
 Gravis. Altiplanation ice. 1965. *R.* 87522

- Khrushchik. Tectonics permafrost. 1964. R. 88537  
Konstantinova. Types wedge ice. 1965. R. 88722  
Kostin. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 88795  
Krasnushkin. Karst caverns. 1964. R. 88863  
Kritsk. Effects lithol temp. 1964. R. 88903  
Lugovoi. Olekma-Vitim interfluve. 1964. R. 89437  
Lukin. Shergina mine. 1964. R. 88448  
Maslov. Wedge ice formation. 1965. R. 89744  
Mel'nikov. Beneath rivers lakes. 1964. R. 89823  
Mel'nikov. Geocryol invest. 1964. R. 89825  
Mel'nikov. Geog phenomenon. 1964. R. 89822  
Popov. Underground glaciation. 1965. R. 90909  
Prifakhin. Supra-permafrost water. 1965. R. 90979  
Rosenbaum. Heaving mounds. 1965. R. 91303  
Skrabin. Technol drilling. 1964. R. 91635  
Smith. Siberia. 1965. E. 81893  
Solomatina. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 91966  
Tolstikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. R. 92404  
Tolstov. Ice wedges & sea water. 1964. R. 92410  
Tolstov. Vein ice & sea water. 1964. R. 92410  
Trush. Karst caverns. 1964. R. 92469  
Vel'mina. Hydrogeol Yakutia. 1964. E. 92717
- Yakut ASSR—Petrology, petrography.**  
Akad. N. Aldan shield. 1964. R. 84844  
Aleksieva. Carbonised bitumen. 1964. R. 84996  
Elovskikh. Primary zoning tin. 1963. R. 86798  
Erlikh. Alkaline rocks. 1964. R. 86837  
Gimmel'farb. Phosphorite. 1965. R. 87306  
Iglikson. Form carbonates. 1964. R. 88091  
Kudravyev. Garnet. 1965. R. 88550  
Lopatin. Alkali-earth gneisses. 1965. R. 89408  
Lur'e. Magmatism. 1960. R. 89462  
Lut's. Charnockite ser Anabar. 1964. R. 89466  
Malandin. Coal quality Lena. 1965. R. 89640  
Nekrasov. Polusnyy Selennyykh. 1960. R. 90209  
Nekrasov. Pulsation zoning NE. 1963. R. E. 90211  
Nenashev. Magmatism ore form. 1965. R. 90222  
Nesterenko. Trap Vilyuy. 1965. R. 90231  
Rabkin. Kimberlites Olek. 1960. R. 91047  
Rudikh. Igneous Moma fault. 1965. R. 91326  
Sobolev. Ecologies kimberlites. 1965. R. 91916  
Sobolev. Kimberlites. 1964. R. 91920  
Sobolev. Xenoliths kimberlites. 1964. R. 91919  
Zol'nikov. Serpentinization. 1965. R. 93266  
Zonenshaln. Petrofabric analysis. 1965. R. 93282
- Yakut ASSR—Physical geography.**  
Berg. Landscape zones morphol. 1958. R. 85564  
Boguslavskii. Rural settlements. 1965. R. 85729  
Dmitrieva. Study pop places N. 1965. R. 86543  
Gerasimov. Cold pole. 1961. R. 87256  
Mikhailov. Phys geog Siberia. 1960-61. R. 89887  
Moskva Univ. Phys geog. 1962. R. 90066  
Parnusin. Middle Siberia. 1964. R. 90607  
Parnusin. Nat complexes veg. 1964. R. 90605  
Potas'eva. Landscape interpret Yana. 1965. R. 91007  
Rudikh. Zashiverek Volcano. 1964. R. 91331  
Sivtseva. Nat conditions Amga. 1965. R. 91814  
Sochava. Regions Far E. 1962. R. 91923
- Yakut ASSR—Public health, disease.**  
Afanas'ev. Foci trichinosis. 1962. R. 84797  
Afanas'ev. Cattle spread TB. 1963. R. 84802  
Afanas'eva. Hypertonic disease. 1963. R. 84804  
Aleksieva. Echinococcosis. 1965. R. 84997  
Andreev. TB 40 yr & prospects. 1963. R. 85065  
Bafinovskaya. TB center. 1963. R. 85439  
Berdyshev. Longevity. 1963. R. 85551  
Brikman. Control tularemia. 1963. R. 85858  
Brikman. Focus tularemia. 1965. R. 85859  
Davydova. TB juveniles. 1963. R. 86439  
Dmitrieva. Child morbidity TB. 1963. R. 86542  
Gubanova. Helminths mammals. 1964. R. 87587  
Gur'ev. Resection surgery TB. 1963. R. 87614  
Iakovleva. Fibrocavernous TB. 1963. R. 87988  
Ischenko. TB echinococcosis. 1963. R. 88079  
Kolodessnikova. Oeothorax TB. 1963. R. 88674  
Korinnikova. Sanitation. 1959. R. 88778  
Kritko. TB Ordzhonikidzevskiy. 1963. R. 88897  
Kulakovskii. 40 yr pub health. 1957. R. 88971  
Li. Far N health service. 1965. R. 89287  
Lubimov. Lower TB incidence. 1963. R. 89356  
Masina. TB children. 1963. R. 89781  
Masina. Vaccination TB. 1963. R. 89782  
Mikhailova. Magino-Kangalassy. 1963. R. 89890  
Nikolaeva. Purify waste. 1965. R. 90268  
Pekarskaya. Tuberculin therapy. 1963. R. 90692  
Pokrovskii. Malaria. 1958. R. 90839  
Samonova. Lung TB therapy. 1963. R. 91444  
Shadrin. Surgical therapy TB. 1963. R. 91618  
Shechetov. Anti-TB work. 1963. R. 91659  
Shechetov. Cure relapses TB. 1963. R. 91658  
Stepanov. Epidemiol index TB. 1963. R. 92079  
Tauber. Anti-TB Yakutsk. 1963. R. 92270  
Vershinskii. Geog disease. 1964. R. 92740  
Yakutsk. Conf anti-TB aid N. 1963. R. 93103
- Yakut ASSR—Soils.**  
Elovskaya. Dynamics salts. 1964. R. 86796  
Elovskaya. Salinised soils. 1965. R. 86797  
Filimonova. Taiga Aldan. 1965. R. 86982  
Gerasimov. Cryogenic Aldan Lena. 1965. R. 87253  
Gudilin. Deposits tundra. 1965. R. 87590  
Ivanova. Cryogenic taiga soils. 1965. R. 88171  
Karavaeva. Humus tundra. 1960. R. 88391  
Karavaeva. Tundra gley soil. 1964. R. 88392  
Karavaeva. Tundra soils. 1963. R. 88388  
Karavaeva. Tundra-taiga cryogenic. 1965. R. 88390  
Kononov. Moisture depressions. 1965. R. 88705  
Kuvayev. Polygon steppe Amga. 1964. R. 89033  
Morozova. Micromorphol cryogenic. 1965. R. 90632  
Morozova. Micromorphol yellow. 1964. R. 90631  
Teterina. N taiga Zhigansk. 1964. R. 92314
- Yakut ASSR—Zoology.**  
Akad. N. Ecol mammals. 1964. R. 84840  
Aleksandrova. Coregonid hybrida. 1964. R. 84978  
Belyshev. Flight dragonflies. 1965. R. 85537  
Chebotarev. Mosquitoes. 1961. R. 86149  
Davydov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. E. 86435  
Egorov. Ungulates. 1965. R. 86757  
Ermoslav. 1959 phenol *Anopheles*. 1963. R. 86843  
Gubanova. Helminths mammals. 1964. R. 87587  
Ianygin. Kicha the sable. 1962. R. 88063  
Krivosheev. Ecol red vole. E. 88910  
Makridin. Wolverine. 1964. R. 89616  
Meshennyl. Biol nutraeker. 1964. R. 89842  
Petrenko. Forest pest. 1962. R. 90748  
Popov. Red-backed mouse. 1964. R. 90919  
Sokolov. Biol sturgeon. 1965. R. 91948  
Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1964. R. 91949  
Sokolov. Sturgeon Lena. 1965. R. 91950  
Tavrovskii. Fur mammals. 1964. R. 92271  
Vorob'ev. White crane. 1965. R. 92852  
Wagner. New leaf bugs. 1960. G. 92908
- Yakutat Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 50°40' N, 140° W.).**  
de Laguna. Archeol Yakutat. 1964. E. 86463  
de Laguna. Childhood Thlingit. 1965. E. 86464  
Freed. Faunal remains Knight I. 1964. E. 87101  
Osborne. Yakutat blanket. 1964. E. 90601
- Yakuts. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
Afanas'ev. Growth higher ed. 1964. R. 84800  
Afanas'ev. Speech Verkhoyansk. 1961. R. 84799  
Akad. N. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. E. 84850  
Antonov. One-syllable nouns. 1961. R. 85116  
Barashkov. Dialect study. 1960. R. 85381  
Baisharin. Historiography. 1965. R. 85415  
Baumann. Dual sex lore. 1955. G. 85443  
Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. E. 85806  
Conf terminol languages. 1961. R. 92893  
Dmitriev. Party press Yakutia. 1964. R. 86541  
Dul'zon. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. R. 86670  
Eliade. Shamanism. 1964. E. 84773  
Eliashov. Siberian folklore. 1965. R. 86775  
Emel'yanov. Poetic proverbs. 1961. R. 86905  
Fadееv. Russ & peoples N Asia. 1965. R. 86891  
Flerov. Defeat reactionaries. 1959. R. 87034

# Yakuts—Continued

Flerov. Foreign expansion. 1964. *R.* 87085  
 Fokos. Composites in lang. 1965. *G.* 87054  
 Gabyshev. Happiness. 1965. *R.* 87143  
 Gil'farsvskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
 Gogolev. Poema. 1964. *R.* 87378  
 Gritsenko. Toponymics. 1964. *R.* 87559  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G.* 87750  
 Harva. Finno-Ugric Siberian. 1964. *E.* 87751  
 Ivanov. Ecom backwardness. 1961. *R.* 88149  
 Ivanov. Teaching Russ. 1965. *R.* 88144  
 Kakiyafskii. Mongolian loans. 1961. *R.* 88343  
 Kanaev. Russ-Yakut lit ties. 1965. *R.* 88357  
 Khalzanov. Cadres intelligentsia. 1965. *R.* 88495  
 Kopyrin. Bard of Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 88736  
 Korkina. Olenek speech. 1961. *R.* 88752  
 Korshikhina. Yakut ASSR. 1964. *R.* 88775  
 Koshelev. Siberian Russ folklore. 1962. *R.* 88781  
 Meletinskii. Oldest heroic type. 1964. *R.* 88909  
 Muser. Alphabets languages. 1965. *E.* 90115  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 Okiadnikov. Rock painting. 1964. *R.* 90426  
 Otterbein. Study of feuding. 1965. *E.* 90531  
 Petrov. Kündä's work lang. 1961. *R.* 90789  
 Polevol. Ethnogr source. 1965. *R.* 90854  
 Poppe. Yakut lang. 1963. *G.* 90931  
 Potapov. Art. 1964. *R.* 90956  
 Prokop'ev. Adulthood. 1965. *R.* 91004  
 Roberts. Oath ordeals power. 1965. *E.* 91297  
 Safronov. Beginnings agriculture. 1965. *R.* 91391  
 Schmidt. God concept. 1955. *G.* 91525  
 Sheherbak. Turkic ecnomanism. 1964. *R.* 91661  
 Shevandrionov. Art. 1964. *R.* 91690  
 Shusterman. Alekseev exile. 1963. *R.* 91744  
 Slep'acov. Russ loan words. 1964. *R.* 91861  
 Sokolova. Lore ethnogr source. 1964. *F.* 91959  
 Valnahteln. Kon ethnogr. 1965. *R.* 92624  
 Vasil'ev. Erobimien Bergén. 1964. *R.* 92664  
 Voskobolnikov. Legends Russ. 1964. *R.* 92865  
 Zaborovskaja. Furniture. 1965. *R.* 93124  
 Zolotareva. Anthropol Dolgana. 1965. *R.* 93269  
 Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E.* 93270

**Yakut (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 62° N, 120°40' E.).**  
 Aga. Sewage system. 1962. *R.* 84811  
 Afanas'eva. Hypertonic disease. 1963. *R.* 84804  
 Afonina. Gas supply. 1962. *R.* 84886  
 Akbulatov. Construct standards. 1963. *R.* 84916  
 Akbulatov. Design bldg. 1962. *R.* 84919  
 Architects Union. 1964. *R.* 85176  
 Aré. Temp distrib snow cover. 1965. *R.* 85162  
 Berdyzhev. Longevity Siberia. 1963. *R.* 85581  
 Bondarev. Homes indus bldgs. 1962. *R.* 85787  
 Botting. Siberian morning. 1965. *E.* 85806  
 Derbeneva. Film frozen rock. 1965. *R.* 86487  
 Efimov. Cryogen hydrogeol Lena. 1964. *R.* 86732  
 Egerev. Indus bldgs thaw ground. 1964. *R.* 86746  
 Elovskaja. Saline soils. 1964. *R.* 86796  
 Emel'yanov. Composite roof. 1964. *R.* 86804  
 Evtkhiev. Sewage system. 1962. *R.* 86878  
 Fel'dman. Determ freeze layer. 1965. *R.* 86947  
 Filippov. Names immortal. 1964. *R.* 86986  
 Golubev. Exchanges USSR Can. 1965. *E.* 87407  
 Goncharov. Bldg maintenance. 1962. *R.* 87412  
 Goncharov. Installing piles. 1964. *R.* 87412  
 Goncharov. Pile in permafrost. 1962. *R.* 87415  
 Goncharov. Pile permafrost. 1965. *R.* 87414  
 Goncharov. Use bldgs. 1962. *R.* 87417  
 Gorlatykh. TB children. 1963. *R.* 87451  
 Khasikov. Water supply. 1962. *R.* 88507  
 Kim. Design construct piles. 1962. *R.* 88559  
 Kim. Standard pile foundation. 1962. *R.* 88558  
 Komisarov. Composite roofs. 1964. *R.* 88690  
 Komisarov. Reduce bldg weight. 1962. *R.* 88691  
 Krifauk. Temp regime ground. 1964. *R.* 88969  
 Krotov. Pile foundations. 1963. *R.* 88918  
 Kulakovskii. 40 yr pub health. 1957. *R.* 88971  
 Lukin. Geotherm regime. 1965. *E.* 89447  
 Lukin. Shergina mine. 1964. *R.* 89448  
 Maksimov. Pile foundations. 1964. *R.* 89623

Marina. TB children. 1963. *R.* 89781  
 Mazina. Vaccination TB. 1963. *R.* 89782  
 Mel'nikov. Construct foundations. 1962. *R.* 89824  
 Molobushkin. Heat flow lake. 1964. *R.* 90009  
 Monastkova. Water supply. 1962. *R.* 90010  
 Nerlich. Gold diamonds. 1965. *G.* 90225  
 Olekhnik. Strong wind Lena. 1965. *R.* 90434  
 Polevol. 17th c Siberia. 1965. *R.* 90654  
 Potapov. Carbohydrates fodder. 1964. *R.* 90958  
 Saltykov. Construct permafrost. 1962. *R.* 91436  
 Shehepetov. Cure relapses TB. 1963. *R.* 91658  
 Shelkin. Ground temp at depth. 1963. *R.* 91676  
 Smith. Siberia. 1965. *E.* 91893  
 Tauber. Anti-TB work. 1963. *R.* 92270  
 Verfishskii. Electric utilities. 1963. *R.* 92729  
 Vysotskaja. Heat water pipes. 1962. *R.* 92903  
 Yakutak. Yakut Museum of Art. 1964. *R.* 93104  
 Zaborshchikov. Sewage. 1962. *R.* 93126  
 Zhigul'skii. Frozen ground. 1963. *R.* 93216  
 Zhigul'skii. Ground resistance. 1963. *R.* 93215

**Yakutsk—Geophysics.**  
 Blokh. Cosmic ray effects. 1964. *E.* 85687  
 Blokh. Cubical telescope. 1964. *E.* 85688  
 Chirkov. Cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 86219  
 Chirkov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R.* 86220  
 Chirkov. Meteorol cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 86215  
 Chirkov. Rhythms cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 86218  
 Danilov. Correction K char. 1965. *R.* 86385  
 Dorman. Chromospheric flares. 1964. *R.* 86595  
 Dufbenko. Aurora solar activity. 1964. *R.* 86708  
 Efimov. Atmos showers. 1965. *R.* 86735  
 Egorova. Water vapor tropos. 1965. *R.* 86758  
 Fatkullin. Q solar daily geomag. 1965. *R.* 86910  
 Fedchenko. Forbush effect. 1965. *R.* 86915  
 Gavrilov. Heat from solar rad. 1965. *R.* 87223  
 Glukova. Neutron cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 87351  
 Krasil'nikov. Atmos showers. 1962. *R.* 88855  
 Krasil'nikov. Ionization bursts. 1965. *R.* 88857  
 Krasil'nikov. Spectrum  $\mu$  meson. 1965. *R.* 88858  
 Krymakil. Interplanet mag field. 1964. *R.* 88932  
 Krymakil. 27-day var cosmic ray. 1964. *R.* 88931  
 Kus'min. Cosmic ray 1957-60. 1965. *R.* 89053  
 Kus'min. Cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89046  
 Kus'min. Cosmic rays cyclones. 1964. *R.* 89054  
 Kus'min. Forbush effects. 1964. *R.* 89052  
 Kus'min. Source daily var. 1964. *R.* 89051  
 Kus'min. Temp var in atmos. 1965. *R.* 89048  
 Kus'min. Time var cosmic rays. 1964. *E.* 89047  
 Kus'min. Var cosmic rays. 1965. *R.* 89050  
 Pivovarov. Direct solar rad. 1965. *R.* 89087  
 Saito. Geomag pulsations. 1964. *E.* 91407  
 Samsonov. Distrib auroral rays. 1964. *R.* 91443  
 Shafer. Cosmic ray intensity. 1964. *E.* 91621  
 Shafer. Drop in solar activity. 1962. *R.* 91623  
 Shafer. Season var cosmic rays. 1964. *R.* 91620  
 Shafer. Var primary rad. 1964. *R.* 91622  
 Shechkov. Seismic waves crust. 1964. *R.* 91673  
 Skripin. Cosmic rays max solar. 1964. *R.* 91842  
 Skripin. Lunar-daily var. 1964. *R.* 91839  
 Skripin. Solar-diurnal var. 1964. *R.* 91838  
 Skripin. Stellar-daily var. 1964. *R.* 91841  
 Sokolov. Measure albedo-neutron. 1965. *R.* 91954  
 Tarasenko. Tropopause. 1965. *R.* 92262  
 Vernov. Atmos showers station. 1965. *R.* 92732  
 Verashin. Auroras as targets. 1964. *R.* 92737

**Yakutsk. Universitet.**  
 Afanas'ev. Growth higher ed. 1964. *R.* 84800  
 Afanas'ev. New faculty. 1964. *R.* 84801

**Yamal, Peleostrov (peninsula, Tyumen'skaya Oblast'; 70° N, 70° E.).**  
 Bobrikova. Folklore Nenets. 1965. *R.* 85693  
 Bol'shakov. Geogr var organs voles. 1965. *R.* 85750  
 Bol'shakov. New sp red voles. 1965. *E.* 85761  
 Burdov. Ancient maritime culture. 1965. *R.* 85961  
 Chernykh. Bee keeping. 1965. *R.* 86196  
 Dobrinskii. Birds Khadyta. 1965. *R.* 86549  
 Dubikov. Fossil ice. 1964. *R.* 86654  
 Filippova. Regrassing tundra. 1963. *R.* 86991  
 Kopein. Biol reprod ermine. 1965. *R.* 88732

Leonovich. Climate & bird life. 1965. *R. 89254*  
 Lukashenko. Foci trichinosis. 1962. *R. 89442*  
 Lushkov. Echinococcosis foxes. 1963. *R. 89479*  
 Lushkov. Ectoparasites lemmings. 1964. *R. 89477*  
 Makridin. Wolf Yamal. 1962. *E. 89618*  
 Metel'skii. Swans fly N. 1964. *R. 89857*  
 Metel'skii. Yamal. 1965. *R. 89856*  
 Mukhachev. Barren reindeer. 1965. *R. 90077*  
 Shtufimova. Endemic rabies foxes. 1965. *E. 91811*  
 Skrobov. Polar fox pop. 1963. *R. 91846*  
 Vershinin. Silage combine. 1965. *R. 92738*  
 Zafiseva. Improved turnip. 1965. *R. 93141*  
**Yamal'-nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (district,**  
 Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66° N, 76° E.).  
 Berdyashev. Longevity. 1963. *R. 85551*  
 Birukov. Medical services. 1965. *R. 85640*  
 Birukov. Phys develop newborn. 1965. *R. 85639*  
 Brodnev. Wages collectives. 1963. *R. 85877*  
 Dokuchaev. Social comp pop. 1965. *R. 85659*  
 Isupov. Ethnic comp pop. 1961. *R. 88066*  
 Kusakov. National districts. 1964. *R. 89038*  
 Moskovkin. Mobile med teams. 1963. *R. 90053*  
 Sorochenko. Echinococcosis. 1964. *R. 91886*  
 Sorochenko. Helminthoses. 1965. *R. 91885*  
 Strakach. Ecom rehabilitation. 1965. *R. 92105*  
 Tyumen'. 30 yr Yamal'-Nentay dist. 1960. *R. 92524*  
 USSR. 1950 pop census. 1963. *R. 92539*  
 Vasil'ev. Child nurseries. 1965. *R. 92665*  
**Yana (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 71°31' N, 136° 32' E.).**  
 Antonov. Freeze-up estuary. 1961. *R. 85124*  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R. 85122*  
 Baranova. E Siberian lowland. 1964. *R. 85371*  
 Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R. 86178*  
 Chistakov. Water resources. 1964. *R. 86225*  
 Iakovlev. Ulakhan-Egelyakh. 1965. *R. 87986*  
 Indolev. Silver sulfates. 1965. *R. 88036*  
 Ivanov. Cryogen phenom delta. 1965. *R. 88143*  
 Kallialainen. Geol hist Quat. 1965. *R. 88316*  
 Kostlev. Cryogen convect struct. 1965. *R. 88797*  
 Kostlevy. Ice wedges. 1965. *R. 88795*  
 Kusnetsova. Deposits ground ice. 1965. *R. 89078*  
 Lomachenkov. Tectonics relief. 1965. *R. 89397*  
 Lylo. Forecast spring flood. 1964. *R. 89485*  
 Maslov. Wedge ice formation. 1965. *R. 89744*  
 Molin. Permian conchostracans. 1965. *R. 90002*  
 Molin. Phyllopoets Triassic. 1965. *R. 90001*  
 Nalimov. Channel delta. 1965. *R. 90153*  
 Nenashv. Magmatism ore form. 1965. *R. 90222*  
 Nosova. Tundra veg. 1964. *R. 90329*  
 Potapov. Carbohydrates fodder. 1964. *R. 90958*  
 Potas'eva. Landscape interpret Yana. 1965. *R. 91907*  
 Rosenbaum. Ground ice. 1965. *R. 91304*  
 Rosenbaum. Heaving mounds. 1965. *R. 91303*  
 Solomatin. Ice wedges. 1965. *R. 91966*  
 Stolkikhin. Artesian basin. 1965. *R. 92404*  
 Valpeter. Neoplenation relief. 1964. *R. 92643*  
 Vosin. Molluscs Triassic. 1965. *R. 92883*  
**Yar-Sale (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°50' N, 70°50' E.).**  
 Bobrikova. Folklore Nenets. 1965. *R. 85693*  
 Yarega (pop. pl., Komi ASSR; 63°31' N, 53°57' N.).  
 Leshchenko. Devonian oil. 1963. *R. 89266*  
 Motovilov. Palynol Devonian. 1965. *R. 90071*  
**Yartsevo (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°14' N, 90°12' E.).**  
 Alekhinaka. Quat Yenisey. 1964. *R. 85003*  
**Yaradye (river & basin, Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 66°00' N, 72° E.).**  
 Nikolaev. Depth basement. 1964. *R. 90267*  
**Yary (pop. pl., Tyumenakaya Oblast'; 68°54' N, 66°30' E.).**  
 Olenev. Effects distemper foxes. 1965. *R. 90436*  
**Yasachaya (river & basin, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 65°52' N, 150°53' E.).**  
 Balashov. Cephalopods Ordovician. 1964. *R. 88321*

**Yekaterininskiy, Ostrov (island, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 60°13' N, 33°28' E.).**  
 Findeisen. Sea Lapps 500 BC. 1961. *G. 86094*  
**Yelotzero, Ozero (lake, Kareliya ASSR; 66°05' N, 31°49' E.) & region.**  
 Kukhareenko. Geochem Soc gabbroids. 1964. *R. 88962*  
**Yelets (river & basin, Komi ASSR; 67°02' N, 63°50' E.).**  
 Dembovaki. Conglomerates Ural. 1963. *R. 86466*  
**Yellowknife (pop. pl., Mackenzie District; 62°27' N, 114°21' W.) & region.**  
 Baadgaard. Radiometric dating. 1964. *E. 85260*  
 Boyle. Origin gold-quartz. 1963. *E. 85824*  
 Brown. Helicopter explor. 1964. *E. 85893*  
 Fried. Urbanisation cool NWT. 1964. *E. 87113*  
 Gaillard. Frenchmen in Can. 1964. *F. 87163*  
 McConnell. Gold-quartz deposits. 1964. *E. 89510*  
 Mulligan. Lithium deposits. 1965. *E. 90089*  
 Ross. Snare-Yellowknife. 1965. *E. 91282*  
 Schiller. Rocks min. 1965. *E. 91513*  
 Smirnov. Current SD-whirls. 1965. *R. E. 91877*  
 Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. *E. 92044*  
 Wendland. Net rad values. 1965. *E. 92986*  
 Yates. Water supply sewage. 1966. *E. 93106*  
**Yelugy (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°13' N, 87°45' E.).**  
 Arkhipov. Quat Yenisey. 1964. *R. 85172*  
 Elizav'eva. Veg cover W Siberia. 1959. *R. 86786*  
 Gladkova. Fossil Myricaceae. 1964. *R. 87341*  
**Yelovka (river & basin, Kamchatskaya Oblast'; 56°25' N, 160°38' E.).**  
 Gladenkov. Alneyakaya series. 1965. *R. 87338*  
 Gladenkov. Tectonics. 1965. *R. 87336*  
**Yenashimo GES (hydroelectric station, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°34' N, 92°38' E.).**  
 Staganov. Water conduit. 1962. *R. 92065*  
**Yeniseians. See also Ural-Altaic peoples.**  
 Agienko. Floating clinic. 1965. *R. 84820*  
 Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E. 84850*  
 Akad n. Structure languages. 1965. *R. 84863*  
 Dul'son. Toponymics Siberia. 1965. *R. 86670*  
 Hartwig. N Asiatic peoples. 1959. *G. 87750*  
 Ivanov. Ainu bear cult. 1964. *R. 88150*  
 Krasnovich. Verb stems. 1965. *R. 88885*  
 Krasnovich. Verb type. 1964. *R. 88884*  
 Paulson. Animal guardian. 1964. *E. 90632*  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G. 90637*  
 Raun. Languages. 1965. *E. 91092*  
 Strakach. Educ traditions. 1965. *R. 92106*  
**Yenisey (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°50' N, 82°40' E.).**  
 Alekseev. Chronol U Pleistocene. 1965. *R. 84892*  
 Alekhinaka. Quat key sections. 1964. *R. 85003*  
 Al'ter. Formation valley. 1965. *R. 85024*  
 Antonov. Type ice regime. 1964. *R. 85122*  
 Arkhipov. Anthropogene Yenisey. 1964. *R. 85172*  
 Arkhipov. Pre-Samarovo ser. 1964. *R. 85173*  
 Bagdasarian. Age magmatic rocks. 1965. *R. 85281*  
 Bashenova. Oil & gas prospects. 1964. *R. 85457*  
 Bashenova. Yenisey Siberia. 1965. *R. 85454*  
 Burdykina. Freeze-up & geomag. 1964. *R. 85963*  
 Burdykina. 1964 Fcast estuaries. 1965. *R. 85964*  
 Chernikova. Morphometry basin. 1965. *R. 86178*  
 Churina. Timber export. 1965. *R. 86256*  
 Dodin. Stratig volcanic form. 1964. *R. 86557*  
 Dragunov. Tectonic structure. 1964. *R. 86629*  
 Elizav'eva. Veg cover W Siberia. 1959. *R. 86786*  
 Finarov. Catchment basin. 1964. *R. 86993*  
 Gauer. Paleozoic Chulym-Yenisey. 1963. *R. 87206*  
 Generalov. Dolego depression. 1963. *R. 87238*  
 Generalov. Mezo Cenozoic. 1965. *R. 87239*  
 Geol coal deposits. 1964. *R. 87248*  
 Gofman. Pteroseroids fish. 1963. *R. 87377*  
 Golubkov. Cycles geol develop. 1963. *R. 87411*  
 Gorbachev. Soils Angara. 1964. *R. 87428*  
 Gorkin. Control endogen min. 1965. *R. 87444*  
 Gorkin. Displacements. 1965. *R. 87445*  
 Gramberg. Paleohydrochem. 1965. *R. 87490*



# Yenisey—Continued

- Grebelskii. Phenol midges. 1963. *R.* 87528  
Greshnova. Timber export. 1965. *R.* 87539  
Gul'fayev. Deep fault oil gas. 1965. *R.* 87605  
Gvis'd. Geol structure. 1964. *R.* 87645  
Ivanov. Lower Y bars. 1965. *R.* 88161  
Ivanova. Paleo-geochem method. 1964. *R.* 88166  
Ivanova. Tectonic structure. 1963. *R.* 88165  
Kavardin. Endogen min. 1965. *R.* 88433  
Kavardin. Metallogeny. 1965. *R.* 88432  
Khud'akov. Tectonic forms. 1964. *R.* 88539  
Koren'kov. Artificial ice jam. 1964. *R.* 88742  
Korezhin. Economics prospecting. 1964. *R.* 88745  
Kosminakaf. Diphyllobothriosis. 1964. *R.* 88843  
Kulakov. Anomalies floodplain. 1965. *R.* 88970  
Lappo. Samoyed Channel. 1962. *R.* 89125  
Lazarenko. Cambrian trilobites. 1965. *R.* 89172  
Levina. Spore pollen spectra. 1964. *R.* 89280  
Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89501  
Masaltis. Magmatic trap. 1964. *R.* 89738  
Meshvilk. Deep faults. 1964. *R.* 89967  
Miroshnikov. Depressions & oil. 1964. *R.* 89953  
Miroshnikov. Pre-Herzegovian volcan. 1965. *R.* 89951  
Molin. Permian conchostracous. 1965. *R.* 90002  
Nakar'akov. Sources Mesozoic. 1965. *R.* 90152  
Numerov. Beavers. 1965. *R.* 90353  
Numerov. Changes color sable. 1964. *R.* 90354  
Obryuchev. Gold mining. 1961. *R.* 90386  
Obryuchev. Gold placers. 1961. *R.* 90388  
Osipenko. Lumber in bales. 1964. *R.* 90503  
Parnusin. Middle Siberia. 1964. *R.* 90607  
Pavlov. Sable trade. 1964. *R.* 90655  
Pern'akov. Spore-pollen spectra. 1964. *R.* 90705  
Podlesnyi. Sturgeon salmon. 1963. *R.* 90824  
Sheveleva. Permafrost Quat. 1964. *R.* 91692  
Shustrov. Dependable transport. 1964. *R.* 91745  
Sivastov. 2-3 yr increase soil temp. 1964. *R.* 91755  
Slavin. Econ develop. 1964. *R.* 91855  
Sulidi-Kondrat'ev. Marg furrow. 1964. *R.* 92149  
Sudal'skii. Authigenic min. 1964. *R.* 92173  
Sudal'skii. Comp mollusc shell. 1964. *R.* 92176  
Sudal'skii. Comp shell stratig. 1964. *R.* 92174  
Sudal'skii. Facies molluscs. 1965. *R.* 92175  
Syrochkovskii. Biol resources. 1965. *R.* 92228  
Syrochkovskii. Taiga hunting. 1965. *R.* 92230  
Thiessen. Nav season. 1962. *G.* 92323  
Troitskii. Fauna inter-moraine. 1964. *R.* 92462  
Tugulikov. Yenisey peoples. 1964. *R.* 92504  
Tyrtikov. Soil thaw & permafrost. 1964. *R.* 92523  
Verba. Geol develop & oil gas. 1965. *R.* 92728  
Verba. Linear ridge relief. 1964. *R.* 92727  
Vilenakii. Trap intrusions. 1964. *R.* 92764  
Volkova. Yenisey terraces. 1964. *R.* 92840  
Zubakov. Transgressions. 1965. *R.* 93285
- Yeniseysk** (pop. pl., Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 58°27' N, 92°10' E.).  
Lyzhin. Yenisey guide. 1961. *R.* 89501
- Yeniseyskiy Kryazh** (ridge, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 59° N, 93° E.).  
Belov. Ultrabasic & basic rocks. 1964. *R.* 85531  
Bobrov. Bauxite karst. 1964. *R.* 85695  
Konstantinova. Bedrock temp. 1964. *R.* 88721  
Kritsuk. Temp rock. 1964. *R.* 88902  
Podgornaya. Stratig Paleozoic. 1965. *R.* 90822
- Yeniseyskiy Zaliv** (gulf, Karakoye More; 72°30' N, 80° E.).  
Kupetskii. Ice positive temp. 1965. *R.* 88988
- Yerachime** (river & basin, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 65°40' N, 90° E.).  
Mitroshin. Tuff dikes. 1965. *R.* 89974
- Yessy, Ozero** (lake, Krasnoyarskiy Krai; 68°28' N, 102°25' E.).  
Gofman. Plerocercoids fish. 1963. *R.* 87377
- Ygryta** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 62°59' N, 117°30' E.).  
Mikhailov. Age depressiona. 1965. *R.* 89886

- York, Kap** (cape, North Greenland; 76° N, 66°30' W.).  
Garboe. 1843 meteorite exped. 1964. *D.* 87193  
York Mts. (Alaska; 65°30' N, 167°15' W.).  
Sainsbury. Geol & ore. 1965. *E.* 91398
- Yugorskiy Polostrov** (peninsula, Arkhangelskaya Oblast'; 69° N, 63° E.).  
Danilov. Conical hillocks. 1965. *R.* 86394  
Ignatenko. Soil tundras. 1964. *R.* 88018  
Uspenskiy. Birds. 1965. *R.* 92600
- Yukaghirs**.  
Akad n. Peoples of Siberia. 1963. *E.* 84850  
Décy. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. *G.* 86446  
Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
Tailleur. N Siberian language. 1963. *F.* 92242  
Zolotareva. Blood group distrib. 1965. *E.* 93270
- Yukon** (river & basin, Yukon Territory & Alaska; 62°32' N, 163°54' W.).  
Baxter. Our land. 1964-65. *E.* 85451  
Burns. Pingos. 1964. *E.* 85974  
Chard. Situla ware. 1964. *E.* 86135  
Cooke. Rampart dam proposal. 1964. *E.* 86298  
Duncan. Spillway design Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86683  
Duncan. Spillway flood Rampart. 1964. *E.* 86684  
Henry. Ice flood. 1965. *E.* 87817  
Henry. Koyukon verbs. 1965. *E.* 87815  
Henry. Precip & Rampart dam. 1965. *E.* 87816  
Hohn. Ornithol delta. 1965. *E.* 87890  
Jahn. Geog problems. 1961. *F.* 88213  
Larson. Yukon riverboat. 1965. *E.* 89140  
Lokke. Minn gold min co. 1965. *E.* 89396  
Loyens. Koyukon feast for dead. 1964. *E.* 89427  
McAlister. Rampart reservoir. 1964. *E.* 89502  
Mattson. Chum resources. 1962. *E.* 89766  
Morrow. First record trout-perch. 1965. *E.* 90039  
1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
Oswalt. Culture change Eskimos. 1961. *E.* 90529  
Péwé. Ice wedges Alaska. 1962. *E.* 90768  
Phillips Acad. Geobot archeol. 1964. *E.* 90778  
Ransom. Do-it-yourself Dr. 1964. *E.* 91077  
Raudenbush. Canoe down Yukon. 1964. *E.* 91091  
Smith. N watersheds & deltas. 1964. *E.* 91907  
Thomas. Water quality. 1964. *E.* 92326  
Watson. Wildlife resources. 1964. *E.* 92949  
Wood. Ramparts. 1964. *E.* 93072  
Work. Accuracy snow surveys. 1965. *E.* 93084  
Wotton. Birds Yukon Delta. 1965. *E.* 93089  
Yocom. Wildlife & Rampart dam. 1964. *E.* 93115
- Yukon Consolidated Gold Corp. Ltd.**  
Green. 1963 min indus. 1964. *E.* 87534  
Green. 1964 Yukon Mackenzie. 1965. *E.* 87535
- Yukon Flats** (flat, Alaska; 66°30' N, 146° W.).  
Heinsahn. Geol Yukon Flats. 1964. *E.* 87758  
Watson. Wildlife resources. 1964. *E.* 92949
- Yukon Territory** (regional section no. 13 on index map).  
Alford. Old Crow. 1964. *E.* 85008  
Arctic circ. 1961 census. 1966. *E.* 85160  
Banks. Go north. 1964. *E.* 85349  
Betts. Klondike photographer. 1964. *E.* 85605  
Bucco. Folk poetry Service. 1965. *E.* 85922  
Can. 1963-65 govt activity N. 1964-66. *E.* 86044  
Can. Royal Com Govt Organ. 1963. *E.* 86069  
Can. This is Arctic. 1964. *E.* 86087  
Can. Yukon & NWT. 1955. *E.* 86049  
Carlson. Wilderness. 1962. *S.* 86088  
Davis. Alaska reminiscences. 1964-65. *E.* 86422  
Faulknor. Beef cattle ranch. 1964. *E.* 86912  
Ferrell. Trail of '98. 1964. *E.* 86944  
Fingland. Admin const changes. 1966. *E.* 87001  
Fingland. Constitutional develop. 1964. *E.* 87002  
Graham. Survival. 1965. *E.* 87495  
Hassleleaf. Grocery Dawson. 1964. *E.* 87774  
Lots. Chilcot trail. 1965. *E.* 89418  
Lots. Dawson. 1965. *E.* 89419  
Lots. Resources settlement. 1966. *E.* 89421  
Lots. Squatters Whitehorse. 1965. *E.* 89422  
Lots. Yukon bibliog. 1964. *E.* 89423  
Minter. Salt water sourdoughs. 1964. *E.* 89942

- Nat N Develop Conf. 1964. E. 90173  
 Nolan. Capt Jack Crawford. 1964. E. 90292  
 Parsons. 1963 travel survey. 1965. E. 90613  
 Raudenbush. Canoe down Yukon. 1964. E. 91091  
 White. Spring Yukon. 1964. E. 93003  
 Whyard. Tarr Inlet. 1965. E. 93066  
 Woodall. Postal hist. 1964. E. 93077  
 Woodside. Discoverer Klondike. 1964. E. 93083
- Yukon Territory—Anthropology, archeology.**  
 Keim. Kutchin legends. 1964. E. 89454  
 McClellan. Culture contacts. 1964. E. 89508  
 McGill Univ. Pleistocene. 1962. E. 89538  
 MacNeish. Peopling New World. 1964. E. 89575  
 Phillips Acad. Geobot archeol. 1964. E. 90776  
 Schlesier. Projectile points. 1964. G. 91516  
 Siobodin. Metis culture contact. 1964. E. 91862  
 Wilmsen. Flake tools. 1964. E. 93037
- Yukon Territory—Botany.**  
 Drew. Soils & veg Firth valley. 1965. E. 86633  
 Rousi. *Potentilla anserina*. 1965. E. 91296
- Yukon Territory—Glaciers, glaciology.**  
 Holdsworth. Transverse crevasses. 1965. E. 87891  
 Paige. Advance Walsh. 1965. E. 90556  
 Ragle. Icefield Ranges. 1964-65. E. 91060  
 Shimizu. Firn Kaskawulsh. 1965. E. 91698  
 Wood. Icefield Ranges. 1964. E. 93075
- Yukon Territory—Meteorology.**  
 Anstey. Visibility forest. 1964. E. 85109  
 Grew. High snow fields. 1966. E. 87540  
 Havena. Meteorol St Elias Mts. 1964. E. 87768  
 Marcus. 1964 climatol St Elias. 1965. E. 89683  
 Marcus. 1965 climatol St Elias. 1966. E. 89684  
 Walker. Air mass normal precip. 1964. E. 92916
- Yukon Territory—Mining.**  
 BC & Yukon. List of mines. 1962. E. 85865  
 Baird. Can topog maps. 1964. E. 85295  
 Boyle. Geochem silver Keno Hill. 1964. R. 85822  
 Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. E. 85823  
 Brandon. Groundwater hydrol. 1965. E. 85836  
 Brown. Helicopter costs. 1964. E. 85893  
 Can. Schedule 1920-63 wells. 1964. E. 86055  
 Can Inst Mining. Symposium. 1964. E. 86081  
 Christie. 1964 mining. 1965. E. 86245  
 Dineley. *Cornaspis*. 1965. E. 86530  
 Douglas. Petroleum potentials. 1964. E. 86617  
 Dreimanis. Pleistocene. 1964. E. 86631  
 Frebold. Jurassic faunas. 1964. E. 87096  
 Frebold. L Jurassic ammonoids. 1964. E. 87097  
 Gabrielse. Flat Glacier Wrigley. 1965. E. 87141  
 Gabrielse. Plutonic rocks. 1964. E. 87142  
 Gould. Explor petroleum. 1964. E. 87475  
 Green. 1963 min indus. 1964. E. 87534  
 Green. 1964 min indus. 1965. E. 87535  
 Hunter. *Odontoma mammoth*. 1964. E. 87962  
 Jackson. N sp *Monograptyx*. 1963. E. 88205  
 Jeletzky. Cretaceous fossils. 1964. E. 88222  
 Johnson. Permian *Spiriferella*. 1963. E. 88256  
 Laing. Marginal areas. 1965. E. 89092  
 Lens. Graptolites S Nahanni. 1964. E. 89243  
 Lokke. Minn gold min co. 1965. E. 89396  
 McGregor. Spore pollen Mesozoic. 1965. E. 89543  
 Moorhouse. Structure Tintina. 1964. E. 90020  
 Norford. Ordovician Silurian. 1964. E. 90312  
 Oilweek. N frontier for oil. 1964. E. 90421  
 Schenk. Origin string bogs. 1966. E. 91508  
 Simpson. Petroleum indus. 1965. E. 91793  
 Smith. Overburden drilling. 1965. E. 91892  
 Stuver. Age volcanic ash. 1964. E. 92125  
 Walker. Power plant Cantung. 1965. E. 92915  
 Weber. Min potential W. 1964. E. 92961  
 Wittur. 1963-64 iron ore indus. 1964-65. E. 93060
- Yukon Territory—Mountains, mountaineering.**  
 Can. Survey Mt Kennedy region. 1965. E. 86048  
 Swan. Mt Kennedy. 1965. E. 92202  
 Washburn. Explor Yukon. 1936. E. 92937  
 Washburn. Mt Kennedy. 1965. E. 92936
- Yukon Territory—Permafrost.**  
 Brandon. Groundwater flow. 1966. E. 85835  
 Brown. Distrib permafrost. 1965. E. 85899
- Stanley. Water & sewage. 1965. E. 92044  
 Thomson. Icings Alaska Hwy. 1966. E. 92336  
 Velsman. Ice wedges. 1965. R. 92705
- Yukon Territory—Public health & welfare.**  
 Can. Health service. 1963. E. 86050  
 Can. Health services N. 1964-65. E. 86070  
 Hildes. Resp virus Indiana. 1965. E. 87844  
 Hildes. Source psittacosis. 1965. E. 87843  
 Wilson. Nurse in Yukon. 1966. E. 93038
- Yukon Territory—Zoology.**  
 Lindsey. Sympatric whitefish. 1963. E. 89322  
 Munro. Caribou. 1953. E. 90095
- Yukapora, Gora (mt., Murmanskaya Oblast'; 68°10' N. 32°24' E.).**  
 Abramov. Cutting apatite ore. 1965. R. 84751  
 Akad n. Glaciol Khibiny. 1962. R. 84854  
 Belinskii. Rad observ. 1964. R. 85496  
 Krüchikov. Plant belts Khibiny. 1960. R. 88904  
 Puzanov. Precip Khibiny. 1960. R. 91035  
 Vorob'eva. Growth *Betula*. 1960. R. 92854
- Yuzhkozero (pop. pl., Kareliya ASSR; 64°45' N. 32°07' E.).**  
 Grachev. Wood indus. 1962. R. 87491  
 Mikhailov. Come to life. 1961. R. 89889
- Yuzhno-Bystrinskij Khrebet (mt. range, Kamchatkaya Oblast'; approx. 52°45' N. 158° E.).**  
 Gladenkov. Biostratig Tertiary. 1964. R. 87335
- Zapadnaya Litsa (river & basin, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 69°11' N. 31°38' E.).**  
 Dagelakili. Pluton. 1964. R. 86359
- Zapadnyy Keyvy (ridge, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 67° 35' N. 37° E.) & region.**  
 Palliyay. Mag field Keyvy. 1963. R. 90572
- Zarechensk (workers' settlement, Murmanskaya Oblast'; 66°40' N. 31°23' E.).**  
 Gusarov. River future. 1959. R. 87625  
 Iavlenko. Iova power sta. 1959. R. 88012
- Zav'yalova, Ostrov (island, Okhotsk Sea; 50°03' N. 150°37' E.).**  
 Vasil'evskii. Ancient culture. 1965. R. 92676
- Zelenetskaya, Guba (bay, Barents Sea; 60°07' N. 36°07' E.).**  
 Barashkov. Fouling by algae. 1965. R. 85379  
 Barashkov. Growth *Laminaria*. 1964. R. 85380  
 Khallov. Marine macrophytes. 1964. R. 88490
- Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa (regional section no. 57 on index map).**  
 Basov. Foran complex Cenozoic. 1965. R. 85425  
 Budan'ev. Paleobot Arctic. 1964. R. E. 85930  
 Chagir. Seasonal ice active layer. 1965. R. 86207  
 Chishov. Precip feed & melt ice. 1964. R. 86235  
 Dibner. Glaciation. 1962. E. 86518  
 Dibner. Glaciation relief. 1965. R. 86520  
 Dibner. Pleistocene Holocene. 1965. R. 86521  
 Govorukha. Equilibrium dome. 1962. R. 87481  
 Govorukha. Glaciation Viktoriya. 1964. R. 87480  
 Govorukha. Icecap coastline. 1964. R. 87483  
 Govorukha. Limmol invest. 1965. R. 87479  
 Govorukha. Paleogeog Holocene. 1965. R. 87482  
 Govorukha. Tectonic movements. 1964. R. 87478  
 Grosval'd. Ice-dammed lakes. 1962. R. 87575  
 Grosval'd. Invest Fr Joseph I. 1962. R. 87574  
 Grosval'd. Shrinkage glaciers. 1962. R. 87576  
 Karasik. Mag properties rocks. 1965. R. 88382  
 Khodakov. Ablation & air temp. 1965. R. 88522  
 Novichkova-Ivanova. Soil algae. 1964. R. E. 90331  
 Petrov. Abrupt warming stratos. 1964. R. 90754  
 Razumelko. Heat exchange ice. 1965. R. 91117  
 Rusanova. Temp stratos. 1965. R. 91169  
 Shumakii. Contemp glaciation. 1964. R. 91737  
 Skuratova. Meteorol rockets. 1964. R. 91853  
 Sukhodrovskii. Deluvial process. 1965. R. 92143  
 Sukhodrovskii. Ground on firm. 1962. R. 92144  
 Sukhodrovskii. Meltwater relief. 1965. R. 92147  
 Sukhodrovskii. Polygonal relief. 1965. R. 92146  
 Sukhodrovskii. Solnechny dome. 1962. R. 92145  
 Vinogradov. Age Quat C14. 1963. R. 92772

**Zemlya Frantsa-Josifa—Continued**

- Vinogradov. Ice coasts. 1964. *R.* 92778  
 Vinogradov. Movement glacier. 1962. *R.* 92777  
 Volk. Aeromagn survey crust. 1964. *R.* 92831  
**Zemlya Frantsa-Josifa waters (regional section no. 68 on index map).**

- Gorünova. Zooplankton Lütke. 1964. *R.* 87450  
 Gostilovskaya. Bryozoans. 1964. *R.* 87471  
 Khebovich. Polyechetes. 1964. *R.* 88514  
 Kluge. Bryozoans. 1964. *R.* 88626  
 Kobakova. Decapod fauna. 1964. *R.* 88641  
 Parovashchikov. Breed polar bear. 1964. *R.* 90609  
**Zhiganak (pop. pl., Yakut ASSR; 66°45' N. 123°20' E.) & region.**  
 Biaké. Terraces Lena valley. 1964. *R.* 85651  
 Teterina. N taiga soils. 1964. *R.* 92314  
 Zonenahala. Molasse Verkhoysansk. 1964. *R.* 93280

**Zinc.**

- Boyle. Keno Galena Hill. 1965. *E.* 85823  
 MacKevett. Sundum prospect. 1964. *E.* 89559  
 Schiller. 1963 indus Mackenzie. 1964. *E.* 91510  
 Tourtelot. Shale N Alaska. 1965. *E.* 92429

**Zoogeography. See also under faunal division, e.g. Birds—Geographic distribution; Fishes... etc.**

- Akad n. Mid Siberia. 1964. *R.* 84856  
 Allen. Molluscs NW Atlantic. 1965. *E.* 85016  
 Antipova. Can nat resources. 1965. *R.* 85111  
 Arctic Circle. Symposium Can. 1965. *E.* 85157  
 Arsen'ev. Mix fur seal pop. 1964. *R.* 85192  
 Bagge. *Gammarus lacustris*. 1964. *E.* 85283  
 Banfield. Grizzly territory. 1964. *E.* 85344  
 Baranova. Echinoderms. 1964. *R.* 85372  
 Beklemishev. Biogeog Pacific. 1965. *R.* 85481  
 Berg. Four-horn sculpin. 1962. *R.* 85563  
 Berg. Palearctic fishes. 1962. *R.* 85565  
 Berg. Selected works 2-5. 1958-62. *R.* 85558  
 Blacker. Benthos Spitzbergen. 1965. *E.* 85682  
 Bobrinakii. Key mammals USSR. 1965. *R.* 85694  
 Brinck. Gyrinidae Labrador. 1960. *E.* 85860  
 Brinck. Stoneflies Lapland. 1960. *E.* 85861  
 Brodskii. Var & taxon *Calanus*. 1965. *R.* 85879  
 Chukanovskaya. Oligochaetes. 1962. *R.* 86154  
 Christensen. Decapoda. 1962. *E.* 86244  
 Danilov. Ornitho-geog Ural. 1960. *R.* 86396  
 Davydov. Acclim muskrat. 1966. *E.* 86435  
 Downes. Arctic insects environ. 1964. *E.* 86621  
 Egorov. Ungulates Yakutia. 1965. *R.* 86757  
 Elinareson. Sand eel. 1955. *E.* 86786  
 Falchald. Nephtyidae Norw. 1963. *E.* 86911  
 Filatova. Communities Bering. 1964. *R.* 86981  
 Freeman. Postglacial routes. 1964. *E.* 87104  
 Fridén. Colopb Tärna. 1956. *S.* 87110  
 Galkin. Molluscs Barents. 1964. *R.* 87178  
 Gashov. Squirrels Ural. 1965. *R.* 87295  
 Gaurits. Insects snowfields. 1960. *S.* 87208  
 Golikov. Gastropod *Neptunia*. 1963. *R.* 87396  
 Golovin. Calanus & birds. 1965. *R.* 87402  
 Gorbafskii. N polar region. 1964. *R.* 87427  
 Grandlevskaya. Aquatic Ural. 1960. *R.* 87503  
 Gribkov. Sea otter. 1963. *R.* 87544  
 Gur'anova. Amphipods isopods. 1964. *R.* 87621  
 Harper. Interior Ungava. 1964. *E.* 87736  
 Hopla. Alaska fleas mosquitoes. 1965. *E.* 87920  
 Ishida. Asiatic pink salmon. 1962. *E.* 88080  
 Ivanov. Echinoderms E Bering. 1964. *R.* 88128  
 Johnson. Glacial relieta. 1964. *E.* 88258  
 Jusila. Ichneumonidae Kevo. 1965. *E.* 88300  
 Kalela. Distrib bow lemming. 1963. *G.* 88322  
 Khodkina. Echinoderms. 1964. *R.* 88325  
 Klein. Postglacial mammals. 1965. *E.* 88610  
 Koltun. Bottom fauna. 1964. *E.* 88682  
 Kuznetsov. Biol crustaceans. 1964. *R.* 89071  
 Kuznetsov. Biol *Euzelus gaimardi*. 1963. *R.* 89073  
 Kuznetsov. Marine invertebrates. 1963. *R.* 89074  
 Lindroth. Ground beetles. 1961. *E.* 89319  
 Lindsey. Lake trout. 1964. *E.* 89321  
 Lokova. Mosquitoes Karelia. 1964. *R.* 89374  
 Løken. Social wasps Norw. 1964. *E.* 89379

- Lundblad. Water mites Sweden. 1962. *G.* 89451  
 McCabe. *Peromyscus* & insularity. 1945. *E.* 89506  
 MacPherson. Range extension fox. 1964. *E.* 89581  
 Murina. Distrib priapulida. 1964. *R.* 90108  
 Murina. New rare sipunculids. 1964. *R.* 90109  
 Nesia. Biocoenoses benthos. 1965. *R.* 90226  
 Nesia. Genus *Labrador* Sea. 1965. *R.* 90228  
 Nesia. Pacific benthos. 1962. *R.* 90236  
 Nybom. Finnish Trichoptera. 1960. *E.* 90364  
 Popov. Red-backed mouse. 1964. *R.* 90919  
 Portenko. Mammals Koryak. 1963. *R.* 90939  
 Pulliainen. Tukt in Finland. 1965. *E.* 91025  
 Semenova. Larvae *Osericum*. 1964. *R.* 91574  
 Shchedrina. Foram Basin. 1964. *R.* 91654  
 Shotton. Insects Pleistocene. 1965. *E.* 91715  
 Skalon. Beavers N Asia. 1951. *R.* 91825  
 Swarth. Fauna Sitkan dist. 1936. *E.* 92306  
 Symington. Tukt caribou. 1965. *E.* 92218  
 Syroechkovskii. Avifauna. 1959. *R.* 92229  
 Tavorakii. Fur mammals Yakutia. 1964. *R.* 92271  
 Timokhina. Zooplankton Norw Sea. 1965. *R.* 92366

- Uspenskii. Polar bear distrib. 1965. *R.* 92601  
 Vevera. Animals of Arctic. 1965. *E.* 92751  
 Vinogradov. Zoogeog complexes. 1965. *R.* 92775  
 Wolf. Pompilid wasps Norw. 1964. *G.* 93066  
 Wolff. Lepidoptera Greenland. 1964. *E.* 93070

**Zoological specimens, their collection, preparation, etc.**

- Fedorov. Weight biol anal. 1960. *R.* 86921  
 Ray. Baby walrus & seal. 1961. *E.* 91102  
 Ray. White whales Aquarium. 1961. *E.* 91103  
 Schein. Close look polar bears. 1962. *E.* 91505

- Zoology. See also Amphibians; Bacteriology; Birds; Ecology; Environmental effects...; Fishes; Freshwater fauna; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna; Protozoans; Worms; Zoogeography.**  
*BioScience*. Arctic biology. 1964. *E.* 85636  
 Kooyman. Measure seal dive. 1965. *E.* 88730  
 US. 1962 wildlife research. 1963. *E.* 92566

**Zoology—Alaska.**

- Gubser. Nunamut Eskimos. 1965. *E.* 87589  
 1963 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1964. *E.* 84952  
 1964 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1965. *E.* 84953  
 1965 Alaskan Science Conf Proc. 1966. *E.* 84954

**Zoology—Canada**

- Harington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Harper. Plant & animal assoc. 1964. *E.* 87736  
 Kelsall. North of Gr Bear L. 1953. *E.* 88462  
 Smith. Unbelievable land. 1964. *E.* 91900

**Zoology—Scandinavia & Finland.**

- Acta zoologica fennica* index. 1964. *G.* 84767  
 Kallio. Kevo Subarctic Stn. 1964. *E.* 88334  
 Lindberg. Fauna Vadvetjälkä. 1964. *S.* 89311  
 Rosander. Red deer Lapland. 1964. *S.* 91270  
 Sandberg. Lit Torneträsk. 1964. *S.* 91446  
 Stangnes. Birds Stotlandend. 1964. *N.* 92039

**Zoology—Svalbard.**

- Harington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Heints. 1963 animal life. 1965. *N.* 87793  
 Wirén. Spitzbergen fauna. 1965. *S.* 93053

**Zoology—USSR.**

- Averkina. Immunol taxon birds. 1965. *R.* 85240  
 Bromel. Locomotion ungulates. 1950. *R.* 85884  
 Chernavskii. Koryak plateau. 1964. *R.* 86179  
 Chernov. Fauna sol tundra. 1964. *R.* 86196  
 Conf acclim animals. 1966. *E.* 88688  
 Fliselman. Radioactivity. 1965. *R.* 87027  
 Harington. Polar bears. 1964. *E.* 87729  
 Iogansen. Acclim animals. 1966. *E.* 88069  
 Kandalaksha Preserve invest. 1960. *R.* 88360  
 Marakov. Commander I. 1965. *R.* 89677  
 Nasimovich. Acclim mammals. 1966. *E.* 90169  
 Zubov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1885-1960.  
 Zotin. Zubov. 1964. *R.* 93284  
 Zyrän, Järle (Dmitrii Mikhailov), d. 1646.  
 Polevol. Discover Kolyma. 1965. *R.* 90849

**Zyryanka** (river & basin, Yakut ASSR; 65°54' N. 150°44' E.).

Gusev. Prospects coking coal. 1965. *R.* 87626

# **Zyryans.**

- Akad n. Ethnic hist Russ. 1965. *R.* 84851  
 Akad n. Linguistic papers. 1952. *R.* 84878  
 Akad n. Philology. 1965. *R.* 84888  
 Barakanov. Orthography alphabet. 1963. *R.* 85354  
 Beznosikov. Cultural rev Komi. 1960. *R.* 85607  
 Chistalev. Music Komi. 1963. *R.* 86224  
 Décsy. Finno-Ugric philology. 1965. *G.* 86446  
 Domokos. Permian literature. 1963. *G.* 86577  
 Fokos. Composites in lang. 1965. *G.* 87054  
 Gagarin. Jehovah's Witnesses. 1963. *R.* 87157  
 Gagarin. Rise new festivals. 1965. *R.* 87156  
 Ganeshov. Suffixes Ostyak. 1963. *G.* 87191  
 Gilifarevskii. Languages writing. 1965. *R.* 87300  
 Gorovoi. Hist Urals. 1963. *R.* 87459  
 Gul'fiev. Etymol notes. 1963. *R.* 87604  
 Gunda. Fishing basket. 1965. *G.* 87610  
 Kanivets. Kanin cave. 1964. *R.* 88366  
 Khämälähtinen. Bublikh. 1960. *R.* 88510  
 Komi. Divide into districts. 1929. *R.* 88688  
 Koroleva. Zyryan art. 1965. *R.* 88764  
 Laahuk. Peoples N. 1962. *R.* 89144  
 Lit about Komi. 1961-1964. *R.* 89342  
 Lytkin. Finno-Ugric etymol. 1952. *R.* 89499  
 Lytkin. Linguistics. 1965. *R.* 89494  
 Lytkin. Permian phonology. 1964. *R.* 89496  
 Lytkin. Russian loanwords. 1949. *R.* 89495  
 Lytkin. Transliteration lang. 1960. *R.* 89498  
 Lytkin. Vepse loanwords. 1956. *R.* 89500  
 Lytkin. Verb Finno-Ugric. 1961. *R.* 89497  
 Maslennikov. Ural tourist. 1964. *R.* 89741  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1964. *R.* 89772  
 Matveev. Substrate toponymics. 1965. *R.* 89769

- Men'shikov. Digestive diseases. 1964. *R.* 89838  
 Men'shikov. Morbidity Kola. 1965. *R.* 89837  
 Musev. Alphabets languages. 1965. *R.* 90118  
 Narodnoe. Children's art. 1965. *R.* 90161  
 Ornatkaia. Russ songs Vashka. 1963. *R.* 90496  
 Paulson. Game animal guardians. 1965. *F.* 90633  
 Paulson. Netherworld concept. 1964. *G.* 90634  
 Paulson. Permian folk religion. 1965. *E.* 90635  
 Paulson. Religion. 1962. *G.* 90637  
 Paulson. Soul concepts death. 1964. *G.* 90639  
 Plesovskii. Develop family. 1960. *R.* 90816  
 Polevol. Ethnol source. 1965. *R.* 90854  
 Pol'sakov. Komi art. 1965. *R.* 90862  
 Popova. Suffix toponymics. 1964. *R.* 90923  
 Pospelov. N Russ toponymics. 1965. *R.* 90947  
 Radanovics. Tribal names. 1963. *G.* 91050  
 Sakharova. Kola Zyryan speech. 1960. *R.* 91413  
 Sauer. Z suffixes Ostyak. 1963. *G.* 91466  
 Serebrennikov. Archaic grammar. 1965. *R.* 91582  
 Serebrennikov. Marginal dialects. 1965. *R.* 91585  
 Serebrennikov. Negative verb. 1960. *R.* 91581  
 Serebrennikov. Uralic vocalism. 1965. *R.* 91583  
 Sidorov. Kinship terminology. 1952. *R.* 91764  
 Sorvacheva. Loanwords. 1960. *R.* 91993  
 Steinits. Finno-Ugric vocalism. 1964. *G.* 92071  
 Steinits. Toponymics N Ob. 1963. *G.* 92072  
 Stipa. Field work Zyryans. 1964. *G.* 92094  
 Stipa. Finno-Ugric studies. 1964. *G.* 92093  
 Syktyvkar. Bibliog Komi. 1963. *R.* 92217  
 Trofimov. Peasant movements. 1964. *R.* 92453  
 Turkin. Patronymy. 1963. *R.* 92516  
 Vaneev. Komi verse. 1963. *R.* 92644  
 Vitol. Lovozero Tundra. 1957. *R.* 92796  
 Vuorela. Finno-Ugric peoples. 1964. *E.* 92900  
 Wiedemann. Zyryan-German dict. 1964. *G.* 93011  
 Zherebtsov. Evolution dwelling. 1960. *R.* 93208  
 Zhilina. Ob Zyryan speech. 1960. *R.* 93217